Gc
974.702
N42lu
1863
704939

UBLIC LIBRARY
T. WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

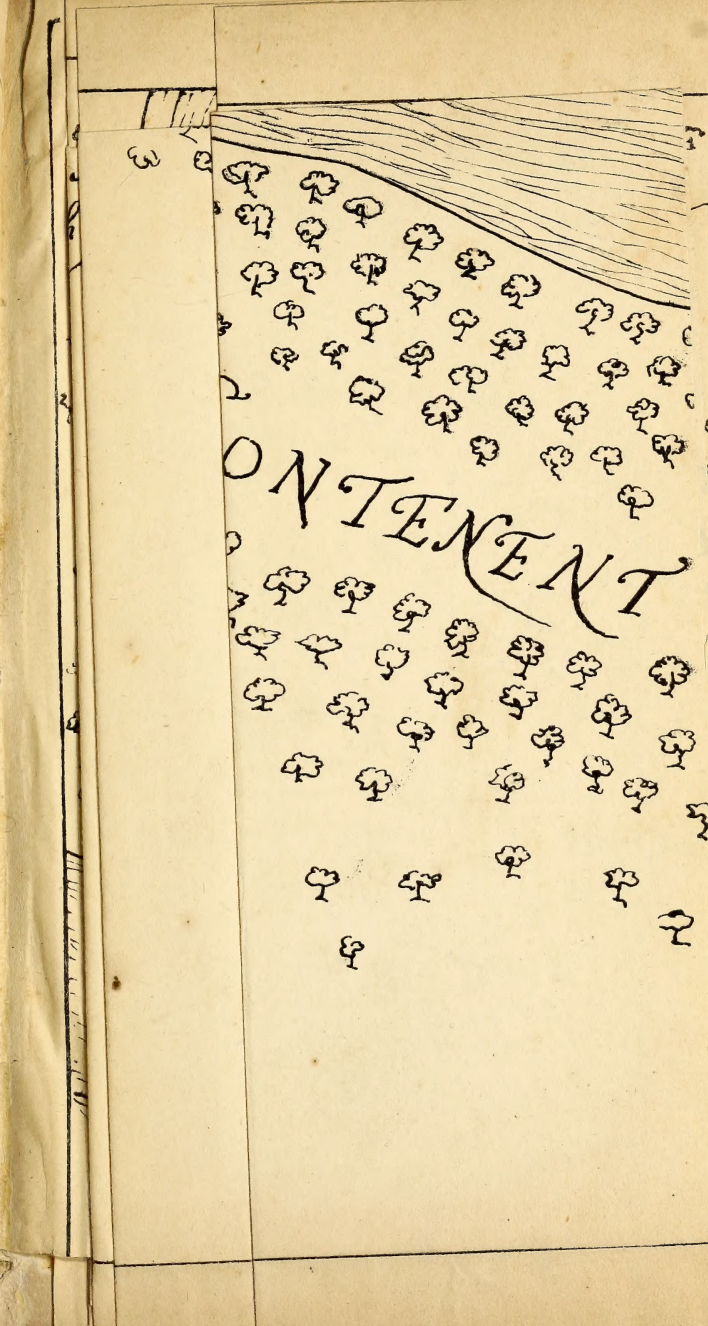
1863

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01178 5323

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/manualofcorpora1863newy


ONTENENT

The Nicolls Map

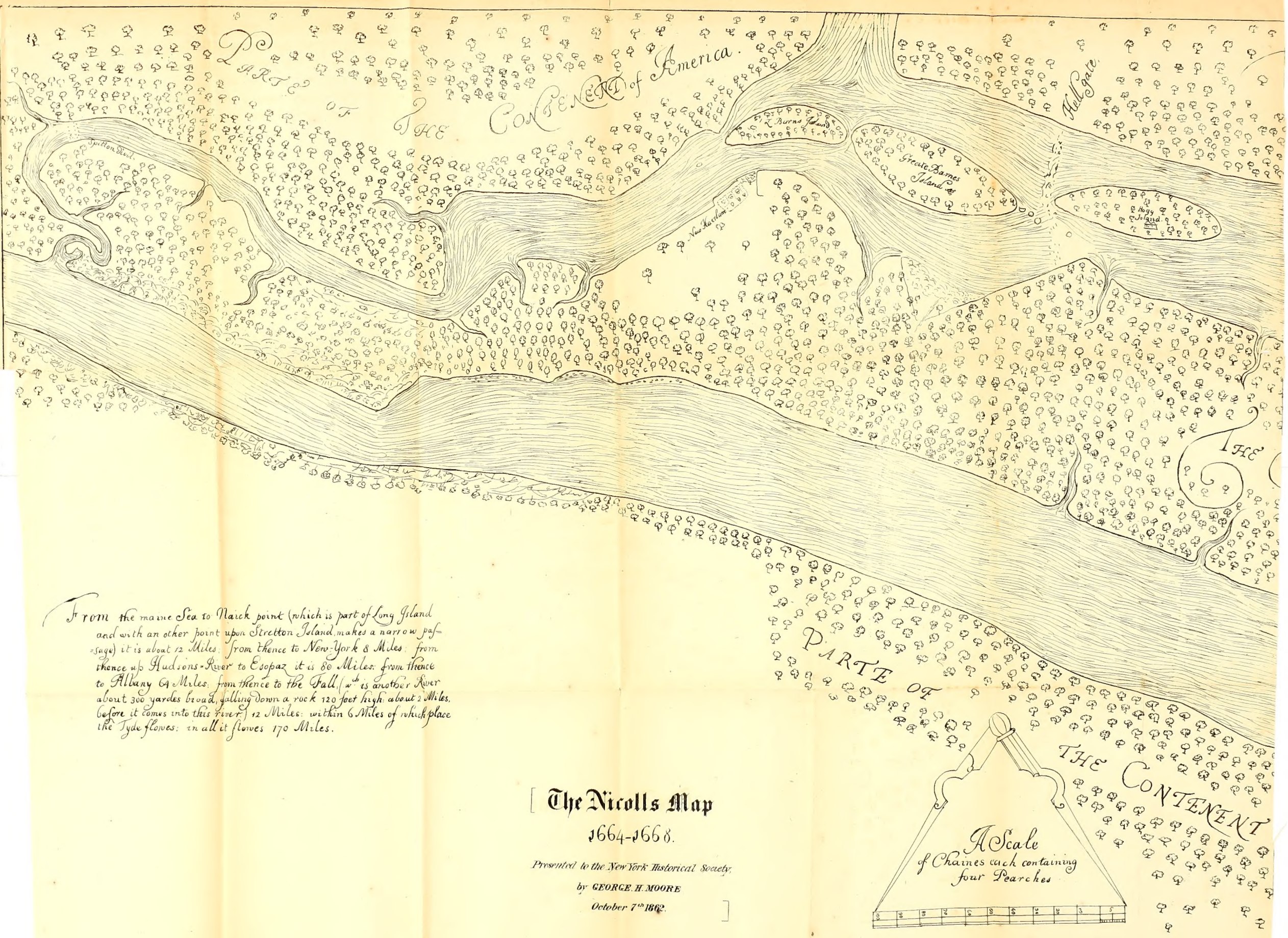
1664-1668.

Presented to the New York Historical Society,

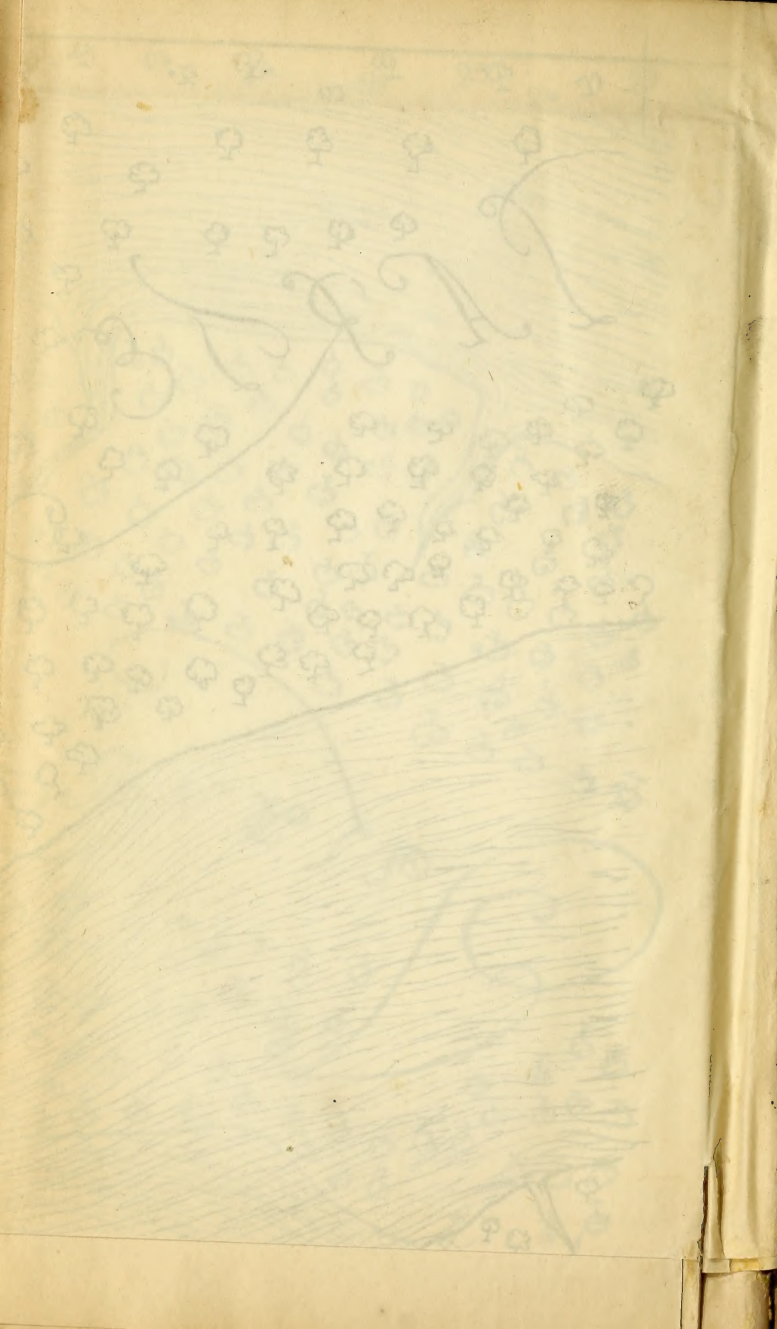
by **GEORGE H. MOORE**

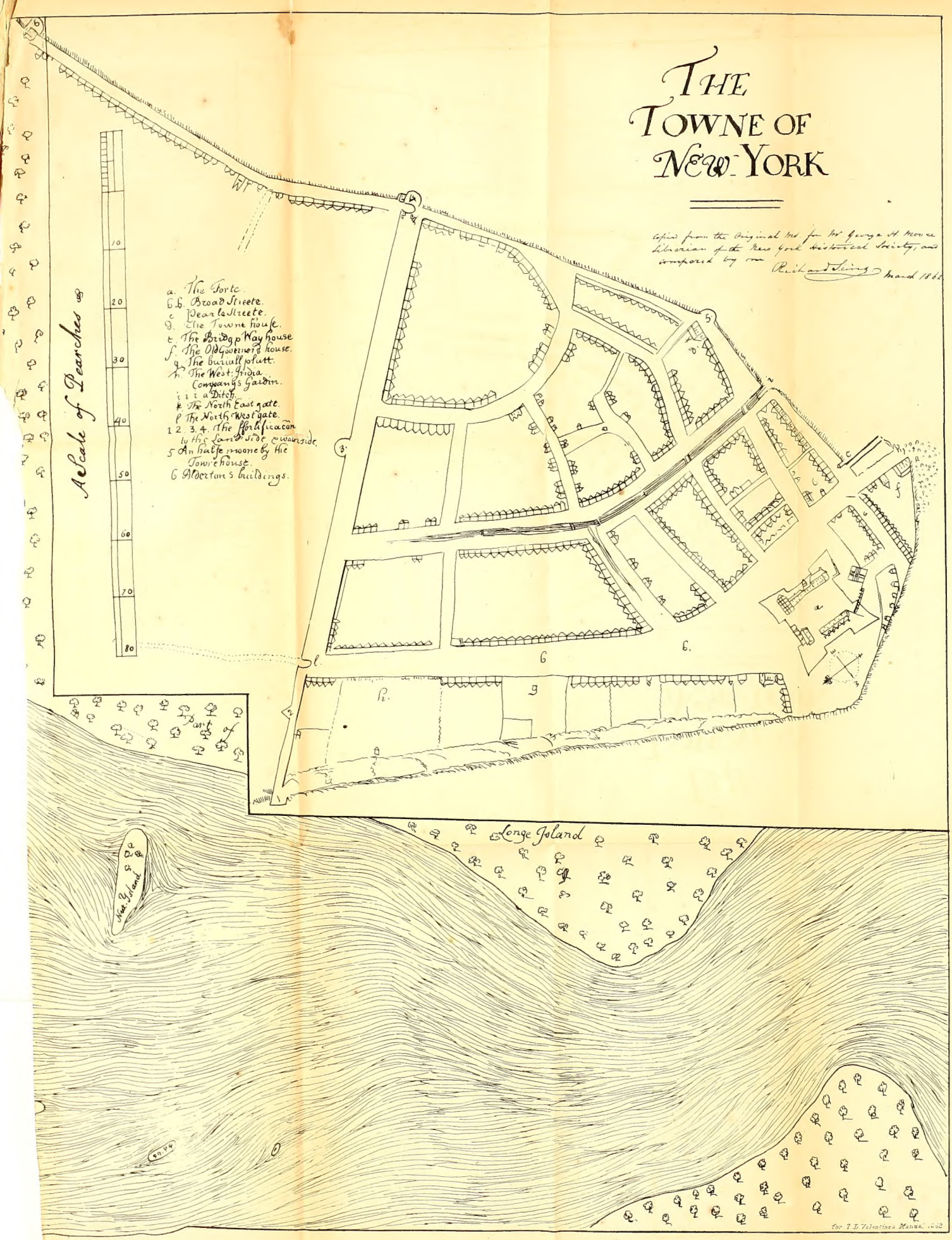
October 7th 1862.

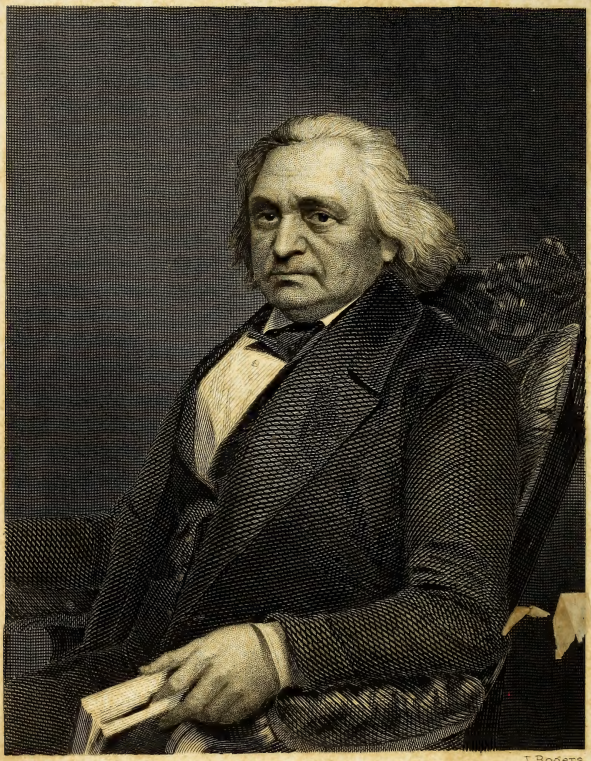
From the maine Sea to Naick point (which is part of Long Island and with an other point upon Stretton Island makes a narrow passage) it is aboat 12 Miles: from thence to New-York 8 Miles: from thence up Hudsons-River to Esopaz it is 80 Miles: from thence to Albany 64 Miles: from thence to the Fall, (w^ch is another River about 300 yardes broad, falling down a rock 120 feet high: about 2 Miles, before it comes into this river) 12 Miles: within 6 Miles of which place the Tyde flowes: in all it flowes 170 Miles.



PART OF
LONGE
ISLAND
THE SOUNDE.
Mashpack
kell.
Walbut
The Governors Bouwerij
LAND OF Manhados.
HUDSONS RIVER.
OF America
E
S
W



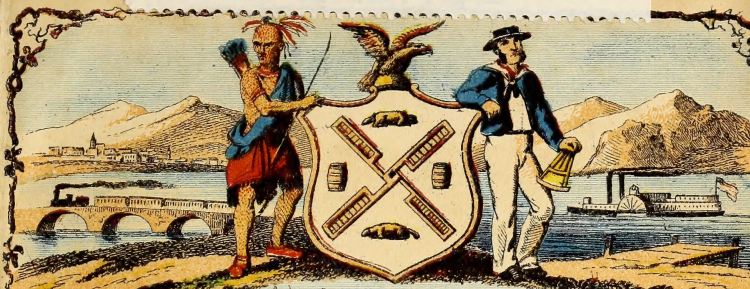

THE TOWNE OF NEW YORK
Copied from the Original Ms. for Mr. George H. Moore Librarian of the New York Historical Society, and compared by me
Richard Sliney March 1860
a. The Forte.
b b. Broad Streete.
c Pearl Streete.
d. The Towne house.
e. The Bridge Way house.
f. The Old Governor's house.
g. The burnall plott.
h. The West: India Company's Garden.
i i i a Ditch.
k. The North East gate.
l. The North West gate.
1 2 3 4. The fortification to the Land side & wainside.
5 An halfe moone by the Towne house.
6 Alderton's buildings.
A Scale of Pearches
10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Part of
Nutt Island
Nassau Island
Longe Island
for T. L. Valentines Manuel 1862



C. Jarvis. J. Rogers

Yours Resp^y

D. T. Valentine



Manual

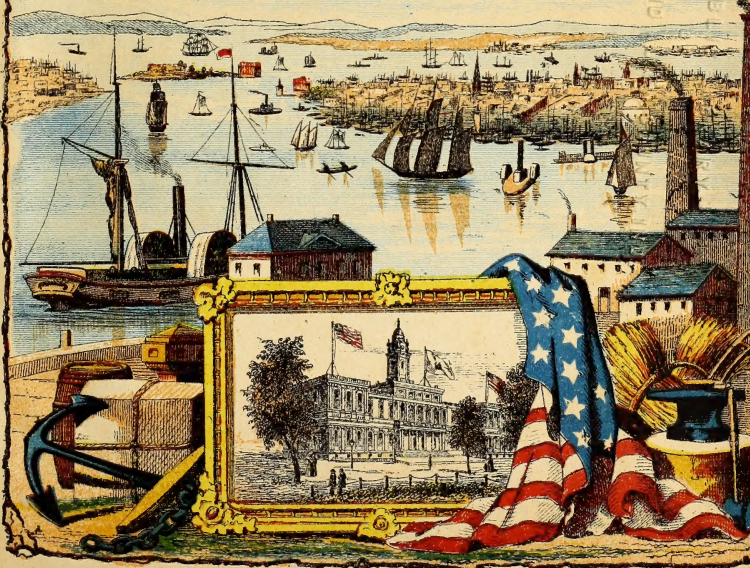
OF THE

CORPORATION OF THE

CITY OF NEW-YORK,

1863.

D. T. VALENTINE.



FROM WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.
TO
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ENTERED according to act of Congress, in the year 1863, by

D. T. VALENTINE,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York.

EDMUND JONES & CO., PRINTERS
26 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK.

"1863.

"In Common Council:

"*Resolved*, That David T. Valentine, Esq., Clerk of the Common Council, be, and he is hereby, requested to prepare eight thousand copies of the annual Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York, for the present year, and cause the same to be published under his direction and supervision.

"Adopted by the Board of Councilmen, February 2, 1863.

"Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 9, 1863.

"Approved by the Mayor, February 19, 1863.

"D. T. VALENTINE,

"*Clerk Common Council.*"

CONTENTS.

Act relative to Board of Supervisors....18-20
Aged Indigent Females, Society for Relief of.... 308
Aldermen, Rules and Orders of Board of 22
Aldermen, Names of Members of Board of 33
Aldermen, Officers of Board of 37
Aldermen, Presidents of Board of.... 429
Alms-house Department.... 47
American Female Guardian Society.... 318
American Institute.... 333
American Seamen's Friend Society 326
American Women's Association 337
Armory, Seventh Regiment.... 149
Assay Office, United States.... 420
Assemblymen, Names of 436
Assessors of Taxes 63
Assignment of Judges for various Courts....66, 40, 44, 115
Assistant Aldermen, Presidents of Board of.... 429
Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans 314
" " " " Exempt Firemen.... 142
Astor Library.... 363
Asylum, Juvenile.... 330
" for Lying-in Women.... 308
Attendants on Courts 69
Bell-ringers 148
Bellevue Hospital.... 47
Bellevue Hospital Medical College.... 303
Births, Marriages, and Deaths in City, &c.... 191
Blind, Institution for the.... 312
Bloomingdale Asylum.... 302
Board of Aldermen, Committees of.... 34
Board of Councilmen, " 36
Board of Commissioners, Central Park, Committees, &c.... 55
Board of Education.... 239
Board of Health, Commissioners of.... 54
Board of Supervisors.... 57
Boundaries of Wards.... 481
Bureau of Auditing Accounts.... 39
" Arrears.... 39
" Taxes 40

704939

Bureau of City Revenue 40
" Deposits and Disbursements 40
" County Affairs 40
" Water Rents 43
" Pipes, Sewers, and Pavements 43
" Records and Statistics 44
" Sanitary Inspection 44
" Markets 46
" Inspection 46
" Corporation Attorney 50
" Public Administrator 50
" Street Improvements 41
" Wharves 41
" Roads 41
" Lands and Places 42
" Repairs and Supplies 42
" Chief Engineer Fire Department 42
" Lamps and Gas 41
" Collection of Assessments 43
Cartmen's Licenses, Number of 407
Cartmen, Law regulating 404
Census of the City 432
Chamberlain of the City 40
Charter of the City 1
Chief Engineer of the Fire Department 119
Children's Aid Society 337
Citizen Soldiery 150
City Government, Members of, from 1653 to 1864 485
City Inspector's Department 44, 191
City Institutions 295
City Judges, List of 530
City Prisons 48
City Railroads 409
Civil Courts 68
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas 60
Clerk of the Superior Court and Officers 64
Clerk of the Court of Sessions 527
Collector of City Revenue 40
College of Physicians and Surgeons 304
Colored Home 315
" Schools 292
" Orphans, Association for the Benefit of 314
Columbia College 295
Common Schools, Superintendent of 64, 242
" " Commissioners of 239

Common Schools, Inspectors and Trustees of..... 256
Commissioners of Central Park..... 55
" Taxes and Assessments..... 63
" Deeds..... 365
" Health..... 53
" Jurors..... 64
" Public Charities and Correction..... 47
" for Building New City Hall..... 421
" Emigration..... 54
" Pilots..... 56
" for Laying out Washington Heights..... 57
" U. S. Deposit Fund..... 420
" Records..... 421
" of Harlem Bridge..... 421
" McComb's Dam Bridge..... 421
" on Defenses of the Harbor..... 57
Committees, Standing, of Boards of Aldermen and Councilmen....34–36
" Board of Education..... 240
" Standing, of Board of Supervisors..... 58
Convictions, Acquittals, &c..... 102
Cooper Union..... 363
Coroners' Office..... 64
Corporation Attorney..... 50
Councilmen, Board of..... 34
" Officers of Board of..... 38
" Rules and Orders of..... 27
" Presidents of..... 430
Counsel to Corporation of the City..... 50
Counsels to Corporation, from 1813..... 513
County Government..... 57
County Officers..... 59
County Clerk's Office, Officers of..... 59
County Superintendent of Common Schools..... 64
Courts, Civil..... 68
" Criminal..... 65
" Police..... 66
" Ward Justices..... 68
" Marine..... 118
Court of Common Pleas..... 114
" Appeals..... 108
" United States..... 106
" Superior..... 113
" Supreme, of U. S..... 106
" Sessions..... 65
Croton Aqueduct Department, Officers of..... 43

Croton Water Pipes laid, for supply of water, during 1862..... 181
Custom House, Officers of..... 420
Deaf and Dumb, Institution for Instruction of..... 307
Demilt Dispensary..... 343
Departments, Heads of..... 38
Department of Finance..... 39
" Streets..... 41
" Croton Aqueduct..... 43
" City Inspector..... 43
" Law..... 50
" Public Charities and Correction..... 47
" Police..... 71
" Survey and Inspection of Buildings..... 51
Deputy Tax Commissioners..... 63
Dispensary, New York..... 340
" Demilt..... 343
" Eastern..... 347
" Northern..... 351
" North-eastern..... 353
" North-western..... 355
" Statistics..... 358
" German..... 361
" Homœopathic..... 361
Distances, Table of..... 408
Distances across the Ferries..... 408
District Attorney's Office..... 64
District Attorneys from 1801..... 527
District Courts..... 68
Eastern Dispensary..... 347
Emigrant Landing Depot..... 55
" Refuge and Hospital..... 55
Estimated Value of Real Estate belonging to the Corporation..... 179
Executive Departments..... 38
Excise Commission..... 420
Exempt Firemen, Association of..... 142
Express Wagons, Ordinance regulating the licensing of..... 415
" Licenses, Number of..... 407
Eye and Ear Infirmary..... 332
Female Guardian Society, and Home for the Friendless..... 318
Ferries, Lease of..... 170
Financial Condition of the City..... 151
Finance Department..... 39
Fire Commissioners..... 142
Fire Department..... 119
" Fund..... 142
" Officers of..... 120

Fire Department, Trustees of..... 120
" Commissioners of Appeals..... 142
Fire Apparatus..... 125
Fire Companies..... 121
" Districts..... 121
" Bell-ringers..... 148
Fires, Schedule of..... 147
Free Academy..... 243
Five Points House of Industry..... 316
Gas-light Company, Manhattan..... 426
" New York..... 426
" Harlem..... 426
General Information..... 416
Government, City—Officers of, from 1653 to 1864..... 485
Grammar School of Columbia College..... 297
" " University..... 300
Hackney Coaches, Rates of Fare..... 412
" " Licenses..... 407
Half-Orphan Asylum, Protestant..... 323
" " Roman Catholic.....309–313
Harbor Masters..... 419
Heads of Departments..... 38
Health Commissioners..... 53
" Officer..... 53
" Wardens and Assistants..... 44

HISTORICAL—

Indian Wars in and about New Amsterdam..... 533
Schools and Schoolmasters in the Time of the Dutch..... 559
Law and Lawyers in New Amsterdam..... 569
Slaves and the Slave Trade in New Netherland..... 581
Domine Bogardus..... 595
The First Establishment of the Village of Harlem..... 610
The Nicolls' Map of Manhattan Island..... 619
The Town of New York, from 1664 to 1668..... 623
Mayors of the City..... 624
Paisley..... 631
New York City under British Military Rule..... 634
Baptisms in the Dutch Church prior to 1697..... 738
Flags which have waved over the City..... 835
List of Maps contained in the Manuals from 1841..... 839
Hospital at Bellevue, Officers of..... 47, 49
" Emigrant, Medical Staff of..... 55
" Marine..... 55
" New York..... 302
" Ophthalmic..... 334

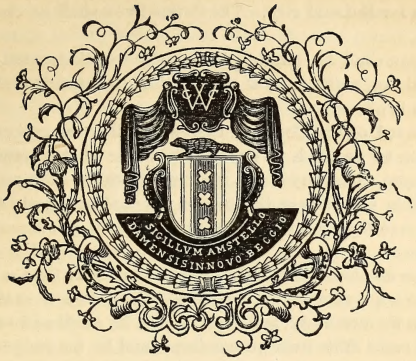
House and School of Industry 324
House of Mercy 316
Intelligence Offices 390
Inspector of Vessels 54
" Weights and Measures 46
Institutions 295
Interpreters 68
Judiciary 106
Junk Shops 382
Justices' Courts, Ward 68
Juvenile Asylum 330
" Delinquents, School for Reforming 310
Kane Monument Association 362
Keepers of Corporation Yard 48
Ladies' Association of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum 309
Ladies' Home Missionary Society 316
Ladies' Union Aid Society 317
Law Department 50
Leake and Watts Orphan House and School 334
Licenses, amount of money received for, at the Mayor's Office 407
Lines of Omnibuses 401
Location of Public Offices 380
Lunatic Asylum, Officers of 49
Lying-in Asylum 308
Magdalen Female Benevolent Asylum 323
Manhattan Gas-light Company 426
Marine Court 118
Marine Society 325
Mariners' Family Industrial School 327
Markets, Clerks of 48
Marshals 70
Mayor's Office 38
Members of the City Government 485
New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor 335
" Gas-light Company 426
" Dispensary 340
" Hospital 302
" Woman's Hospital 320
" Lying-in Asylum 308
" Juvenile Asylum 330
" Ladies' Christian Association 337
" Historical Society 363
" Surgical Aid Association 362
" Port Society 328
" Infirmary 339

Notaries Public..... 372
Northern Dispensary..... 351
North-western Dispensary..... 355
Nursery for Children of Poor Women..... 333
Officers of Board of Aldermen..... 37
" Board of Councilmen..... 38
" Police Department..... 95
" Fire Department..... 119
Officers whose Salaries are paid from the City Treasury..... 202
Omnibuses..... 401
Ophthalmic Hospital..... 334
Orphan Asylum..... 322
" Asylum, Roman Catholic.....309, 313
" Asylum, Ladies'..... 309
Orphans' Home Asylum..... 317
Paintings in the Governor's Room and various offices..... 417
Parks..... 176
Pawnbrokers..... 392
Penitentiary..... 49
Piers, List of..... 177
Pilot Commissioners..... 56
Police Commissioners.....39, 95
" Surgeons..... 95
" Inspectors of..... 96
" Harbor..... 101
Policemen and Station-houses..... 98
" detailed to attend Courts..... 97
" at office of Superintendent of Police.....96, 98
Police Bill, Acts and Amendments..... 71
" Clerks..... 95
" Courts..... 66
" Department..... 95
" Officers of..... 95
Population of the City..... 430
" United States and Great Britain..... 432
Porters and Handcart-men, Laws regulating..... 411
" " " Number of Licenses of..... 407
Post Office Officers—Rates of Postage..... 423
Presidents of Boards of Aldermen, Assistant Aldermen, and Councilmen, from 1831 to 1864..... 429
Primary Schools, Public..... 283
Prison Association of New York..... 305
Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum..... 323
Public Administrator..... 50
Public Porters, Law relative to..... 411

Public Notaries..... 372
" Parks..... 176
" Squares..... 422
Quarantine..... 55
Railroads, City..... 409
Randall's Island..... 49
Rates of Wharfage..... 180
Real and Personal Estate, relative to value of.....160, 162
Real Estate in use by the Fire Department..... 171
" " " Board of Education..... 173
" " " Police Department..... 175
" " " Public Parks..... 176
" " " Wharves, &c..... 177
" " " Public Markets..... 179
" " " Croton Aqueduct Department..... 179
Receiver of Taxes..... 40
Recorders..... 530
Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, Society for..... 310
Regents of the University of the State of New York..... 301
Register's Office, Officers of..... 61
Regulator of Public Clocks..... 42
Relative Value of Real and Personal Estate for 1859 and 1861..... 162
Resident Physician..... 53
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums, Male and Female.....309, 313
Rules and Orders of Board of Aldermen..... 22
" " Board of Councilmen..... 27
Salaries of City and County Officers..... 202
Sanitary Association..... 336
School Officers..... 239
Schools, Common..... 261
" Normal..... 251
" Ward..... 283
" Primary..... 283
" Colored..... 324
Seamen's Fund and Retreat..... 324
Second-hand Dealers..... 394
Seventh Regiment Armory..... 149
Sewers..... 181
Sheriff's Office..... 60
" Jury..... 61
" List of..... 528
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents..... 310
" " Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen..... 325
" " Education of Deaf Mutes..... 338
Speakers of House of Representatives, from 1789 to 1864..... 428

Speakers of Assembly, from 1777 to 1864..... 427
Squares and Places, Location of..... 422
St. Luke's Home..... 320
" Hospital..... 320
St. Vincent's Hospital..... 338
Standing Committees of Boards of Aldermen and Councilmen.....34–36
" " Board of Education..... 239
" " on Free Academy..... 239
Statistics of Dispensaries..... 358
Statement of Convictions, Acquittals, &c., 1841 to 1863..... 102
Stocks of City and County..... 166
Street Department..... 41
" Inspectors..... 44
Special Circuit Calendar..... 113
Superior Court..... 113
Supreme Court..... 108
" " of the United States..... 108
Superintendent of Public Instruction..... 51
" Sanitary Inspection..... 44
" Markets..... 46
" Common Schools..... 64
" Buildings..... 51
Supervisors, Board of..... 57
Surrogate's Office—Officers of..... 62
Table of Distances..... 408
Tabular Statement of Pipe laid by the Croton Aqueduct Department, 184
Terms of Office of the Members of the Board of Aldermen..... 481
Trustees of Common Schools..... 239
United States Court..... 106
" Assay Office..... 420
" District Attorney's Office..... 107
" District Court Clerk's Office..... 107
" Prize Commissioners' Office..... 107
" Marshal's Office.....108, 420
University of the City of New York..... 298
" " State of New York..... 301
" Grammar School of the..... 300
Vacant and unimproved Lots..... 483
Valuation of Property in the City, from 1805 to 1862..... 160
Votes for President and Vice-President..... 433
" Governor and State Officers..... 433
Votes for Aldermen and Councilmen, 1863..... 464
" Members of Assembly..... 436
" County Officers..... 438

Votes of Supervisors..... 439
" Representatives in Congress..... 435
" Comptroller..... 440
" Surrogate..... 438
" Counsel to the Corporation..... 452
Ward Formations..... 484
Wharfage, Rates of..... 180
Wharves, Piers, &c.—List of..... 177



AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PASSED APRIL 14, 1857, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The Corporation now existing, and known by the name of "The Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York," shall continue to be a body politic and corporate, in fact and in name, by the same name, and shall have perpetual succession, with all the grants, powers, and privileges heretofore had by "the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York."

§ 2. The legislative power of the said Corporation shall be vested in a Board of Aldermen and a Board of Councilmen, who together shall form the Common Council of the city of New York.

§ 3. The Board of Aldermen shall consist of one Alderman to be elected from each district in the city and county of New York, as hereinafter provided for. The members of the Board of Aldermen first elected under this act shall be classified as follows: The Aldermen from districts having an odd numerical designation shall hold such office for the term of one year, and those from districts having an even numerical designation shall hold such office for the term of two years. At all subsequent elections for Aldermen, they shall be elected for the full term of two years.

§ 4. There shall be six Councilmen elected from each senatorial district in the city of New York, as the same now are, or may hereafter be, constituted, by general ticket, in each of said districts; and the persons so

elected from each of said senatorial districts shall together form the Board of Councilmen for the said city. The Councilmen shall be chosen for one year.

§ 5. No person shall be eligible to the office of Alderman or Councilman, who shall not, at the time of his election, be a resident of the district from which he is chosen.

§ 6. Each Board of the Common Council shall have power to direct a special election to be held, to supply the place of any member whose seat shall become vacant by death, removal from the city, resignation, or otherwise, and in either case the person elected to supply the vacancy shall hold his seat only for the residue of the term of office of his immediate predecessor.

§ 7. The Boards shall meet in separate chambers, and a majority of either shall be a quorum to do business. Each Board shall appoint a President from its own body, and shall choose its clerk and other officers, determine the rules of its own proceedings, and be the judge of the election returns and qualifications of its own members. Each Board shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and its doors shall be kept open, except when the public welfare shall require secrecy; and all resolutions and reports of Committees, which shall recommend any specific improvement, involving the appropriation of public moneys, or the taxing or assessing the citizens of the city, shall be published immediately after the adjournment of the Board, under the authority of the Board, in all the newspapers employed by the Corporation, and shall not be passed or adopted until after such notice has been published at least two days; and whenever a vote is taken in relation thereto, the ayes and noes shall be called, and published in the same manner.

§ 8. Each Board shall have the authority to compel the attendance of absent members, to punish its members for disorderly behavior, and to expel a member with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected to the Board; and the member so expelled shall, by such expulsion, forfeit all his rights and powers as an Alderman or Councilman, and no Alderman or Councilman shall be questioned in any other place for any speech or vote in either Board.

§ 9. The stated and occasional meetings of each Board of the Common Council shall be regulated by its own ordinances; and both Boards may meet on the same or on different days, as they may severally judge expedient.

§ 10. Any person holding office under this charter, who shall, during his term of office, accept, hold, or retain, any other civil office of honor, trust, or emolument, under the Government of the United States, or under this charter, or who shall, during his said term of office, receive any fees or emoluments, directed to be paid by any ordinance of the Common Council, except as is hereinafter provided, shall be deemed thereby to have vacated his office.

§ 11. Every legislative act of the Common Council shall be by ordinance, act, or resolution, which shall have passed the two Boards of Common Council, before it shall take effect, shall be presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the city for his approval. If he approve, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it within ten days thereafter, with his objections, to the Board in which it originated, or, if such Board be not then in session, at its next stated meeting. The Board to which it shall be returned shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the daily newspapers of the city. But no ordinance, act, or resolution shall be valid, unless the same shall have received the assent of both Boards within the same year.

§ 12. The Board, to which such ordinance, act, or resolution shall have been so returned, shall, after the expiration of not less than ten days thereafter, proceed to reconsider the same. If, after such reconsideration, at least two-thirds of all the members elected to the Board shall agree to pass the same, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other Board, by which it shall be likewise reconsidered, and, if approved, by at least two-thirds of all the members elected to such Board, it shall take effect as an act or law of the Corporation. In all such cases, the votes of both Boards shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the passage of the ordinance reconsidered shall be entered on the journal of each Board respectively.

§ 13. If the Mayor shall not return the ordinance so presented to him within the time above limited for that purpose, it shall take effect in the same manner as if he had approved of it.

§ 14. Any ordinance of the Common Council may originate in either Board, and, when it shall have passed one Board, may be rejected or amended by the other. But no ordinance shall be passed by either Board, except by the vote of a majority of all the members elected to such Board.

§ 15. Neither the Mayor nor Recorder of the city of New York shall be a member of the Common Council thereof.

§ 16. The executive power of the Corporation shall be vested in the Mayor and the Executive Departments.

§ 17. Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Mayor, or whenever the Mayor shall be absent from the city, or be prevented by sickness, or any other cause, from attending to the duties of his office, or shall be removed as hereinafter provided for, the President of the Board of Aldermen shall act as Mayor, and shall possess all the rights and powers of the Mayor, during the continuance of such vacancy, absence, or disability, and until the next charter election, in the case of a vacancy or removal from office.

§ 18. It shall be the duty of the Mayor—

1. To communicate to the Common Council, at least once a year, and oftener if he shall deem it expedient, a general statement of the

situation and condition of the city, in relation to its government, finances, and improvements.

2. To recommend for the adoption of the Common Council all such measures connected with the police, security, health, cleanliness, and ornament of the city, and the improvement of its government and finances, as he shall deem expedient.

3. To be vigilant and active in causing the ordinances of the city to be duly executed and enforced.

4. To exercise a constant supervision over the conduct and acts of all subordinate officers, and to receive and examine into all such complaints as may be preferred against any of them for violation or neglect of duty, and generally to perform all such duties as may be prescribed for him by the charter and city ordinances, and the laws of this State or the United States.

5. To appoint such clerks as may be authorized by the Common Council, and as may be required in his office, to aid him in the discharge of his official duties.

§ 19. The Mayor, Comptroller, and Counsel to the Corporation, shall each be elected by the electors of the city; the Mayor for the term of two years, the Counsel to the Corporation for the term of three years, and the Comptroller for the term of four years. The Comptroller shall be voted for on a separate ballot. The other heads of departments shall be appointed by the Mayor, with the advice and consent of the Board of Aldermen. The Board of Aldermen shall have power to confirm or reject all nominations of officers made by the Mayor; and whenever any person nominated by the Mayor shall be rejected by the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor shall immediately nominate another person.

§ 20. The Mayor, Comptroller, and Counsel to the Corporation, may each be removed by the Governor, for cause, in the manner provided by law in the case of sheriffs. The vacancy occasioned by the removal of the Comptroller, or Counsel to the Corporation, shall be filled by the Mayor, with the advice and consent of the Board of Aldermen, until it shall be supplied at the next annual election of charter officers.

§ 21. The other heads of the Executive Departments, except the officers of the Croton Aqueduct Board, shall hold their office for two years, and until the appointment of their successors. The Mayor shall have power to suspend, for cause, during any recess of the Common Council, and by and with the consent of the Board of Aldermen, to remove any of the heads of departments, except the Comptroller and the Counsel to the Corporation, which suspension, and the cause thereof, shall be communicated to the Common Council, if in session; and if not, then at the first meeting thereof. The Board of Aldermen shall have power, without the consent of the Mayor, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected, to remove any of the heads of departments, for cause, other than the Comptroller and

Counsel to the Corporation. The heads of departments shall have power to appoint and remove the chiefs of bureaux and clerks in their respective departments; except that the Chamberlain shall be appointed by the Mayor, with the consent of the Board of Aldermen, and may be removed in the same manner with heads of departments. The chiefs of bureaux and clerks of departments and bureaux shall hold office during the same term enjoyed by the heads of departments, unless sooner removed. The Chief Engineer of the Fire Department shall be elected in the same manner as is now, or may hereafter be, prescribed by law. The number of clerks to the departments shall be as fixed by the Common Council, who shall also fix the terms of all offices created by them under authority of law.

§ 22. There shall be an executive department, which shall be denominated the "Department of Finance," which shall have control of all the fiscal concerns of the Corporation, and shall prescribe the forms of keeping and rendering all city accounts; and all accounts, rendered to or kept in the other departments of the City Government, shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the officers of this department. It shall settle and adjust all claims in favor of or against the Corporation, and all accounts in which the Corporation is concerned, either as debtor or creditor. The chief officer of this department shall be called the "Comptroller of the city of New York." There shall be a bureau in this department for the collection of the revenue accruing from rents and interest of bonds and mortgages, and for the collection of all revenues arising from the use or sale of property belonging to or managed by the city, and for the performance of such other duties as may be directed by the Common Council; the chief officer of which shall be called the "Collector of the City Revenue." There shall also be a bureau in this department for the collection of taxes; the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Receiver of Taxes," who shall have all the powers and perform all the duties now prescribed by law for the Receiver of Taxes, and the office of Receiver of Taxes, as heretofore constituted, and the provisions of law relating to him, are hereby modified so as to conform to the provisions of this act. There shall also be a bureau in this department for the collection of arrears of taxes, arrears of assessments, and arrears of water rents, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Clerk of Arrears." There shall also be a bureau in this department for the reception of all moneys paid into the treasury of the city, and for the payment of moneys on the warrant drawn by the Comptroller and countersigned by the Mayor and Clerk of the Common Council; and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Chamberlain of the city of New York." The Chamberlain shall keep books, showing the amounts paid on account of the several appropriations; and no warrants shall be paid on account of any appropriations after the amount authorized to be raised by tax for that specific purpose shall have been expended. There shall

be another bureau in the Department of Finance, to be called the "Auditing Bureau," and the chief officer thereof shall be the "Auditor of Accounts." It shall revise, audit, and settle all accounts in which the city is concerned as debtor or creditor; it shall keep an account of each claim for or against the Corporation, and of the sums allowed upon each, and certify the same, with the reasons for the allowance, to the Comptroller. The Comptroller shall report to the Common Council, once in ninety days, the name of every person in whose favor an account has been audited, with the decision of the Auditor upon the same, together with the final action of the Comptroller thereon. All moneys drawn from the city treasury shall be upon vouchers for the expenditure thereof, examined and allowed by the Auditor, and approved by the Comptroller, and filed in his office.

§ 23. There shall be an executive department, which shall be denominated the "Street Department," which shall have cognizance of opening, altering, regulating, grading, flagging, curbing, guttering, and lighting streets, roads, places, and avenues; of building, repairing, and lighting wharves and piers, the construction and repairing of public roads, the care of public buildings and places, and the filling up of sunken lots, under the ordinances of the Common Council. The chief officer thereof shall be called "Street Commissioner." There shall be a bureau in this department, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Superintendent of Wharves." There shall also be a bureau in this department, to be denominated the "Bureau of Repairs and Supplies," which shall have cognizance of all repairs and supplies to public buildings, lands and places, and of all other necessary repairs and supplies, not provided for in other departments; the chief officer thereof shall be a practical builder, and he shall be called the "Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies." There shall also be a bureau in this department, to be denominated the "Bureau of Lamps and Gas," the chief officer of which shall be called "Superintendent of Lamps and Gas." The Chief Engineer of the Fire Department shall have a bureau under the Street Department, and shall have charge of repairing fire engines and fire apparatus. There shall be a bureau in this department, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Superintendent of Roads." There shall be a bureau in this department for the collection of Assessments, and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Collector of Assessments." There shall be a bureau in this department for grading, flagging, curbing, and guttering streets, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Superintendent of Street Improvements."

§ 24. There shall continue to be an executive department, under the denomination of the "Croton Aqueduct Board," which shall have charge of the Croton Aqueduct, and all structures and property connected with the supply and distribution of Croton water in the city of New York, and the underground drainage of the same; and the public sewers of said

city, and permits for street vaults, and of paving, repaving, and repairing streets, and digging and constructing wells; and the collection of the revenues arising from the sale of the Croton water, with such other powers and duties as are, or may be, prescribed by law. The chief officers thereof shall be called the "President, Engineer, and Assistant Commissioner," who, together, shall form the Croton Aqueduct Board, and hold their offices for five years. There shall be a bureau in this department for the collection of the revenues derived from the sale of the water, and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Water Registrar." There shall also be a bureau in this department for the laying of water pipes, and the construction and repairs of sewers, wells, and hydrants; paving, repaving, and repairing streets, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Water Purveyor."

§ 25. There shall continue to be an executive department known as the "Alms-house Department," which shall have cognizance of all matters relating to the Alms-house and prisons of said city; the chief officers thereof shall be called the "Governors of the Alms-house;" they shall take and hold their offices as provided by the act entitled "An act to provide for the Government of the Alms-house and Penitentiary in the city and county of New York;" and be charged with the duties, powers, and responsibilities prescribed by that act. All ordinary appropriations intended for the support of the government of the Alms-house Department, proposed by the Governors of the Alms-house, shall, before the same are finally made, be submitted by the Governors to a Board consisting of the President of the Board of Aldermen, and the President of the Board of Councilmen, Mayor, and Comptroller. If said Board approve of the appropriations, it shall immediately report the same to the Supervisors of the county of New York; if it shall disapprove of the same, it shall return them, with objections, to the Governors of the Alms-house, for their reconsideration; and in case the said Governors shall, upon a reconsideration, adhere, by a vote of two-thirds of all the Governors then in office, to the original appropriations, they shall return them to the said Board, whose duty it shall be to report to the Supervisors. The Board of Education shall also submit, in like manner, all appropriations required by it, and said appropriations shall be subject to all the provisions of this section, so far as the same may be applicable.

§ 26. There shall be an executive department known as the "Law Department," which shall have the charge of and conduct all the law business of the Corporation, and of the departments thereof, and all other law business in which the city shall be interested, when so ordered by the Corporation, and shall have the charge of and conduct the legal proceedings necessary in opening, widening, or altering streets, and draw the leases, deeds, and other papers connected with the Finance Department; and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Counsel to the Corporation." There shall be a bureau in this department, the chief of

officer of which shall be denominated the "Corporation Attorney." There shall be also a bureau in this department, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Public Administrator."

§ 27. There shall be an executive department known as the "City Inspector's Department," the chief officer of which shall be the "City Inspector," and shall have cognizance of all matters affecting the public health, pursuant to the ordinances of the Common Council, and the lawful requirements of the Commissioners of Health and of the Board of Health. There shall be a bureau in the City Inspector's Department to be called the "Bureau of Sanitary Inspection and Street Cleaning," under the control of an officer named the "Superintendent of Sanitary Inspection," and who shall render such services as by ordinance may attach to said bureau in cleaning the streets, and in the abatement and removal of nuisances detrimental to the public health in said city. There shall also be a bureau in this department to be known as the "Bureau of Records and Statistics," and which shall be under the direction of the Registrar of Records, and in which bureau shall be kept all records which may by law or ordinance be required to be kept in said department. The Coroners in and for the city and county of New York shall make return to the City Inspector of all inquisitions taken by them in the said city and county (excepting those charging homicide or felonious assault, which shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court of General Sessions). There shall also be a bureau in this department for the inspection, regulation, and management of the public markets, the chief officer of which shall be denominated "Superintendent of Markets." And it shall be the duty of the Croton Aqueduct Department, at all times, to permit the City Inspector to order the hydrants to be used for cleaning the streets, provided that such use shall not endanger the general supply of the Croton water, and shall be used under such regulations as the Croton Aqueduct Board may prescribe. The City Inspector shall, after the passage of this act, appoint such number of Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures as now or hereafter may exist, and who shall succeed to all the powers, and perform the duties, and receive compensation as now by law prescribed, and shall hold office upon the same terms as chiefs of bureaux.

§ 28. It shall be lawful for the Common Council of said city to establish such other bureaux as they may deem the public interest may require, and to assign to them, and to the departments and bureaux herein created, such duties as they may direct, not inconsistent with this act, and the duties thereof shall be performed in accordance with the charter and laws and ordinances of the city; but no expense shall be incurred by any of the departments or officers thereof, whether the object of expenditure shall have been ordered by the Common Council or not, unless an appropriation shall have been previously made covering such expense. And no member of the Common Council, head of department, chief

bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, shall be directly or indirectly interested in any contract, work, or business, or the sale of any article, the expense, price, or consideration of which is paid from the city treasury, or by any assessment levied by any act or ordinance of the Common Council; nor in the purchase of any real estate, or other property, belonging to the Corporation, or which shall be sold for taxes or assessments, or by virtue of legal process at the suit of the said Corporation.

§ 29. The Mayor, or either Board of the Common Council, may at any time require the opinion, in writing, of the head of any department upon any subject relating to his department, or any information possessed by him in relation thereto. And every head of department shall report in writing to the Common Council, quarterly, the state of his department, with such suggestion in relation to the improvement thereof, and to the public business connected therewith, as he may deem advisable.

§ 30. It shall be the duty of the Common Council to provide for the accountability of all officers and other persons to whom the receipt or expenditure of the funds of the city shall be intrusted, by requiring from them sufficient security for the performance of their duties or trust, which security shall be annually renewed; but the security first taken shall remain in force until new security shall be given.

§ 31. Annual and occasional appropriations shall be made by proper ordinances of the Common Council for every branch and object of city expenditure; and no money shall be drawn from the city treasury except the same shall have been previously appropriated to the purpose for which it is drawn.

§ 32. Until the Common Council shall otherwise direct, the existing ordinances shall apply to the departments herein mentioned, so far as the same are applicable thereto and not inconsistent with this act.

§ 33. The Common Council shall not have authority to borrow any sums of money whatever on the credit of the Corporation, except in anticipation of the revenue of the year in which such loan shall be made, unless authorized by a special act of the legislature.

§ 34. It shall be the duty of the Comptroller to publish, two months before the annual election of charter officers in each year, for the general information of the citizens of New York, a full and detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Corporation during the year ending on the *the** first day of the month in which such publication is made; and in every such statement, the different sources of city revenue, and the amount received from each; the several appropriations made by the Common Council; the objects for which the same were made, and the amount of moneys expended under each; the moneys borrowed on the credit of the Corporation; the authority under which each loan was made, and

* So in the original.

the terms on which the same was obtained, shall be clearly and particularly specified.

§ 35. No tax or penalty shall hereafter be imposed upon or collected of any person, nor license required for selling or exposing for sale, upon his, her, or their own premises in said city, any wholesome article of food; nor for selling such articles in such parts of the streets of said city as may be designated by the Common Council for that purpose.

§ 36. The Clerk of the Board of Aldermen shall, by virtue of his office, be Clerk of the Common Council, and shall perform all the duties heretofore performed by the Clerk of the Common Council, except such as shall be assigned to the Clerk of the Board of Councilmen; and it shall be his duty to keep open for inspection, at all reasonable times, the records and minutes of the proceedings of the Common Council, except such as shall be specially ordered otherwise. The Clerk of each Board shall appoint, and may remove at pleasure, deputy clerks in his department, to the number authorized by ordinance. The Clerk of the Common Council shall keep the seal of the city; and his signature shall be necessary to all leases, grants, and other documents, as under existing laws.

§ 37. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the respective Boards to publish all ordinances and amendments of ordinances which shall be passed, and also the proceedings, in the newspapers which may be employed by the Corporation, except such parts as may require secrecy; and whenever a vote shall be taken in either Board, upon the passage of an ordinance which shall contemplate any specific improvement, or involve the sale, disposition, or appropriation of public property, or the expenditure of public moneys or income therefrom, or lay any tax or assessment, such ordinance shall, before the same shall be sent to the other Board, and immediately after the adjournment of the Board at which the same shall have been passed, be published with the ayes and noes, and with the names of the persons voting for and against the same, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, as part of the proceedings; and no ordinance which shall have passed one Board shall be acted upon by the other Board on the same day, unless by unanimous consent, except in case of invasion, insurrection, riot, or pestilence.

§ 38. All contracts to be made or let by authority of the Common Council for work to be done or supplies to be furnished, and all sales of personal property in the custody of the several departments or bureaux, shall be made by the appropriate heads of departments, under such regulations as shall be established by ordinances of the Common Council. Whenever any work is necessary to be done to complete or perfect a particular job, or any supply is needful for any particular purpose, which work and job is to be undertaken or supply furnished for the Corporation, and the several parts of the said work or supply shall together involve the expenditure of more than two hundred and fifty dollars, the same shall be by contract, under such regulations concerning it as shall be

established by ordinance of the Common Council, unless, by a vote of three-fourths of the members elected to each Board, it shall be ordered otherwise ; and all contracts shall be entered into by the appropriate heads of departments, and shall be founded on sealed bids or proposals made in compliance with public notice advertised in such of the newspapers of the city as may be employed by the Corporation for the purpose ; said notice to be published for at least ten days in each of the daily newspapers so employed ; and all such contracts, when given, shall be given to the lowest bidder, the terms of whose contract shall be settled by the Corporation Counsel, as an act of preliminary specification to the bid or proposal, and who shall give security for the faithful performance of his contract in the manner prescribed and required by ordinance ; and the adequacy and sufficiency of this security shall, in addition to the justification and acknowledgment, be approved by the Comptroller. All bids or proposals shall be publicly opened by the officers advertising for the same, and in the presence of the Comptroller. If the lowest bidder shall neglect or refuse to accept the contract within forty-eight hours after written notice that the same has been awarded to his bid or proposal, it shall be readvertised and relet as above provided. All property sold under the authority of the Common Council shall be sold at auction, after previous public notice, under the superintendence of the appropriate head of department. Every contract, when made and entered into as before provided for, shall be executed in duplicate, and shall be filed in the Department of Finance ; a receipt for each payment made on account of, or in the satisfaction of, the same shall be indorsed on the said contract by the party receiving the warrant; which warrant shall be only given to the person interested in such contract, or his authorized representative. The proceeds of all sales, made under and by virtue of this section, shall be by the officer receiving the same immediately deposited with the City Chamberlain, and the account of sales, verified by the officer making the sale, shall be immediately filed in the office of the Comptroller. No expenditure for work or supplies, involving an amount for which no contract is required, shall be made, except the necessity therefor be certified to by the head of the appropriate department, and the expenditure be as authorized by the Common Council.

§ 39. Every person, elected or appointed to any office under the City Government, shall, on or before the 1st day of January next succeeding each election, or within five days after notice of such appointment, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation, faithfully to perform the duties of his office ; which oath or affirmation shall be filed in the Mayor's office.

§ 40. Any officer of the city government, or person employed in its service, who shall willfully violate or evade any of the provisions of this charter, commit any fraud upon the city, or convert any of the public

property to his own use, or knowingly permit any other person so to convert it, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, in addition to the penalties imposed by law, shall forfeit his office, and be excluded forever after from receiving or holding any office under the city charter; and any person, who shall willfully swear falsely in an oath or affirmation required by this act, shall be guilty of perjury.

§ 41. All ferries, docks, piers, and slips shall be leased; and all leases and sales of public property and franchises (other than grants of land under water, to which the owners of the upland shall have a pre-emptive right), shall be made by public auction, and to the highest bidder, who will give adequate security. No lease hereafter given (except as the same may be required by covenants of the Corporation already existing), shall be for a longer period than ten years; and all ferry leases shall be revocable by the Common Council for mismanagement or neglect to provide adequate accommodations. All persons acquiring any ferry lease or other franchise or grant under the provisions of this act, shall be required to purchase, at a fair appraised valuation, the boats, buildings, and other property of the former lessees or grantees, actually necessary for the purposes of such ferry grant or franchise. Previous notice of all sales referred to in this section shall be given, under the direction of the Comptroller, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, and for thirty days in each of the daily newspapers so employed.

§ 42. No money shall be expended by the Corporation for any celebration, procession, or entertainment of any kind, or on any occasion, unless by the votes of three-fourths of all the members elected to each Board of the Common Council.

§ 43. The Common Council are hereby authorized and directed to make all necessary arrangements for the conduct and regulation of all elections authorized under the provisions of this act, and in conformity, as far as may be, to the general election laws, except herein otherwise provided.

§ 44. No officer under this charter, except the Collector of City Revenue, Collector of Assessments, Clerk of Arrears, Counsel to the Corporation, or Inspector of Vessels, shall have or receive from the Corporation or City Treasurer any perquisites or any compensation or commission for his services, except a salary, except that the City Inspector may receive to his own use such portion of the fees, allowed for recording births and marriages, as are or may be prescribed by law. The salaries of all officers provided for by this act, or that may be created by the Common Council in pursuance of this act, shall be prescribed by ordinance to be passed by the Common Council, and approved as hereinafter provided, for the approval of all ordinances, for raising and appropriating the money or disposing of the property of the city; and any fees that now are, or hereafter may be provided for any officer under this charter, except as aforesaid, shall, on the receipt thereof, be paid by such officer into the city treasury. No member of the Common Council shall receive any compensation for his services as such member.

§ 45. All officers or other persons, to whom the receipts or expenditures of the city, or fees or funds payable into the city treasury, shall be intrusted, shall give sufficient security for the faithful performance of their duty in such form and amount as the Common Council may prescribe, which shall be annually renewed.

§ 46. No additional allowance, beyond the legal claim, under any contract with the Corporation, or for any services on its account, or in its employment, shall ever be allowed.

§ 47. No bid shall be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

§ 48. No Alderman shall hereafter sit or act as Judge of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, or in the Courts of General or Special Sessions in the city and county of New York; but this section shall not prevent his exercising the power of magistrate in the arrest, commitment, or bailing of offenders, excepting that he cannot let to bail or discharge a person arrested or committed by another magistrate. Courts of Oyer and Terminer, in and for the city and county of New York, may be held by a Justice of the Supreme Court and the Court of General Sessions in and for the said city and county, by the Recorder or City Judge of the said city and county; of Special Sessions therein, by any two Police Justices of said city; and, when either of the said Courts shall be held as aforesaid, all the powers and jurisdiction appertaining by law to each of said Courts shall be possessed and exercised by the officer or officers holding the same.

§ 49. The Grand Jury of the county may present any officer other than Mayor, Counsel to the Corporation, or Comptroller, created by or holding office under this charter, but only upon testimony from witnesses who are personally cognizant of the facts they testify to, and after the person so charged shall have had a reasonable opportunity to appear before said Grand Jury in person, in explanation thereof. This presentment may charge such officer with willful and fraudulent omission of duty, or commission of any official act prohibited by law. It shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court to which the presentment is made. A copy shall be served upon the officer presented as aforesaid, who shall be required to plead thereto as an indictment. If he admit the charges of the presentment so filed and served, the Court shall declare his office vacant. If he deny them, the said presentment shall be tried in the same manner as an indictment. If the jury convict him of any charge contained in the presentment, the Court shall then declare his office vacant. The Court shall order its declaration, if the person so presented shall be found guilty, to be entered on its Minutes, and a copy thereof filed with the Clerk of the Common Council, and thereupon the said office shall become vacant, and the person so convicted shall forever be disqualified from holding any office, not elective, under the city charter.

§ 50. The city of New York shall be divided into seventeen Aldermanic districts, as follows :

The first district shall consist of all that part of the city south of a line drawn from the Hudson river through the middle of Chambers street to the middle of Duane street, down the middle of Duane street to Rose street, down the middle of Rose street to Frankfort street, down the middle of Frankfort street to Pearl street, down the middle of Pearl street to Dover street, and down the middle of Dover street to the East river.

The second district shall be bounded southerly by first district, then up the middle of Broadway, from Chambers to Franklin street, down the centre of Franklin to Baxter street, up the centre of Baxter to Bayard street, through the centre of Bayard to Bowery, down the centre of Bowery to Catharine street, and down the centre of Catharine street to East river, and east by the river.

The third district shall be bounded southerly by the first district, then up the middle of Broadway from Chambers street to Spring street, through the middle of Spring street to Hudson river, and bounded west by the river.

The fourth district shall be bounded southerly by second district, then up the middle of Broadway from Franklin to Grand street, through the centre of Grand street to Clinton street, down the centre of Clinton street to East river, and east by the river.

The fifth district shall be bounded southerly by the third district, then by a line drawn up the middle of Broadway from Spring street to Fourth street ; thence through the centre of Fourth street to Christopher street, and through the centre of Christopher street to Hudson river, and bounded west by the river.

The sixth district shall be bounded southerly by the fourth district, then by a line drawn up the middle of Broadway from Grand street to Houston street, then down the middle of Houston street to Clinton* street, and down the middle of Clinton street to Grand street.

The seventh district shall be bounded southerly by the fifth district, then by a line drawn up the middle of Broadway from Fourth to Fourteenth street, and through the centre of Fourteenth street to Hudson river, and west by the river.

The eighth district shall be bounded south and east by the East river, on the west and north by a line drawn from the river up the middle of Clinton street to Houston street, and down the middle of Houston street to said river.

The ninth district shall be bounded southerly by the seventh district, and then by a line drawn through the middle of Sixth avenue from Fourteenth street to Twenty-sixth street, and then through the centre of Twenty-sixth street to Hudson river, and west by the river.

The tenth district shall be bounded on the south by the sixth district ;

* So in the original.

thence by a line drawn through the middle of Broadway, from Houston street to Fourteenth street, down the middle of Fourteenth street to avenue A, and down the middle of avenue A to Houston street.

The eleventh district shall be bounded southerly by the ninth district; thence by a line drawn through the middle of Sixth avenue, from Twenty-sixth street to Fortieth street, and through the centre of Fortieth street to Hudson river, and west by said river.

The twelfth district shall be bounded southerly by the middle of Houston street; thence by a line drawn up the middle of avenue A, from Houston street to Fourteenth street, and down the middle of Fourteenth street to the East river, and east by said river.

The thirteenth district shall be formed of the territory now known as the Twenty-second Ward.

The fourteenth district shall be bounded by a line commencing at the intersection of Fourteenth street with the East river; thence through the centre of Fourteenth street to the Sixth avenue; thence through the centre of Sixth avenue to Twenty-sixth street; thence through the centre of Twenty-sixth street to the East river, and easterly by said river.

The fifteenth district shall be bounded southerly by the fourteenth district; thence through the centre of Sixth avenue, from Twenty-sixth street to Fortieth street; thence through the centre of Fortieth street to the East river, and easterly by said river.

The sixteenth district shall comprehend the territory now known as the Nineteenth Ward.

The seventeenth district shall comprehend the territory now known as the Twelfth Ward, being that portion of the city of New York north of the centre of Eighty-sixth street.

§ 51. The Mayor, Aldermen, and Councilmen, provided for in this act, shall be elected at the first election for charter officers, to be held after the passage hereof, which election shall take place on the first Tuesday of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven; all persons who shall have been elected under former laws, regulating or affecting the election of charter officers, and shall be in office at the time of the passage of this act, shall continue in office until the officers elected under this act shall take office, and no longer, except that the offices of Commissioner of Repairs and Supplies, and of Commissioner of Streets and Lamps, are hereby abolished, and except that the persons now filling the several offices of Comptroller, Counsel to the Corporation, Street Commissioner, and City Inspector, and the officers of the Croton Aqueduct Department, shall continue in office until the expiration of their several terms, and shall not be removed from office during such continuance, except for the cause and in the manner provided for in sections 20 and 49 of this act, and all other charter officers, and all school officers, and each Governor of the Alms-house, whose terms of office may expire with the present

municipal year, shall be also elected on the day before provided for by this section.

§ 52. Every person who shall promise, offer, or give, or cause, or aid, or abet, in causing to be promised, offered, or given, or furnish or agree to furnish, in whole or in part, to be promised, offered, or given to any member of the Common Council, or any officer of the Corporation, after his election as such member, or before, or after he shall have qualified and taken his seat, any moneys, goods, right in action, or other property, or any thing of value, or any pecuniary advantage, present and prospective, with intent to influence his vote, opinion, judgment, or action on any question, matter, cause, or proceeding, which may be then pending, or may, by law, be brought before him, in his official capacity, shall, upon conviction, be imprisoned in a penitentiary for a term not exceeding two years, or shall be fined not exceeding five thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the court. Every officer in this section enumerated, who shall accept any such gift, or promise, or undertaking, to make the same, under any agreement or undertaking, that his vote, opinion, judgment, or action, shall be influenced thereby, or shall be given in any particular manner, or upon any particular side of any question, matter, cause, or proceeding then pending, or which may by law be brought before him, in his official capacity, shall, upon conviction, be disqualified from holding any public office, trust, or appointment, under the charter of the city of New York, and shall forfeit his office, and shall be punished by imprisonment, in the penitentiary, not exceeding two years, or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the court. Every person offending against either of the provisions of this section shall be a competent witness against any other person offending in the same transaction, and may be compelled to appear and give evidence before any grand jury, or in any court, in the same manner as other persons; but the testimony so given shall not be used in any prosecution or proceeding, civil or criminal, against the person so testifying.

§ 53. The annual election for charter officers, school officers, and Governors of the Alms-house, after the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, shall be held on the first Tuesday in December, and the officers elected at the first election, as hereinbefore provided, and in each year thereafter, shall take office on the first Monday of January next succeeding. All the provisions of law now in force in regard to the notification, duration, conduct of election, and canvassing of votes at general elections, shall apply to the first election provided for herein, and to each annual election of charter officers, except that the returns of all elections provided for by this act shall be filed by the district canvassers in the several districts, with the Clerk of the Common Council, within twenty-four hours after the polls are closed, and the said returns shall be canvassed by the Board of Alderman, sitting as a Board of City Canvassers. The Clerk of the

Common Council shall be Clerk to the said Board of City Canvassers; and the said Board shall meet on the Thursday succeeding such election, and shall, within ten days thereafter, wholly complete such canvass, and file, within the same time, duplicate statements of the result in the respective offices of the Clerk of the Common Council and County Clerk. The Clerk of the Common Council, within five days succeeding the filing of the said statement, shall give to each person declared elected a certificate thereof.

§ 54. The act to amend the charter of the city of New York passed April seventh, eighteen hundred and thirty, and the act to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April second, eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and the act to amend an act entitled an act to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April second, eighteen hundred and forty-nine, passed July eleventh, eighteen hundred and fifty-one; and the act further to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April twelfth, eighteen hundred and fifty-three; and the act supplementary to an act entitled an act further to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April twelfth, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, passed June fourteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, are hereby repealed; and all laws inconsistent with this act are also hereby repealed; but the charters of the city of New York, known as the Dongan and Montgomerie charters, so far as the same, or either of them, are now in force, shall continue and remain in full force, and shall not be construed as repealed, modified, or in any manner affected hereby. This section shall not prejudice or affect any right accrued, or proceeding commenced, before this act takes effect.

§ 55. This act shall take effect on the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
Secretary's Office. } I have compared the preceding with the original law on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of the said original law.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at the city of
[L. S.] Albany, the twentieth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

N. B. STANTON,
Dep. Sec. of State.

AN ACT

RELATING TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PASSED APRIL 15, 1857, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The Mayor and Recorder of the city of New York shall cease to be members of the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York. There shall be voted for, at each and every charter election hereafter to be held in the city of New York, twelve supervisors, who shall, together compose the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, and hold office for one year, from the first of January in each and every year hereafter. They shall be voted for upon a separate and general ticket, but only six names for Supervisors shall be upon one ticket. The six persons receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected by the Board of City Canvassers, who shall canvass the votes in the same manner as they are required to canvass votes for charter officers; and all the provisions of law, relating to election of charter officers, are hereby applied to the election of Supervisors. On or before the twenty-fourth day of December, in each and every year succeeding the charter election, the Mayor of the city shall appoint, as Supervisors, the six persons receiving severally the highest number of votes next to the votes received by the six Supervisors having the return of the Board of City Canvassers.

§ 2. The vote of a majority of all the members elected to the Board of Supervisors shall be necessary to pass any act, ordinance, or resolution appropriating money; and every act, ordinance, or resolution, which shall have passed the Board of Supervisors, except such as levy any tax or taxes, before it shall take effect, shall be presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the city of New York, for his approval. If he approve, he shall sign it; if not he shall return it, with his objections, to the Board, within ten days thereafter, or, if said Board be not in session, at its next meeting after that period. The Board shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the daily newspapers of the city of New York.

§ 3. The Board shall, after the expiration of not less than ten days thereafter proceed to reconsider the same; and such act, resolution, or ordinance, if approved by a majority of all the members elected to the Board shall thereupon take effect. In all such cases, the votes of the Board shall be determined by the ayes and noes, and the names of the persons voting for and against its passage shall be entered on the journal of the Board.

§ 4. If the Mayor shall not return any act, resolution, or ordinance so

presented to him, within the time above limited for that purpose, it shall take effect in the same manner as if he had signed it.

§ 5. No money shall be drawn from the treasury, except the same shall have been previously appropriated to the purpose for which it is drawn; and no expense shall be incurred, whether it shall have been ordered by the Board or not, unless an appropriation of money, then in the treasury, sufficient to cover such expense, shall have been previously made.

§ 6. The Finance Department of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York, and its officers, shall have the like power, and perform the like duties, in regard to the fiscal concerns of said Board, as they possess in regard to the local concerns of the said Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty. All moneys drawn from the treasury, by authority of the Board of Supervisors, shall be upon vouchers for the expenditure thereof, examined and allowed by the Auditor, and approved by the Comptroller; and no such moneys shall be drawn therefrom except on a warrant drawn by the Comptroller, and countersigned by the Mayor and Clerk of the Board, and no other warrant shall be necessary for such purpose.

§ 7. No allowance or payment, beyond legal claims, shall ever be allowed by the Board.

§ 8. The members of the Board of Supervisors, when attending as members of the Board of County Canvassers, shall not receive compensation for a greater period than ten days, for canvassing the votes of any election; nor shall any person receive any compensation for services as a Supervisor of the said county of New York.

§ 9. The Counsel to the Corporation of the city of New York shall be the legal adviser of the said Board of Supervisors, and shall receive such compensation for his services as shall be fixed by said Board, not exceeding the sum of two thousand dollars per annum.

§ 10. This act shall take effect immediately.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
Secretary's Office. } I have compared the preceding with the original law on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of said original law.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at the city of
[L. S.] Albany, the first day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

N. P. STANTON,
Dep. Sec. of State.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT RELATING TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK," PASSED APRIL FIFTEENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN.

PASSED APRIL 17, 1858, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The first section of the act entitled "An act relating to the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York," passed April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby amended to read as follows:

The Mayor and Recorder of the city of New York shall cease to be members of the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York; the members now composing the said Board of Supervisors shall continue to be members thereof, as hereinafter mentioned; on or before the first Monday of May, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, the present members of said Board shall meet at their usual place of meeting in said county, and the six members thereof, elected by the votes of the electors, shall, then and there, in the presence of the Mayor of said city, classify themselves, respectively, by lot, into six classes, and the six members of said Board appointed in December, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, by the Mayor of said city, shall also classify themselves respectively, at the same time and place, and in the same presence and manner, into six classes; the term of office of the two members of the first class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight; the term of office of the two members of the second class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine; the term of office of the two members of the third class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty; the term of office of the two members of the fourth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-one; the term of office of the two members of the fifth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-two; and the term of office of the two members of the sixth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-three. At the general election to be held in the city of New York in this year, and at every succeeding general election, two Supervisors shall be voted for upon a separate general ticket, but only one name for Supervisor shall be on any one ticket, and any ticket, having thereon more than one name for Supervisor, shall not be counted. The person having the highest number of votes shall be declared elected by the Board of County Canvassers, who shall canvass the votes, and all the provisions of law relating to the election of county

officers in said county are hereby applied to the election of Supervisors. On or before the fourth Wednesday of December, in each and every year, the Mayor of said city shall appoint, as a Supervisor, the person who received the highest number of votes for Supervisor, next to the votes received by the Supervisor having the return of the Board of County Canvassers, as having been elected at the election last held.

§ 2. The second section of the said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

The vote of seven of the members of the said Board of Supervisors in the affirmative, or in favor thereof, shall be necessary to pass any ordinance or resolution appropriating money, or to fill any vacancy in said Board, or to do any act or thing, except to adjourn from day to day, and every act, ordinance, or resolution, which shall have passed the said Board of Supervisors, except such as levy any special tax or taxes, or fill a vacancy in said Board, before it shall take effect, shall be presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the city of New York, for his approval; if he approve, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to the Board, within ten days thereafter, or, if said Board be not in session, at its next meeting after that period; the Board shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the daily papers of the city of New York.

§ 3. In case of any vacancy in said Board by death, resignation, or otherwise, the same shall be supplied by the remaining members thereof, and the person thus appointed shall hold his office as a member of said Board for the unexpired term of the member thereof in whose place he shall have been appointed.

§ 4. This act shall take effect immediately.

RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

PASSED JANUARY 5, 1863.

I. UPON the appearance of a quorum, the President, or, in his absence, the President *pro tem.*, shall take the chair, as President, and the members be called to order.

II. In case the President shall not attend, the Clerk, on the appearance of a quorum, shall call the Board to order, when a President *pro tem.* shall be appointed by the Board, for that meeting, or until the appearance of the President.

III. After the reading and approving of the Minutes, the order of business, which shall not in any case be departed from, except by the consent of a majority of the members present voting therefor, shall be as follows:

1. Presentation of Petitions.
2. Motions or Resolutions.
3. Reports of Committees.
4. Communications and Reports from the Department or Corporation officers.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Special Orders of the Day.
7. Messages, Papers from the Mayor, or the Board of Councilmen, may be considered at any time.

IV. Whenever the President may wish to leave the chair, he shall have power to substitute a member in his place, provided that substitution shall not continue beyond the day on which it is made.

V. The President, in all cases, has the right of voting; and when the Board shall be equally divided, including his vote, the question shall be lost.

VI. Whenever it shall be moved or carried, that the Board go into Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the chair, and shall appoint a Chairman of the Committee of the Whole, who shall report the proceedings of the Committee. The rules of the Board shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, except the rules respecting a call for the ayes and noes, and limiting the time for speaking.

VII. On motion, in Committee, to rise and report, the question shall be decided without debate.

VIII. No amendment shall be allowed in the Board on any question

which has been decided in Committee of the Whole, unless by the consent of two-thirds of the member present.

IX. If the question in debate contains several points, any member may have the same divided.

X. A motion to refer or lay on the table, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments to the main question.

XI. When a question has been once put and decided, it shall be in order for any member, who voted in the majority, to move for the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be made after the ordinance, resolution, or act shall have gone out of the possession of the Board; and no motion of reconsideration shall be taken more than once.

XII. No act, resolution, or ordinance shall be sent from this Board to the other Board, for concurrence, on the same day on which it passes this Board, unless upon the consent of a majority of the members present, first had and obtained; nor shall any ordinance sent to this Board from the other Board, for concurrence, be acted upon the same day it passed the other Board, unless by consent of a majority of the members present, except in cases of invasion, insurrection, or pestilence.

XIII. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to publish all ordinances and amendment of ordinances, which shall be passed, and also the proceedings, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, except such parts as may require secrecy; and whenever a vote shall be taken upon the passage of a resolution or ordinance which shall contemplate any specific improvement, or involve the sale, disposition, or appropriation, of public property, or lay any tax, or assessment, he shall, before the same is sent to the other Board, and immediately after the adjournment, cause the same to be published, with the ayes and noes, with the names of the persons voting for and against the same, in at least two newspapers, as a part of the proceedings, and shall thereafter certify, and send to the other Board, every act, ordinance, and resolution which has originated in and passed this Board, and which requires a concurrent vote of the Board of Councilmen; and to deliver to the Mayor, certified in like manner, all such ordinances and resolutions which shall have been received from the Board of Councilmen, and concurred in by this Board, and which are required to be submitted to him for approval, and shall certify to the other Board the proceedings of this Board in reference to all acts or business originating with the other Board.

XIV. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Board.

XV. Every member, previous to his speaking, shall rise from his seat, and address himself to the President.

XVI. When two or more members shall rise at once, the President shall name the member who is first to speak.

XVII. No person shall speak more than twice to the same question,

without leave of the Board; nor more than once, until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. While a member is speaking, no member shall entertain any private discourse, or pass between him and the Chair.

XIX. No question on a motion shall be debated or put, unless the same be seconded. When a motion is seconded, it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if any member desire it.

XX. After a motion is stated by the President, it shall be deemed to be in the possession of the Board; but it may be withdrawn at any time by the mover before decision or amendment.

XXI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless:

1. To amend it.
2. To commit it.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To postpone it.
5. For the previous question.
6. To adjourn.

XXII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without amendment or debate, and a motion to commit, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments and debate on the main question.

XXIII. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

XXIV. The previous question, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments and debate, shall be put in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?"

XXV. Every member, who shall be present when a question is put, shall vote for or against the same, unless the Board shall excuse him, unless he be immediately interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote; but no member shall be permitted to vote upon a question, when a division is called, unless present when his name is called in its regular order.

XXVI. A member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the Board, if appealed to, shall decide on the case, but without debate. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to.

XXVII. All questions shall be put in the order they are moved, except, in filling up blanks, the longest time and the largest sum shall be first put.

XXVIII. The ayes and noes shall be taken at the request of a member, and the name of the member calling for the division shall be entered on the Minutes.

XXIX. Upon a division of the Board, the names of those who vote for, and those who vote against, the question, shall be entered upon the Minutes.

XXX. All appointments of officers shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the consent of the Board, and a majority of the whole number present shall be necessary to constitute a choice.

XXXI. No member shall absent himself without permission from the President.

XXXII. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered by the Board.

XXXIII. Committees, appointed to report on any subject referred to them by the Board, shall report the facts in relation to the subject referred, with their opinion thereon, in writing, and shall attach thereto all resolutions, petitions, remonstrances, and other papers relative to the matter referred; and no report shall be received, except the same be signed by a majority of the Committee; but nothing contained in this rule shall prevent a minority of any Committee from submitting a report. And no report shall be printed, unless by the express direction of the Board, specifying the number of copies to be printed.

XXXIV. Whenever the doors are directed to be closed, all persons, excepting the members and the clerk, shall retire.

XXXV. Every petition, remonstrance, or other written application, intended to be presented to the Common Council, may be delivered to the President, or any member of the Board, and the member to whom it shall be given, shall examine the same, and indorse thereon the name of the applicant and the substance of such application, and sign his name thereto; which indorsement only shall be read by the President, unless a member shall require the reading of the paper, in which case the whole shall be read.

XXXVI. Standing Committees, consisting of three members each, shall be appointed on the following subjects:

1. Alms-house Department.
2. Arts and Sciences.
3. Assessments,
4. Cleaning Streets.
5. Ferries.
6. Finance.
7. Fire Department.
8. Joint Committee on Accounts.
9. Joint Committee on Croton Aqueduct.
10. Lamps and Gas.
11. Lands and Places.
12. Law Department.
13. Markets.
14. National Affairs.
15. Ordinances.
16. Printing and Stationery.
17. Police.

18. Public Health.
19. Public Buildings on Blackwell's Island, Randall's Island, and Belle vue Establishment.
20. Repairs and Supplies.
21. Roads.
22. Salaries and Offices.
23. Sewers.
24. Streets.
25. Taxes.
26. Wharves, Piers, and Slips.
27. Railroads.

XXXVII. The President shall be, *ex officio*, a member of all Committees; but a majority of such Committee, exclusive of the President, shall be sufficient to agree upon a report.

XXXVIII. The members of the Board shall not leave their places, on adjournment, until the President leaves the chair.

XXXIX. No person shall be permitted on the floor of the chamber of this Board, inside the railing, other than members and ex-members of the Common Council, his Honor the Mayor, the heads of the several departments of the City Government, and the reporters of the press, unless by written permission, obtained from a member of the Board, to be countersigned by the President; nor shall any such permission extend beyond the day for which it is given. It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms rigidly to enforce the Rule.

XL. None of the foregoing Rules and Orders shall ne amended or repealed, except by the vote of at least a quorum.

WM. WALSH, *President*.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk*.

RULES OF ORDER

OF THE

BOARD OF COUNCILMEN,

1863.

I. Upon the appearance of thirteen members, the Board shall be called to order by the President, or, if he be absent, by the Clerk, and a President *pro tem.*, appointed by the Board, for that meeting, or until the President appear.

II. After reading and approving the Minutes, the order of business, which shall not be departed from, except by the consent of thirteen members, shall be as follows:

1. Presentation of Petitions.
2. Motions and Resolutions, for which the Senatorial Districts shall be called in numerical order.
3. Reports of Committees.
4. Motions to take up and consider—
    1. Resolutions.
    2. Reports of previous meetings.
5. Communications and Reports from the Departments.
6. Special Orders of the day.
7. General Orders.
8. Messages from the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen may be received at any time.
9. Unfinished business may be resumed at any time, under the same order upon which it was taken.

III. Every petition, remonstrance, and other paper presented to the Board, shall be presented by a member in his place; and, before presenting the same, the person presenting shall indorse thereon the substance thereof, and sign his name thereto.

IV. No motion or resolution shall be debated or put, unless it be seconded, nor until it be stated by the President; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if any member desire it.

V. When the Board shall be equally divided, including the vote of the President, the question shall be lost.

VI. A motion or resolution may be withdrawn at any time, before action had on it, by consent of the Board.

VII. All questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided by the President, without debate.

VIII. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Board.

IX. Whenever the President shall wish to leave the chair, he may substitute a member in his place; but such substitution shall not continue beyond the day on which it is made.

X. The President, or, in his absence, the Clerk, shall call special meetings of the Board whenever the interests of the city may require it, at the written request of thirteen members, notice in writing to be sent to each member.

XI. In forming a Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the chair, and appoint a chairman to preside. The rules of the Board shall be observed in such Committee, except the rule respecting the ayes and nays, the times of speaking, and the previous question, and a motion to pass over shall be decided without debate.

XII. On motion, in Committee, to rise and report, the question shall be decided without debate.

XIII. After the report of the Committee, such amendments only shall be in order as were offered and acted on in Committee.

XIV. When the question in debate contains several distinct propositions, any member may have the same divided.

XV. All questions shall be put in the order they are moved, except those of privilege. When blanks are under consideration as to time and amounts, the longest time and largest amount shall be put first.

XVI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained, unless,

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. For the previous question.
4. To postpone for a certain day.
5. To refer.
6. To postpone indefinitely.
7. To amend.

Which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand. A call of the Board may be ordered at any time.

XVII. When a resolution shall be offered, or a motion made to refer any subject, and different Committees shall be proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order:

1. A Standing Committee.
2. A Select Committee.
3. A Committee of the Whole.

XVIII. A motion to refer, or lay on the table, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendment or debate of the main question.

A motion to postpone, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendment of the main question.

A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; and that and a motion for a call of the Board shall be decided without debate; but no motion whatever, except to permit a member to explain his

vote, shall be entertained by the Chair after the ayes and nays shall have been ordered, until the result of the vote shall have been announced by the Chair.

XIX. No act, resolution, or ordinance, sent from the Board of Aldermen, shall be called up for final passage on the same day it is presented to this Board, unless by consent of thirteen members; nor shall it be acted upon on the same day it shall have passed the other Board, unless by unanimous consent, except in case of invasion, insurrection, pestilence, or in such cases as do not conflict with the charter.

XX. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to publish all ordinances and amendments of ordinances which shall be passed, and also the proceedings, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, except such parts as may require secrecy; and whenever a vote shall be taken upon the passage of a resolution or ordinance, which shall contemplate any specific improvements, or involve the sale, disposition, or appropriation of public property, or the expenditure of public money, or the income therefrom, or lay any tax or assessment, he shall, before the same is sent to the other Board, and immediately after the adjournment, cause the same to be published, with the ayes and nays, with the names of the persons voting for and against the same, in at least two newspapers, as a part of the proceedings, and shall thereafter certify and send to the other Board every act, resolution, and ordinance which has originated and passed this Board, and which require a concurrent vote of the Board of Aldermen, and shall deliver to the Mayor, certified in like manner, all such acts, ordinances, and resolutions which shall have been received from the Board of Aldermen, and concurred in by this Board, and which are required to be submitted to him for his approval; and shall certify to the other Board the proceedings of this Board, in reference to all acts or business originating in the other Board.

XXI. It shall also be the duty of the Clerk to make and keep a list of all messages, acts, resolutions, ordinances, and reports, not finally or specially disposed of, in order of priority, which list shall be the "General Orders."

XXII. Every member, who shall be present when a question is put, shall vote thereon, unless the Board shall excuse him, or unless he be immediately interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote. But no member, on taking of the ayes and nays, shall be permitted to vote, unless present when his name is called in regular order, except by consent of a majority of the members present.

XXIII. Any member who shall have voted with the majority may move for a reconsideration, provided he do so at the time of the next meeting, and while the act, resolution, or ordinance is in possession of the Board; such motion, having been once put and lost, shall not be renewed, except by the consent of thirteen members.

XXIV. Every member, previous to speaking, shall rise in his place, and address the President.

XXV. When two or more members rise at the same time, the President shall name the member who is first to speak.

XXVI. No person shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Board, nor more than once, until every member, choosing to speak, shall have spoken.

XXVII. A member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the Board, if appealed to, shall at once decide on the case without debate. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to.

XXVIII. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; and, until decided, shall preclude all amendment or debate, and must be put in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?"

XXIX. When the previous question shall have been ordered, and there shall be amendments pending, the question shall first be taken upon such amendments, in their order, and then upon the main question, without further debate or amendment.

XXX. On taking a vote by ayes and nays, in the cases required by law as well as when required by three members, the names of those who vote for and those who vote against the question shall be so entered on the minutes; and when so taken, on the call of a member, the name of such member and the fact shall also be entered on the minutes.

XXXI. The following officers shall be elected by ballot, viz.: President Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms, and Door-keeper.

XXXII. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered by the Board.

XXXIII. The STANDING COMMITTEES shall be as follows:

1. Alms-house Department.
2. Arts and Sciences.
3. Assessments.
4. Belgian Pavement.
5. Cleaning Streets.
6. Croton Aqueduct Department.
7. Donations and Charities.
8. Ferries.
9. Finance.
10. Fire Department.
11. Lamps and Gas.
12. Lands and Places.
13. Law Department.
14. Markets.
15. National Affairs.
16. Ordinances.
17. Police Department.
18. Printing and Advertising.

19. Public Health.
20. Public Buildings.
21. Railroads.
22. Repairs and Supplies.
23. Roads.
24. Salaries and Offices.
25. Sewers.
26. Streets.
27. Street Openings.
28. Taxes.
29. Wharves, Piers, and Slips.
30. Joint Committee on Accounts.

Each of which shall consist of three members, except the Committee on Railroads, Repairs and Supplies, and National Affairs, which shall consist of five members each.

XXXIV. The President shall be, *ex officio*, a member of all Committees; but a majority of the other members shall be sufficient to agree upon a report.

XXXV. Committees shall inquire into the matters referred to them, and report, in writing, the facts in relation thereto, with their opinions thereon; and attach to such report all resolutions, petitions, remonstrances, and other papers relating to the matters referred; but no report shall be made without consent first had, unless signed by a majority of the Committee; nor shall any matter reported on be taken up, for final action, the same day on which it is reported, unless by consent of thirteen members. No report shall be printed, unless by the express direction of the Board, specifying the number of copies to be printed.

XXXVI. No member shall absent himself without permission of the President; nor, on adjournment, leave his place until the President leaves the chair.

XXXVII. Whenever the doors are directed to be closed, all persons, excepting the members and the Clerk, shall retire.

XXXVIII. No person shall be permitted on the floor of the Council, unless in the discharge of official duty, or by special invitation of a member, except the Mayor, Aldermen, members of the Boards of Supervisors and Education, and such persons as have been members of the Common Council, Heads of Departments, or officers of the State Government, and reporters of the press. The privilege of admission, under any invitation, shall not extend beyond the day on which it is given; and it is the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms and the Doorkeeper rigidly to enforce this rule.

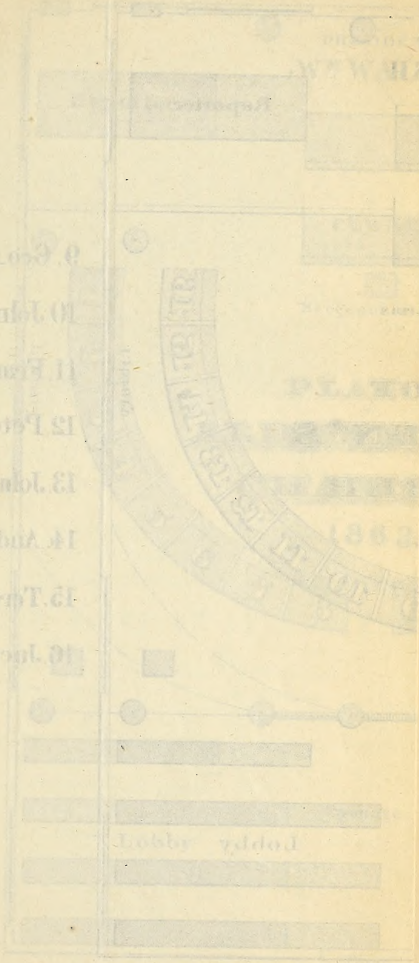
XXXIX. The regular sessions of the Board shall be held on Mondays and Thursdays of each week, commencing at five o'clock, P. M.; but the

Board may, by a majority of five members present, adjourn for a shorter or longer time.

XL. No standing rule or order of this Board shall be changed or rescinded, without one day's previous notice being given of the motion therefor. But any rule or order may be suspended, for a special purpose, by a vote of thirteen members.

MORGAN JONES, *President.*

JAS. M. SWEENY, *Clerk.*



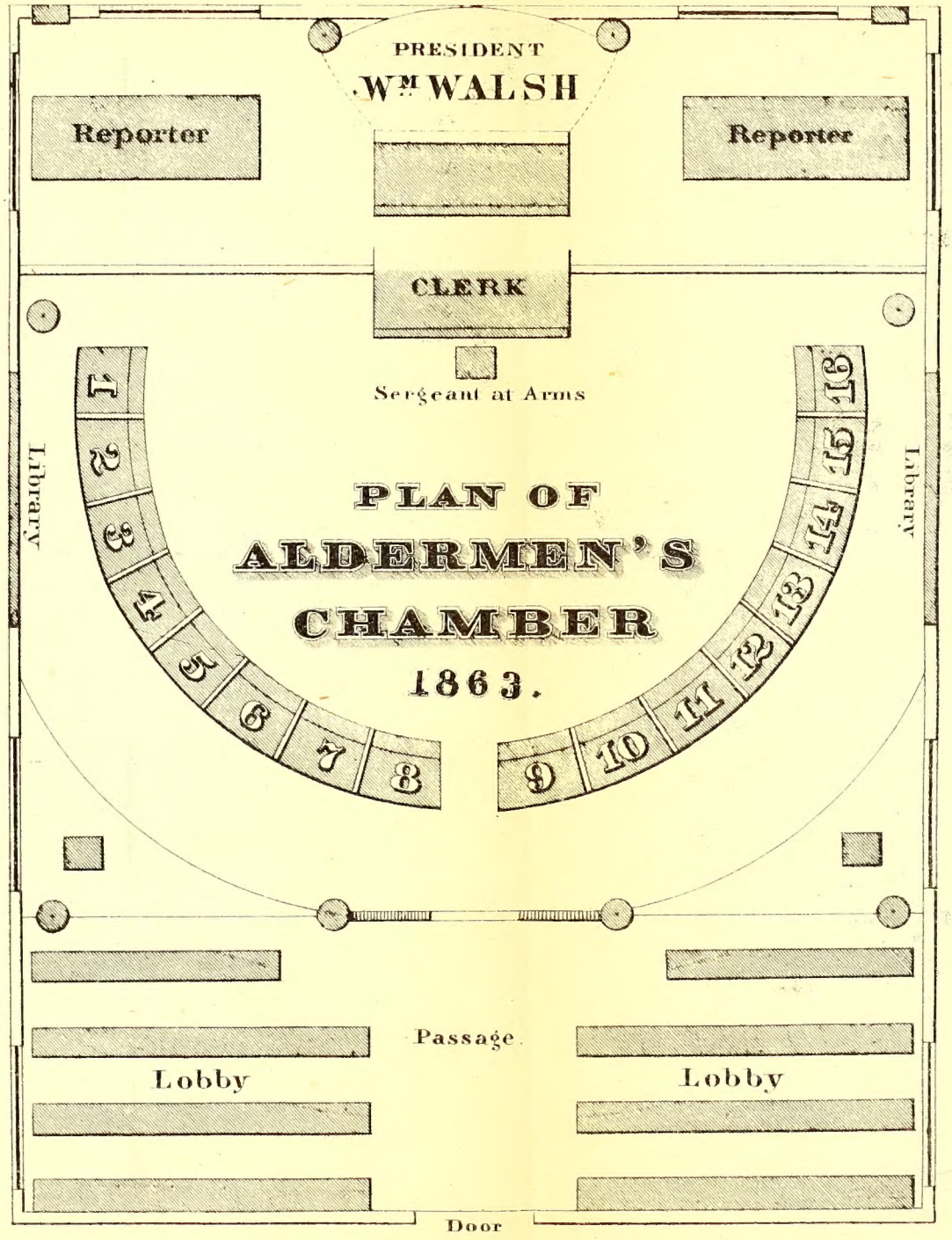
Board may, by a majority of five members present, adjourn for a shorter or longer time.

XL. No standing rule or order of this Board shall be changed or rescinded, without one day's previous notice being given of the motion therefor. But any rule or order may be suspended, for a special purpose, by a vote of thirteen members.

MORGAN JONES, *President.*

JAS. M. SWEENY, *Clerk.*

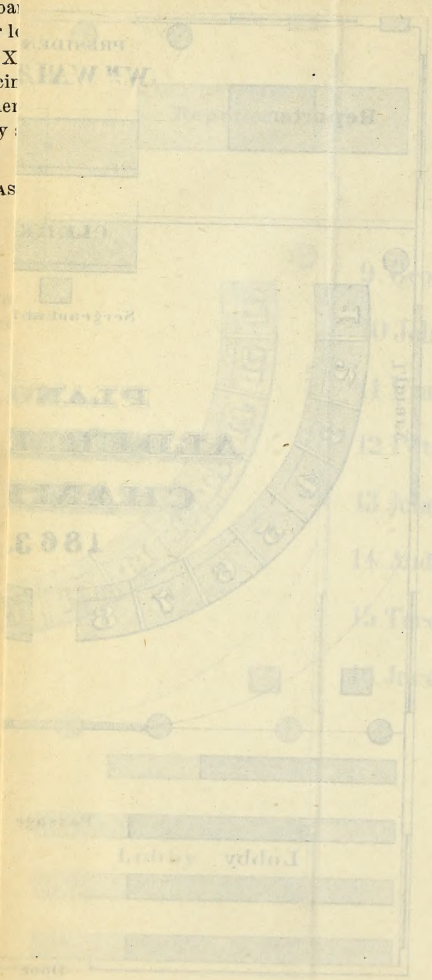
1. John Fox.
2. John T. Henry.
3. Chas. H. Hall.
4. John Mc Cool.
5. James Reed.
6. Charles J. Chipp.
7. Peter Mitchell.
8. Lewis R. Ryers.

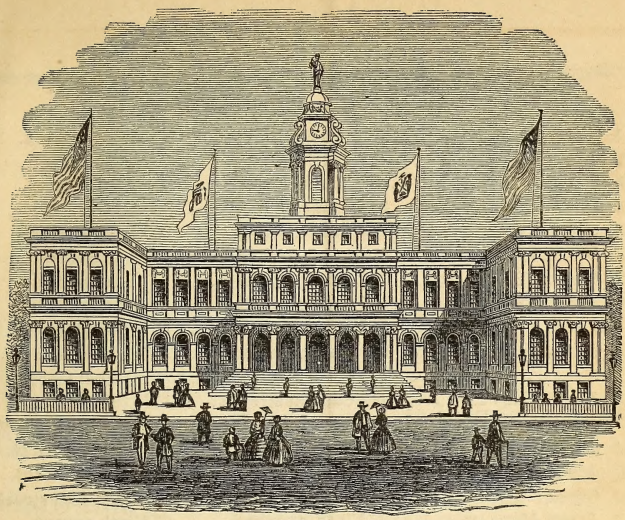


9. Geo. A. Jeremiah.
10 John Hardy.
11. Francis I. A. Boole.
12. Peter Masterson.
13. John D. Ottiwell.
14. Andre Froment.
15. Terence Farley.
16. Jacob. M. Long.

Boa
or l
X
scir
ther
by

JAS





CITY HALL.

CITY GOVERNMENT.

1863.

Hon. GEORGE OPDYKE, *Mayor;*
Office, No. 6 City Hall; residence, No. 79 Fifth avenue.

DAVID T. VALENTINE, *Clerk of the Common Council;*
Office, No. 8 City Hall; residence, No. 415 Fourth street.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Dist.	Name.	Place of Business.	Residence.
1.	JOHN FOX	Hotel, 30 Broadway	30 Broadway.
2.	WILLIAM WALSH	Bookbinder	48 Madison street.
3.	JOHN T. HENRY	Builder	109 Reade street.
4.	CHARLES H. HALL	Painter, No. 8 James slip	135 Madison street.
5.	JOHN MCCOOL	Builder	235 Spring street.
6.	JAMES REED	Carpenter, 104 Delancey	122 Essex street.
7.	CHARLES J. CHIPP	Coal Mer., 684 Greenwich	111 Hammond street.
8.	PETER MITCHELL	Tob. Dealer, 400 Grand	172 Clinton street.
9.	LEWIS R. RYERS	Accountant	233 West 19th street.
10.	GEORGE A. JEREMIAH	Wheelwright, 69 1st av	84 First street.
11.	JOHN HARDY	Lawyer, 61 Chambers st.,	428 Tenth avenue.
12.	FRANCIS I. A. BOOLE	Ship-build., 311 Third st.,	311 Third street.
13.	PETER MASTERSON	Contractor	58th st., n. Broadway
14.	JOHN D. OTTIWELL	Furnaces, 189 3d ave	189 Third avenue.
15.	ANDRE FROMENT	Agent	66 East 31 street.
16.	TERENCE FARLEY	Builder	54th st., near Lex. av
17.	JACOB M. LONG	Supt. of Gas Works	110th st., near 1st av.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF COUNCILMEN.

	Name.	Residence.	Place of Business.
1.	James Hayes	43 Marion street	43 Marion street.
2.	John Healy	362 Pearl street	362 Pearl street.
3.	Patrick H. Keenan	66 Monroe street	41 Suffolk street.
4.	Charles Riley	31 Leonard street	Pier 21 N. River.
5.	James Sandford	205 Varick street	205 Varick street.
6.	Morgan Jones	67 Centre street	67 Centre street.
7.	Samuel T. Webster	239 Broome street	239 Broome street.
8.	John McConnell	455 Grand street	31 Barclay street.
9.	Thomas Brady	37 Willett street	37 Willett street.
10.	Frederick Repper	337 Houston street	337 Houston street.
11.	Michael C. Gross	138 Third street	3 Chambers street.
12.	Joseph McVay	112 Cannon street	112 Cannon street.
13.	John Houghtalin	51 Hammond street	51 Hammond street.
14.	John G. Haviland	153 Charles street	664 Washington st.
15.	John P. Gaw	14 Amity street	215 Mercer street.
16.	George McGrath	191 E. 20th street	191 East 20th street.
17.	James Murray	97 Ninth avenue	97 Ninth avenue.
18.	Richard O'Brien	154 East 24th street	154 East 24th street.
19.	Valentine Cook	122 West 35th street	122 West 35th street.
20.	Alexander Brandon	144 East 33d street	4 Tryon Row.
21.	John Brice	282 West 31st street	282 West 31st street.
22.	Patrick Russell	47th st. and 1st avenue	47th st. and 1st ave.
23.	David Fitzgerald	118th st., near avenue A,	122d st. & Harlem R'r
24.	William Joyce	213 West 40th street	213 West 40th street.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

1863.

Alms-House Department—
Alderman Froment,
" Masterson,
" Hall.

Arts and Sciences—
Alderman Mitchell,
" McCool,
" Long.

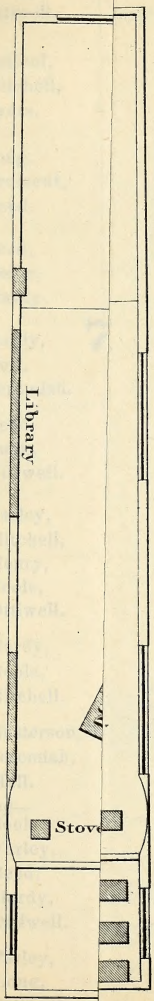
Assessments—
Alderman Froment,
" Masterson,
" Hall.

Cleaning Streets—
Alderman Long,
" McCool,
" Chipp.

Croton Aqueduct Department—
Alderman Henry,
" Hardy,
" Reed.

Ferries—
Alderman Henry,
" Mitchell,
" Jeremiah.

1. James Hayes.
2. John Healy.
3. Patrick H. Keenan.
4. Charles Riley.
5. James Sandford.
6. Samuel T. Webster.
7. John Mc Connell.
8. Thomas Brady.
9. Fred'k Repper.
10. Michael C. Gross.
11. Joseph Mc Vay.
12. John Houghtalin.



13. John G. Haviland.
14. John P. Gaw.
15. George Mc Grath.
16. James Murray
17. Richard O'Brien.
18. Valentine Cook.
19. Alexander Brandon.
20. John Brice.
21. Patrick Russell.
22. David Fitzgerald.
23. William Joyce.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF COUNCILMEN.

	Name.	Residence.	Place of Business.
1.	James Hayes	43 Marion street	43 Marion street.
2.	John Healy	362 Pearl street	362 Pearl street.
3.	Patrick H. Keenan	66 Monroe street	41 Suffolk street.
4.	Charles Riley	31 Leonard street	Pier 21 N. River.
5.	James Sandford	205 Varick street	205 Varick street.
6.	Morgan Jones	67 Centre street	67 Centre street.
7.	Samuel T. Webster	239 Broome street	239 Broome street.
8.	John McConnell	455 Grand street	31 Barclay street.
9.	Thomas Brady	37 Willett street	37 Willett street.
10.	Frederick Repper	337 Houston street	337 Houston street.
11.	Michael C. Gross	138 Third street	3 Chambers street.
12.	Joseph McVay	112 Cannon street	112 Cannon street.
13.	John Houghtalin	51 Hammond street	51 Hammond street.
14.	John G. Haviland	153 Charles street	664 Washington st.
15.	John P. Gaw	14 Amity street	215 Mercer street.
16.	George McGrath	191 E. 20th street	191 East 20th street.
17.	James Murray	97 Ninth avenue	97 Ninth avenue.
18.	Richard O'Brien	154 East 24th street	154 East 24th street.
19.	Valentine Cook	122 West 35th street	122 West 35th street.
20.	Alexander Brandon	144 East 33d street	4 Tryon Row.
21.	John Brice	282 West 31st street	282 West 31st street.
22.	Patrick Russell	47th st. and 1st avenue	47th st. and 1st ave.
23.	David Fitzgerald	118th st., near avenue A,	122d st. & Harlem R'r
24.	William Joyce	213 West 40th street	213 West 40th street.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

1863.

Alms-House Department—
Alderman Froment,
" Masterson,
" Hall.

Arts and Sciences—
Alderman Mitchell,
" McCool,
" Long.

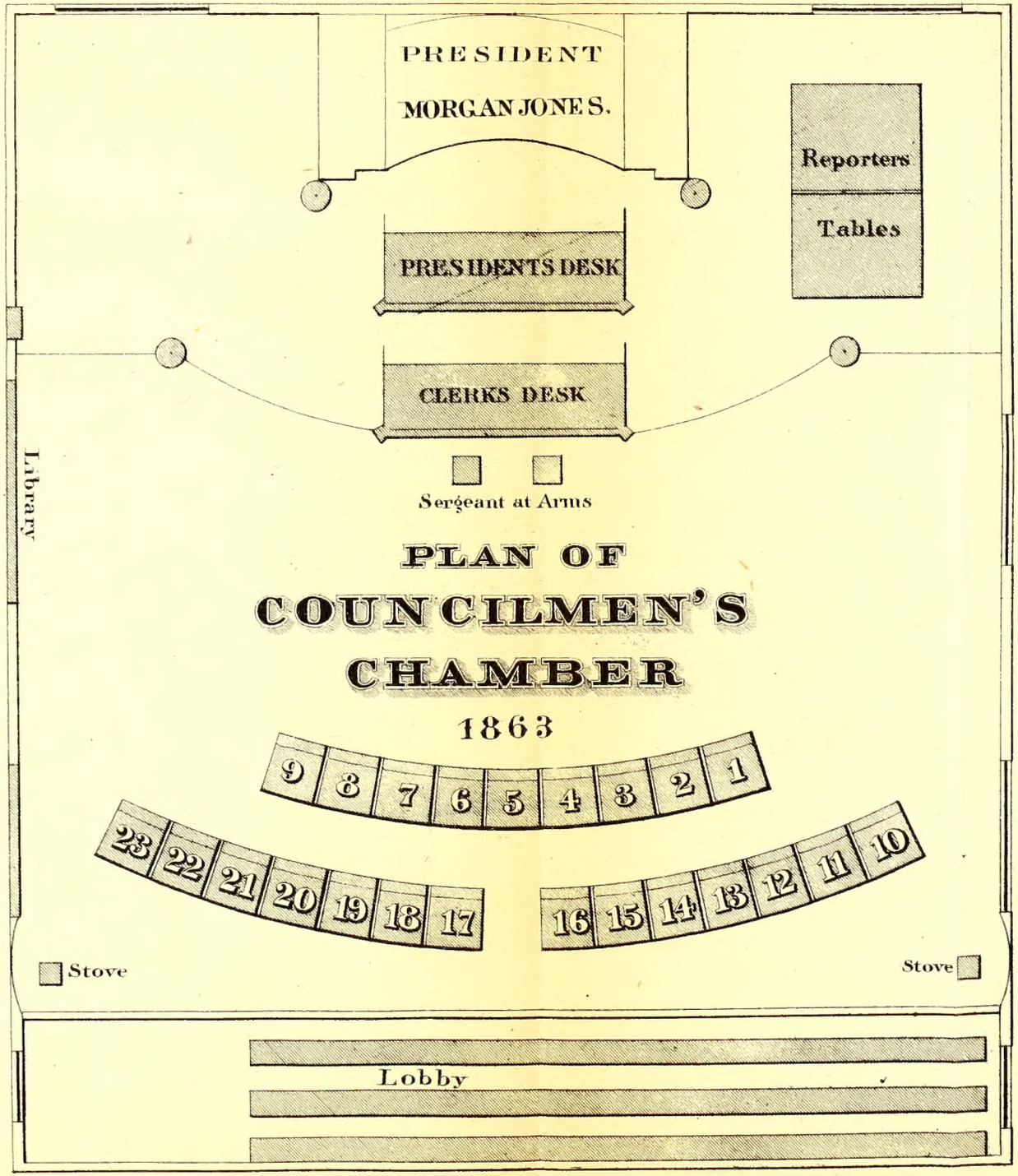
Assessments—
Alderman Froment,
" Masterson,
" Hall.

Cleaning Streets—
Alderman Long,
" McCool,
" Chipp.

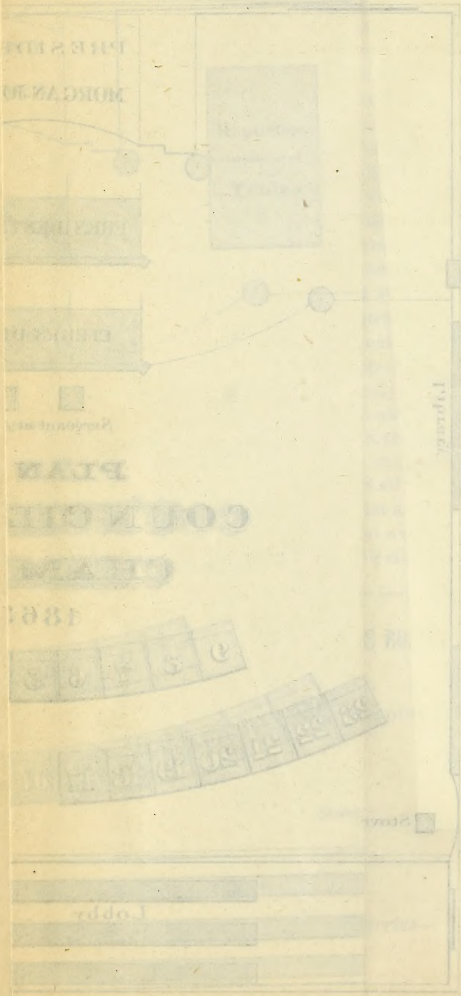
Croton Aqueduct Department—
Alderman Henry,
" Hardy,
" Reed.

Ferries—
Alderman Henry,
" Mitchell,
" Jeremiah.

1. James Hayes.
2. John Healy.
3. Patrick H. Keenan.
4. Charles Riley.
5. James Sandford.
6. Samuel T. Webster.
7. John Mc Connell.
8. Thomas Brady.
9. Fred'k Repper.
10. Michael C. Gross.
11. Joseph Mc Vay.
12. John Houghtalin.



13. John G. Haviland.
14. John P. Gaw.
15. George Mc Grath.
16. James Murray.
17. Richard O'Brien.
18. Valentine Cook.
19. Alexander Brandon.
20. John Brice.
21. Patrick Russell.
22. David Fitzgerald.
23. William Joyce.



Finance—
Alderman Boole,
" Farley,
" Ottiwell.

Fire Department—
Alderman McCool,
" Mitchell,
" Ryers.

Lamps and Gas—
Alderman Long.
" Froment,
" Reed.

Lands and Places—
Alderman Reed,
" Boole,
" Hardy.

Law Department—
Alderman Hardy,
" Fox,
" Jeremiah.

Markets—
Alderman Reed,
" Long,
" Ottiwell.

National Affairs—
Alderman Farley,
" Mitchell,
" Henry,
" Boole,
" Ottiwell.

Ordinances—
Alderman Hardy,
" Boole,
" Mitchell.

Police—
Alderman Masterson,
" Jeremiah,
" Hall.

Printing and Advertising—
Alderman Boole,
" Farley,
" Reed,
" Hardy,
" Ottiwell.

Public Health—
Alderman Farley,
" Long,
" Ottiwell.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

Public Buildings on Blackwell's Island, Randall's Island, and Bellevue Establishment—
Alderman Masterson,
" Fox,
" Ryers.

Repairs and Supplies—
Alderman McCool,
" Henry,
" Reed.

Roads—
Alderman Farley,
" Long,
" Masterson.

Railroads—
Alderman Boole,
" Chipp,
" Mitchell,
" Long,
" Ottiwell.

704939

Salaries and Offices—
Alderman Hardy,
" Boole,
" Froment.

Sewers—
Alderman Jeremiah,
" Farley,
" Hall.

Streets—
Alderman Chipp,
" Boole,
" Hardy.

Taxes—
Alderman Fox,
" Ryers,
" Masterson.

Wharves, Piers, and Slips—
Alderman Mitchell,
" Boole,
" Ottiwell.

Joint Committee on Accounts—
Alderman Hardy,
" Boole,
" Mitchell,
" McCool,
" Ottiwell.

WILLIAM WALSH, *President.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF COUNCILMEN.

1863.

Alms-House Department—
Councilman Cook,
" Healy,
" Riley.

Arts and Sciences—
Councilman Gaw,
" Repper,
" Murray.

Assessments—
Councilman Riley,
" Russell,
" Joyce.

Belgian Pavements—
Councilman McVay,
" Haviland,
" Brice.

Cleaning Streets—
Councilman Sandford,
" Brandon,
" McGrath.

Croton Aqueduct—
Councilman Healy,
" McConnell,
" Brady.

Donations and Charities—
Councilman Webster,
" Brady,
" McVay.

Ferries—
Councilman Murray,
" Brice,
" Keenan.

Finance—
Councilman Brice,
" Hayes,
" Webster.

Fire Department—
Councilman McGrath,
" Healy,
" Fitzgerald.

Lamps and Gas—
Councilman Brandon,
" Murray,
" O'Brien.

Lands and Places—
Councilman Haviland,
" McGrath,
" Cook.

Law Department—
Councilman Gross,
" Webster,
" Riley.

Markets—
Councilman Keenan,
" Houghtalin,
" McGrath.

National Affairs—
Councilman Joyce,
" Webster,
" McConnell,
" Brandon,
" Haviland.

Ordinances—
Councilman Brady,
" Gaw,
" Fitzgerald.

Police—
Councilman Fitzgerald,
" Cook,
" Riley.

Printing and Advertising—
Councilman Keenan,
" Cook,
" Healy.

Public Health—
Councilman McVay,
" Murray,
" Brice.

Public Buildings—
Councilman Fitzgerald,
" Riley,
" Gaw.

Railroads—
Councilman Houghtalin,
" Repper,
" Brady,
" McConnell,
" Sandford.

Repairs and Supplies—
Councilman McConnell,
" Houghtalin,
" Gross,
" Gaw,
" O'Brien.

Roads—
Councilman Russell,
" Joyce,
" Brandon.

Salaries and Offices—
Councilman Hays,
" Keenan,
" Gross.

Sewers—
Councilman O'Brien,
" Sandford,
" Brady.

Streets—
Councilman Hayes,
" McVay,
" Brice.

Street Openings—
Councilman Gross,
" Russell,
" O'Brien.
" Fitzgerald.

Taxes—
Councilman Sandford,
" Cook,
" Riley.

Wharves, Piers, and Slips—
Councilman Repper,
" McVay,
" Houghtalin.

Joint Committee on Accounts—
Councilman Sandford,
" Murray,
" Fitzgerald.

MORGAN JONES, *President.*
JAMES M. SWEENY, *Clerk.*

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Office, No. 8 City Hall.

David T. Valentine, *Clerk*.....415 Fourth street.
Francis J. Twomey, *Deputy Clerk*.....77 East 85th street.
C. B. Woodruff, *First Asst. Clerk*.....8 North Moore street.
Simon Meyers, *Second Asst. Clerk*.....231 Broadway.
E. W. Taylor, *Third Asst. Clerk*.....37 Montgomery street.
G. A. Valentine, *City Librarian & Engross. Cl'k*.215 West 12th street.
Thos. W. M. Lynch, *Fourth Asst. Clerk*.....16 Hammond street.
Thos. Flender, *Fifth Asst. Clerk*.....87 West 32d street.
Wm. Hitchman, *Eng. Clerk*.....87 East 85th street.
Terence P. Smith, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.....377 East Houston st.
Horatio N. Parker, *Messenger*.....64 Allen street.
John Kerrigan, *Asst. Messenger*.....3 avenue D.
————————*Reader*.....————————

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF COUNCILMEN.

Office, No. 5 City Hall.

James M. Sweeny, *Clerk*.....118 West 34th street.
John A. Towle, *Deputy Clerk*.....61st street, E. R.
Wm. H. Moloney, *Asst. Clerk*.....61 Ann street.
Owen Cavanagh, *Asst. Clerk*.....58 Prince street.
James A. Earley, 2d *Asst. Clerk*.....25 Prince street.
John E. Greene, *Eng. Clerk*.....221 West 50th street.
George Letterman, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.....273 Stanton street.
John F. Culligan, *Messenger*.....5 Morris street.
James Dunphey, *Asst. Messenger*.....362 Pearl street.
Thomas J. Carleton, *Door-Keeper*.....373 Stanton street.
Jos. A. Scoville, *Reader*.....57 West 27th street.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Executive.....Hon. George Opdyke, *Mayor*.
Finance.....Matthew T. Brennan, *Comptroller*.
Street.....Chas. G. Cornell, *Street Commissioner*.
Croton Aqueduct Dep't......Thomas Stephens, *President*.; Robert L. Darragh, *Assistant Commissioner*.; Alfred W. Craven, *Chief Engineer*.
City Inspector's.....Daniel E. Delavan, *City Inspector*.
Public Charities & Cor......*Com'rs of Public Charities and Correction*,; Simeon Draper, *President*.
Law.....John E. Develin, *Counsel to the Corporation*.
Public Instruction.....Wm. E. Curtis, *President Board of Education*.; Thomas Boese, *Clerk*.

MAYOR'S OFFICE.

Office, No. 6 City Hall.

Hon. George Opdyke, *Mayor*.....79 Fifth avenue.
Wm. H. Armstrong, *Private Secretary*.....66 West 37th street.
Abraham Brown, *First Marshal*.....125th st. bet. 7th and 8th av.
George W. Hinchman, *Second Marshal*.....70th street and 4th avenue.
J. Hosford Smith, *Chief Clerk*.....13 West 46th street.
L. Starr, *Second* " " .....57 East 11th street.
Edward Timpson, *Third* " " .....170 West 50th street.
George Manchot, *Interpreter & Translator*, 196 West 25th street.
William Richardson, *Messenger*.....323 2d avenue.

BOARD OF METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Office, No. 300 Mulberry street.

Thomas C. Acton (of New York), Commissioner.....*President.*
James G. Bergen (of Kings county), " .....*Treasurer.*
..... (of New York), " .....
John A. Kennedy.....*Superintendent.*
Seth C. Hawley.....*Chief Clerk.*

For List of Officers, &c., see another portion of this work.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Office, Hall of Records.

Matthew T. Brennan, *Comptroller*.....94 White street.
Wm. E. Warren, *Deputy Comptroller*.....53 West 15th street.
Chas. W. Lawrence, *Clerk to Comptroller*.....100 East 14th street.
Wakeman H. Dikeman, *Stock Clerk*.....34 Seventh street.
W. H. Field, *First Auditor*.....48 E. 22d street.
Henry. P. Bostwick, *General Book-keeper*.....
R. A. Storrs, *First Assistant* " .....154 W. 48th street.
S. Bull Williams, *Second* " " .....United States Hotel.
Wm. Seebach, *Third* " " .....1434 Broadway.
Henry J. Storrs, *General Clerk*.....90 Second avenue.
Roger Adams, *Messenger*.....121 Leonard street.
Michael Meehan, *Assistant Auditor*.....20 Trinity place.

AUDITING BUREAU.

Wm. A. Herring, *Auditor of Accounts*.....118 W. 34th street.
H. Snyder, *First Assistant Auditor of Acc'ts*...116 W. 44th street.
Dennis O'Donoghue, *Second* " " ...122 Henry street.
Jacob Seebacher, *General Clerk*.....177 Delancey street.
Thompson R. Hadley, " .....73d st., 3 h. W. 3d ave., s.s.
Orlando P. Smith " .....519 W. 23d street.

BUREAU OF ARREARS.

Augustus Purdy, *Clerk of Arrears*.....83 Ludlow street.
James J. Gumbleton, *First Assistant Clerk*.....59 Great Jones street.
James W. Dominick, *Second* " ....79 Jane street.
Thomas J. Hinch, *Third* " ....185 W. 40th street.
Wm. Gage, *Fourth* " ....279 Third street.
Simon W. Manwaring, *Fifth* " ....58 King street.
Matthew Jordan, *General Clerk*.....174 Hudson street.
George A. Dougherty, *Redemption Clerk*.....18 Vandewater street.
George W. Jasper, *Messenger*.....73d & 74th st., & 10th av.
John Mullaly, " .....531 Third avenue.
Stephen A. Smith, " .....63 Ridge street.

BUREAU OF COUNTY AFFAIRS.

Artemas S. Cady, *Chief Clerk*.....106 W. 38th street.
James Watson, *County Auditor*.....206 W. 23d street.
Stephen C. Lynes, Jr., *Book-keeper*.....47 St. Mark's place.
Wm. Jarvis, *Assistant* " .....8th av. and 145th street.
Jos. Gutman, *Assistant Clerk*.....5 W. 26th street.
Daniel Mooney, *Messenger*..... .13 5th street.

BUREAU OF COLLECTION OF THE CITY REVENUE.

Chas. E. Loew, *Collector of City Revenue*.....231 Seventh street.
Wm. W. Burnham, *Clerk to Col. of City Rev*...113 W. 33d street.
Matthias Gooderson, *Supt. of Market Rents*...9 City Hall square.
Robert J. Brown, *Deputy Collector*.....112 W. 44th street.
Thos. Connor, " .....207 E. 12th street.
John Pickford, " .....519 Grand street.
Daniel Hughes, " .....
Richard Barry, " .....Sweeney's Hotel.
Laurence O'Brien " .....123 Worth street.
Joseph Murphy, " .....167 Elm street.
Wm. Merrifield, " .....161 East 50th street.
Edward D. McCabe, *General Clerk*.....
12 *Inspectors of Manure*.

BUREAU OF COLLECTION OF TAXES.

John Murphy, *Receiver of Taxes*.....209 Lexington avenue.
John P. Hone, *Deputy Receiver of Taxes*.....50 Great Jones street.
Alfred Vredenburgh, *First Clerk & Book-keeper*, 18 Varick place.
Jas. A. Carolin, *Second* " .....85 East 12th street.
Fred. L. Vulte, Jr., *Third* " .....30 West 23d street.
Ed. K. Collins, Jr., *Fourth* " .....121 West 44th street.
John M. Fox, *Fifth* " .....Cor. 49th and 2d avenue.
James J. Burke, *Sixth* " .....181 Elizabeth street.
Myndert Van Buren, *Clerk to Deputy*..... ....146 Fulton street.
Peter Fargis, *Messenger*..... ....79 West 13th street.
Wm. H. Dongan, *Assistant Messenger*.....130 West 10th street.
Wm. A. McCool, *Col. Arrears Personal Taxes*..345 West 16th street.
O. Sloan Holden, *Marshall to* " 41 West 41st street.
Ten extra clerks for five months at three dollars per day.

BUREAU OF DEPOSIT AND DISBURSEMENT.

Daniel Devlin, *Chamberlain*, Broadway Bank, corner Broadway and Park place.
H. A. Ovington, *First Clerk*,
J. A. Page, *Second Clerk*.
F. J. Leavenworth, *Clerk to County Treasurer*, Broadway Bank.

STREET DEPARTMENT.

Office, Times Building.

Charles G. Cornell, *Street Commissioner*.....223 East Tenth Street.
William M. Tweed, *Deputy*.....197 Henry street.
Wm. L. Ely, *Chief Clerk*.....235 Henry street.
Robt. A. Haggerty, *Contract Clerk*.....152 Twelfth avenue.
Chas. T. McClenachan, *First Book-keeper*.....176 Bleecker street.
Robt. H. Clifford, *Second* " .....124 Ninth street.
Otto Sackersdorf, *Map Clerk*.....1 East 53d street.
George G. Collis, 1*st Gen. Clerk to Street Com.*49 Market street.
Wilson Small, 2*d* " " 266 Henry street.
George W. Luckey, 3*d* " " 102 East 34th street.
Chas. T. Solhamus, 4*th* " " 43 Charlton street.
Theodore Froment, 5*th* " " 160 Lexington avenue.
Chas. O. Richardson, *Messenger*.....366 West 23d street.
George U. Rose, *First Assistant Messenger*....233 West 19th street.
Ambrose A. Agate, *Second* " ....156 West 35th street.

BUREAU OF STREET IMPROVEMENTS.

Edward Ewen, *Supt. of Street Improvements*..64 Chatham street.
John R. Farlee, 1*st Clerk to* " ..Elizabeth, N. J.
Clement A. Loomis, 2*d* " " . 178 West 21st street.
Malcolm Forbes, 3*d* " " ..22 North Moore street.
Anthony Hartman, 4*th* " " ..155 Third street.
John Dowling, *Inspector of Sidewalks*.....Cor. 83d street and av. A.

BUREAU OF WHARVES.

Russell M. Boole, *Superintendent of Wharves*..179 Sixth street.
Edgar W. Noyes, *Clerk to* " " ..130 West 40th street.

BUREAU OF ROADS.

John Butler, *Superintendent of Roads*.....115 East 41st street.
John Kennedy, *Clerk to* " .....663 Third avenue.

BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

Anthony Miller, *Supt. of Lamps and Gas*....37 Attorney street.
Stephen McCormick, *Clerk to* " ....104 East 28th street.
John C. Frazier, *Inspector of Oil*..... 552 Grand street.
James Long, *Inspector of Lamps*.....14 Harrison street.
Wm. H. Green, " .....100 Clinton street.
Michael Cummings, " .....733 Third avenue.
George Leech, " .....16 East Broadway.
James Townlay, " .....267 Sixth street.
Henry L. Sutton, " .....169 West 39th street.

BUREAU OF REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES.

Henry Wallace, *Supt. Repairs and Supplies*...111 Orchard street.
Oscar B. Fletcher, *Asst. Supt.* " ...84th street, near av. A.
David McCanthy, 1*st Clerk to* " ...3d avenue, op. 82d street.
C. W. Ridley, 2*d Clerk to* " ...4th av., 128th street.

BUREAU OF DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES.

Chas. Boice, *Deputy Supt. Repairs and Supplies*, Harlem.
Wm. Walsh, 1*st Clerk to* " " Carmansville.
James Graham, 2*d* " " " 174 West 13th street.
John J. Dymond, " " " 8 Fifth street.

BUREAU OF SUPERINTENDENT OF LANDS AND PLACES.

Wm. Charlock, *Supt. of Lands and Places*.....40 Essex street.
John Tyler Kelly, *Clerk to Sup't Lands & Places*, 120 East 54th street.
Wm. H. McKinney, *Foreman* " 221 Monroe street.
Maurice Powers, *Keeper of Battery*.....179 Greenwich street.
James Maloney, " " .....79 Greenwich street.
Daniel Clancy, " *City Hall park*....37 Washington street.
James Donohue, " " ....244 East 9th street.
James H. Monroe, " *Washington sq*...5 Laight street.
Stephen M. Hall, " " .....
Michael Fogarty, " *Union square*....248 Elizabeth street.
Dennis P. Turcott, " " ....495 Greenwich street.
Jacob Boyce, " *Madison square*..162 Houston street.
John O'Connor, " " ..312 West 38th street.
Dennis Duane, " *Stuyvesant sq*....551 Third avenue.
Timothy Collins, " " ....146 East 16th street.
James Garbey, " *Tompkins square*, Tenth street, avenue C.
John Gleason, " " Tenth street, avenue B.
George W. Roome, " *City Hall & park*..9 City Hall.
John H. Welsh, *Regulator Public Clocks*, 409 Greenwich street.

BUREAU OF CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Charles A. Gray, 1*st Clerk to Chief Engineer*..18 Beach street.
Alex. T. Davidson, 2*d* " " ..72 West 22d street.
Enos T. Bogert, *Foreman Corporation Yard*..112 Lewis street.
Francis Dayton, *Insp. Incumbrances on Streets*, 32 White street.
Philip Goodman, " " 64 First avenue.
John McDonald, " *on Wharves*, 32 Oak street.
James D. Flynn, " " 277 Rivington street.
Michael Tevan, *Sup't of Fire Apparatus*.....72 Baxter street.
John O'Brien, *Keeper of Depot Wood & Coal*..244 Elizabeth street.
F. Mason Robinson, *Inspector Small Repairs*..1 Minetta place.
Edward J. Maloy " " ..212 Elm street.

BUREAU OF COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS.

Thos. E. Smith, *Collector*.....77 West 26th street.
Henry Smith, *Deputy Collector*.....1 Broadway.
Jas. M. Thomson, " " .....103 East 17th street.
John Y. Savage, Jr., " " .....13 North Moore street.
Henry B. Venn.....237 West 22d street.

CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.

Rotunda, Park.

Thomas Stephens, *President*..... 400 Broadway.
Robert L. Darragh, *Commissioner*.....189 West 48th street.
Alfred W. Craven, *Chief Engineer*.....27 West 19th street.
B. S. Church, *Asst.* " .....Carmansville.
Henry L. Robertsen, *Clerk to Board*.....118th street, bet. 1st ave. and ave. A.
John J. Conklin, *Messenger*.....498 Hudson street.
John H. Brady, *Supt. Railroads*.....136 Amity street.
Henry H. Howard, *Inspector Vaults and Areas*.Rotunda, Park.

BUREAU OF WATER RENTS.

Thos. B. Tappan, *Registrar*.....122d st. cor. ave. A.
Wm. C. Rhodes, *Deputy*.....225 W. 14th street.
Jas. H. Clark, *Clerk*.....78th street, West, 3d ave.
Daniel Strain, " .....439 7th avenue.
Gilbert H. White, " .....96 West 10th street.
Jacob E. Howard, " .....284 West 44th street.
Wm. H. King, " .....55th st., near 2d ave.
Everett W. Green, " .....29 East 14th street.

BUREAU OF PIPES, SEWERS, AND PAVEMENTS.

Aaron B. Rollins, *Water Purveyor*.....636 Fourth street.
Alexander Dodge, *Contract Clerk*.....63 East 14th street.
John Sigerson, *Clerk*.....27 Lewis street.
Peter De Forest, *Clerk*.....310 West 22d street.

CITY INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Office, No. 19 City Hall Square, Chatham street.

Daniel E. Delavan, *City Inspector*.....197 Prince street.
W. R. W. Chambers, 1*st Clerk to City Inspector*.111 Rivington street.
Alfred S. Dusenberry, 2*d* " " " 150 Fourth street.
William Fleming, *Messenger*.....269 East 12th street.
Charles Jackson, *Assistant Messenger*.....7 Mulberry street.

BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS.

Cyrus Ramsay, M. D., *Registrar of Records*....123 East 13th street.
Augustus G. Seaman, *Clerk to Registrar*.....11 Perry street.
Henry White, *Burial Permit Clerk*.....61 Vandam street.
Jacob A. Weil, *Recording Clerk*.....80 Attorney street.

BUREAU OF SANITARY INSPECTION AND STREET CLEANING.

Thomas N. Carr, *Supt. of Sanitary Inspection*..82d st., near 3d avenue.
Edward Simmons, *First Clerk to Supt*.....239 Broome street.
Thomas H. Wainwright, *Second Clerk to Supt*..94 Allen street.
William P. Holl, *Complaint and Pay-roll Clerk*.91 West 27th street.
Caleb T. Howell, *Ticket Clerk*.....37 West 21st street.
Michael Carroll, *Complaint Clerk*.....29 Madison street.

HEALTH WARDENS.

1st Ward—Michael St. George.....27 Bridge street.
2d " Charles A. Lamont.....179 West 25th street.
3d " John Chapman.....107 Bedford street.
4th " James Casey .....50 James street.
5th " James Lawrence.....18 Hubert street.
6th " John Donnelly.....3 Franklin street.
7th " Daniel Lorigan.....216 Madison street.
8th " Wm. Delamater.....96 Varick street.
9th " Matthew Fullam.....129 Greenwich avenue.
10th " Seth C. Douglass.....10 Delancey street.
11th " J. H. Houghkirk.....44 avenue C.
12th " James Hope.....3d avenue and 125th st.
13th " John Moss.....29 Goerck street.
14th " John Cavanagh.....46 Prince street.
15th " Elwood Jones .....5 Minetta street.
16th " Robert Withers .....211 West 19th street.
17th " John Forney.....59 Second street.
18th " John H. Foreman .....176 East 26th street.
19th " Robert Gamble.....24 West 54th street.
20th " Joseph Braman.....101 West 26th street.
21st " Patrick Dee.....174 East 34th street.
22d " Thomas Higgins.....512 Ninth avenue.

ASSISTANT HEALTH WARDENS.

1st Ward—Frederick Wangeman .....54th street and 3d avenue.
2d " Epes P. Ellery.....596 Grand street.
3d " F. G. Hungerford .....27 North Moore street.
4th " James Walsh .....7 Oak street.
5th " James D. Hall.....179 Church street.

6th	Ward—	James Rooney	150 Leonard street.
7th	"	James Lee	33 Hamilton street.
8th	"	Ralph Bogart	90 Charlton street.
9th	"	Isaac Edsall	125 Bank street.
10th	"	Thomas W. Skuse	Broome, corner Ludlow st.
11th	"	Henry Wohltman	37 avenue C.
12th	"	Isaac Vermilyea	110th street and 3d avenue.
13th	"	Thomas Burrows	89 Columbia street.
14th	"	James Carty	277 Mott street.
15th	"	David L. Elder	24 Amity street.
16th	"	John Ready	116 7th avenue.
17th	"	Patrick Brady	199 1st avenue.
18th	"	Ananias Mathews	117 East 24th street.
19th	"	William Roach	144 East 42d street.
20th	"	Herman Enisch	313 West 35th street.
21st	"	William Reynolds	293 2d avenue.
22d	"	Alexander Wilder, M. D.	136 West 34th street.

STREET INSPECTORS.

1st	Ward—	John Moore	22 Trinity place.
2d	"	P. McMahon	119 Beekman street.
3d	"	John Hurley	55 Robinson street.
4th	"	Timothy Sullivan	24 Vandewater street.
5th	"	Charles Banta	113 Hudson street.
6th	"	Michael Hart	121 Worth street.
7th	"	Cornelius Hartnedy	355 Cherry street.
8th	"	James Purcells	243 West Houston street.
9th	"	James D. Traphagen	67 Bedford street.
10th	"	Elijah F. Purdy, Jr.	83 Ludlow street,
11th	"	J. Henry Baxter	211 Lewis street.
12th	"	James Crowe	Broadway, 97th & 98th sts.
13th	"	John Phelan	24 Willett street.
14th	"	Thomas McGuire	51 Marion street.
15th	"	John B. Ryer	285 Elizabeth street.
16th	"	John Warring	211 West 19th street.
17th	"	Elisha Kingsland	44 First street.
18th	"	Daniel O'Neill	419 First avenue.
19th	"	Dennis O'Brien	59th st., 2d & 3d avenues.
20th	"	Joseph Prindeble	422 Tenth avenue.
21st	"	George H. Gaffitt	86 East 31st street.
22d	"	Henry L. Ryer	58th street, near B'way.

BUREAU OF MARKETS.

Thomas Walsh, *Superintendent of Markets*.....7 Mulberry street.
Edwd. Stanton, *Clerk to Superintendent of Markets*.107 Fourth street.
John A. Braddish, *Clerk Washington Market*.....95 Hudson street.
Andrew D. Purtell, *Dep. Clerk Washington Market*.9 Church street.

John M. Costa,	*Clerk*	*Fulton*	"	274 Greenwich street.
Wm. Gallagher,	*Deputy Clerk*	*Fulton*	"	56th st., & 3d avenue.
William M. Richardson,	*Clerk*	*Jefferson*	"	631 Hudson street.
John Crowe,	"	*Catharine*	"	72 Frankfort street.
J. W. Heaselden,	"	*Clinton*	"	51 Dominick street.
H. S. La Rue,	"	*Essex*	"	223 Chrystie street.
Pierre Wesson,	"	*Centre*	"	25 Second street.
John Harrington,	"	*Tompkins*	"	157 East Houston st.
James Conway,	"	*Union*	"	429 East Houston st.
James Dougherty,	"	*Franklin*	"	443 First avenue.
Charles Robinson,	"	*Gouverneur*	"	145 Fifth street.

MEAT INSPECTORS AND ASSISTANTS.

Julius Johnson, *Inspector*.....674 Third avenue.
John Wright, *Assistant*.....291 Third street.
Henry Haight, " .....635 Fourth street.
W. H. Mansfield, " .....317½ Bowery.
W. H. McCorkle, " .....113 Eldridge street.
Frank R. Jones, " .....15 Laight street.
John McCauley, " .....158th st. & Tenth ave.
Harris Bogart, " .....543 Greenwich street.

KEEPERS OF CORPORATION YARDS.

Charles Ottiwell, *Keeper* Jane street Corporation Yard, 55 Norfolk street.
James McAllister, *Assist. Keeper* Jane st. Corp. Yard, 373 Second ave.
James T. Hamilton, *Keeper* Rivington st. Corp. Yard, 397 First avenue.
Henry G. Hunt, *Assist.* " " " " " 87th st., n. 4th av.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCAVENGERS' DOCKS AND PIERS.

Hugh O'Brien, *Supt. of Scavengers' Docks & Piers*....244 Elizabeth st.

INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Henry B. Crippen.....109 Reade street.
George Caulfield.....179 Ninth street.
Charles A. Derryke.....235 Henry street.
Stephen M. Simonson.....52d street, near Broadway.

SEALERS.

George S. Drew.....166 Third avenue.
George Wilson.....166 Third avenue.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

Office, No. 1 Bond street.

Simeon Draper, *President.*
Moses H. Grinnell.
James B. Nicholson.
Isaac Bell, *Secretary.*
} *Commissioners.*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

Office, No. 1 Bond street.

Simeon Draper, *President.*
Moses H. Grinnell.
James B. Nicholson.
Isaac Bell, *Secretary.*
} *Commissioners.*

Joshua Phillips, *Clerk to Board.*
George B. Gilbert, *Accountant.*
Samuel R. Spelman, *Supply Clerk.*

Alms-house.

Nehemiah P. Anderson, *Warden.*
Thomas J. Marshall, *Clerk.*
Charles W. Mehrer, *Register Clerk.*
Elijah T. Simpson, *Engineer.*
Rev. ——— Marshall, *Chaplain.*
B. E. F. Mullen, *Keeper.*
Jacob Vincent, *Coxswain.*
Thomas McGarry, *Messenger.*
Eliza Heaton, *Matron.*
Mary J. Mullen, *Matron.*
Catherine Eustace, *Matron.*
Ann Williams, *Nurse.*
Ann Stafford, *Nurse.*
Catherine McAnally, *Nurse.*
John E. Flagler, *Clerk at Store-house.*
Alfred Chancellor, *Baker.*

Bellevue Hospital.

John E. White, *Warden.*
John King, *Engineer.*
John Frey, *Apothecary.*
Emma Riddle, *Matron.*
Susan L. Corwin, *Assist. Matron.*
Three House Surgeons.
Three Assistant Surgeons.
Four House Physicians.
Four Assistant Physicians.
Nineteen Orderlies.
Seventeen Nurses.
Fifty-six Assistants, Keepers, &c.

George Gambs, *Clerk.*

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians.
Isaac Wood, M.D., *President.*
John T. Metcalfe, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.
Valentine Mott, M.D.
Alexander H. Stephens, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.	*Visiting Surgeons.*
Alonzo Clark, M.D.	James R. Wood, M.D.
B. Fordyce Barker, M.D.	Stephen Smith, M.D.
Benjamin N.McCready, M.D.	Lewis A. Sayre, M.D.
George T. Elliott, M.D.	John J. Crane, M.D.
Isaac E. Taylor, M.D.	Willard Parker, M.D.
Alfred L. Loomis, M.D.	Alexander B. Mott, M.D.
John W. Greene, M.D.	Carl Theo. Meir, M.D.
Theodore G. Thomas, M.D.	John W. S. Gouley, M.D.

William H. Church, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF.

House Physicians.....Drs. King, James, Nealis, Chandler.
House Surgeons..... " Sears, Rapheal, Pryer.
Assistant Physicians..... " Stone, Gillet, Molacook.
Assistant Surgeons..... " Peck, Lauderdale, Payne.

City Prisons.

Charles Sutton, *Warden.*	Robert Cunningham, *Keeper.*
James Finley, *Clerk.*	Abraham Clearnand, "
Abbot Hodgman, *Physician.*	Thomas Mullan, "
John Simmons, *Asst.* "	Artemas Kendall, "
Thomas Sullivan, *Keeper.*	Nicholas Maher, "
John Brown, "	Mark Finley, "
Peter Crosby, "	Henry E. Willis, *Keeper 2d District.*
William Rowe, "	John Keating, " "
Flora Foster, *Matron.*	John Orr, " *3d District.*
Anna J. French, *Assistant Matron.*	Matthew Daly, " "
Lavinia Phelps, " "	Wm. F. Long, " *4th District.*

Edward Driscoll, *Keeper 4th District.*

City Cemetery.

William O. Webb, *Superintendent.* Matthew Gilmore, *Clerk.*
Sarah C. Gilmore, *Housekeeper.* Adam Jacobey, *Laborer.*
William Colbourn, *Keeper.*

Steamboat.

Charles Graham, *Captain.*	William Hadley, *Dock Keeper.*
Gilbert W. Secor, *Pilot.*	Leonard Phyffer, *Deck Hand.*
Alexander Mackenzie, *Engineer.*	John H. Tenney, *Clerk.*

Island and Small-pox Hospitals, Blackwell's Island.

Doctor Ludlam, *Assistant Physician.* Joseph Keen, *Warden.*
" Lauderdale, " " B. B. Slibell, *Steward.*
" Southworth, " " Nelson Boyce, *Apothecary.*
" Luce, " " B. A. Browne, *Matron, S.P. H.*
" Schieffelen, " " G. Wallplate, *Nurse,* "
" Olmstead, " " M. Reilly, *Coxswain,* "
" Fisk, " " T. Brady, *Engineer.*
" Passmore, " " M. W. Sill, *Matron.*

Lunatic Asylum.

M. H. Ranney, *Resident Physician.* Stevens Chandler, *Watchman.*
Zetus Searle, *Chaplain.* Michael Cordial, "
A. E. Nelson, *Asst. Physician.* Mary Goodwin, *Matron.*
J. G. Bacon, " " Margaret Tookey, *Sup't at Lodge.*
J. W. Beede, " " Mary Welsh, *Sewing Room.*
A. Davis, " " 32 Female Attendants and Helpers.
Bernard Gormley, *Engineer.* 13 Male "

Penitentiary.

Joseph Keen, *Warden.* James Mahoney, *Stone Cutter.*
Miles S. Murphy, *Keeper.* Isaac Hampton, *Carpenter.*
Edward Birdsall, " Samuel Ruth, *Gardener.*
Robert McGee, *Shoemaker.* Lawrence Dumphy, *Keeper.*
Philip E. Brown, *Quarry Master.* Platt S. Arthur, "
Hezekiah Brainard, " Thomas Burns, "
J. G. Doxey, *Keeper.* William Fitzgerald, *Guard.*
Patrick Coogan, " Thomas Haley, "
Stephen Erwin, " T. C. Shadbolt, *Keeper.*
George Arcularius, " Ella H. Hallinan, *Matron.*
Eliza Ring, *Matron.*

Randall's Island.

William H. Stephens, *Warden.* Thomas W. McDonald, *Engineer.*
Henry N. Whittelsey, *Res't Physician.* Jane Ley, *Matron.*
G. A. Hayinga, *Assist.* " Leah E. Strang, *Assist. Matron.*
J. H. Robinson, " " Ellen H. Barnette, " "
John Comon, *Clerk.* Edith L. Cox, " "
Henry S. Nanske, *Ass't* " Charlotte Botner, " "
John McElroy, *Watchman.* Mary Strong, " "
M. J. Donnelly, *Gardener.* Bridget A. Byron, " "
Henry Miner, *Coxswain.* Isabella Whelpley, " "
John Thompson, *Teamster.* John Torrey, *Tailor.*
Rufus Ripley, *Keeper of Boys.* Forty-six Nurses, Keepers, &c.

Workhouse.

John Fitch, *Superintendent.*
Charles W. Smyth, *Clerk.*
William Scully, *Engineer.*
Thomas P. Lyon, *Keeper.*
James Noonan, "
Fenton Phelan, "
Hiram Diltz, *Keeper.*
Thomas Kelly, "
John De Mott, "
Patrick Jamison, "
James V. LeRoy, "
Aletta J. Frost, *Matron.*
Mary Hallinan, *Matron.*

Out-door Poor.

George Kellock, *Superintendent.*
Henry W. Boswell, *Clerk.*
William B. Parsons, "
J. Andrew Rodrique, "
John McGrath, *Visitor.*
John Crumby, *Visitor.*
John Mullane, *Driv'r Car'ge for Sick*
Robert McDade, *Hearse Driver.*
Daniel Mullane, " "
James Quackenbush, *Visitor.*
14 Temporary Visitors; January, February, March.

Bake-house, B. I.

Alfred Chancellor, *Master Baker.*

LAW DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION.

No. 82 Nassau street.

John E. Develin, *Counsel to the Corporation*.....138th street.
John K. Hackett, *Ass't* " .....29 E. 24th street.
Wm. C. Trull, *Clerk* " .....Brooklyn.
Adw. T. Campbell, " " .....163 Hudson street.
Jas. Forker, " " .....Brooklyn.
Josiah Porter, " " .....
Geo. H. Purser, " *Street Openings*. .....93 W. 11th street.
Patrick C. Lee, *Ass't Clerk* " .....Brooklyn.
Samuel A. Bogardus, *Messenger*.....345 Hudson street.
Wm. A. Reuch, " .....239 First avenue.

BUREAU OF CORPORATION ATTORNEY.

N. H. Fowler, *Corporation Attorney*.....217 W. 31st street.
J. Daggett Hunt, 1*st Clerk*.....208 E. 10th street.
Dennis Quinn, 2*d* " .....33 Perry street.

BUREAU OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

Robert B. Bradford, *Public Administrator*.....E. 22d street.

DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

Office, No. 2 Fourth avenue, opposite Sixth street, N. Y.

ORGANIZED MAY 1, 1862, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT *to provide for the Regulation and Inspection of Buildings, the more effectual Prevention of Fires, and the better Preservation of Life and Property in the city of New York.*"—Passed April 19, 1862.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF OFFICERS.

JAMES M. MACGREGOR, *Superintendent of Buildings*, 62 Third street.
WALTER W. ADAMS, *Deputy Superintendent of Buildings*, 78 Charlton st.

INSPECTORS OF BUILDINGS.

J. MILTON SMITH, corner Second avenue and Sixty-second street.
HENRY J. ARMSTRONG, Seventy-eighth street, near Third avenue.
ROBERT TAYLOR, 148 West Thirty-sixth street.
GEORGE A. HARRIOT, 86 West Twelfth street.
ANDREW OWENS, 248 West Thirteenth street.
CHARLES K. HYDE, 271 Elizabeth street.
CHARLES O'CONNOR, 66 Elm street.
TIMOTHY L. WEST, 259 West Seventeenth street.
JOHN J. TINDALE, *Clerk*, 55 Elizabeth street.
JAMES R. MOUNT, *Messenger*, 108 Leonard street.

BOUNDARIES OF INSPECTION DISTRICTS.

FIRST DISTRICT.—North side of Fifty-second street, from the East River to Sixth avenue, thence on the East side of said avenue, to Harlem River, and thence along the line of Harlem and East Rivers to the place of beginning.

J. MILTON SMITH, *Inspector.*

SECOND DISTRICT.—North side of Fifty-second street, from the Hudson River to Sixth avenue, thence, on the west side of said avenue to Harlem River, and thence along he line of the Harlem and Hudson Rivers to the place of beginning.

HENRY J. ARMSTRONG, *Inspector.*

THIRD DISTRICT.—North side of Twenty-second street, from the East River to Sixth avenue, thence on the east side of said avenue to Fifty-second street, extending thence, on the south side of said street, to the East River, and thence along the line of said river to the place of beginning.

ROBERT TAYLOR, *Inspector.*

FOURTH DISTRICT.—North side of Twenty-second street, from the Hudson River to the Sixth avenue, thence, on the west side of said avenue to Fifty-second street, extending thence, on the south side of said street, to the Hudson River, and thence along the line of said river to the place of beginning.

GEORGE A. HARRIOT, *Inspector.*

FIFTH DISTRICT.—North side of Houston street, from the Hudson River to Broadway, thence, on the west side of Broadway to Twenty-second street, extending thence, on the south side of said street, to the Hudson River, and thence along the line of said river to the place of beginning.

ANDREW OWENS, *Inspector.*

SIXTH DISTRICT.—North side of Canal street, from Broadway to Division street, along the north side of said street to its junction with Grand street, thence, on the north side of Grand street to the East River, along the line of said river to Twenty-second street, thence, on the south side of said street, to Broadway, and thence on the east side of Broadway to the place of beginning.

CHARLES K. HYDE, *Inspector.*

SEVENTH DISTRICT.—South side of Grand street, from the East River to junction of said street with Division street, along Division street, on the south side, to Canal street, extending thence, on the south side of said street, to Broadway, down Broadway, on the east side, to the Battery and East River, and thence along the line of said river to the place of beginning.

CHARLES O'CONNOR, *Inspector.*

EIGHTH DISTRICT.—West side of Broadway, from the Battery to Houston street, thence, on the south side of said street, to the Hudson River, and thence along the line of said river to the place of beginning.

TIMOTHY L. WEST, *Inspector.*

THE INSPECTORS ATTEND FIRES IN THE SEVERAL FIRE DISTRICTS AS FOLLOWS:

First District—part above Fifty-second street....	Inspector	SMITH.
First District—part below Fifty-second street....	"	TAYLOR.
Second District—part above Fifty-second street...	"	ARMSTRONG.
Second District—part below Fifty-second street...	"	HARRIOT.
Third and Fourth Districts	"	OWENS.
Fifth and Sixth Districts.....	"	HYDE.
Sixth and Seventh Districts.....	"	O'CONNOR.
Eighth District.....	"	WEST.

Office open daily (Sundays and Holidays excepted) from 8 o'clock, A. M., until 5 o'clock, P. M.

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE OF THE OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Buildings, from 9, A. M., until 3, P. M., daily.
Deputy Superintendent, from 3, P. M., until 5, P. M., daily.
Inspector HYDE, daily, from 9 to 10, A. M.
" O'CONNOR, daily, from 10 to 11, A. M.
" OWENS, daily, from 11 to 12, A. M.
" TAYLOR, daily, from 1 to 2, P. M.
" HARRIOT, daily, from 2 to 3, P. M.
" WEST, daily, from 3 to 4, P. M.
" ARMSTRONG, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, from 4 to 5, P. M.
" SMITH, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, from 4 to 5 P. M.
Clerk, daily, from 8, A. M., until 5, P. M.
Messenger, daily, from 8, A. M., until 5, P. M.

The Officers of this Department, in addition to the duties devolving upon them under the provisions of the "Building Law," are charged with the enforcement of the several Legislative Enactments and Corporation Ordinances, relating to "*the keeping of Gunpowder, Saltpetre, and certain other substances*," "*the storage of Fireworks*," "*the closing of Hoistways*," and "*the prevention of Fires*."

COMMISSIONERS OF HEALTH.

Mayor's Office, No. 6 City Hall.

PRESIDENT.

George Opdyke, *Mayor*.

HEALTH OFFICER.

Alex. N. Gunn.....Quarantine, Staten Island.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

Lewis A. Sayre.....795 Broadway.

HEALTH COMMISSIONERS.

Jedediah Miller, M. D.....313 Third av. and 17 av. D.
William Walsh, *President Board of Aldermen*.8 City Hall.
Morgan Jones, *President Board of Councilmen*,5 City Hall.
Daniel E. Delavan, *City Inspector*.
Elisha Harris, M. D., *Physician to the Marine Hospital, Quarantine*.
Andrew Sheehan, *Inspector of Vessels*.
Wm. H. Armstrong, *Clerk to Commissioners*.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Composed of the Mayor and members of the Boards of Aldermen and Councilmen.

George Opdyke, Mayor, *President*.
Matthew T. Brennan, Comptroller, *Treasurer*.
D. T. Valentine, *Clerk*.

Ten members constitute a quorum.

COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF LEGISLATURE, MAY 5, 1847.

Offices, Castle Garden.

Gulian C. Verplanck, *President*.

Cyrus Curtiss, *Vice-President*. Elijah F. Purdy.
John P. Cumming. Wilson G. Hunt.

A. A. Low.

Andrew Carrigan, *Pres. Irish Em. Soc'y, ex officio*.
Edward Von der Heydt, *Pres. Ger. Soc'y*, "
George Opdyke, *Mayor of New York*, "
Martin Kalbfleisch, *Mayor of Brooklyn*, "
Bernard Casserly, *Secretary and General Agent*.
George W. Wheeler, *Treasurer*.

NAMES OF OFFICERS IN THE EMPLOYMENT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION, AT THEIR OFFICE, CASTLE GARDEN.

N. Fitzpatrick, *Ex. County Bills*.
H. D. Glynn, *Manifest Clerk*.
Thos. C. Browne, *Bond Clerk*.
Jules Burian, *Record Clerk*.
George Richardson, *Messenger*.
Michael Maher, "

John Domotor, *Labor Exchange & Intelligence Office*.
- Thomas Jevers, *Porter*.
- James O'Callaghan, "
- John Swearer, "
- Charles Esslinger, "

John W. Sterling, M. D., *Ex. Phys*.
John D. Burns, *Coachman*.
James Reagen, *Ex. Clerk*.

EMIGRANT LANDING DEPOT, CASTLE GARDEN.

(The office of Superintendent is vested in, and the duties performed by, the General Agent.)

William H. Cammerer, M. D., *Examining Physician.*
John Kean, *Register Clerk.*
William Greve, " "

EMIGRANT REFUGE AND HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ward's Island, foot of 170th Street, East River.

James P. Fagan, *Superintendent.*
George Ford, M. D., *Physician-in-Chief.*
J. Murray Carnochan, *Surgeon-in-Chief.*
H. Guleke, M. D., *Assistant Physician.*
William Hartshorne, M. D., *Assistant Surgeon.*
John Dwyer, *Apothecary and Chemist.*

QUARANTINE, STATEN ISLAND.

Dr. A. N. Gunn, *Health Officer.*
Dr. Theodore Walser, *Deputy Health Officer.*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PARK.

Charles H. Russell.....373 Fifth avenue.
J. F. Butterworth.....21 Nassau street.
Waldo Hutchins.....40 Wall street.
Thomas C. Fields.....4 Pine street.
Andrew H. Green.....12 Wall street.
Henry G. Stebbins.....46 Exchange place.
R. M. Blatchford.....31 Nassau street.
Moses H. Grinnell.....49 Wall street.

President—Henry G. Stebbins. *Treasurer*—Andrew H. Green.
Vice Pres't—M. H. Grinnell. *Secretary*—Thomas C. Fields.

The Commissioner above named receive three hundred dollars per annum for their expenses in visiting and superintending the Park.

Office of the Board, rooms Nos. 1, 2, and 3, Bank of Commerce building, corner of Cedar and Nassau streets.

Office of the Clerk of the Board, room No. 1, 31 Nassau street.

Offices of the Architect-in-Chief and Superintendent, and the Disbursing Clerk, Arsenal building, Fifth avenue and Sixty-fourth street.

Office of the Property Clerk, Arsenal building, at Fifth avenue and Sixty-fourth street.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PARK.

1. *Finance*—Messrs. Russell, Grinnell, Butterworth.
2. *Executive*—Messrs. Grinnell, Hutchins, Green, Russell, Fields.
3. *By-laws and Ordinances*—Messrs. Hutchins, Green, Fields.
4. *Auditing*—Messrs. Grinnell, Fields, Butterworth.
5. *Statuary, &c.*—Messrs. Russell, Butterworth, Green.

OFFICERS OF THE COMMISSION.

ALL APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONERS.

Andrew H. Green, *Comptroller Central Park.*
Frederick Law Olmsted, *Architect-in-Chief.*
Calvert Vaux, *Consulting Architect.*
Geo. M. Van Nort, *Clerk to the Commission.*
W. H. Grant, *Superintendent Engineer.*
Edward P. Barker, *Assistant to Clerk.*
Michael Miller, *Disbursing Clerk.*
B. F. Crane, *Property* "
Francis Petrarchi, *Maintenance Clerk.*
W. A. Stone, *Messenger.*

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 69 South street.

In consequence of the repeal by the Legislature of the State of New York, in 1845, of all laws regulating pilots and pilotage for the port of New York by the way of Sandy Hook, the Chamber of Commerce and Board of Underwriters organized a Board, consisting of five members; of whom

2 were appointed by the Chamber of Commerce;
2 " " Board of Underwriters; and
1 " " Navy Department.

In 1853, the Legislature passed the present law, legalizing the action of the above bodies, and creating a Board of five Commissioners;

3 to be appointed by the Chamber of Commerce, and
2 " " Board of Underwriters.

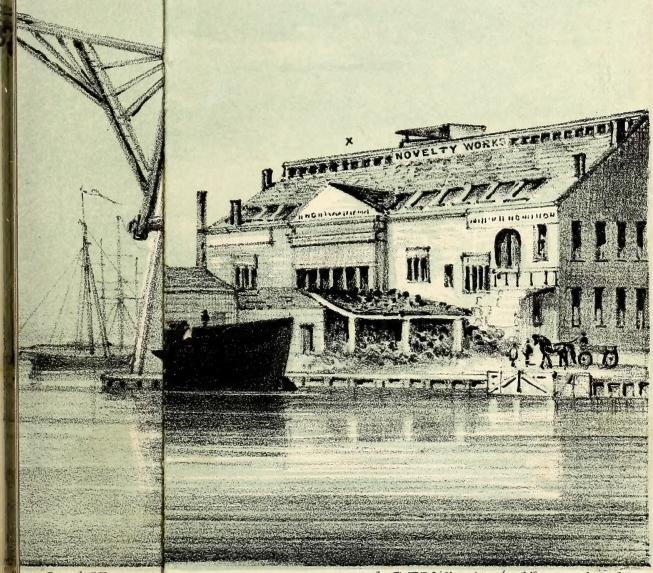
The present members are:

Charles H. Marshall,
Robert L. Taylor,
E. E. Morgan,
} Appointed by the Chamber of Commerce.

Russell Sturgis,
George W. Blunt,
} Appointed by the Board of Underwriters.

Russell Sturgis, *President.*
Fras. Perkins, *Secretary.*

The Pilot Commissioners are also, by act of the Legislature of April 16, 1857, Harbor Commissioners.



wn by G. Hayward for D. T. Valentine's Manual 1853.

o D × The Novelty Works.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PARK.

1. *Finance*—Messrs. Russell, Grinnell, Butterworth.
2. *Executive*—Messrs. Grinnell, Hutchins, Green, Russell, Fields.
3. *By-laws and Ordinances*—Messrs. Hutchins, Green, Fields.
4. *Auditing*—Messrs. Grinnell, Fields, Butterworth.
5. *Statuary, &c.*—Messrs. Russell, Butterworth, Green.

OFFICERS OF THE COMMISSION.

ALL APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONERS.

Andrew H. Green, *Comptroller Central Park.*
Frederick Law Olmsted, *Architect-in-Chief.*
Calvert Vaux, *Consulting Architect.*
Geo. M. Van Nort, *Clerk to the Commission.*
W. H. Grant, *Superintendent Engineer.*
Edward P. Barker, *Assistant to Clerk.*
Michael Miller, *Disbursing Clerk.*
B. F. Crane, *Property* "
Francis Petrarchi, *Maintenance Clerk.*
W. A. Stone, *Messenger.*

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 69 South street.

In consequence of the repeal by the Legislature of the State of New York, in 1845, of all laws regulating pilots and pilotage for the port of New York by the way of Sandy Hook, the Chamber of Commerce and Board of Underwriters organized a Board, consisting of five members; of whom

2 were appointed by the Chamber of Commerce;
2 " " Board of Underwriters; and
1 " " Navy Department.

In 1853, the Legislature passed the present law, legalizing the action of the above bodies, and creating a Board of five Commissioners;

3 to be appointed by the Chamber of Commerce, and
2 " " Board of Underwriters.

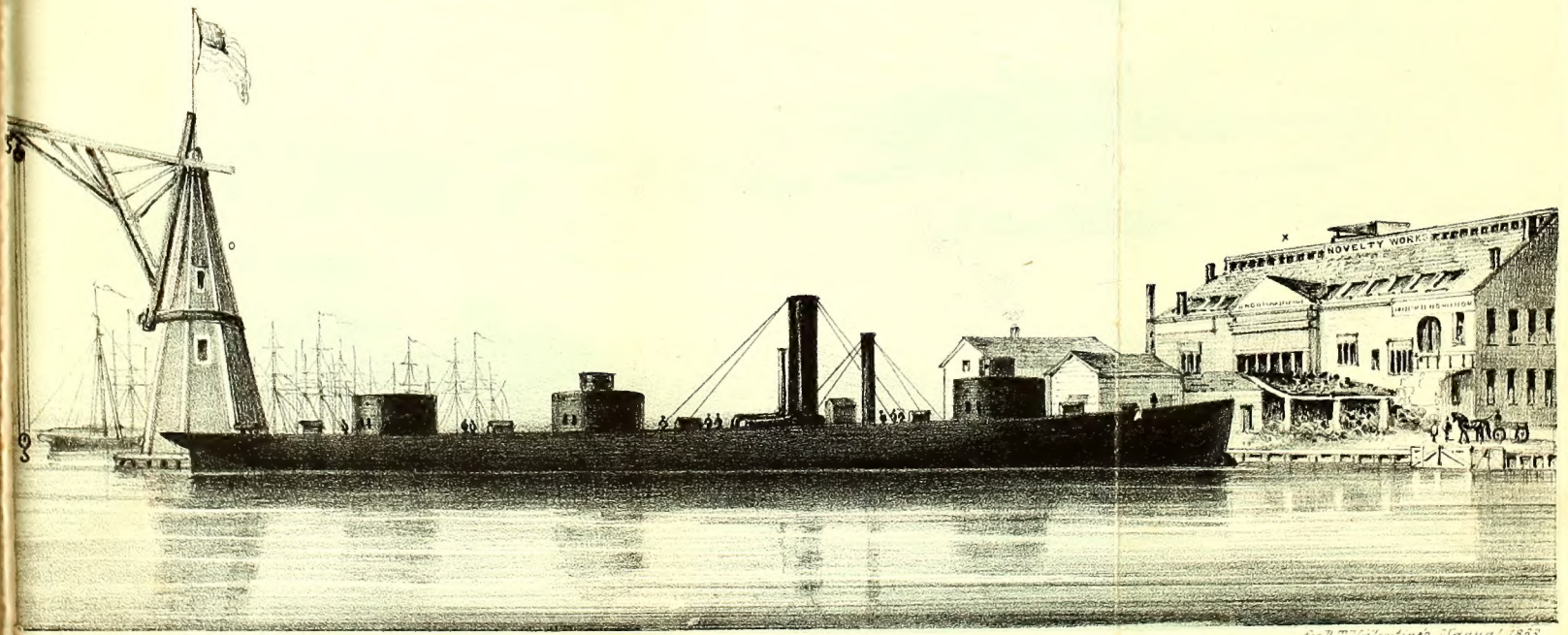
The present members are:

Charles H. Marshall,
Robert L. Taylor,
E. E. Morgan,
} Appointed by the Chamber of Commerce.

Russell Sturgis,
George W. Blunt,
} Appointed by the Board of Underwriters.

Russell Sturgis, *President.*
Fras. Perkins, *Secretary.*

The Pilot Commissioners are also, by act of the Legislature of April 16, 1857, Harbor Commissioners.



Drawn by G. Hayward. 171 Pearl St. N.Y.

for D. T. Valentines Manual 1863.

o Derrick.

U.S. IRON CLAD STEAM-SHIP "ROANOKE,,

The first Turretted Frigate in the U. S. 1863.

× *The Novelty Works.*

COMMISSIONERS FOR LAYING OUT WASHINGTON HEIGHTS.

APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF APRIL 7, 1860.

Office, Kingsbridge Road.

James C. Willet, *President.*
Henry H. Elliott, *Vice-President.*
Chas. M. Connolly, *Treasurer.*
Isaac Dyckman.
John F. Seaman.
Isaac P. Martin.
John A. Haven.

COMMISSIONERS ON DEFENSES OF THE HARBOR OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Appointed in pursuance of the ordinance of the Common Council. Approved, February 24, 1863.

Hon. George Opdyke, Mayor, *President.*
Hon. Matthew T. Brennan, *Comptroller.*
Alderman John Hardy, *Secretary.*
" F. I. A. Boole.
" John T. Henry.
" Peter Mitchell.
" John D. Ottiwell.
Councilman Morgan Jones.
" James Hayes.
" John Houghtalin.
" Frederick Repper.
" John Brice.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

THE act of the Legislature passed April 15, 1857, altered the mode in which the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York were constituted, and prescribed the annual selection, at the Charter election, of twelve gentlemen to compose the Board. By a supplementary act, passed April 17, 1858, the terms of the Supervisors were continued, and a classification of the members ordered, which divided the Board into six classes, with terms varying from one to six years, each class to consist of

one member elected and one appointed at the election first held; and thereafter two Supervisors to be annually chosen at the county election, to serve for six years each.

The following is the Board of Supervisors for 1863:

Walter Roche	121 Leonard street	To serve until	Jan. 1,	1864.
Augustus Weisman	257 Broome street	" "	"	1864.
Wm. C. Conner	54th st. and Lex'n av.	" "	"	1865.
Thomas Little	48 East Eleventh street.	" "	"	1865.
John R. Briggs	138 East Seventeenth st.	" "	"	1866.
James Davis	125th street and Fifth av.	" "	"	1866.
Wm. R. Stewart	108 West 34th street	" "	"	1867.
Smith Ely, Jr	149 Fourth avenue	" "	"	1867.
Elijah F. Purdy	83 Ludlow street	" "	"	1868.
Orison Blunt	118 West Ninth street	" "	"	1868.
Wm. M. Tweed	197 Henry street	" "	"	1869.
Sheridan Shook	Fifth Ward Hotel	" "	"	1869.

Thomas Little, *President.*

Joseph B. Young, *Clerk*.....14 Bank street.
Reeves E. Selmes, *Deputy Assist*.....358 West Twelfth street.
E. A. Woodward, " " .....14 Bank street.
Henry Mathews, *Messenger*.....117 East Twenty-fourth st.

The general powers and duties of the Board of Supervisors are found in the 5th edition of Revised Statutes, vol. 1, pages 815–926; vol. 2, pages 92–976; vol. 3,774–869.

Those powers and duties in relation to levying taxes and assessments are also defined in the fifth edition of Revised Statutes, vol. 1, pages 916–925; vol. 2, page 92.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

Annual Taxes.
Elijah F. Purdy,
James Davis,
Smith Ely, Jr.,
Orison Blunt.

Civil Courts.
Smith Ely, Jr.,
Aug. Weismann,
Elijah F. Purdy,
James Davis.

County Officers.
Walter Roche,
Wm. R. Stewart,
William M. Tweed,
Sheridan Shook.

Criminal Courts and Police.
Aug. Weismann,
Sheridan Shook,
John R. Briggs,
Wm. C. Conner.

Dept. Pub. Charities & Correction.
James Davis,
William M. Tweed,
Orison Blunt,
Walter Roche.

Printing and Stationery.
Orison Blunt,
Wm. C. Conner,
Wm. R. Stewart,
John R. Briggs.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Court House.

John R. Briggs,
Wm. R. Stewart,
William M. Tweed,
Sheridan Shook.

Harlem Bridge.

Wm. R. Stewart,
Walter Roche,
James Davis,
Wm. C. Conner.

THOMAS LITTLE, *President.*

Fuel.

Smith Ely, Jr.,
Sheridan Shook,
Orison Blunt,
Elijah F. Purdy.

Repairs to Chamber and Room.

Elijah F. Purdy,
Aug. Weismann,
Wm. C. Connor,
James Davis.

JOSEPH B. YOUNG, *Clerk.*

The Mayor of the city of New York possesses the veto power on the acts of the Board.

The Comptroller of the city of New York is also the financial officer of the county.

The Counsel to the Corporation is the legal adviser of the Board.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

County Clerk's Office, No. 10 City Hall.

Henry W. Genet, *County Clerk and Clerk of Supreme Court*.....86th st., bet. 3d and 4th avs.
David A. Fowler, *Deputy County Clerk*.....576 Broome street.

SUPREME COURT CLERKS.

A. G. Wallace, *Clerk in Equity*.....193 West 47th street.
H. P. Carr, *Clerk in Law*.....103 East 31st street.
W. S. Yard, *General Term*.....10 City Hall.
R. C. Beamish, *Chambers*.....427 Second avenue.
Lawrence Clancy, *Circuit, Part* 2.....47 Franklin street.
John B. McKean, *Circuit, Part* 1.....Harlem.
Joel O. Stevens, *Special Term*.....4th avenue and 86th street.
John McGrath, *Recording Clerk*.....Harlem.
Peter Masterson, " " .....54th street and Broadway.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

F. W. Vincent, *Book-keeper*.....Washington place.
Edward Letts, *Recording Clerk*.....15-Goerck street.
Dennis Burns, *Docket Clerk*.....49 Franklin street.
Stephen C. Duryea, *Recording Clerk*.....124 East 54th street.
Charles W. Kip, " " .....849 Third avenue.

John S. Norris, *Recording Clerk*.....126 Macdougal street.
John Martin, " " .....10 City Hall.
John Poynton, " " .....22 Scammel street.
J. McCullough, " " .....273 Elizabeth street.
Henry McCabe, " " .....331 Third avenue.
Wm. Drew, " " .....49 Rose street.
John J. Murphy, " " .....10 City Hall.
W. L. Williams, *Assistant Docket Clerk*..... 324 Fourth avenue.
William Wilkes, " " " .....Cor. Broadway & Houston.
Isaiah Rynders, *Clerk in Chancery*.....57 Henry street.
John McCarthy, *Messenger*.....886 Third avenue.

OFFICE OF CLERK OF COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

No. 13 City Hall.

Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., *Clerk*.....124 West 23d street.
Thomas H. Landon, *Deputy Clerk*.....Harlem.
John Brown, *Naturalization* " .....58th street.
Richard S. Cumming, *Special Term Clerk*....98 East 38th street.
F. V. B. Kennedy, *Special Term, Part* 1....26 West 16th street.
Henry Morford, " " " 2....129 East 48th street.
Alonzo Boese, *General Term Clerk*.....316 Third avenue.
Stephen C. Massett, *Docket* " .....International Hotel.
W. Pierce Richardson, *Recording Clerk*.....712 Greenwich street.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

No. 11 City Hall.

James Lynch, *Sheriff*.....66 Marion street.
Frederick L. Vulte, *Under Sheriff*.....30 West 23d street.
J. B. Auld, *Ass't* " " .....East 32d street.
Bernard Reilly, *Deputy Sheriff*.....202 East 13th street.
Andrew L. Byrne, " " .....153 East 27th street.
Thomas Dunlap, " " .....211 West 31st street.
Joseph Cornell, " " .....12 East 85th street.
Hugh Kelly, " " .....625 Second avenue.
John McKeon, " " .....44 Prince street.
John Lynch, " " .....168 Canal street.
Thomas H. Ferris, " " .....48 Norfolk street.
Daniel Gillespie, " " .....94 East 19th street.
Michael J. Cody, " " .....3 Morris street.
William Moore, " " .....193 Monroe street.
John Caffrey, " " .....86th street, near Second ave.
Michael Shanley, Jr., " " .....26 Pike street.
Benjamin Ray, " " .....65 Barclay street.

Bradford Jones, *Deputy Sheriff*.....3 Chambers street.
William Stevenson, " " .....188 Laurens street.
John J. V. Westervelt, " " .....11 City Hall.
P. H. McDonough, *Bond Clerk*.....167 East 36th street.
Wm. J. Donnelly, *Collector*.....505 West 23d street.
James Eagan, *Janitor*.....181 Elizabeth street.
Daniel Linn, *Jailor*.....22 Eldridge street.
Daniel Doogan.....11 City Hall.

SHERIFF'S JURY FOR 1863

Will meet for the purpose of taking Inquest, and for trial of Claims, and such other business as may be brought before them, on Monday of each week, at 5 o'clock, P. M.

First Panel—Every Monday of each week in January,
" " " " " March,
" " " " " May,
" " " " " July,
" " " " " September,
" " " " " November,
Second Panel, " " " " February,
" " " " " April,
" " " " " June,
" " " " " August,
" " " " " October,
" " " " " December.

N. B. There will be a Calendar placed in the Sheriff's Office, and the causes will be tried in the order they are placed thereon. No cause will be tried unless placed on the same before 12 o'clock on the day for which they are noticed.

JAMES LYNCH,
Sheriff.

Dated at Sheriff's Office, January 1, 1863.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

Hall of Records.

John Keyser, *Register*.....332 West 12th street.
Lewis H. Watts, *Deputy Register*.....279 Seventh street.
William F. Gilley, *Asst. Deputy Register*....123 Sullivan street.
George Mortimer, *Satisfaction Clerk*.....102 West 47th street.
W. F. T. Chapman, *Examiner*.....3 Charlton street.
John P. Cavarly, *Chattel Mortgage Clerk*....Hall of Records.

SEARCHERS.

Henry Miller.....49 Lexington avenue.
Edward W. De Grove.....Napier House, 4th avenue & [14th st.

John Wilson.....48 King street.
W. H. Bell.....105 Monroe street.
Nelson Samson.....315 Third street.

ENGROSSING CLERKS.

John Elderkin.....Hall of Records.
Warren W. Whitney.....807 Washington street.
Caleb C. Crane.....33 Greenwich avenue.
Benjamin C. Sykes.....18 State street.
Isaac J. Drake.....209 West 43d street.
Wm. B. Bange.....27 North Moore street.
Geo. F. Haw.....149 East 40th street.
Geo. B. Conklin.....197 East 127th street.
Cyrus F. Frost.....2d avenue, cor. 82d street.
Geo. H. Mootry.....146 East 49th street.
Edwin H. Lawrence.....51 Hester street.
Daniel E. Homan.....460 Grand street.
Thomas Doyle.....277 Seventh street.
James H. Townsend.....84 Bank street.
Stephen M. Anderson.....133 Christopher street.
David S. Wendell.....29 Jane street.
Charles F. Schmohl.....179 First avenue.
John Ahern.....274 Spring street.
Wm. Parker.....132 West Broadway.
John Hamilton.....6th avenue, near 48th street.
Jesse Dennett.....243 Forty-third street.
J. Murray Ditchett.....26 Market street.
Alexander Travis, *Janitor*.....677 Sixth avenue.

SURROGATE'S OFFICE.

New York Times Building, Park Row.

Gideon J. Tucker, *Surrogate*.....195 Second avenue.
J. Walker Fowler, *Chief Clerk*.....N. Y. Hotel.
Henry S. Decker, *Probate Clerk*.....78th st., bet. 3d and 4th avs.
Wm. Ripley, *Administration Clerk*.....20 Suffolk street.
Frank W. Harris, *Recording Clerk*.....327 West 12th street.
John T. Cornell, *Engrossing Clerk*.....268 Sixth street.
Michael J. Kelly, *Recording Clerk*.....84 Watts street.
Anthony Eickhoff, *Testimony Clerk*.....73 Third street.
Robert L. Baldwin, *Messenger*.....147 West 38th street.
William Smith, *Asst. Messenger*.....769 Greenwich street.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS,

No. 32 Chambers street.

Amor J. Williamson, *Commissioner*.....62d street, near 2d avenue.
Jonathan W. Allen, " .....60 West 38th street.
Josiah W. Brown, " .....103 Waverley place.
Joseph H. Toone, *Surveyor*.....120th street and 2d avenue.

DEPUTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

Wm. P. Powers.....15 Chambers street.
Warren Brady .....128th st., cor. 5th avenue.
Andrew J. Campbell.....121 Hammond street.
Richard Mott.....16 East 32d street.
David Miller.....143 Eldridge street.
James Dennis .....136 East 32d street.
Casper C. Childs.....66 Macdougal street.
Robt. C. McIntire.....26 White street.
Porter G. Sherman.....417 Fourth street.
David W. Allen.....63 East 26th street.
Chas. J. Dodge.....84 Columbia street.
Samuel J. McKinney.....221 Monroe street.

CLERKS.

Nathaniel S. Husted.....75th street and East River.
Jacob L. Smith.....1 Broadway.
Lorenzo Deagle.....264 West 18th street.
Alexander Bain.....62d st., near Second avenue.
Richard G. Newkirk.....101 Clinton street.
William Allen.....154 West 48th street.
Samuel Blauvelt.....43 Lexington avenue.
John Morgan.....21 Old slip.
Gregory Conner.....80th street and 3d avenue.
Edward Hogan.....5 Morris street.
E. J. Cadwell.....63 East 26th street.
James Anderson.....264 West 18th street.
John S. Nye.....169 Lexington avenue.
Chas. H. Cooper.....81st street and 3d avenue.
Thos. Outwater.....187 Chambers street.
Dennis McCabe.....3d avenue, near E. 71st st.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE,

New Court House.

A. Oakey Hall, *Dist. Attorney*.....13 West 42d street.
Samuel B. Garvin, *Asst*.....113 West 44th street.
Orlando L. Stewart, " .....20 West 16th street.
Jesse O. Vanderpoel, *Indict. & Recog. Clerk*..404 Fourth street.
John White, *Record Clerk*.....90 St. Mark's place.
John McKechnie, *Calendar Clerk*.....440 Eighth avenue.
George W. Blunt, Jr., *Comt. Clerk*..... ...43 East 33d street.
John Brady, *Messenger*.....1368 Broadway.

7 Subpœna Clerks.

CORONERS' OFFICE.

No. 4 Centre street.

Edward Collins, *Coroner*.....4 Centre street.
James W. Ranney, " .....193 West 24th street.
John Wildey, Jr., " .....133 Thompson street.
Louis Naumann, " .....195 William street.
George McKay,..... .....193 W. 24th street.

CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Office, No. 16 City Hall.

Robert D. Livingston, *Clerk*.....22 East 14th street.
Jos. Meeks, *Deputy* " .....112 West 43d street.
Jesse Oakley, *Deputy in Equity*.....82d street, n. 3d av.
Owen E. Westlake, *General Term Clerk*.....91 Second avenue.
William P. Brennan, *Special* " .....270 Stanton street.
Nathan D. Spencer, *Clerk, Part I. Trial Term*....49 London Terrace.
William P. Haviland, *Clerk, Part II. Trial Term*..53d st., n. 2d avenue.
Sylvester E. Nolan, *Clerk at Chambers*.....76 Hester street.
Peter Lemon, *Naturalization Clerk*.....395 Eighth street.
James G. White, *Recording* " .....5 Ludlow place.
George Eadie, *Docket* " .....Harlem.

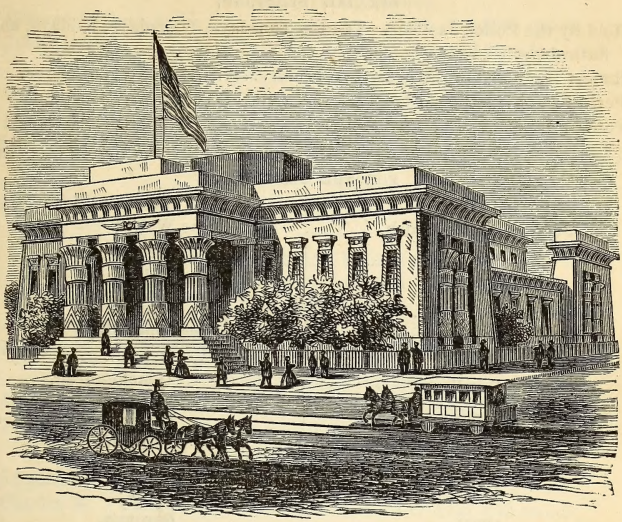
COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Office, 3 Chambers street.

Ulysses D. French, *Commissioner of Jurors*.....9 East 25th street.
William Osborn, *First Assistant Clerk*.....Harlem.
John Matthews, *Second* " " .....427 Third avenue.
Geo. W. French, *Third* " " .....323 West 46th street.
John T. Brady, *Messenger*..... .....145 West 41st street.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

Henry S. Randall, *City Superintendent*.....Cor. Grand & Elm sts.
Henry Kiddle, *Asst.* " " .....190 East 19th street.
Samuel W. Seton..... .....Irving place.



CRIMINAL COURTS.

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

OYER AND TERMINER

Is held by a Justice of the Supreme Court.

TERMS FOR 1863—First Monday of April and October.

GENERAL SESSIONS,

Held by the Recorder or City Judge of the city of New York.

TERMS—First Monday in each month.

Hon. John T. Hoffman, *Recorder of the city of New York*, and Hon. John H. McCunn, *City Judge, Presiding Judges of the Court of General Sessions.*

A. Oakey Hall, *District Attorney.*

Orlando L. Stewart, *Assistant District Attorney.*

Henry Vandervoort, *Clerk of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions.*

John Sparks, *Deputy Clerk.*

SPECIAL SESSIONS,

Held by the Police Justices. TERMS—Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays.

Robert H. Johnston, *Clerk*.....22 Abingdon place.
Peter L. Feirty, *Deputy Clerk*.....120 White street.
Peter Thompson, *Reporter*.....176 West 20th street.

ASSIGNMENT OF JUSTICES TO HOLD THE SEVERAL TERMS OF THE COURT, FOR THE YEAR 1863.

JANUARY.
Justice Quackenbush,
" Dodge,
" Steers.

FEBRUARY.
Justice Kelly,
" Welsh,
" Dowling.

MARCH.
Justice Osborn,
" Connolly,
" Dodge.

APRIL.
Justice Welsh,
" Quackenbush,
" Dowling.

MAY.
Justice Steers,
" Kelly,
" Dodge.

JUNE.
Justice Osborn,
" Quackenbush,
" Dowling.

JULY.
Justice Welsh,
" Steers,
" Kelly.

AUGUST.
Justice Connolly,
" Osborn,
" Quackenbush.

SEPTEMBER.
Justice Dowling,
" Osborn,
" Kelly.

OCTOBER.
Justice Steers,
" Connolly,
" Welsh.

NOVEMBER.
Justice Dodge,
" Dowling,
" Quackenbush.

DECEMBER.
Justice Welsh,
" Kelly,
" Connolly.

ROBERT H. JOHNSTON, *Clerk*.

PETER L. FEIRTY, *Deputy Clerk*.

POLICE COURTS.

FIRST DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Halls of Justice, Centre street.

POLICE JUSTICES.

Jos. Dowling.....138 Mulberry street.
Michael Connolly.....158 West 50th street.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

William B. Rockwell.....163 East 80th street.
John Linden.....East 82d street.

POLICE COURT CLERKS.

William J. A. McGrath.....58 West 28th street.
Edward H. Dominick.....183 Orchard street.
George Pearson.....93 White street.

INDEX CLERK.

Hugh O'Rourke.....

SECOND DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Jefferson Market, Sixth avenue.

POLICE JUSTICES.

John Quackenbush.....114 West 38th street.
Richard Kelly.....115 East 34th street.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

James M. Murray.....110 West 15th street.
Thomas W. Murray.....128 East 35th street.

POLICE COURT CLERKS.

Edward M. Skidmore.....259 Madison street.
Charles M. Vandervoort.....102 West 49th street.

THIRD DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Essex Market, Essex street.

POLICE JUSTICES.

Barnabas W. Osborn.....119 Orchard street.
James R. Steers.....274 Seventh street.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

John Lalor.....49 Fifth street.
James Steers.....East 127th street.

POLICE COURT CLERKS.

George W. Riblet.....247 Madison street.
John J. Reilly.....37 Gouverneur street.

FOURTH DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Yorkville.

POLICE JUSTICES.

James H. Welsh.....114th street and avenue A.
William Dodge.....120 Perry street.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

Merwin N. Jones.....42 University place.
James O'Neill.....726 Washington street.

POLICE COURT CLERK.

James M. Byrne.....184 West 42d street.

JUSTICES' OR DISTRICT COURTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

First District—First, Second, Third, and Fifth Wards, 82 Nassau street. Thos. Stewart, *Justice;* I. B. Batchelor, *Clerk.*

Second District—Fourth, Sixth, and Fourteenth Wards, the Park, corner Pearl and Centre streets. Charles Sweeney, *Justice;* Daniel M. O'Brien, *Clerk.*

Third District—Eighth and Ninth Wards, Greenwich avenue, Jefferson Market. William H. Dusenberry, *Justice;* W. E. Smith, Jr., *Clerk.*

Fourth District—Tenth, Fifteenth, and Seventeenth Wards, Bowery, corner of Third street. William H. Van Cott, *Justice;* David Seaman, *Clerk.*

Fifth District—Seventh, Eleventh, and Thirteenth Wards, Clinton street, corner Grand street. Charles K. Smith, *Justice;* E. S. McPherson, *Clerk.*

Sixth District—Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-first Wards, Broadway. Theo. J. Fonda, *Justice;* John Waite, *Clerk.*

Seventh District—Twelfth, Nineteenth, and Twenty-second Wards, corner of Eighty-sixth street and Fourth avenue. C. W. Van Voorhis, *Justice;* Abel J. Stillson, *Clerk.*

Eighth District—Sixteenth and Twentieth Wards, corner Twenty-second street and Seventh avenue. William H. Bull, *Justice;* John V. Gridley, *Clerk.*

INTERPRETERS.

Louis Kazinski.....*General Interpreter for the County.*
Adolphus Mincho.....*Court of Special Sessions.*
Theodore Juncke.....*Superior Court.*
F. R. Hartmann.....1*st District Police Court.*
B. Adolph Schleischer.....2*d* " " "
Francis Kraft.....3*d* " " "
George F. C. Dohrenwend.....4*th* " " "
Philip Maas*.....3*d District Court.*
Henry Brill*.....4*th* " "
Garrett M. Losee*.....5*th* " "
Wm. McGrath,*.....6*th* " "

---

* Appointed by the Justice, as an officer attendant on said Court.

ATTENDANTS ON COURTS.

Court of Oyer and Terminer and Supreme Court.

Henry Bertholf,
John T. Skidmore,
Samuel Hepburn,
Alfred Palmer,
Hugh McCabe,
John Conlan,
Thomas M. Tracy,
Henry Evans,
John Boole,
Thomas A. Bancker,
George W. Purdy,
Richard Kimmins,
Edward J. Knight,
Benjamin W. Buchanan,
Samuel Rowland,
Philip H. Jonas,
R. H. Bishop.
Louis Bieral.

Superior Court.

Leonard Hoffmann,
Samuel S. Acker,
Charles U. Combs,
James G. Kent,
James Ryan,
Jas. P. Odell,
Thomas L. Jackson,
Thomas Ryan,
Charles Goldin,
Jesse C. Wood,
John Reid.

Court of Common Pleas.

Edward A. Davin,
W. H. Brown,
Thos. H. Parker,
Stephen W. Dusenberry,
John Major,
Robert J. Brown,
Timothy T. Weeks,
John Cooper,
Allen McKeachnie.

Marine Court.

P. Lawless,
T. Kivlin,
Manus Kelly,
Jas. Masterson,
Patrick Fitzpatrick,
Harris Wines, Jr.,
Edward B. Holly,
Jacob Van Tine,
James Devoy,
John Lord.

COURT OF SESSIONS.

Francis B. O'Donnell,
Wm. Dougherty,
Thos. Caineen,
Francis Clark,
Francis Hotaling,
Robert Lindsay,
Philip Cosgriff,
John Quinn,
Bryan Reilly,
Charles A. Hillyer,
John D. Newman,
John Stacom,

Henry McCloskey.
Alexander Ward.
Richard Dougherty,
Geo. W. Casserly,
Michael Fitzgerald,
Wm. Gildersleeve.

MARSHALS.

By the act of April 24, 1862, thirty Marshals were authorized to be appointed by the Mayor and Board of Supervisors, to serve process and discharge duties formerly performed by the Constables.

No appointments have as yet been made.

Lith. of A. Brown & Co. 47 Nassau St. N.Y.

for D T Valentine's Manual, 1863.

METROPOLITAN POLICE HEAD QUARTERS, MULBERRY STREET NEAR BLEECKER ST.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT, ENTITLED, "AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THE GOVERNMENT THEREOF," PASSED APRIL FIFTEENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN.

PASSED APRIL 10, 1860; THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The act, entitled, "An act to establish a Metropolitan Police District, and to provide for the government thereof," passed April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 2. The counties of New York, Kings, Westchester, and Richmond, and the towns of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, in the county of Queens, are hereby constituted and territorially united, for the purposes of police government and police discipline therein, into one district, which shall be known as, and called, the Metropolitan Police District of the State of New York.

§ 3. The powers and duties connected with and incident to the police

government and discipline of the said district shall be, as is hereinafter more especially provided for, vested in and exercised by a Board of Metropolitan Police, Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, and by a Metropolitan Police force, composed of a Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, Inspectors of Metropolitan Police force, Captains of Metropolitan Police, Sergeants of Metropolitan Police, and Patrolmen of Metropolitan Police.

§ 4. On or before the tenth day of April, A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty, and thereafter, from time to time, as may become requisite, the Governor shall nominate, and, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint, from among the electors of the Metropolitan Police District, three Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, who shall constitute the Board of Metropolitan Police, and two of them shall form a quorum for the transaction of business. The Governor shall have power to fill up any vacancy or vacancies that may happen in such Board during the recess of the Senate, by appointing a Commissioner or Commissioners, who shall hold office until appointment shall be made for the remainder of the unexpired term, in the manner hereinbefore provided. Any one of the Commissioners may be at all times removed by the Governor under the provisions of statutes relating to the removal from office of sheriffs, which provisions are hereby extended so as to relate to each one of the said Commissioners.

§ 5. The said three Commissioners, after having been duly appointed under this section, shall assemble together in the office of the Secretary of State, and there proceed to draw lots for three terms of office expiring respectively on the first days of April, in the years eighteen hundred and sixty-two, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and eighteen hundred and sixty-six. At the expiration of each of the said respective terms, the full term succeeding shall be one of six years.

§ 6. Any one of the said Commissioners who shall, during his term of office, accept or hold any other place of public trust, or civil emolument, or who shall, during his term of office, be publicly nominated for any office elective by the people, and shall not, within ten days succeeding the same, publicly decline the said nomination, shall be in either case deemed hereby to have resigned his commission to the Governor, and to have vacated his office, and the Governor shall proceed as in case of vacancy.

§ 7. Upon the said three terms of office having been determined, as aforesaid, by lot, and a certificate of the result, attested by each Commissioner, having been filed in the office of the Secretary of State, there shall be issued to each Commissioner, from said office, the proper commission of appointment to office, for the term so drawn by lot, and each Commissioner shall, on receipt thereof, take and subscribe before the Secretary of State, for deposit in his office, the oath required by the Constitution for judicial officers.

§ 8. The said three Commissioners, appointed under this section, shal then take the places of the five Commissioners of Police of the said the Metropolitan Police District, now fulfilling office therein under the act hereby amended, and the terms of office of each of the said five Commissioners shall thereupon be at an end. The Board of Metropolitan Police, composed of the said three Commissioners, and of no other officers or persons, shall succeed and take the place of the Board of Police then existing.

§ 9. The said "The Metropolitan Police District" shall be divided by the Board of Metropolitan Police into precincts, not exceeding forty in the whole number thereof, and to each precinct shall be assigned a Captain of Metropolitan Police, and as many sergeants and patrolmen of the Metropolitan Police force as the said Board may deem sufficient. Any number of said precincts may be joined into a sub-district by the said Board, and assigned to the charge of an inspector of police force. Any number of precincts may be likewise joined into surgical sub-districts, and assignments made thereto of Surgeons of Police by the said Board. In precincts within the county towns of Kings, or the towns of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, in the county of Queens, or in the counties of Richmond or Westchester, respectively, the said Board may appoint therein any patrolman as acting sergeant in command of such precinct, with powers of captain, under the rules and regulations of the Board, but without increase of pay.

§ 10. The Board of Metropolitan Police, whenever vacancies occur, or the same becomes requisite, shall appoint the Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, and the Inspectors of Metropolitan Police force, not exceeding four, and the Captains of Metropolitan Police, not exceeding forty, and the Sergeants of Metropolitan Police, not exceeding one hundred and sixty, and the patrolmen of Metropolitan Police, to the number authorized or restricted by this act. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall promulgate all regulations and orders through the Superintendent of Police, who shall be the executive head of the whole police force of the Metropolitan District, and who shall have the direction and control of said force, subject to the rules and regulations of the Board of Police.

§ 11. The quota of patrolmen for the county of New York, and whose services are to be paid for by the contribution of said county to the Metropolitan Police Fund, shall not exceed one thousand four hundred, unless the Board of Supervisors of said county shall, by resolution, determine an additional number to be necessary. The quota of patrolmen for the city of Brooklyn, and whose services are to be paid for by the contribution of said city to the general Police Fund, shall not exceed two hundred, unless the Common Council thereof shall, by resolution, authorize the Board of Metropolitan Police to appoint an additional specified number.

Such resolutions may be passed, from time to time, by either the said Board of Supervisors or the said Common Council.

§ 12. The qualified voters of each of the towns in the respective counties of Kings, Westchester, and Richmond, and of each of the towns, respectively, of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, in the county of Queens, and the qualified voters of any incorporated village within the said the Metropolitan Police District, shall have power, at any annual or special town meeting, or village election, to vote and determine if a regular patrolman, or any and what number of regular patrolmen, shall be appointed by the Board of Metropolitan Police, to be stationed in such town or incorporated village, and to direct the sum necessary to be raised by tax, in such town, or incorporated village, for contribution to the Metropolitan Police Fund, to pay such patrolman or patrolmen. Upon proper representation of any such action of any of the above towns or villages, the Board of Supervisors of the county in which such town is situated, or the trustees of such incorporated village, shall cause the sum so voted to be collected with the other expenses of said town or village. A special town meeting, or village election, for the purpose or purposes aforesaid, may at any time be held, if required, in the manner provided by law for special town meetings, or now authorized in respective incorporated villages within the said district. But, unless so voted, as aforesaid, the counties of Richmond, Westchester, and Queens, and such towns in the county of Kings as are not within the bounds of the city of Brooklyn, shall not become liable to the imposition of any tax for the general or partial expenses of the Board of Metropolitan Police, provided for or incurred by this act, and only, in any case, according to the provisions of voting aforesaid, and then such proportion of the general or partial expenses is to be imposed upon the town or towns so voting, in proportion to the number of patrolmen employed by such town or towns.

§ 13. Each member of the Metropolitan Police force of the Metropolitan Police District shall hold office, respectively, during his good behavior, and shall be liable to removal from membership of the said police force, only after written charges shall have been preferred against him, according to the rules and regulations of the said Board, and the same shall have been publicly heard and examined, after notice to him thereof, by the said Board, in manner to be prescribed by said rules and regulations. But no person shall ever be appointed to membership in the police force of the Metropolitan Police District, or shall continue to hold membership therein, who is not a citizen of the United States, or who has ever been convicted of crime, or who cannot understandingly read and write in the English language, or who shall not have resided within the district during the five years next preceding his appointment, except that this last limitation of residence shall not apply to members employed for detective service, not exceeding fifty in number.

§ 14. Vacancies in the police force shall be filled up as follows : Inspectors must be appointed from among those now holding office as Deputy Superintendent, or who are captains. Captains must be appointed from among sergeants, and sergeants must be appointed from among patrolmen.

§ 15. The Board of Police of the Metropolitan Police District, whenever expedient, shall, on the application of any president of an incorporated village, within the said district or corporation, or person or persons showing the necessity thereof, detail regular patrolmen of the police force, or appoint and swear any additional number of special patrolmen of the police force to do special duty at any place within the Metropolitan Police District, upon the corporation, person or persons by whom the application shall be made, contributing to the Metropolitan Police Fund, by payment to the treasurer, not exceeding the sum of two dollars and fifty cents per diem of service on such detail of special duty; but the patrolmen so additionally and specially appointed shall be subject to the orders of the Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, and shall obey the rules and regulations of the said Board, and conform to its general discipline, and to such special regulations as may be made, and shall wear such dress or emblems as the Board may direct, and shall, during the term of their holding appointment, possess all the powers, privileges, and discharge all duties of the Metropolitan Police force applicable to patrolmen. The persons so appointed may be removed at any time by the Board of Police, without assigning cause thereof; upon notice to the person or persons who applied for the appointment as aforesaid.

§ 16. The Board of Police may also, upon any emergency or apprehension of riot, pestilence, or invasion, appoint as many special patrolmen, without pay, from among the citizens, as it may deem desirable; and during any day of public election, it may appoint, to perform duty in the city of New York, not exceeding five hundred special patrolmen, who may be paid out of the police fund, contributed by said city, two dollars each for their services as such special patrolmen ; provided, however, that each special patrolman so appointed shall make oath, before any Commissioner of Police, the Superintendent of Police force, or the Chief Clerk of the Board of Metropolitan Police, at the time of appointment, that he will not interfere in any manner with the election taking place on the day for which he is appointed, otherwise than by depositing his own vote ; and providing that such pay may be withheld, and he may be duly prosecuted as for a misdemeanor, if the terms of such oath be violated, and during the term of service of any such special patrolmen, authorized as aforesaid, he shall possess all the powers and privileges, and perform all the duties of the patrolmen of the standing force of the district. Every such special patrolman shall wear an emblem, to be prescribed and furnished by the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 17. No member of the Metropolitan Police force, under penalty of forfeiting the salary or pay which may be due to him, shall withdraw or resign, except by permission of the Board of Metropolitan Police, unless he shall have given to the Superintendent one month's notice, in writing, of such intention. There shall be no limitation or restriction of place or residence, to any member of the Metropolitan Police force, other than residence within the Metropolitan Police District.

§ 18. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police shall, annually, or as often as a vacancy shall occur, select one of their number to act as the President of the Board of Metropolitan Police. He shall preside at the meetings of the Board, and whenever a vacancy shall occur in the office of Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police force, in the absence or disability of the said Superintendent, the President shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of that office, subject to the rules and regulations of the Board of Metropolitan Police, and with proportionate increase of pay during such continuance of duty.

§ 19. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police shall select one of their number to be the Treasurer of Metropolitan Police. He shall be the fiscal officer of the Metropolitan Police District. He shall, on check and voucher, duly disburse all moneys belonging to the Metropolitan Police Fund, and shall deposit the same, when paid to him by the Treasurer of the State of New York, in a bank designated by such officer. He shall execute a bond, with sureties, not less than two, conditioned, in a penalty of fifty thousand dollars, to the people of the State of New York, for the faithful discharge of his duties as such Treasurer. The sureties shall justify, before a justice of the Supreme Court; but, before the said Treasurer shall enter upon his duties, the said bond shall be approved by, and filed with, the Comptroller of the State. Should any collections be made, upon civil action on such bond, they shall be immediately paid to the credit of the Metropolitan Police Fund of the Metropolitan Police District. No expenses, other than salaries and pay herein provided, shall ever be incurred by the Board of Police, except for rents, stationery, printing, and advertising, fuel and lights, unless the same shall be expressly authorized and provision therefor made as a separate annuity, or city charge, by the Board of Supervisors for the county, or the joint Board of the Supervisors and Aldermen of the city of Brooklyn, within the expenditure, becomes necessary.

§ 20. The Board of Metropolitan Police may appoint a Chief Clerk, a Property Clerk, and Deputy Clerks, not to exceed six; Surgeons of Police, not to exceed five; and Doormen, not to exceed two, to each station-house. The persons thus severally appointed shall severally hold office at the pleasure of the said Board.

§ 21. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall provide such office and business accommodations as it shall deem requisite for the transaction of

its own business and that of its subordinate officers; there shall be a central office in the city of New York, to be known as the Central Department of Metropolitan Police; but the Inspector of Police force in Brooklyn shall have office accommodation in that city.

§ 22. It shall be a misdemeanor for any person not being a regular member of a police, established in any city of this State, or a member of the Metropolitan Police force, or a constable of this State, or a police constable, or assistant police constable, or a sheriff, or one of the usual general deputies of any sheriff, of the State, to serve any criminal process within the said the Metropolitan Police District.

§ 23. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall, at all times, whenever consistent with the rules and regulations of the said Board, and with the requirements of this act, furnish all police information desired by the Mayors or Common Councils of said cities respectively, or by the Boards of Supervisors of the counties of Westchester and Richmond, and the county towns of Kings and Queens, within the said the Metropolitan Police District.

§ 24. The Board of Metropolitan Police is hereby invested with, and shall hereafter exercise, all the powers now conferred by law upon Mayors of cities in respect to requiring the services of the military, in aid of the civil authorities, to quell riots, suppress insurrections, protect the property and preserve public tranquillity; and such investure of power shall exclude that of the Mayors of New York and Brooklyn, within these cities respectively, and such powers shall apply to the whole Metropolitan Police District.

§ 25. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall have power to issue subpœnas, tested in the name of its president, to compel the attendance of witnesses upon any proceedings authorized by its rules and regulations. Each Commissioner of Police, the Superintendent of Police, and the Chief Clerk of the Board of Police, are hereby authorized and empowered to administer affirmation and oaths to any person summoned and appearing in any matter or proceeding, authorized as aforesaid, or to make any depositions necessary to be made under the rules and regulations of the Board of Police, or for the purposes of this amended act. Any willful and corrupt false swearing, by any witness or person, to any material fact in any necessary proceeding under the said rules and regulations, or under this act, shall be deemed perjury, and punished in the manner prescribed by law for such offense. The provisions and procedure of section three of an act entitled "An act to enable the Common Council of the city of New York to take testimony in matters referred to for investigation or inquiry," passed February eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty-five, are hereby applied to the case of any witness subpœnaed under this section.

§ 26. The Board of Metropolitan Police may, from time to time, estab-

lish stations and station-houses, or sub-stations and sub-station-houses, at least one to each precinct, for the accommodation thereat of members of the police force, and as temporary places of detention for persons arrested and property taken within the precinct.

§ 27. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, in furtherance of the police government of the said the Metropolitan Police District, and for the promoting and perfecting the police discipline of subordinates, and of the members of the Metropolitan Police force, are empowered to enact, modify, and repeal, from time to time, "rules and regulations of general discipline," wherein, in addition to such other provisions as may be deemed expedient by said Commissioners, there shall be particularly defined, enumerated, and distributed the powers and duties of the superintendent of police force, and of the inspectors and captains of police force, and of the clerks of said Board, of the sergeants, of the doormen, and of the members of the Metropolitan Police force; and wherein shall be specified the modes of appointment to, and removal from office of the said superintendent and inspectors, and the members of the Metropolitan Police force, and the manner of discipline of the said police force, provided that such by-laws, ordinances, rules, and regulations shall not conflict with any of the provisions of this amended act, or with the Constitution of the United States or of this State.

§ 28. The members of the police force of the said "The Metropolitan Police District" shall furthermore possess, in every part of this State, all the common law and statutory powers of constables, except for the service of civil process; and any warrant for search or arrest, issued by any magistrate of this State, may be executed in any part thereof, by any member of the police force of the said "The Metropolitan Police District," and all the provisions of sections seven, eight, and nine, of chapter two, title two, part four of the Revised Statutes, in relation to the giving and taking of bail, shall apply to this act.

§ 29. It is hereby made the duty of the Metropolitan Police force, at all times of the day and night, within the said Metropolitan Police District, the members thereof are accordingly hereby thereunto empowered, to especially preserve the public peace, prevent crime, detect and arrest offenders, suppress riots and insurrections, protect the rights of persons and of property, guard the public health, preserve order at every primary and public election, remove nuisances existing in public streets, roads, places, and highways, repress and restrain disorderly houses and houses of ill-fame, to arrest all street-beggars and mendicants, to provide a proper police attendance at every fire, in order that thereby the firemen, fire-engines, and property exposed, may be suitably assisted or protected, assist, advise, and protect emigrants, strangers, and travelers in public streets, or at steamboat and ship landings, or railway stations, enforce every law relating to the suppression and punishment of crime, or to the

observance of Sunday, or regarding pawnbrokers, or mock auctions, or emigrations, or elections, or gambling, or intemperance, or lotteries, or lottery-policies, or vagrants or disorderly persons, or the public health, or any ordinance or resolution of Common Councils, or town or village authorities within the said district, applicable to police, health, or criminal procedure.

§ 30. The several members of the police force shall have power and authority to immediately arrest, without warrant, and to take into custody any person who shall commit, or threaten, or attempt to commit, in the presence of such member, or within his view, any breach of the peace or offense directly prohibited by act of the Legislature, or by any ordinance of the city, town, or village within which the offense is committed, threatened, or attempted; but such member of the police force shall immediately and without delay, upon such arrest, convey in person such offender before the nearest magistrate, that he may be dealt with according to law.

§ 31. The office of Deputy Superintendent of Police, created by the act of which this act is amendatory, is hereby abolished, but the Board of Metropolitan Police shall appoint the persons now acting as Deputy Superintendents to be the Inspectors of Metropolitan Police force, provided by this act; and the said persons are hereby continued in membership of the Metropolitan Police force under such last-named designation, and the said Board may appoint, from the captains of the Metropolitan Police, two additional Inspectors of Metropolitan Police, whose duties shall be prescribed by the Board of Metropolitan Police, by its rules and regulations, but one of the said Inspectors shall always perform duty in the city of Brooklyn.

§ 32. The constables elected by the electors within the counties of Westchester and Richmond, and in the county towns of Kings and Queens; and the police constables and assistant police constables in villages within the said the Metropolitan Police District, shall possess all the powers conferred by this amended act upon the Metropolitan Police force. The Board of Supervisors, in each of the said last-mentioned counties, may call upon the Board of Metropolitan Police to appoint for duty within the police precincts of which the said county shall be a part, as many additional captains, lieutenants, sergeants, and patrolmen as the said Board of Supervisors shall enumerate and describe, upon appropriating to the Metropolitan Police Fund the necessary expenses, salaries, or pay to be incurred thereby. It shall become the duty of the Board of Metropolitan Police thereupon to appoint such additional members of the Metropolitan Police force, but not until so called upon.

§ 33. The Supervisors of the counties of Richmond, Westchester, Kings, and Queens are hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to levy and raise by tax, upon the estates, real and personal, taxable within each county, such sum or sums of money as may be required to

carry into effect, in respect to either of said counties, the fiscal provisions of this act affecting said counties, or any of them.

§ 34. No person holding office under this act shall be liable to military or jury duty, nor to arrest on civil process, or to service of subpœnas from civil courts, whilst actually on duty.

§ 35. The Health Officer of the port of New York shall have power at all times to call upon any of the police force of the district, to a number not exceeding ten, to aid him, in any necessary emergency, in enforcing the powers and duties conferred upon his office by law, and it shall thereupon become the duty of any such member of the police force, so called upon, to obey him. But such service shall not continue longer than twenty-four hours, unless by direction of the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 36. In every case of arrest by any member of the Metropolitan Police force, the same shall be made known within six hours thereafter to the superior upon duty, in the precinct wherein the arrest was made, by the person making the same; and it shall be the duty of the said superior, within twelve hours after such notice, to make written return thereof, according to the rules and regulations of the Board of Metropolitan Police, with the name of the party arrested, the alleged offense, the time and place of arrest, and place of detention.

§ 37. The Board of Metropolitan Police are authorized, from time to time, to contract for and to provide suitable accommodation, within the said "The Metropolitan Police District," for the detention of witnesses who are unable to furnish security for their appearance in criminal proceedings; and such accommodations shall be in premises other than those employed for the confinement of persons charged with crime, fraud, or disorderly conduct. And it shall be the duty of all magistrates, in committing witnesses, to have regard to the rules and regulations of the Board of Metropolitan Police, in respect to their detention.

§ 38. The Board of Metropolitan Police may also suspend from pay or duty, or both, any member of the said force, but not longer than thirty days from pay at any one suspension.

§ 39. The Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police force shall make to the Board of Metropolitan Police quarterly reports, in writing, of the state of the "Metropolitan Police District," with such statistics and suggestions as he may deem advisable to submit for the improvement of the police government and discipline of the said district. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall, on or before the first Monday in December in each year, make a report, in writing, to the Governor of the State, upon the condition of the Metropolitan Police within the said Metropolitan Police District.

§ 40. The Superintendent of Metropolitan Police, and each captain of police within his precinct, shall possess powers of general police supervision and inspection, over all licensed pawnbrokers, licensed venders, licensed

junk-shop keepers, junk boatmen, licensed cartmen, dealers in second-hand merchandise, intelligence-office keepers, and auctioneers of watches and jewelry, within the said Metropolitan Police District, and in the exercise of, and in furtherance of said supervision, may, from time to time, empower members of the police force to fulfill such special duties in the aforesaid premises as may be, from time to time, ordained by the Board of Metropolitan Police. The said Superintendent, and each captain, within his precinct, may, by authority in writing, empower any member of the Metropolitan Police force, whenever such member shall be in search of property feloniously obtained, or in search of suspected offenders, to examine the books of any pawnbroker or his business premises, or the business premises of any licensed vender, or licensed junk-shop keeper, or dealer in second-hand merchandise, or intelligence-office keeper, or auctioneer of watches and jewelry, or boat of any junk boatman. Any such member of the Metropolitan Police force, when thereto authorized, in writing, by the said Superintendent, and having in his possession a pawnbroker's receipt or ticket, shall be allowed to examine the property purporting to be pawned, or pledged, or deposited upon said receipt or ticket, in whosesoever possession said property may be; but no such property shall be taken from the possessor thereof without due process or authority of law. Any willful interference with the said Superintendent or captain of police, or with any member of the Metropolitan Police force, by any of the persons hereinbefore named in this section, whilst in official and due discharge of duty, shall be punishable by misdemeanor.

§ 41. If any member of the Metropolitan Police force, or if any two or more householders, shall report, in writing, under his or their signature, to the Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police force, that there are good grounds (and stating the same) for believing any houses, room or premises within the said the Metropolitan Police District to be kept or used as a common gaming-house, common gaming-room, or common gaming-premises, for therein playing for wagers of moneys at any game of chance, or to be kept or used for lewd and obscene public amusement, or the deposit or sale of lottery tickets or of lottery policies, it shall be lawful for the General Superintendent of Metropolitan Police to authorize any member or members of the police force to enter the same, who shall forthwith arrest all persons there found offending against law, and seize all implements of gaming, or lottery tickets or lottery policies, and convey any person so arrested before the nearest magistrate, and bring the articles so seized to the office of the Board of Metropolitan Police. It shall be the duty of the said Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police force to cause such arrested persons to be vigorously prosecuted, and such articles seized to be destroyed.

§ 42. It shall not be lawful for any person to publicly keep or dispose of any intoxicating liquors upon the first day of the week, called Sunday,

or upon any day of public election, within the said "The Metropolitan Police District," under a penalty of fifty dollars for each offense, to be sued for and recovered in the name of the people of the State of New York, by the District Attorney of the county wherein the offense was committed, for the benefit of the said Police Life Insurance Fund, and it shall be the duty of the District Attorney to pay over, quarterly, all moneys or judgments collected by him, except the costs and disbursements under the provisions of this act, or the act of which this is amendatory, to the Treasurer of said Police Board. And it shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Police to strictly enforce the provisions of this section, by his proper orders in respect thereto to the members of the Metropolitan Police force, and it is hereby made the duty of the said members, in respect to the enforcing the provisions of this section, to proceed in the manner provided by law for the arrest of offenders.

§ 43. It shall be a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment in the county jail, or in the city and county of New York in the penitentiary, for not less than one year or exceeding two years, or by a fine of not less than two hundred and fifty dollars, for any person without justifiable or excusable cause to use, or to incite any other person to use, personal violence upon any elector on any election day in the Metropolitan Police District, or upon any member of the police force thereof when in the discharge of his duty, or for any such member to willfully neglect making any arrest for an offense against the law of this State or ordinance in force in the said district, or for any person not a member of the police force to falsely represent himself as being such member, with a fraudulent design upon persons or property.

§ 44. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall cause to be kept general complaint books, in which shall be entered any complaint of a police nature preferred upon a personal knowledge of the circumstances thereof, with the name and residence of the complainant. The said Board shall also cause to be kept books of registration of lost, missing, or stolen property, for the general convenience of the public, and for the information of the Metropolitan Police force. The said Board shall cause to be kept books of record of "The Metropolitan Police District," wherein shall be entered the name of every member of the Metropolitan Police force, with the time and place of his nativity; the time when, and the place where, he became a citizen, if he was born out of the United States; his age, upon becoming such member, and his former occupation; number of his family and residence thereof, and the date of appointment, or of his resignation, or withdrawal, or of dismissal from office, with the cause of the latter. And against all such entries, sufficient space shall be left wherein to make record of any especial arrests, made from time to time, by such member of the police force, or of any special service deemed meritorious by the said Board. The said Board shall also

cause to be kept, in proper books, the accounts of the treasurer, and all receipts for money expended, or for warrants, or for checks for moneys issued by the treasurer, shall be written in books kept for the purpose; and the said receipts shall be signed by the person or persons receiving said money, warrants, or checks, from the treasurer. Such books shall be at all business hours, and when not in actual use, open to public inspection. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall also cause to be kept and bound all police returns and reports from any member of the Metropolitan Police force, and all minutes of the proceedings of said Board, which returns, reports, and minutes shall only be open for public inspection in the discretion of said Board.

§ 45. Every member of the Metropolitan Police force shall have issued to him by the Board of Metropolitan Police a proper warrant of appointment, signed by the President of the said Board, and countersigned by the chief clerk, which warrant shall contain the date of his appointment and his rank.

§ 46. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall make suitable provisions respecting security, to be entered into by the Superintendent of Police force, and by the inspectors of Police force, and by the Property Clerk, for the faithful performance of their respective duties. Each member of the Metropolitan Police shall take an oath of office, and subscribe the same in a book kept for that purpose, which oath of office may be taken before any Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, who is hereby empowered to administer the same, and write acknowledgment thereof.

§ 47. It shall be the duty of the Commissioners of Metropolitan Police to detail, on the day of any election within the cities of New York or Brooklyn, respectively, at least two patrolmen to each election poll.

§ 48. Said Commissioners shall, in and for each of the said cities, appoint all poll clerks provided for by law, and shall, in and for the said cities, provide ballot-boxes for use at general, special, and charter elections, and for the custody of the said boxes, except during the taking, receiving, and counting of votes.

§ 49. It shall be the duty of the Board of Police to prevent any booth or box, for the distribution of tickets at an election, to be erected or maintained within one hundred and fifty feet of any polling place within the cities aforesaid.

§ 50. All criminal process issuing out of any court, or from any justice or judge in the city of Brooklyn, shall be served by a member of the police force, and not otherwise. And the said Board of Police Commissioners shall detail so many patrolmen as shall be necessary to attend all courts transacting criminal business in said city of Brooklyn, and no constables or marshals shall hereafter attend said courts, or be paid either by the authorities of said city or by the Supervisors of the county of Kings for any service in said courts.

§ 51. It shall be the duty of the Board of Metropolitan Police District

to set apart a Metropolitan Sanitary Police Company, and to assign to command of each of said companies either a captain or sergeant of Metropolitan Police, and to assign to each company such special duties, by the rules and regulations, as may be publicly advantageous.

§ 52. The Metropolitan Sanitary Company are hereby empowered, under such distribution of power and duty as may be made by the rules and regulations, to visit and make inspection of all ferry-boats, manufactories, slaughter-houses, tenement-houses, and edifices suspected of or charged with being unsafe, and to take all necessary legal measures for promoting the security of life or health, upon or in said boats, manufactories, houses, and edifices, and to make report of inspection and action in the premises to the Board of Metropolitan Police. Whenever said Board shall be satisfied, by such report, that any ferry-boat, manufactory, slaughter-house, tenement-house or edifice is maintained in a manner prejudicial to the lives or health of the public, it shall, after due entry upon its minutes of the circumstance, cause complaint to be made, founded upon such report and circumstance, before any magistrate of the Metropolitan District, who shall, in a summary way, upon such complaint made under oath, issue his proper warrant, reciting therein the name of the member or members of the Metropolitan Sanitary Police Company, for the arrest of the person in charge of such ferry-boat, manufactory, slaughter-house, tenement-house, and edifice, to the end that he may be brought before such magistrate, and the complaint of insecurity of the life or health of the public, so made, be duly investigated, according to the law of examination into misdemeanors. If said magistrate shall be satisfied, on a summary hearing thereof, that such charge of insecurity of the lives or health of the public is founded on reasonable and probable cause, he may, by his order, in writing, command any such ferry-boat to cease running, or any business in such manufactory or slaughter-house to cease, until the cause of complaint aforesaid shall be removed to the satisfaction of the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 53. The Board of Metropolitan Police may, by its order in writing, cause any tenement-house to be cleansed at any time after three days' notice for such cleansing shall have been served upon the owner, landlord, or agent thereof, and within such time the same has been neglected. The expense of taking down any edifice, or of cleansing any tenement-house, as aforesaid, shall be paid by the Comptroller of the city within which the said edifice or house is situated; a copy of the order of the Board, in writing, together with the bill of expense, countersigned by the Comptroller aforesaid, with a description of the premises and real estate thereof, being filed with the clerk of the county, shall become and continue to be a lien for the amount of such repair, with interest, upon said premises, to the same effect as a judgment of a court of record, until such time as the Comptroller on reimbursement of said expenses and interest, shall, in writing, authorize the said county clerk to discharge the same

§ 54. The said proceedings of the Board of Metropolitan Police, or of the magistrate acquiring jurisdiction, as aforesaid, may be removed into the Supreme Court by *certiorari* for examination. The acts of the said Board, when in accordance with the provisions aforesaid, shall be deemed judicial acts.

§ 55. In addition to such duties which shall be assigned to surgeons of Metropolitan Police by the rules and regulations, it is hereby made their duty especially to visit each day the station-houses of police within the Metropolitan Police District and exercise supervision over the sanitary condition of station and lodging houses, and of the members of the force connected with the precinct in which the same is situated, and at all times to perform such services of inspection of nuisances and tenement-houses, and such medical and surgical attendance and services to vagrants, disorderly persons, intoxicated persons, and sick persons within said station-houses, and to witnesses in the house of witness-detention, as may be requested of them in writing, by the Superintendent of Police, or by the inspectors or captains of Metropolitan Police.

§ 56. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall have power to create, operate, and maintain, under the general laws of the State relating to telegraph lines, all such lines of telegraph in such places within the said district as for purposes of police the Board shall deem necessary. But the ownership of the fixtures and apparatus for such telegraphic purposes, in the cities of New York and Brooklyn, shall be in the respective municipal corporations of said cities, but subject to the exclusive use and control of the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 57. The necessary expenses incurred in the execution of criminal process within the said "The Metropolitan Police District" shall be a county charge only against the county from which the said process issued.

§ 58. It is hereby declared to be the duty of the Common Council of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, respectively, in accordance with the practice and ordinances now existing therein, to provide, at the expense of said cities respectively, all necessary accommodations within such precincts of the said "The Metropolitan Police District," as shall be contained within the boundaries of the said cities, respectively, for the station-houses required by the Board of Metropolitan Police, for the accommodation of the police force of such precincts, and for the lodging of vagrants and disorderly persons, and for the temporary detention of persons arrested for offenses. In case the said Common Councils, or either of them, neglect or refuse, within thirty days after having been thereto in writing requested by the said Board of Metropolitan Police, to provide accommodations as aforesaid, or station-houses, which in the opinion of the said Board are not suitable, or to put the said station-house in due repair, then the said Board may make their own provisions and contracts of leasing or hiring, or repairing in the premises, and the same,

when made, shall become a proper charge and debt for the expenses and disbursements thereof against the said city whose Common Council has so neglected or refused to make provision in manner and form aforesaid.

§ 59. The accommodations required for the police purposes of this act, in portions of the Metropolitan Police District, other than the cities of New York and Brooklyn, shall be those ordinarily used by the criminal authorities of each town or village therein. In places within the said district, other than the cities of New York and Brooklyn, any member of the Metropolitan Police force taking any person lawfully under arrest, at night, may, in default of public accommodation of custody, provide for such person a place of detention, but for no longer period than twelve hours.

§ 60. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, and the Comptrollers of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, convened as a board of estimate and apportionment, shall annually, on or before the first day of September, make up a financial estimate of the sums required annually for expenses in the execution of criminal process, or for the fitting up, warming, lighting, and furnishing police station-houses, and the house for the detention of witnesses, and for alterations, and additions to, and repairs of the same, and for office accommodation and printing, and stationery, and telegraph apparatus and fixtures, and for badges, emblems, and equipments of the police force, and also of the sums necessary for counsel fees, law expenses and disbursements incurred by the Board of Metropolitan Police, or by the Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, or rendered necessary in criminal or civil actions and proceedings against the superintendent or inspectors, or property clerk, or members of the Metropolitan Police force, for acts done in the discharge of duty, and to defray the salaries and pay required by this act, and such other general expenses as may, from time to time, in the judgment of such apportionment board, become necessary, with the enumeration thereof. Such estimate shall be accompanied with a written apportionment, by said board, of the proportion of expenses applicable to each city, county, town, or village, in the Metropolitan Police District, interested therein, in the ratio of the number of patrolmen authorized by this act, and employed by such city, county, town, or village, respectively. The said estimate shall then be submitted to an auditing committee, composed of the Presidents, respectively, of the Board of Supervisors of the counties of New York, Kings, Westchester, and Richmond, and of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Brooklyn, and of the Supervisors of the respective towns of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, in the county of Queens, who may meet by a majority thereof to consider the same, on or before the first Monday of October, in each and every year. If the said auditing board, on or before the second Monday of said October, shall object, in writing, to such estimate and apportionment, or any portion thereof, and so notify or cause

to be notified the said board of estimate and apportionment, it shall be the duty of the latter to immediately and carefully revise the same, and consider the said objections. If such board shall adhere to their original action of estimate or apportionment, or if they shall modify the same, then the final determination shall be binding upon the respective counties, or cities, or towns, or villages interested therein, except that in the counties of Richmond, Westchester, and Queens, no proportion of the general expenses of the Board of Police, in each year, shall be chargeable to any of said counties, or to any town or village therein, except such county, town, or village shall have voted to employ and pay patrolmen.

§ 61. The Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, and the joint Board of Supervisors and Aldermen of the city of Brooklyn, are hereby respectively empowered and directed annually to order and cause to be raised and collected by tax upon the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation according to law, within the said county of New York and city of Brooklyn, respectively, the sums of money as aforesaid annually estimated and apportioned as the share of said county or city, of the said total expenses of the Metropolitan Police District.

§ 62. The several sums of money provided for by the preceding sections shall be paid into the treasury of the State, and shall be paid therein and therefrom under the fiscal regulations of law relating to the school fund of the State of New York.

§ 63. The Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, who shall be selected as treasurer of the Board of Metropolitan Police, shall receive an annual salary of three thousand dollars, and each other Commissioner shall receive a compensation of eight dollars for each day of actual service, the same to be annually certified to the Comptroller of the State by the said treasurer of the Board. The Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police shall receive an annual salary of five thousand dollars. Each Inspector of Police shall receive an annual salary of two thousand dollars. Each Surgeon of Police shall receive an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars. The Chief Clerk to the Board of Metropolitan Police shall receive a like salary of two thousand dollars. The Property Clerk shall receive a like salary of twelve hundred dollars; and each Deputy Clerk a like salary of one thousand dollars. Each Captain of Metropolitan Police shall receive an annual salary of twelve hundred dollars. Each Sergeant of Metropolitan Police shall receive an annual salary of nine hundred dollars. The pay of each patrolman shall be at the yearly rate of eight hundred dollars, and that of each doorman at the rate of seven hundred dollars per year. The salaries and pay aforesaid shall be paid monthly to each person entitled thereto, in modes to be prescribed by the rules and regulations, subject to such deductions each month from the salary or pay of members of the Metropolitan Police force as the treasurer shall make (and which deductions he is hereby authorized to retain), to satisfy

fines imposed on any member of the Metropolitan Police force by way of discipline or punishment, and as prescribed by the rules and regulations of the Board. The salary of the Treasurer, and the compensation of each other Commissioner, shall be paid by the Comptroller of the State out of the Metropolitan Police Fund.

§ 64. No member of the Board of Metropolitan Police, under any pretense whatsoever, shall, for his own benefit, share in any present, fee, gift, or emolument for police services, additional to his regular salary or compensation.

§ 65. The Board of Police, for meritorious and extraordinary services rendered by any member of the police force, in the due discharge of his duty, may permit any member of the police force to retain for his own benefit any reward or present tendered him therefor; and it shall be cause of removal from the Metropolitan Police force for any member thereof to receive any such reward or present without notice thereof to the Board of Metropolitan Police. Upon receiving said notice, the said Board may either order the said member to retain the same, or shall dispose of it for the benefit of the Police Life Insurance Fund.

§ 66. All fines imposed by the Board of Police upon members of the Metropolitan Police force, by way of discipline, and collectible from pay or salary, and all rewards, fees, proceeds, or gifts and emoluments that may be paid and given for account of extraordinary services of any member of the Metropolitan Police force (except when allowed to be retained by said member); and all moneys remaining for the space of one year in the hands of the Property Clerk, or arising from the sale of unclaimed goods; and all proceeds of suits for penalties, under this amended act, shall be deposited and paid into the bank wherein the Treasurer of the Board of Metropolitan Police shall keep an account. The payments so made shall constitute and be deposited and kept as a fund, to be called the "Police Life Insurance Fund," and the persons who shall, from time to time, fill the office of the said Treasurer of the Board of Metropolitan Police, and that of Comptroller of the city of New York and city of Brooklyn, are hereby declared the trustees of the said fund, and may, from time to time, invest the same, in whole or in part, as they shall deem most advantageous for the objects of such fund, and are empowered to make all necessary contracts and take all necessary remedies in the premises.

§ 67. If any member of the Metropolitan Police force, whilst in the actual performance of duty, shall become permanently disabled, so as to render his dismissal from membership necessary, or if any such member shall become superannuated after ten years of membership, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, as an annuity, to be paid such member, shall become chargeable upon the Metropolitan Police Life Insurance Fund. If any member of the Metropolitan Police force, whilst in the

actual discharge of his duty, shall be killed, or shall die from the immediate effect of any injury received by him whilst in such discharge of duty, and shall leave a widow, or, if no widow, any child or children under the age of sixteen years, a like sum, by way of annuity, shall become chargeable upon the said fund, to be paid to such widow, so long only as she remains unmarried, or to such child or children so long only as said child, or the youngest of said children, continues under the age of sixteen years. In every case the Board of Metropolitan Police shall determine the circumstances thereof, and order payment of the annuity to be made by draft, signed by each trustee of the said fund. But nothing herein contained shall render any payment of said annuity obligatory upon the said Board, or the said trustees, or chargeable as a matter of legal right. The Board of Metropolitan Police, in its discretion, may at any time order such annuity to cease.

§ 68.—1. All property, or money alleged or supposed to have been feloniously obtained, or which shall be lost or abandoned, and which shall be thereafter taken into the custody of any member of the Metropolitan Police force, or criminal court in the city of New York, or which shall come into custody of any police justice, shall be by such member or justice, or by order of said court, given into the custody of and kept by the property clerk of the Metropolitan Police district, and all such property and money shall be particularly registered by said property clerk in a book kept for that purpose, which shall contain also a record of the names of the person from whom such property or money was taken, the names of all claimants thereto, the time of the seizure, and any final disposition of such property or money.

2. Whenever property or money shall be taken from persons arrested, and shall be alleged to have been feloniously obtained, or to be the proceeds of crime, and whenever so brought with such claimant and the person arrested, before some magistrate for adjudication, and the magistrate shall be then and there satisfied from evidence that the person arrested is innocent of the offense alleged, and that the property rightfully belongs to him, the said magistrate may thereupon, in writing, order such property or money to be returned, and the property clerk, if he have it, to deliver such property or money to the accused person himself, and not to any attorney, agent, or clerk of such accused person.

3. If any claim to the ownership of such property or money shall be made on oath before the magistrate, by or in behalf of any other persons than the persons arrested, the said accused person shall be held for trial or examination, such property or money shall remain in the custody of the property clerk until the discharge or conviction of the persons accused.

4. All property or money taken on suspicion of having been feloniously obtained, or of being the proceeds of crime, and for which there is no other claimant than the person from whom such property was taken, and all lost property coming into the possession of any member of the said Metropolitan Police force, and all property and money taken from pawnbrokers, as the proceeds of crime, or by any such member, from persons supposed to be insane, intoxicated, or otherwise incapable of taking care of themselves, shall be transmitted, as soon as practicable, to the property clerk of the Metropolitan Police district, to be duly registered and advertised for the benefit of all persons and parties interested, and for the information of the public as to the amount and disposition of the property so taken into custody by the police.

5. All property and money that shall remain in the custody of the property clerk for the period of six months, without any lawful claimant thereto, after having been three times advertised in public newspapers, shall be sold at public auction, and the proceeds of such sale shall be paid into the Police Life Insurance Fund.

6. If any property or money placed in the custody of the property clerk, shall be desired as evidence in any police or other criminal court, such property shall be delivered to any officer who shall present an order to that effect from such court; such property, however, shall not be retained in said court, but shall be returned to said property clerk, to be disposed of according to the previous provisions of this act.

§ 69. The persons in the respective offices of General Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, Captains, Sergeants, and Patrolmen of the Metropolitan Police district, at the time of the passage of this amended act, and who have taken and subscribed an oath of office, as members of the police force of such district, are hereby continued in office during good behavior, subject to such promotion as may have been provided by previous sections hereof, and to removal from office only according to the provisions of this amended act.

§ 70. The Board of Police shall, at all times, cause the ordinances of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, not in conflict with the provisions of this act, to be properly enforced, and it shall be the duty of said Board, at all times, whenever consistent with the rules and regulations of the Board, and with the requirements of this act, to furnish all information desired.

§ 71. This act shall take effect immediately.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SURGEONS OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE.

1. The number of Surgeons of the Metropolitan Police shall, from time to time, be determined by the Board of Commissioners of Police, as the exigencies of the service may require, and the powers and duties of the said Surgeons shall be the same, except as hereinafter provided.

2. There shall be appointed by the Commissioners of Police, one of the said surgeons as President, who shall be the organ of communication between the Commissioners and Board of Surgeons; but it shall be in order for either of the said surgeons to communicate to the Board of Commissioners, at any time, such suggestions or information, in respect to the sanitary condition of the police force, or of the station-houses in the district to which he is assigned, and to the abatement of nuisances affecting the public health, or the presence of infectious or contagious disease in any part of the Metropolitan Police District.

3. The Metropolitan Police District is divided into Surgical Districts.

The first district comprises the 1st, 2d, and 3d Police Precincts, and 8th and 9th Wards (Sub-stations), Brooklyn.

The second district comprises the 4th, 5th, and 6th Police Precincts, and 17th Ward (Sub-station), Brooklyn.

The 3d district, 1st and 2d Police Precincts of New York.

"	4th	"	3d	and	5th	"	"
"	5th	"	4th	and	6th	"	"
"	6th	"	8th	and	14th	"	"
"	7th	"	9th	and	15th	"	"
"	8th	"	7th	and	10th	"	"
"	9th	"	11th	and	13th	"	"
"	10th	"	16th	and	20th	"	"
"	11th	"	17th	and	18th	"	"
"	12th	"	19th	and	21st	"	"
"	13th	"	12th	and	22d	"	"

4. To each of the foregoing districts the Commissioners of Police shall assign one surgeon for duty; and each surgeon shall, in the district to which he is assigned, have the exclusive surgical and medical charge, except that he may invite the aid of such other surgeons of the force, from time to time, as he may deem expedient.

5. It shall be the duty of each surgeon—

1. To report to the Commissioners of Police, as often as he may deem proper, but at least once every three months, on the health of the police force, and the sanitary condition of the station-houses in the district assigned to him.

2. To render professional services to all members of the police force stationed in his district, who may be ill, whether such illness be

in consequence of injuries received on duty, or from ordinary sickness or indisposition, and to report thereon, in writing, to the chief clerk of police, on the last day of each month, the cause of such illness, and specifying the number of days when any officer in his district was unable, from wounds received while on service, or from illness contracted by exposure, to perform duty.

3. To visit daily, and, from time to time, carefully inspect and report to the Commissioners of Police, the sanitary state of the station-houses, the condition and ventilation of the cells, and on all matters connected with the station-houses or other buildings in charge of the Board of Police, within his district, which may affect injuriously the health of the inmates.

4. To attend all prisoners confined in the station-houses in his district, on the requisition of a captain of police, or officer in command.

5. To attend all casualties requiring professional aid, occurring by day or by night in his district, on the requisition of a captain of police or officer in command, and to visit all persons reported to him to have been assaulted or otherwise injured, whose cases have or may become the subject of investigation by the police magistrates, and to report to the General or Deputy Superintendent of Police, whether the injuries sustained are of such a nature as to render it necessary for a magistrate to be called to take the injured person's deposition; and when the life of the injured person may appear to be in danger, it shall be the duty of the surgeon to give immediate notice thereof to the General or Deputy Superintendent.

6. To visit, from time to time, all injured persons in his district whose cases are undergoing investigation, in order that he may be able to give full and complete medical evidence, when necessary, on the trial of the accused parties.

7. To inspect, whenever called upon by a captain of police, the carcasses of any animals, within his district, suspected to be diseased, or any butcher meat, fish, poultry, or other articles of provisions suspected to be unsound, or unwholesome, or in a state unfit for human food, and to give evidence thereon, in court, when required.

8. To inspect, on the requisition of a captain of police, any adulterated provisions within his district, and to give evidence thereon when required.

9. To report forthwith, in writing, to the General Superintendent, all nuisances affecting the public health, and the presence of any infectious or contagious disease within his district.

6. It shall be the duty of the captains of police to report, in writing, to the surgeons of their respective precincts, the names of all officers under

their command who may have been wounded or taken ill, stating their residence, and whether wounded or sick; and no officer so wounded or sick shall be placed on duty without the consent, in writing, of the surgeon of police who attended him being first had and obtained.

7. It shall be the duty of those surgeons of police who receive fifteen hundred dollars per annum for their services, in consideration of their larger compensation, to examine the physical condition of all candidates for police appointments, whose applications shall have been favorably considered by the Board of Police, and report thereon, in writing, whether such candidates possess the qualifications prescribed in respect to health, strength, stature, and age. Such reports shall be signed by at least two of the surgeons referred to in this section, and be filed in the office of the chief clerk. It shall be the duty of all the surgeons of the police to make the examination herein mentioned whenever required by resolution of the Board of Commissioners.

8. It shall be the duty of one or more of the surgeons of police to repair to any part of the Metropolitan Police District, whenever so directed by the Board of Commissioners, to examine and report upon the presence of contagious or infectious disease; upon the existence of nuisances dangerous to the public health, or upon any matter or thing within the said police district, that may be supposed prejudicial to the public health.

9. The surgeons shall file with the chief clerk, once in every month, reports of the names of policemen who have received professional attention from them, and stating the number of days they have been ill and unable to do duty, the nature of the illness, and whether contracted in the service of the Department.

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH PRECINCT.

(HARBOR POLICE.)

1. The harbor police, until the further action of the Board of Police, shall consist of twenty-five men, distributed in five boats.

2. There shall be assigned to each boat five men, of whom one shall be in command, and be called coxswain, but all shall receive the pay of patrolmen.

3. There shall be two sergeants, who shall relieve each other, and while on duty, shall be in command of all the boats, subject directly to the orders of the Deputy Superintendent of New York, under the General Superintendent, to whom reports shall be made every morning at nine o'clock, of the duty performed by the several boats for the preceding twenty-four hours

4. Three of the boats shall be on service on the East river and bay, of which two shall be on duty from sunset to sunrise, and one from sunrise to sunset.

Two boats shall be on service on the North river, of which one shall be on duty from sunset to sunrise, and one from sunrise to sunset.

5. The beats of the harbor police shall be from the southerly end of Blackwell's Island, on the East river, to Governor's Island and the entrance to the Atlantic Dock, on the Brooklyn shore, and from Fourteenth street to the Battery, on the North river; but the boats may, by order of the sergeant in command, or of the General Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent of New York, proceed to any part of the harbor on police duty.

6. Each boat on night duty shall be provided with a signal-lantern, to throw flashes of red light on shore; and it shall be the duty of the patrolmen on West or South streets, who may see the light, to repair to the place where the boat shall land, to render such assistance as may be required.

7. The boats on night duty shall, in addition to the signal-lanterns, carry rockets, provided for the purpose, which they shall discharge when requiring assistance from the other boats on service; and it shall be the duty of the other boats to repair immediately to that part of the river or bay whence the rocket was discharged.

8. When a boat shall bring prisoners ashore, it shall be the duty of one or more of the crew to transfer them to the patrolmen on land, who shall convey the prisoners to the nearest station-house.

In addition to the ordinary baton of a patrolman, each member of the harbor police shall be armed, while on duty, with a revolving pistol and a cutlass.

9. Each boat, while on duty, shall be continually moving, unless engaged in watching some suspected place or vessel.

10. The boats shall be painted black on the outside and white on the interior, and the word "Police" shall be painted in large black letters on the inside of the stern, and in white letters on either bow on the outside of the boats, and numbered from one to five; but there shall not be any name or any other distinctive mark on the said boats.

11. The uniform of the harbor police shall be—

A sailor's jacket of blue cloth, police vest buttons.
" vest " " " "
trowsers " " " "
blue shirt.
" pea jacket, police coat buttons.
tarpaulin hat.

And from June till September, instead of cloth, white duck trowsers; and instead of tarpaulin, a sailor's straw hat.

The dress of the Sergeants shall be the same as that of the men, except that they shall wear the cap and other insignia of officers of their rank. The men shall wear the patrolmen's shield.

12. Neither of the boats, under any pretense whatever, whether the crew be on or off duty, shall be employed except on the business of the Police; and if it shall be proven that the crew, or either of them, or any other person or persons, shall use a Police boat for pleasure or fishing, the coxswain in command shall be instantly dismissed from the service.

13. It shall be the duty of the members of the Harbor Police to make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the localities of all junk-shops, and the character of their occupants, and the character, business, and appearance of all boats and vessels plying in the harbor of New York.

The station of the boats and the headquarters of the men shall be hereafter determined by the Board.

BOARD OF METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Thomas C. Acton, *President*,
John G. Bergen, *Treasurer*,
One vacancy.
} Board of Commissioners.
Seth C. Hawley, *Chief Clerk.*

CLERKS.

S. C. Hawley, *Chief Clerk.*
D. B. Hasbrouck, *First Deputy Clerk.*
Humphrey Bower, *Deputy Clerk.*
Joel B. Nott, " "
George P. Gott, " "
Abial Swift, " "
Eugene von Nordhausen, " "
Ira Dubois, *detailed as Deputy Clerk.*
Manuel A. White, " " "
James H. Layden, " " "
Seth Hawley, Jr, " " "
Wm. McV. Williamson, " " "
Vincent Clark, " " "
William Brown, " " "
D. B. Mellish, *Stenographer.*
Wm. Beaumont, *Doorman and Janitor.*

POLICE SURGEONS.

Dr. James Kennedy, 186 Duane street. Third, Fifth, Twenty-sixth, and Twenty-eighth Precincts.

Dr. Alanson S. Jones, 91 West Twenty-sixth street. Sixteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-second Precincts, and Sanitary Squad.

Dr. Alexander B. Mott, 209 Tenth street. Fifteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Precincts, and Court Squad.

Dr. Lafayette Ranney, 32 West Thirty-second street. Twenty-ninth, Twenty-first, Thirty-first, and Twenty-fifth Precincts.

Dr. Everett H. Kimbark, 165 East Nineteenth street. Tenth, Eleventh, and Thirteenth Precincts, and House of Detention.

Dr. Jarvis M. Andrews, 1 Broadway. First, Twenty-fourth, and Twenty-seventh Precincts.

Dr. Daniel Wells, 87 Ludlow street. Second, Fourth, and Seventh Precincts.

Dr. Martin Freligh, 128 Ninth street. Eighth and Ninth Precincts, and Detective Squad.

Dr. Sigismund Waterman, 297 Broome street. Sixth and Fourteenth Precincts.

Dr. Fessenden N. Otis, 116 West Thirty-fourth street. Nineteenth and Twenty-third Precincts.

Dr. Peter Van Beuren, 142 West Twenty-second street. Twelfth, Thirtieth, and Thirty-second Precincts.

Dr. George C. Cochran, 298 Fulton street [Brooklyn]. Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-eighth, and Forty-ninth Precincts.

Dr. Nelson L. North, 93 South Fifth street [Brooklyn]. Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, and Forty-seventh Precincts.

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.

John A. Kennedy, *Superintendent.*
George Hopcraft, *Clerk to Superintendent.*

INSPECTORS.

Daniel Carpenter, *Office Inspector*, New York.
John S. Folk, " " Brooklyn.
James Leonard, } *District Inspectors.*
Geo. W. Dilks, }
Horace A. Bliss, *Clerk to Inspectors.*

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

James Crowley, *Superintendent.*
Eldred Polhamus, *Asst. Superintendent.*
J. A. K. Duvall, *Operator.*
James A. Lucas, "
Charles L. Chapin, "

STOLEN AND FOUND PROPERTY.

Richard Scott, *Clerk.*
John P. Conklin, *Assistant Clerk.*

DRILL DEPARTMENT.

Theron S. Copeland, *Drill Instructor.*

HOUSE OF DETENTION.

Sergeant—Thomas J. Folger.
4 Doormen.

DETAILED TO MAYOR'S OFFICE.

Monroe B. Filley,
Edward R. Delamater,
Wm. P. Hervy,
Joseph C. Dilks.

POLICE COURT SQUAD.

Robert Gilmore, 1*st District.*
Peter A. Banta, 2*d* "
William Delamater, 3*d District.*
William H. Lefferts, 4*th* "

PATROLMEN.

James D. Anderson,
Wm. H. Busteed,
Hiram S. Blunt,
Elihu S. Burlison,
Israel Bower,
Augustus B. Crosby,
Simon Cummings,
Robert R. Colfax,
Lyman Crofut,
Robert W. De Grushea,
George Dowdell,
George Dougherty,
Riley Eggleston,
A. W. Ferguson,
James G. Forbes,
James Greer,
John Holland,
Richard King,
L. D. Leighton,
Gilbert Leggett,
Chancy Mason,
Joshua McCabe,
Erastus Marks,
James McArthur,
John W. Peeney,
George W. Rockwell,
Wm. Smart,
John M. Sherwood,
Stewart J. Smith,
Charles S. Smith,
John K. Scott,
Thomas Taylor,
Augustus Van Arsdale,
John W. Williams,
Lewis Zeigler,
Thomas Hagan,
Joseph Wark,
Staats M. Dyckman,
Edgar Davis.

DETECTIVE SQUAD.

Sergeant, John S. Young.

Thomas Slowey,
Thomas Dusenbury,
James P. Bennett,
C. B. McDougal,
John McCord,
Wm. G. Elder,
Philip Farley,
Joseph Eustace,
David Roach,
William Wilson,
George J. Radford,
James J. Kelso,
Joseph Keefe,
John C. Tieman,
John H. Smith,
Wm. B. Moore.

SANITARY SQUAD.

Captain, Bowen G. Lord.

Barnes Bennett,
Samuel Crawford,
John Coyle,
Joseph M. Ely,
John F. Edmonds,
Joseph E. Coffee, Sr.,
John Ferguson,
Henry Hutchinson,
Moses Hunt,
Stephen Johns,
Edward Jaquins,
William Kline,
Isaac L. Lent,
Wesley Lyon,
James Montgomery,
William McTaggart,
William H. Overton,
Matthew O'Connor,
Ezekiel Palmer,
David Polhamus,
Stephen Rockwell,
Wm. A. Robertson,
Daniel D. Sutton,
Wm. Mont Storm,
James L. Van Orden,
George W. Winant,
Jacob Acker,
Ralph P. Barker,
Joseph E. Coffee, Jr.,
Marshall Garrett.

POLICE FORCE.

FIRST PRECINCT.

Station-house, 29 Broad street.

Captain, Jacob B. Warlow.

4 Sergeants ; 66 Patrolmen ; 3 Doormen.

SECOND PRECINCT.

Station-house, 49 Beekman street.

Captain, Peter Squires.

4 Sergeants, 59 Patrolmen ; 2 Doormen.

THIRD PRECINCT.

Station-house, 160 Chambers street.

Captain, James Greer.

4 Sergeants ; 68 Patrolmen ; 2 Doormen.

FOURTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 9 Oak street.
Captain, James Bryan.
4 Sergeants; 70 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

FIFTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 49 Leonard street.
Captain, Jeremiah Petty.
4 Sergeants; 66 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

SIXTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 9 Franklin street.
Captain, John Jourdan.
4 Sergeants; 68 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

SEVENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 247 Madison street.
Captain, Pheron R. Bennett.
4 Sergeants, 60 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

EIGHTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 126 Wooster street.
Captain, John J. Mount.
4 Sergeants; 58 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

NINTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 94 Charles street.
Captain, Jacob L. Sebring.
4 Sergeants; 53 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, Essex Market.
Captain, Thaddeus C. Davis.
4 Sergeants; 67 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

ELEVENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, Union Market.
Captain, Albert M. Palmer.
4 Sergeants; 62 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWELFTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, near Third avenue.
Captain, Abram S. Relay.
4 Sergeants; 41 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

THIRTEENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, Attorney street, corner Delancey street.
Captain, Thomas Steers.
4 Sergeants; 54 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

FOURTEENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 53 Spring street.
Captain, John J. Williamson.
4 Sergeants; 62 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

FIFTEENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 220 Mercer street.
Captain, Charles W. Caffry.
4 Sergeants; 68 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

SIXTEENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 156 West Twentieth street.
Captain, Henry Hedden.
4 Sergeants; 50 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

SEVENTEENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, First avenue, corner Fifth street.
Captain, Samuel Brower.
4 Sergeants; 59 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

EIGHTEENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, East Twenty-second street, near Second avenue.
Captain, John Cameron.
4 Sergeant; 76 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

NINETEENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, East Fifty-ninth street, near Third avenue.
Captain, Gaten T. Porter.
4 Sergeants; 50 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWENTIETH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 212 West Thirty-fifth street.
Captain, Geo. W. Walling.
4 Sergeants; 59 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWENTY-FIRST PRECINCT.
Station-house, 120 East Thirty-first street.
Captain, John C. Helme.
4 Sergeants; 50 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWENTY-SECOND PRECINCT.
Station-house, Forty-seventh street, between Eighth and Ninth avenues.
Captain, Johannes C. Stott.
4 Sergeants; 53 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT.
Station-house, East Eighty-sixth street, near Fifth avenue.
Captain, Henry Hutchings.
4 Sergeants; 40 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWENTY-FOURTH PRECINCT (HARBOR POLICE).
Headquarters on board of the Police Steamboat No. 1.
Captain, James Todd.
2 Sergeants; 19 Patrolmen.

TWENTY-FIFTH PRECINCT (BROADWAY SQUAD).
Headquarters, 413 Broome street.
Captain, Nathaniel R. Mills.
1 Sergeant; 37 Patrolmen.

TWENTY-SIXTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, City Hall.
Captain, Thomas W. Thorne.
4 Sergeants; 59 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWENTY-SEVENTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 117 Cedar street.
Captain, Morris L. DeCamp.
Sergeants; 51 Patrolmen; 3 Doormen.

TWENTY-EIGHTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, 550 Greenwich street.
Captain, John F. Dickson.
4 Sergeants; 46 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

TWENTY-NINTH PRECINCT.
Station-house, East Twenty-ninth street, near Fourth avenue.
Captain, Francis C. Speight.
4 Sergeants; 90 Patrolmen; 4 Doormen.

THIRTIETH PRECINCT.
Station-house, One Hundred and Thirty-first street, Manhattanville.
Captain, Jedediah Hartt.
2 Sergeants; 19 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

THIRTY-FIRST PRECINCT.
Station-house, Eighty-sixth street, Bloomingdale Road.
Captain, James Z. Bogart.
4 Sergeants; 19 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

THIRTY-SECOND PRECINCT (MOUNTED POLICE).
Station-house, Fort Washington.
Captain, Alanson S. Wilson.
4 Sergeants; 34 Patrolmen; 2 Doormen.

CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS, AND DISCHARGES,

By the Court of Special Sessions, in and for the City and County of New York, from the year 1838 *to* 1862, *inclusive.*

CONVICTIONS, ETC.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.
Convictions, petit larceny	261	349	526	666	744	907	896	991	977	....	1064	1180	1419	1453	1475	1415	1411	2047	1788	2041	1919	1952	2082	1747	1397
Acquittals, petit larceny	73	93	97	78	138	142	148	193	220	173	258	261	279	187	214	179	108	190	208	273	317	289	365	382	256
Discharges	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	536	481	376	361	354
Convictions, assault and battery	125	163	226	296	287	395	551	615	509	334	436	558	837	662	978	1230	1152	929	986	1589	1697	1699	1919	1606	1475
Acquittals	26	33	32	30	33	54	86	90	87	48	52	59	76	43	51	67	66	84	84	284	344	349	392	285	259
Discharges	429	581	488	396	375	537	838	1158	1109	697	672	938	1382	1194	1167	1120	1184	1064	1454	1627	1784	1849	1623	1641	1330
Other Misdemeanors	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	25	101	139	158	198	139	186
Acquittals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	40	60	54	60	53	70
Discharges	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101	125	89	75	98
TOTALS	914	1219	1369	1466	1577	2032	2519	3047	2922	2352	2502	2996	3933	3539	3884	3944	3921	4354	4549	5825	6748	6957	7005	6189	5425
Number of trials in Special Sessions	434	614	839	1001	1119	1311	1495	1741	1651	1399	1635	1837	2218	2079	2405	2570	1528	1942	2803	3752	4476	4502	4917	4112	3639
Sentenced to county prisons	296	241	508	682	737	987	1058	1128	1075	981	1003	1120	1402	1179	1254	1242	1159	1528	1426	1824	2061	1012	2054	2231	1720
Sentenced to House of Refuge	27	25	28	67	63	55	56	66	56	51	52	71	112	94	97	119	77	69	41	195	134	129	138	136	111
Fined	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	569	723	825	1045	1041

STATEMENT OF CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS, &c.,

Had in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the City and County of New York, from 1841 to 1859, a period of nineteen years.

OFFENSES.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
Murder	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	8	4	3	1	1	....	3	1	3	2
Arson, first degree (capital)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Manslaughter (various degrees)	8	...	3	7	2	2	1	3	6	4	8	6	17	15	9	12	15	28	16	26
Assault and battery, with intent to kill or maim	2	3	4	8	4	6	4	3	6	5	9	7	10	11	12	19	12	21	29	33
Assault and battery, with intent to rob	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	....	1	1	5	10	6	18	23	14
Rape and intent to commit rape	4	...	1	1	5	4	5	1	4	2	1	1	4	4	....	....	4	3	3	2
Abandoning child in public highway	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery (first degree)	4	5	...	3	2	3	11	6	4	10	3	15	10	7	5	6	22	10	8	4
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	....
Riot, with assault	26	6	8	17	7	2	...	4	13	49	6	17	45	32	....	....	....	1	....	4
Assault and battery	10	73	86	81	52	39	40	47	19	50	41	37	71	63	47	55	79	121	133	115
Procuring abortion	2	...	...	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Bigamy	2	1	2	...	3	2	5	3	1	3	1	4	....	2	1	5	5	12	4	3
Incest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Sodomy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Perjury and subornation of perjury	....	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	....	...	....	3
Arson (not capital)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	8	3	1	4
Burglary (various degrees)	28	55	68	55	43	24	32	31	18	51	47	54	64	52	67	76	89	85	62	64
Attempt to commit felonies	7	2	5	6	4	6	10	6	10	10	9	14	9	19	48	64	101	137	197	49
Embezzlement	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	....	3	...	2	4	1	1	....
Grand larceny, and second offense	90	71	84	58	73	76	61	91	87	86	105	119	155	112	62	94	89	110	122	106
Petit larceny, and attempt to commit petit larceny	57	48	40	42	40	88	66	54	95	101	76	51	75	91	130	109	116	109	131	124
Petit larceny, second offense	4	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	....	6	8	2	....	.....	3	....	2	8	4

OFFENSES.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
Conspiracy	...	1	2	4	...	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrying slung-shot (felony)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	1
Receiving stolen goods (scienter)	10	8	3	10	6	5	7	8	13	8	4	9	6	6	10	15	5	15	15	14
Accessory to felony	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forgery (various degrees)	4	27	22	8	11	9	7	7	12	13	17	15	15	25	19	30	49	54	76	83
Receiving challenge to fight a duel	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breaking prison	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aiding prisoners to escape	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keeping gambling and disorderly house	12	16	12	24	7	36	18	...	16	16	15	16	14	38	7	9	3	5	14	12
Nuisance	13	2	2	1	4	5	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selling, issuing, and advertising lottery tickets	10	4	2	3	...	2	2	4	...	1	1	....	6	10	2	....	....	3	....	....
Libel	2	10	13	2	2	4	...	1	...	2	1	....	6	4	2	....	....	1	....	....
Cruelty to animals	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Selling liquor without license	1	...	...	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	307	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
Misdemeanors	3	12	7	8	1	4	8	14	1	8	7	1	6	16	10	....	8	....	2	5
Acquitted	153	163	119	103	142	72	78	107	91	102	93	106	155	168	141	77	96	126	163	174
Sentenced to be executed	1	2	...	..	2	1	1	1	2	...	8	4	3	1	1	....	4	1	3	2
" to State Prison	138	151	169	127	125	113	121	136	145	168	200	227	252	225	165	216	246	264	290	214
" to County Prisons	82	78	60	91	64	115	86	96	124	113	91	80	124	144	151	174	177	301	338	257
" to House of Refuge	11	12	11	11	25	18	19	19	4	21	8	7	23	2	10	14	42	25	34	23
Indictments found by Grand Jury	871	909	942	807	765	765	593	531	639	788	833	945	1934	2696	997	986	1273	1161	1303	1291
Complaints dismissed by "	312	294	271	213	403	216	182	206	206	413	281	221	220	205	142	105	154	175	162	193

From January 1, 1830, to December 31, 1860 (thirty-one years), forty-three persons have been sentenced to be executed, on convictions had in the criminal courts of the county. Of this number, nineteen were executed; the sentences of thirteen were commuted to imprisonment for life; one for the period of ten years; one was pardoned; one committed suicide; in seven cases, new trials were ordered (four were subsequently convicted of manslaughter, one was discharged, and two are yet to be tried).

STATEMENT *of Convictions, Acquittals, &c., had in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the city and county of New York, in the years* 1860, 1861, *and* 1862.

OFFENSES.	1860.	1861.	1862.
Murder in the first degree	2	2	...
Murder in the second degree	4	2	..
Manslaughter, various degrees	26	21	19
Assault, with intent to kill	4	5	...
Assault, with intent to do bodily harm	29	25	14
Rape, and assault with intent to commit do	2	7	1
Robbery in the first degree	4	7	2
Assault, with intent to commit robbery	14	6	2
Sodomy, and attempt to commit do	1	...	...
Conspiracy	...	...	2
Arson, various degrees	4	5	...
Attempt to commit arson, various degrees	...	1	...
Bigamy	3	3	5
Seduction	...	2	...
Perjury	3	...	...
Burglary, various degrees	64	30	17
Attempt to commit burglary, various degrees,	49	54	14
Forgery, various degrees	83	82	25
Embezzlement	...	2	1
Grand larceny, and second offense	102	69	63
Attempt to commit grand larceny	95	84	38
Larceny from the person, and attempt to commit do	6	42	26
Petit larceny, and second offense	122	97	87
Attempt to commit petit larceny	6	...	13
Receiving stolen goods	14	17	4
Obtaining goods by false pretenses	15	11	3
Riot	4	...	...
Assault and battery	115	100	48
Gambling	2	...	...
Abortion, and attempt to commit	...	...	1
Kidnapping	...	...	1
Decoying children	.	...	1
Entering building at night, with intent to steal,	...	1	1
Violation of election law	2	...	1
Violation of passenger law	2	3	...
Prize fight between men or animals	...	1	2
Selling lottery tickets and policies	...	2	...
Theatrical performances on Sunday	1	...	...

Keeping disorderly houses	10	7	4
Misdemeanor	...	1	4
Acquitted	174	154	97
Sentenced to the punishment of death	2	2	...
Sentenced to State prison for life	7	5	...
Sentenced to State prison for a term of years,	307	274	114
Sentenced to Penitentiary	228	245	147
Sentenced to City prison	29	79	59
Sent to House of Refuge	23	15	15

Of the four persons sentenced to the punishment of death, one was executed; a new trial was ordered for one, who was subsequently convicted of manslaughter; and two are now under sentence.

JUDICIARY.

JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Roger B. Taney, Maryland, *Chief Justice.*
James M. Wayne, Georgia, *Associate Justice.*
John Catron, Tennessee, " "
Samuel Nelson, New York, " "
Robert C. Grier, Pennsylvania, " "
Nathan Clifford, Maine, " "
Noah B. Swayne, Ohio, " "
——— Miller, " "
David Davis, Illinois, " "
Stephen J. Field, California, " "

UNITED STATES COURT.

Circuit Court of the United States, for the Southern District of New York, comprising the following counties:

Columbia, Dutchess, Greene, Kings, New York, Orange, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Suffolk, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester.

U. S. Court Buildings, Nos. 39 and 41 Chambers street, New York.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Samuel Nelson, *Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Judge of the Circuit Court.*
Samuel R. Betts, *Judge of the United States District Court.*
William D. Shipman, *United States District Judge for Connecticut, holding the Circuit Court in the absence of Judge Nelson.*
Kenneth G. White, *Clerk of the Circuit Court.*
Richard E. Stilwell, *Chief Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court.*
John A. Shields, *Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court.*

MASTERS AND EXAMINERS IN CHANCERY OF THE CIRCUIT COURT.

Kenneth G. White, Richard E. Stilwell,
George F. Betts, Charles W. Newton,
John A. Osborn.

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS, DEPOSITIONS, BAIL, &C.

Kenneth G. White, Richard E. Stilwell,
George F. Betts, George W. Morton,
Charles W. Newton, George W. Morell,
John A. Osborn.

The Clerks of the Circuit and District Courts, and their Chief Deputies, are Commissioners, *ex officio*, for the Southern District of New York.

TERMS OF THE CIRCUIT COURT.

Equity and Criminal Term—Last Monday in February.
General Terms—First Monday in April, and third Monday in October.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

U. S. Court Buildings, Nos. 39 and 41 Chambers street, New York.

E. Delafield Smith, *United States District Attorney.*
Ethan Allen, *First Assistant* "
George P. Andrews, *Second Assistant* "
Henry H. Rice, *Third Assistant* "
Thomas B. Clarkson, James H. Fay, } *Clerks.*
James Bell, Henry Donne, } *Copyists.*
Ernest P. Brook, *Clerk and Messenger.*

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CLERK'S OFFICE.

41 Chambers street, New York.

George F. Betts, *Clerk.*
George W. Morton, *Deputy Clerk.*
John A. Osborn, Robert S. Bullus, A. C. Wilmarth, Henry B. Cornwell, Henry C. Fairtlough, } *Assistants.*

UNITED STATES PRIZE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE.

39 Chambers street, New York.

Henry H. Elliott, E. H. Owen, } *U. S. Prize Commissioners.*

UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

39 Chambers street, New York.

Robert Murray, *U. S. Marshal.*
Joseph Thompson, *First Deputy U. S. Marshal.*
Wm. H. Thompson, *Chief Clerk.*
A. Dumahaut, *Assistant* "
William E. Keefe, *Crier of District Court.*
Luther Horton, *Officer* " "
A. Borst, " " "
Wm. Buckley, " " "
Chas. McCay, " " "
J. C. Rasbeck, " " "
John V. Keefe, *Crier of Circuit Court.*
Wm. Peel, *Officer* " "
E. Wetherell, " " "
Dan. Young, " " "
D. Dwire, " " "
Robert Hunt, " " "

COURT OF APPEALS,

STATE OF NEW YORK,

Is composed of eight Judges, of whom four are elected by the people at large, for eight years. and four selected from the Justices of the Supreme Court having the shortest term to serve.

CHOSEN BY THE PEOPLE AT LARGE.

Samuel L. Selden. Term expires December, 1863.
Hiram Denio, of Utica. Term expires December, 1865.
Henry E. Davies, of New York. Term expires December, 1867.
Wm. B. Wright. Term expires December, 1869.

SELECTED FROM VARIOUS DISTRICTS.

James Emott, Poughkeepsie.
Enoch H. Rosekrans, Glens Falls.
Ransom Balcom, Binghampton.
Richard P. Marvin, Jamestown.

SUPREME COURT.

First District.

TERM EXPIRES DECEMBER 31.

Josiah Sutherland, New York..... 1863.
Daniel P. Ingraham, " ..... 1865.
Wm. H. Leonard, " ..... 1867.
Geo. G. Barnard, " ..... 1868.
Thomas Clerke, " ..... 1869.

Second District.

James Emott, Poughkeepsie ..... 1863.
John W. Brown, Newburgh..... 1865.
Wm. W. Scrugham, Yonkers..... 1867.
John A. Lott, Brooklyn..... 1869.

Third District.

George Gould, Troy.....1863.
Henry Hogeboom, Hudson.....1865.
Rufus W. Peckham, Albany.....1867.
Theodore Miller.....1869.

Fourth District.

Enoch H. Rosekrans, Glen's Falls.....1863.
Platt Potter, Schenectady.....1865.
Augustus Bockes, Saratoga Springs.....1867.
Amaziah B. James, Ogdensburg.....1869.

Fifth District.

W. F. Allen, Oswego.....1863.
Joseph Mullen, Watertown.....1865.
Le Roy Morgan, Syracuse.....1867.
William J. Bacon, Utica.....1869.

Sixth District.

Ransom Balcom, Binghamton.....1863.
William W. Campbell, Cherry Valley.....1865.
John M. Parker, Owego.....1867.
Charles Mason, Hamilton.....1869.

Seventh District.

E. Darwin Smith, Rochester.....1863.
Thomas A. Johnson, Corning .....1865.
James C. Smith, Canandaigua.....1867.
Henry Welles, Penn Yan.....1869.

Eighth District.

R. P. Marvin, Jamestown.....1863.
Noah Davis, Jr., Albany.....1865.
Martin Grover, Angelica.....1867.
James G. Hoyt, Buffalo.....1869.

JUDICIARY.

SUPREME COURT.

Assignment of Courts and Judges in the City of New York, for the years 1862 *and* 1863.

GENERAL TERMS.

1862.

First Monday, February..... .....Ingraham, Leonard, and Clerke.
First Monday, May.....Ingraham, Leonard, and Barnard.
First Monday, September.....Ingraham, Barnard, and Clerke.
First Monday, November.....Ingraham, Leonard, and Barnard.

1863.

First Monday, February.....Sutherland, Ingraham, and Clerke.
First Monday, May .....Sutherland, Barnard, and Clerke.
Third Monday, September.....Sutherland, Ingraham, and Leonard.
First Monday, November .....Sutherland, Leonard, and Barnard.

SPECIAL TERMS FOR ENUMERATED MOTIONS.

1863.

January.....	by Judge	Clerke.
February.....	"	from another district.
March.....	"	Leonard.
April.....	"	Ingraham.
May.....	"	from another district.
June.....	"	Clerke.
October.....	"	Leonard.
November.....	"	from another district.
December.....	"	Ingraham.

1863.

January.....	by Judge	Clerke.
February.....	"	from another district.
March.....	"	Leonard.
April.....	"	Sutherland.
May.....	"	from another district.
June.....	"	Clerke.
October.....	"	Leonard.
November.....	"	from another district.
December.....	"	Ingraham.

OYER AND TERMINER AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

1863.

Jan.	1st Part and Oyer and Term'r.	by Judge	Ingraham.
	2d Part, Circuit.....	"	from another district.
Feb.	1st Part.....	"	Barnard.
Mar.	1st Part.	"	Clerke.
	2d Part.....	"	from another district.
Apr.	1st Part and Oyer and Term'er	"	Barnard.
	2d Part.....	"	from another district.
May	1st Part.....	"	Clerke.
June	1st Part.....	"	Barnard.
	2d Part.....	"	Leonard.
Third Monday of Sept., 1st Part		"	Leonard.
Oct.	1st Part and Oyer and Term'er	"	Barnard.
	2d Part.....	"	Clerke.
Nov.	1st Part.....	"	Clerke.
Dec.	1st Part and Oyer and Term'er	"	Leonard.
	2d Part.....	"	from another district.

1863.

Jan.	1st Part, and Oyer and Terminer,	by Judge	Leonard.
	2d Part, Circuit	"	Barnard.
Feb.	1st Part	"	Leonard.
	2d Part	"	from another district.
Mar.	1st Part	"	Clerke.
	2d Part	"	Barnard.
Apr.	1st Part, and Oyer and Terminer	"	Ingraham.
	2d Part, Circuit	"	Clerke.
	3d Part	"	from another district.
May	1st Part	"	Ingraham.
	2d Part	"	from another district.
June,	1st Part	"	Barnard.
	2d Part	"	Leonard.
	3d Part	"	Ingraham.
Third Monday of Sept.,	1st Part	"	from another district.
	2d Part	"	from another district.
Oct.	1st Part, and Oyer and Terminer	"	Barnard.
	2d Part, Circuit	"	Sutherland.
	3d Part	"	Clerke.
Nov.	1st Part	"	Ingraham.
	2d Part	"	from another district.
Dec.	1st Part, and Oyer and Terminer	"	Sutherland.
	2d Part, Circuit	"	from another district.
	3d Part	"	Barnard.

Where two Circuits are to be held at the same time, the 1st part will take up the odd numbers on the Calendar, and the 2d part the even numbers. In such cases, a panel of jurors will be summoned for each part, A special order will be made when a third Circuit is held at the same time.

SPECIAL TERMS FOR MOTIONS AND CHAMBERS BUSINESS.

1862.

January	by Judge	Leonard.
February	by Judges	holding General Term.
March	by Judge	Barnard.
April	"	Clerke.
May	by Judges	holding General Term.
June	by Judge	Ingraham.
July	"	Clerke.
August, first two weeks	"	Ingraham.
residue	"	Barnard.
September, first two weeks	"	Leonard.
residue	by Judges	holding General Term.
October	by Judge	Ingraham.
November	by Judges	holding General Term.
December	by Judge	Barnard.

1863.

January	by Judge	Sutherland.
February	"	Barnard.
March	"	Ingraham.
April	"	Barnard.
May	"	Leonard.
June	"	Sutherland.
July, first two weeks	"	Barnard.
residue	"	Ingraham.
August, first two weeks	"	Sutherland.
residue	"	Leonard.
September	"	Clerke.
October	"	Ingraham.
November	"	Clerke.
December	"	Leonard.

The Judge at Chambers will continue to hold the same to and including the Saturday preceding the first Monday of the succeeding month except when otherwise directed herein.

All applications for business to be transacted at Chambers and Special Term must be made to the Judge assigned to hold that branch of the Court.

REGULATIONS.

All issues of fact already joined and triable in the city of New York will be noticed to the Clerk, and be put on the Calendar for the ensuing January Circuit.

During the first week of that Circuit, motions to correct the Calendar may be made.

After that week the Calendar will remain unchanged, and continue the Calendar for every successive circuit until all the causes on it shall be tried; each Circuit beginning on the Calendar where the immediately preceding Circuit left off, and new causes to be placed in order at the foot of the permanent Calendar.

After the first week of each Circuit (during which motions to correct the Calendar may be made), the Calendar of the causes which may have gone down at the previous Circuit and the new issues will be entered as part and in continuation of the permanent Calendar; and so on, from court to court, until the end of the year.

These regulations do not affect the question of noticing the causes for trial to the opposite party, as the statute may require.

Hereafter no causes will be reserved, generally, after they are placed on the day Calendar.

No cause on any day Calendar will be passed, except where the counsel is actually engaged in a trial of a cause in another court in the city,

or in the Court of Appeals ; and then only until such an engagement is discharged, or upon proof of the absence of a witness duly subpœnaed.

Parties, by consent, may apply to the clerk, and have any cause on the Circuit Calendar reserved generally, and set down for a particular day, before it is placed on the day Calendar; and may, on filing with the clerk a like consent, have the same placed on the day Calendar, or apply to the Court, on a notice of two days therefor.

SPECIAL CIRCUIT CALENDAR.

At any Circuit, until further orders, any causes belonging to either of the following classes may be placed on a special Circuit Calendar, unless the trial is likely to occupy more than one hour.

1st. Where the action is on contract, and the answer merely denies the allegations in the complaint, without setting up any new matter.

2d. Where the action is on contract, and new matter is set up in the answer, and there shall be reason to believe that the defense is made only for the purpose of delay; or, where it shall appear, by affidavit, that the cause can be tried in an hour.

To entitle the cause to be placed on such Calendar, the Plaintiff's Attorney must give a notice of four days, to be heard before a Judge at Chambers, that he will move to have the cause placed on such Calendar; and, if the motion be granted, the cause may be heard on any subsequent Friday.

If the motion be founded on the belief that the defense is for delay, or that the cause can be tried in an hour, affidavits must be served at the time of notice.

The Plaintiff's Attorney must deliver to the Clerk of the Circuit a like notice one day before such Friday, containing also the number of the cause on the General Circuit Calendar.

If the cause shall actually occupy more than one hour on the trial, the trial may be suspended, at the discretion of the Court, and the cause be put down at the foot of the Calendar.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Joseph S. Bosworth, *Chief Justice.*
James Moncrief, *Justice.*
Anthony L. Robertson, "
James W. White, "
Claudius L. Monell, "
John M. Barbour, "
Robert D. Livingston, *Clerk.*

Assignment of Justices for the year 1862.

GENERAL TERMS.

January.....Moncrief, Barbour, Monell, *JJ.*
February.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*, Moncrief, Robertson, *JJ.*
March.....Robertson, White, Monell, *JJ.*
April.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*, Barbour, Monell, *JJ.*
May.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*, Moncrief, White, *JJ.*
June.....Robertson, White, Barbour, *JJ.*
October.....Moncrief, Robertson, Monell, *JJ.*
November.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*, White, Monell, *JJ.*
December.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*, Robertson, Barbour, *JJ.*

SPECIAL TERM.	TRIALS. *Part* 1*st.* Held in room No. 11, Brown Stone Building.	*Part* 2*d.* Held in room No. 16, Brown Stone Building.
January.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*,	Robertson,	White.
February.....White,	Monell,	Barbour.
March.....Barbour,	Bosworth, *Ch. J.*,	Moncrief.
April.....Moncrief,	White,	Robertson.
May.....Robertson,	Barbour,	Monell.
June.....Monell,	Moncrief,	Bosworth, *Ch. J.*
October.....Barbour,	Bosworth, *Ch. J.*,	White.
November.....Moncrief,	Robertson,	Barbour.
December.....White,	Monell,	Moncrief.

GENERAL TERMS IN VACATION.

Thursday, July 30th.....Robertson & Monell, *Justices.*
Tuesday, September 1st.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*, & White, *Justice.*
Saturday, October 3d.....Bosworth, *Ch. J.*, & Moncrief & Robertson, *Justices.*

CHAMBERS IN VACATION.

Moncrief.....From Monday, June 29, to Tuesday, July 14, inclusive.
Robertson..... " Wednesday, July 15, to Thursday, July 30, "
Monell..... " Friday, July 31, to Saturday, August 15, "
White..... " Monday, August 17, to Tuesday, Sep. 1, "
Bosworth, *Ch. J.*.. " Friday, Sep. 18, to Saturday, October 3, "
Barbour..... " Wednesday, Sep. 2, to Thursday, Sep. 17, "

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

C. P. Daly, *Justice.*
John R. Brady, "
Henry Hilton, "
Nat. Jarvis, Jr., *Clerk.*

REGULATIONS.

Causes may be *generally reserved,* by a written consent of the attorneys, filed at any time before the case is on the day Calendar. Cases so reserved may afterwards be placed upon the day Calendar, on the application of either party to the Judge at Chambers, provided two days, previous notice of such application be given to the adverse party.

All causes marked "off for the term" shall have priority at the succeeding term, and will be placed in their order, at the head of the Calendar therefor.

Causes passed, or run down, will be placed upon the Calendar for the succeeding term, as of the date of issue when thus passed or run down.

At 10 o'clock in the morning daily, except Sundays, New Year's Day, Good Friday, Thanksgiving, and Christmas Days, the Fourth of July, and the days of the Annual Election, Special Terms shall be held at Chambers to hear non-enumerated motions and applications required to be made in open Court; also for the trial of causes which the parties and the Justice sitting in such Term may consent to have tried before him, without a jury, and giving judgment therein; and also for giving judgment in actions under ch. 1., tit. 8, 2d part of the Code. And as many Special Terms for such purposes may be held simultaneously, as there may be Justices attending to hold the same.

Where the notice of a motion or application states that it will be made at Chambers, or at a Special Term at Chambers, it shall be heard there only, unless the parties otherwise agree; and either party may there take the other's default therein.

Motions noticed to be heard at the Special Term Room will be there heard.

SPECIAL TRIAL CALENDAR.

In actions on contract, where there is reason to believe that the defense is interposed for the purpose of delay, and that the trial will not occupy more than one hour, the plaintiff may apply by motion at Chambers or Special Term, on a notice of four days, to have the issue placed upon a Special Calendar for trial (serving with such notice any affidavits or papers he may wish to use on the motion, which have not already been served); and the same may be so ordered in the discretion of the Justice before whom the motion shall be made.

If such motion be granted, the cause will be entered on a Special Calendar to be made by the Clerk, on receiving a note of the issue specifying the number of the cause on the General Trial Calendar, and the date of the order directing it to be placed on such Special Calendar. Such Note of Issue to be filed with the Clerk four days before the day on which the cause shall be so entered.

The Special Calendar will be called on the second and last Friday of each Trial Term in Part No. 1, for trials, by the Justice there presiding, and the causes may be tried in either Part, as may be directed by such Justice.

If the trial of the cause shall occupy more than one hour, the trial may be suspended at the discretion of the Court, and the cause be placed at the foot of the General Trial Calendar.

TERMS OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

For the City and County of New York, for the years 1862 *and* 1863.

GENERAL TERMS.

Third Monday of	February	Held by all the	Judges.
" "	April	"	"
" "	June	"	"
" "	October	"	"
" "	December	"	"

Open at 11 o'clock A. M.

SPECIAL TERMS FOR THE TRIAL OF ISSUES OF FACT.

		PART I.	PART II.
First Monday of	January	Judge Hilton.	Judge Daly.
" "	February	" Daly.	" Brady.
" "	March	" Brady.	" Hilton.
" "	April	" Hilton.	" Daly.
" "	May	" Daly.	" Brady.
" "	June	" Brady.	" Hilton.
" "	October	" Hilton.	" Daly.
" "	November	" Daly.	" Brady.
" "	December	" Brady.	" Hilton.

Open at 11 o'clock A. M.

SPECIAL TERMS FOR ISSUES OF LAW, MOTIONS, ALSO FOR CHAMBER BUSINESS.

First Monday of	Jan.	Judge	Brady.	First Monday of	July	Judge	Brady.
" "	Feb.	"	Hilton.	" "	Aug.	"	Hilton.
" "	Mar.	"	Daly.	" "	Sept.	"	Daly.
" "	April	"	Brady.	" "	Oct.	"	Brady.
" "	May	"	Hilton.	" "	Nov.	"	Hilton.
" "	June	"	Daly.	" "	Dec.	"	Daly.

CHAMBERS IN VACATION.

1862.	Fifth week in	March	Judge Brady.
"	"	June	" Daly.
"	"	September	" Hilton.
"	"	December	" Brady.

1863.	Fifth week in March	Judge	Daly.
"	" June	"	Hilton.
"	" August	"	Brady.
"	" November	"	Daly.

By order of the Court.

NATHANIEL JARVIS, Jr.,
Clerk.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

For the City and County of New York.

The Calendar known as "The Special Calendar for Short Cases" will be called, during the year 1862, as follows:

1862.	January Term, on	Friday,	January 24th.
"	February "	"	February 14th.
"	March "	"	March 21st.
"	April "	"	April 18th.
"	May "	"	May 23d.
"	June "	"	June 13th.
"	October "	"	October 17th.
"	November "	"	November 21st.
"	December "	"	December 12th.

The Calendar of causes to be tried by the Court, without a jury, will be called on the following day, viz.:

1862.	January Term, on	Monday,	January 27th.
"	March "	"	March 24th.
"	May "	"	May 26th.
"	November "	"	November 24th.

NATHANIEL JARVIS, Jr.,
Clerk.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

For the City and County of New York for the year 1862.

ORDERED:

1. The General Calendar for the trial of Jury Cases will be continued in its present condition for the year 1862, except that all the causes thereon will be renumbered. New causes noticed for January, or any subsequent Term, will be placed at the end of the General Calendar, in their order, according to date of issue.
2. Causes may be *generally reserved* by a written consent of the attorneys, filed at any time *before* the case is on the day calendar. Cases so reserved may afterwards be placed upon the day calen-

dar, on the application of either party to the Judge *at Chambers*, provided two days' previous notice of such application be given to the adverse party.

3. All causes marked "*Off for the Term*," shall have priority at the succeeding term, and will be placed at the head of the calendar therefor.
4. The Calendar of causes to be tried *by the Court, without a jury*, will be called at the trial terms on the fourth Mondays of January, March, May, and November.
5. Fifteen causes will be placed on each day calendar, and no calendar will be made for Saturdays.
6. At the General Terms, in appeal cases arising in *this Court*, the parties may, by consent, reserve the argument until the second week in term, when all so reserved will be called in their order on the calendar. But in appeals from the Marine and Justices' Courts no such reservation will be allowed, and counsel therein must be prepared for the argument when the case is reached in its order.
7. In any action on contract, where there is reason to believe that the defense is interposed for delay, and that the trial will not occupy more than one hour, the plaintiff may, upon a notice of four days, apply *at Chambers* to have the cause placed upon the Special Calendar for short cases, and which will be made up for the last Friday in each trial term.

   The notice must be accompanied by the affidavits (if any) upon which the motion will be founded.

   If the motion be granted, the order to that effect shall forthwith be delivered to the Clerk, with a written notice specifying the number of the cause on the General Calendar.

   Should the trial occupy more than one hour, it may be suspended, in the discretion of the Judge holding the court, and the cause will thereupon be placed at the foot of the General Calendar, unless otherwise specially ordered.

By the Court,

NATHANIEL JARVIS, Jr., *Clerk.*

December 2, 1861.

MARINE COURT.

Florence McCarthy,
Henry Alker,
Edmund L. Hearne, } *Justices.*
Moses D. Gale, *Clerk.*

Open every day except Sunday.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

John Decker, *Chief Engineer*.....334 Broome street.
John Baulch, *Assist.* " .....26 Oliver street.
Elisha Kingsland, " " .....44 First street.
W. Hackett, " " .....151 Broadway.
Geo. T. Alker, " " .....410 Broadway.
John Brice, " " .....282 West 31st street.
Timothy L. West, " " .....259 West 17th street.
William Lamb, " " .....62 West 21st street.
Joseph L. Perley, " " .....296 East Broadway.
Henry Lewis, " " .....49 Ridge street.
Eli Bates, " " .....4 Patchin place.
George McGrath, " " .....167 East 24th street.
James Long, " " .....14 Harrison street.
C. W. Ridley. " " .....128th st. and Fourth ave.

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY THE CHIEF ENGINEER, AT THE PUBLIC YARD. NO. 21 ELIZABETH STREET.

Charles A. Gray, *Clerk*.....18 Beach street.
Alex. V. Davidson, " .....48 Horatio street.

WORKMEN IN THE CORPORATION YARD.

Hugh Bennett.....175 Mulberry street.
Ebenezer Chambers.....101 Clinton street.
David Conlan.....59 Mott street.

Wm. Morfitt.....B'dway, 69th and 70th sts.
Henry Lewis .....49 Ridge street.
John Gunson.....412 Madison street.
Francis Mahedy.....33 Allen street.
Archibald Fullerton.....5 Duane street.

OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Wm. H. Wickham, *President*.....177 West st.; house, 101 Lexington av.
A. J. Delatour, *Vice-President*.....25½ Wall street; house, 36 Third st.
John R. Platt, *Secretary*.....97 West Twenty-second street.
John S. Giles, *Treasurer*.....34 Elizabeth st.; house, 181 Tenth st.
David Theall, *Collector*.....130 East Fifty-first street.

TRUSTEES.

Henry A. Burr, *President*.....cor. Cliff and Frankfort; house, 22 St. Mark's place, Eighth street.
George F. Nesbitt, *Secretary*.....cor. Pine and Pearl; house, Lex'on av.

COMMITTEE ON DONATIONS.

Jonas N. Phillips.....85 Pike slip; house, 267 Ninth street.
James Y. Watkins.....16 Catharine st.; house, 28 Henry st.
Zophar Mills.....144 Front st.; house, 207 Madison st.
Samuel B. Thomson.....84 Beekman st.; h., 243 West 19th st.
A. F. Ockershausen.....21 Rose street; house, 137 Henry st.
Robert McGinniss.....5 Depeyster st.; house, 73d street, bet. 3d and 4th avenues.
James Baremore.....58 Nassau st.; house, 380 W. 20th st.

Committee on Schools.

James Y. Watkins,
James Baremore.

Committee on Finance.

Zophar Mills,
Jonas N. Phillips.

Executive Committee.

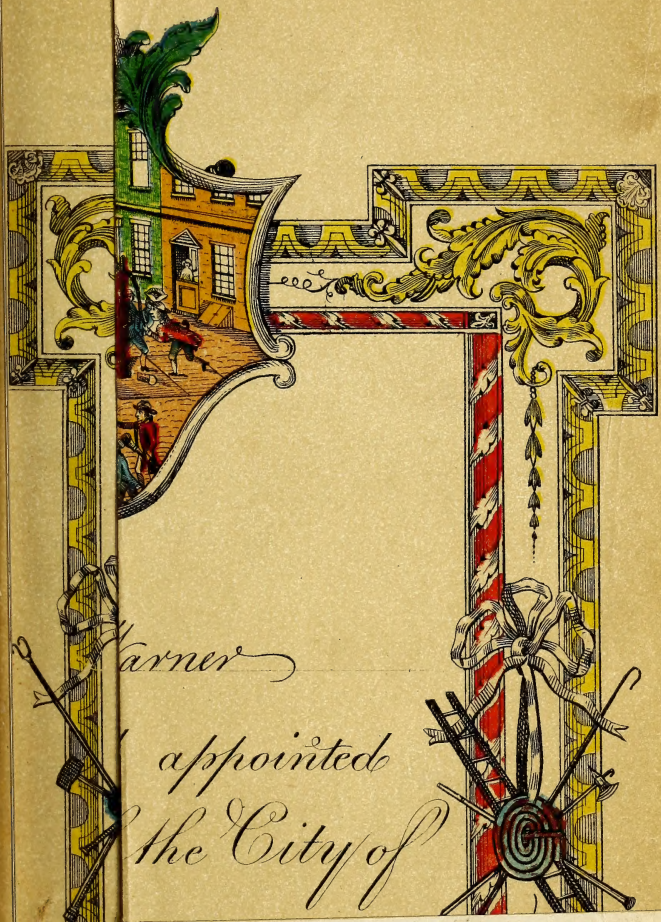
James Y. Watkins,
A. F. Ockershausen,
Samuel B. Thomson,
Robert McGinniss,
Henry A. Burr.

Committee on Fuel.

James Baremore,
Robert McGinniss.

Special Committee to Solicit Donations.

Zophar Mills,
James Baremore,
James Y. Watkins.



Warner

appointed

the City of

Wm. Morfitt.....B'dway, 69th and 70th sts.
Henry Lewis .....49 Ridge street.
John Gunson.....412 Madison street.
Francis Mahedy.....33 Allen street.
Archibald Fullerton.....5 Duane street.

OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Wm. H. Wickham, *President*.....177 West st.; house, 101 Lexington av.
A. J. Delatour, *Vice-President*.....25½ Wall street; house, 36 Third st.
John R. Platt, *Secretary*.....97 West Twenty-second street.
John S. Giles, *Treasurer*.....34 Elizabeth st.; house, 181 Tenth st.
David Theall, *Collector*.....130 East Fifty-first street.

TRUSTEES.

Henry A. Burr, *President*.....cor. Cliff and Frankfort; house, 22 St. Mark's place, Eighth street.
George F. Nesbitt, *Secretary*.....cor. Pine and Pearl; house, Lex'on av.

COMMITTEE ON DONATIONS.

Jonas N. Phillips.....85 Pike slip; house, 267 Ninth street.
James Y. Watkins.....16 Catharine st.; house, 28 Henry st.
Zophar Mills.....144 Front st.; house, 207 Madison st.
Samuel B. Thomson.....84 Beekman st.; h., 243 West 19th st.
A. F. Ockershausen.....21 Rose street; house, 137 Henry st.
Robert McGinniss.....5 Depeyster st.; house, 73d street, bet. 3d and 4th avenues.
James Baremore.....58 Nassau st.; house, 380 W. 20th st.

Committee on Schools.

James Y. Watkins,
James Baremore.

Committee on Finance.

Zophar Mills,
Jonas N. Phillips.

Executive Committee.

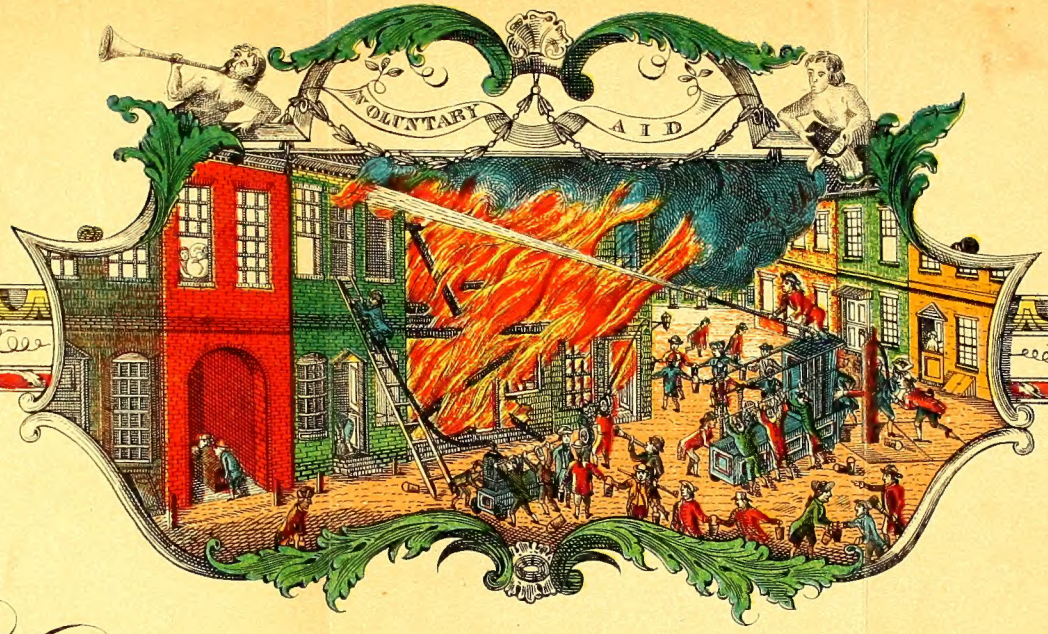
James Y. Watkins,
A. F. Ockershausen,
Samuel B. Thomson,
Robert McGinniss,
Henry A. Burr.

Committee on Fuel.

James Baremore,
Robert McGinniss.

Special Committee to Solicit Donations.

Zophar Mills,
James Baremore,
James Y. Watkins.



These are to Certify that George Warner

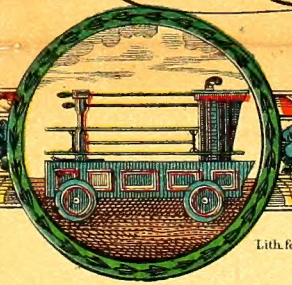
is pursuant to Law nominated and appointed

one of the Firemen of the City of

New York

July 2nd 1787

Rob.t Benson Eth



Godwin Sculpt

Lith. for D.T. Valentine's Manual for 1863, by A. Brown & Co. 47 Nassau St. N.Y.

POLICE STATION-HOUSES,

Where Books are kept to receive Reports of Chimneys being on Fire.

Police Headquarters, corner Broome and Elm streets.

1. Franklin Market.
2. No. 49 Beekman street.
3. No. 79 Warren street.
4. No. 9 Oak street.
5. No. 49 Leonard street.
6. Franklin, near Baxter street.
7. Gouverneur slip.
8. Old Watch-house, corner Prince and Wooster streets.
9. No. 94 Charles street.
10. Ludlow, corner of Grand street.
11. Union Market.
12. 126th street, between 3d and 4th avs. and at Manhattanville.
13. Cor. Attorney and Delancey sts.
14. Spring street, near Marion.
15. No. 220 Mercer street.
16. 20th street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.
17. 5th street and First avenue.
18. 22d street, between First and Second avenues.
19. 59th street, between Second and Third avenues.
20. 35th street, between Eighth and Ninth avenues.
21. 29th street, between Fourth and Madison avenues.
22. 8th avenue, near Forty-eighth street.

26th Precinct, City Hall Basement.

FIRE COMPANIES.

There are fifty engine companies, fifty-six hose companies, and seventeen hook and ladder companies, nearly all of which are supplied with the necessary apparatus for service.

FIRE DISTRICTS.

The city is divided into eight Fire Districts, as follows:

The First Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city lying north of Twenty-second street, and east of the Sixth avenue.

The Second Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city lying north of Twenty-second street and west of the Sixth avenue.

The Third Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city bounded and containing as follows: Beginning at the foot of North Moore street, on the North river, and extending easterly in a straight line to the corner of Church and Leonard streets; thence northerly, in a straight line, to the corner of Eighth avenue and Twenty-second street; thence westerly, along Twenty-second street, to the North river; thence southerly, along the North river, to the place of beginning.

The Fourth Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city bounded and containing as follows: Beginning at the corner of Leonard and Church streets; running thence northerly, in a straight line, to the corner of Eighth avenue and Twenty-second street; thence easterly, along Twenty-second street to Lexington avenue; thence southerly, in a

straight line, to the corner of Elm and Leonard streets, and thence westerly, in a straight line, to the corner of Church and Leonard streets.

The Fifth Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city bounded and containing as follows: Commencing at the corner of Elm and Leonard streets; and running thence northerly, in a straight line, to the corner of Lexington avenue and Twenty-second street; thence easterly, along Twenty-second street, to the East river; thence southerly, and along the East river, to Fourteenth street; thence southwesterly, in a straight line, to the corner of Leonard and Baxter streets; thence westerly, in a straight line to the place of beginning.

The Sixth Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city bounded and containing as follows: Beginning at the corner of Leonard and Baxter streets; and running thence easterly, in a straight line, to the foot of Market street, on the East river; thence along the East river to Fourteenth street; thence southwesterly, in a straight line, to the place of beginning.

The Seventh Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city bounded and containing as follows: Beginning at the foot of Market street, on the East river, and running thence westerly, in a straight line, to the corner of Leonard and Elm streets; thence southerly, along a straight line, intersecting Wall street, at the junction of Nassau, Wall, and Broad streets, and continued through the Battery to the North river.

The Eighth Fire District shall comprise all that part of the city bounded and containing as follows: Beginning at the foot of North Moore street, on the north River, and running thence easterly, in a straight line, to the corner of Leonard and Elm streets; thence southerly, along a straight line, intersecting with Wall street, at the junction of Nassau, Wall, and Broad streets, and continued through the Battery to the North river.

In case of fire in the First District, the signal shall be one stroke from the alarm bells.

In the Second District, two strokes.
" Third " three "
" Fourth " four "
" Fifth " five "
" Sixth " six "
" Seventh " seven "
" Eighth " eight "

All the engine, hose, and hook and ladder companies, located in the First and Second Districts, shall be required to do duty in both the said districts.

All the engine, hose, and hook and ladder companies, located in the Third and Fourth Districts, shall be required to do duty in both the said districts.

All the engine, hose, and hook and ladder companies, located in the

Fifth and Sixth Districts, shall be required to do duty in both the said districts.

All the engine, hose, and hook and ladder companies, located in the Seventh and Eighth Districts, shall be required to do duty in both the said districts.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 9, 1850.

Adopted by the Board of Assistant Aldermen, November 11, 1850.

Approved by the Mayor, November 25, 1850.

The force in each Fire District is as follows:

FIRST DISTRICT.

Ten engines, eight hose carriages, and three hook and ladder trucks.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Nine engines, seven hose carriages, and two hook and ladder trucks.

THIRD DISTRICT.

Four engines, seven hose carriages, and two hook and ladder trucks.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Five engines, eight hose carriages, and two hook and ladder trucks.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Four engines, five hose carriages, and one hook and ladder truck.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Eight engines, eleven hose carriages, and four hook and ladder trucks.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Four engines, ten hose carriages, and one hook and ladder truck.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Four engines, and four hose carriages.

Resolved, That hereafter all fire companies shall do duty in any two fire districts the Chief Engineer may designate, and that no company be allowed to take their apparatus into any other district, except by his permission or direction, or in case of a general alarm.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, June 6, 1855.

Adopted by the Board of Councilmen, June 8, 1855.

Approved by the Mayor, June 12, 1855.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Engines—1, 7, 10, 12, 15, 18, 28, 33, 36, 37, 39, 51.
Hose—7, 30, 32, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 61, 62.
Hook and Ladder Trucks—8, 9.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Engines—1, 10, 12, 15, 18, 25, 33, 36, 37, 39, 48, 50.
Hose—30, 32, 37, 42, 44, 46, 51, 57, 62.
Hook and Ladder—2, 8.

THIRD DISTRICT.

Engines—3, 11, 24, 25, 29, 34, 48, 50.
Hose—11, 23, 24, 33, 35, 38, 40, 55, 57.
Hook and Ladder Trucks—2, 3, 6, 14.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Engines—4, 9, 23, 24, 29, 34.
Hose—5, 11, 19, 23, 24, 29, 35, 38, 40, 55.
Hook and Ladder Trucks—3, 6, 12, 14.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Engines—4, 7, 9, 17, 19, 26, 28, 32, 41, 44, 51.
Hose—4, 7, 13, 16, 17, 29, 31, 34, 39, 45, 47, 61.
Hook and Ladder Trucks—5, 9, 12, 13.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Engines—6, 8, 17, 19, 26, 31, 32, 44.
Hose—4, 6, 9, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 31, 34, 36, 47.
Hook and Ladder Trucks—5, 11, 13.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Engines—2, 5, 8, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 31, 38, 40, 42.
Hose—1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 36, 41, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60.
Hook and Ladder Trucks—1, 4, 11, 15.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Engines—2, 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 38, 40, 41, 42.
Hose—1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 41, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60.
Hook and Ladder Trucks—1, 4, 15.

Harlem and vicinity—Engines 35, 49; Hose Cos. 43, 52; Hook and Ladder Truck 7.

Carmansville and vicinity—Engine 27.

Yorkville and vicinity—Engine 45; Hose Co. 48; Hook and Ladder Truck 10.

Manhattanville and vicinity—Engine 43; Hose Co. 59.

The Yorkville and Harsenville companies will not be required below Forty-second street.

The Harlem, Manhattanville, and Carmansville companies will be under the direction of the engineer of that district.

Resolved, That hereafter all hose companies shall carry not less than nine lengths of hose, and the Chief Engineer is hereby directed to notify all hose companies to comply with this resolution immediately after the passage thereof.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, June 5, 1855.

Adopted by the Board of Councilmen, June 5, 1855.

Approved by the Mayor, June 7, 1855.

Return of Engine, Hose, Hook and Ladder, and Hydrant Companies, their Apparatus, Places of Deposit, Condition, &c.

ENGINE COMPANIES.

Hudson engine, No. 1; Foreman, John Hamill—Located 188 West Forty-seventh street, between Eighth and Ninth avenues; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in ordinary condition; engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in bad condition; built in 1850 by A. Van Ness. Present number of men, 50; 750 feet of hose, in bad condition. The company, also, have a hose tender, in good condition. This company have applied for a steam engine.

Excelsior engine, No. 2; Foreman, D. W. Knevals—Located No. 21 Henry street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in ordinary condition. Have applied for a new house; petition granted. Steam engine, second class, 4½-inch pump, 8-inch steam cylinders, 12-inch stroke, in good order; built in 1861 by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire. 500 feet of leather hose, ordinary; also 200 feet of rubber, and 250 feet of Boyd's hose, in good condition; also wood tender, in good condition, and a hose tender, ordinary. Present number of men, 46.

Forrest engine, No. 3; Foreman, James Mason—Located 211 East Eleventh street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good condition; engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built by A. Van Ness & Co., 1861; 700 feet of hose, ordinary; also a hose tender, in good condition. Present number of men, 46.

Niagara Engine, No. 4; Foreman, John Judge—Located 220 Mercer street; performs duty in the fourth and fifth districts. House in ordinary condition; engine, second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good order; built in 1849, by James Smith; rebuilt in 1852, by Pine & Hartshorn, and in 1859, by William Williams; 900 feet of hose, all of which is good. Present number of men, 50. This Company have also an old third-class engine, and a hose tender, both in ordinary condition.

Protection engine, No. 5; Foreman, John J. Moloney—Located 61 Ann street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition; engine, steamer, in good condition, built in 1861, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire. Present number of men, 50; 850 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose-tender, in good condition. Fuel-tender building.

Americus engine, No. 6; Foreman, John Buckbee—Located 269 Henry street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order; engine, steamer, second class, rotary pump and engine; built in 1861, by Silsby, Mynderse & Co., Seneca Falls, N. Y. Present number of

men, 50. 350 feet of rubber hose and 350 feet of Boyd's hose, in good condition. A fuel-tender, in good condition.

Lexington engine, No. 7; Foreman, Edward Marrenner—Located 109 East Twenty-fifth street; performs duty in the first and fifth districts. House good order; engine, steamer, rotary pump, and engine in good condition; built in 1860, by Silsby, Mynderse & Co., Seneca Falls, N. Y.; present number of men, 46; 500 feet of leather hose, in ordinary condition; also 100 feet of Boyd's, and 200 feet of rubber hose, all of which is good; also a wood cart and hose tender, in good condition.

Manhattan engine, No. 8; Foreman, John C. Hooper—Located 91 Ludlow street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good condition. This company have a steam-engine, 9-inch steam-cylinder; 8½-inch stroke; diameter of pump 12½-inch; built by Lee & Larned, in 1859, owned by the Company; also a hose and a wood-tender, in good order; present number of men, 50; 400 feet of Boyd's, and 600 feet of rubber hose, in good condition.

Marion engine, No. 9; Foreman, James Hayes—Located 47 Marion street; performs duty in the fourth and fifth districts. New house; engine first class, Shanghai style, 9-inch cylinders, and 9-inch stroke; built in 1859, by A. Van Ness & Co.; also a hose tender in bad order; present number of men 50; 750 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary. A steam fire-engine is being built for this Company.

Water Witch engine, No. 10; Foreman, John R. Higbie—Located Eighty-second street and Fourth avenue; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in good condition; engine second class, piano style, 8½-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good order; built in 1859, by A. Van Ness & Co.; also a hose tender, in good order; present number of men, 29; 600 feet of hose, ordinary.

Oceanus engine, No. 11; Foreman, John Wildey—Located 99 Wooster street; performs duty in the third and eighth districts. House in good order; engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by Van Ness & Torboss; present number of men, 50. This Company have also a hose tender, in good order—550 feet of hose, all of which is good.

Knickerbocker engine, No. 12; Foreman, Thos. J. Coutant—Located 112 East Thirty-third street; performs duty in the first and fifth districts. House in good order; engine second class, Philadelphia style, formerly used by Engine Company No. 6; in good condition; present number of men, 50; 750 feet of hose, in good condition; also a hose tender, in good condition.

Eagle engine, No. 13; Foreman, Thomas Comon—Located 5 Duane street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition; have applied for a new house; petition granted; doing duty with a second class engine, 8½-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, crane-neck,

piano style, in good condition, formerly used by Engine Company No. 42; present number of men, 39; 400 feet of hose, ordinary.

Columbian engine, No. 14; Foreman, Charles A. Gray—Located No. 9 Church street, corner of Vesey street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order; engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; built in 1847, by John Agnew, Philadelphia, Pa.; rebuilt in 1858, by same; present number of men, 50; 450 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary; also a hose tender in ordinary condition.

Chatham engine, No. 15; Foreman, Wm. P. Simpson—Located 284 West Thirty-sixth street; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in good condition; at present using second class, piano style crane-neck engine, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; have petitioned for a new engine; present number of men, 45; 750 feet of hose, of which 600 feet good; also a hose tender, in good condition.

Mohawk engine, No. 16; Foreman, Walter J. Young, jr.—Located 7 North Moore street; performs duty in the fourth and seventh districts. House new; engine first class, Jeffers style, 10-inch cylinder, from 6 to 10-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1860 by Jeffers & Co., of Pawtucket, R. I. This engine is at present in the service of the United States, at Fortress Monroe; present number of men, 33; 500 feet of hose, all of which is good; doing duty with an old second class engine, in ordinary condition, formerly used by Engine Company No. 2.

East River engine, No. 17; Foreman, Charles Doane—Located 7 Goerck street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good order; engine second class, Shanghai style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1857, by W. H. Torboss; present number of men, 50; 700 feet of hose, all of which is in good condition; hose tender, ordinary.

Union engine, No. 18; Foreman, John Spittle—Located 78 West Fortieth street; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in good condition; engine third class, skeleton style, four 7-inch cylinders, 6-inch stroke, patent capstan; built in 1858, by Charles E. Hartshorn; in good condition; present number of men, 39. 600 feet of hose, ordinary; also a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Lafayette engine, No. 19; Foreman, George W. Badger—Located 199 Chrystie street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good order; engine first class, Jeffers style, double crane-neck, 10-inch cylinder, changeable stroke, built in 1860, by Wm. Jeffers & Co., Pawtucket, R. I., in good condition; present number of men, 50; 600 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; also a hose tender, in good condition.

Washington engine, No. 20; Foreman, J. Kennefick—Located 100 Cedar street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. New house; engine third class, crane neck, piano style, 7½-inch cylinders,

9-inch stroke, in good condition, built in 1586, by Torboss & Co. This Company have applied for a new engine; petition granted. Present number of men, 38; 650 feet of hose, in good condition.

Fulton engine, No. 21; Foreman, Michael Fitzgerald—No location; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. At present out of service; steam engine building by Messrs. Lee & Larned; present number of men, 48.

Protector engine, No. 22; Foreman, Charles N. Johnson—Located corner of Chambers and Centre streets; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order; engine, second class, crane neck, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in ordinary condition; built in 1856, by Torboss & Co. The Company have applied for a steam engine; petition granted; present number of men, 49; 450 feet of hose, in good condition.

United States engine, No. 23; Foreman, Wm. H. Green—Located 53 East Twelfth street; performs duty in the fourth and fifth districts. House in ordinary condition; engine third class, piano style, 7-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; in good condition, built in 1853, by James Smith—rebuilt by the same 1860; present number of men, 31; 550 feet of hose, all of which is good.

Jackson engine, No. 24; Foreman, George Henderson—Located 279 West Seventeenth street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in bad condition; have applied for a new house, petition granted; engine second class, piano style, 8½-inch cylinders, 8-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by James Smith. This company have applied for a steam engine—petition granted; present number of men, 50; 800 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have also an old piano-piano-style engine, 8½-inch cylinders, 8-inch stroke, in ordinary condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Cataract engine, No. 25; Foreman, Henry Phillips—Located 1146 Broadway; performs duty in the second and fourth districts. House new; engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1857, by J. H. Sickels; present number of men, 50; 750 feet of hose, all of which is good; also a hose tender, in good condition.

Jefferson engine, No. 26; Foreman, Richard M. J. Ellis—Located 148 Fifth street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good order; steam engine, third class, 4-inch pump, 8½-inch steam cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1861, by the Portland Company, Portland, Maine; present number of men, 48; 200 feet of leather hose, ordinary, and 550 feet of rubber hose, and 150 feet of Boyd's hose, in good condition; new fuel and hose tender.

Fort Washington engine, No. 27; Foreman, John Scallon—Located at Carmansville, between One Hundred and Fifty-fourth and One Hun-

dred and Fifty-fifth streets, in Tenth avenue; performs duty in Carmansville and vicinity. House rebuilding; engine third class, piano, new style, four 7-inch cylinders, 4½-inch stroke, patent capstan, in good condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 39; 600 feet of hose, in good condition.

Pacific engine, No. 28; Foreman, R. P. H. Abell—Located 377 Fourth avenue; performs duty in the first and fifth districts. House in good condition; engine third class, crane neck, 7½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good order; built in 1859, by James Smith; present number of men, 45; 750 feet of hose, in good condition; this Company has also a hose tender, in good condition.

Guardian engine, No. 29; Foreman, Isaac Evens—Located 14 West Tenth street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House ordinary, and too small; new house building at 26 West Tenth street; steam engine, second class, 7-inch steam cylinder, 9-inch pump, 8½-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1859, by Lee & Larned, New York; also a hand engine, second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, patent capstan, in good condition, built in 1854, by W. H. Torboss; present number of men, 50; 300 feet of leather, 200 feet of rubber, and 100 feet of "Boyd's" hose, in good condition; also a four-wheel wood tender, in good condition.

North River engine, No. 30; Foreman, W. F. Searing—Located 153 Franklin street; performs duty in the third and eighth districts. House in bad condition, and too small; new house building at 171 Franklin street; engine second class, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1860, by James Smith; present number of men, 47; 600 feet of hose, in good condition; also a hose tender, in good condition.

Peterson engine, No. 31; Foreman, Francis Mahedy—Located 49 Chrystie street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition; a new house to be built at No. 77 Canal street; engine first class, crane neck (Jeffers style), 10-inch cylinders, from 6 to 10-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1859, by Jeffers & Co., of Pawtucket, R. I. This engine is at present in the service of the United States Government, and is stationed at Fortress Monroe; present number of men, 50; 600 feet of hose, ordinary; also have a hose tender, in good condition; at present doing duty with an old second-class engine, formerly used by Engine Company No. 45; this Company have applied for a steam engine; petition granted.

Pete Masterson engine, No. 32; Foreman, John Quinn—Located One Hundredth street, Ninth and Tenth avenues; performs duty in Bloomingdale and vicinity. House temporary; have applied for a new house; petition granted; at present using a third-class engine, formerly belonging to Engine Company No. 49, in ordinary condition; present number

of men, 21; 450 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; also a hose tender, in good condition.

Black Joke engine, No. 33; Foreman, Peter Masterson — Located Fifty-eighth street, near Broadway; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in good condition; steam engine, second class, built in 1862, by James Smith; also a hand engine, second class, end brakes, four 8-inch cylinders, 4½-inch stroke, with patent capstan, in ordinary condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 50; 1,150 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary; also a hose tender, in good order.

Howard engine, No. 34; Foreman, Andrew Holley—Located 131½ Christopher, near Hudson street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in bad condition; have applied for a new house; petition granted; engine second class; crane-neck, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; rebuilt in 1856, by James Smith; present number of men, 50; 550 feet of hose, all of which is good.

Columbus engine, No. 35; Foreman, David Fitzgerald—Located One Hundred and Nineteenth street, between Second and Third avenues; performs duty in Harlem and vicinity. House in good condition; engine new, built by Cowing & Co., of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; present number of men, 50; 750 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Harry Howard engine, No. 36; Foreman, William G. Purdy—Located Sixty-eighth street, between Broadway and Tenth avenue; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in good condition; engine third class, piano, new style, four 7-inch cylinders, 5-inch stroke, patent capstan, in ordinary condition, built in 1855, by J. H. Sickels; have applied for a new engine; present number of men, 43; 750 feet of hose, all of which is good; also a hose tender, in good condition.

Tradesman engine, No. 37; Foreman, Charles H. Smith—Located Fifty-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in good order; engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, patent capstan; built in 1856, by W. H. Torboss, in good condition; present number of men, 39; 700 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Southwark engine, No. 38; Foreman, Edward Smith—Located 28 Ann street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition, and entirely too small; steam engine, first class, 9-inch steam cylinder, 8½-inch stroke, diameter of pump 12½ inch, in good condition; built in 1860, by Lee & Larned, New York; present number of men, 49; 180 feet of leather, and 300 feet of rubber hose, all of which is good; also 290 feet of hemp hose, in good condition; fuel and hose tender in good condition.

Franklin engine, No. 39; Foreman, Patrick W. Black—Located 128 West Thirty-first street; performs duty in the second and third districts. House in bad condition; have applied for a new house; engine second class, 8-inch cylinder, from 6 to 10-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1861, by C. E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 39; 600 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Lady Washington engine, No. 40; Foreman, Henry Jones—Located 173 Elm street; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House in good condition; engine second class, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1859, by James Smith; formerly belonged to Engine Company No. 2; have applied for a new engine; petition granted; present number of men, 47; 600 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary; also, a hose tender, in bad condition.

Clinton engine, No. 41; Foreman, Joseph Swenarton—Located 154 Clinton street; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House in good condition; engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by A. Van Ness, rebuilt by the same in 1862; present number of men, 50; 500 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; also, a hose tender, in bad condition.

Empire engine, No. 42; Foreman, Thomas W. Roe—Located 4 Centre street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad order; steam engine, second class, 4½-inch pump, 9½-inch steam cylinder, 10-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1861, by the Portland Company, Portland, Me.; present number of men, 44; 200 feet of leather hose, in ordinary condition, and 450 feet rubber hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition. New fuel tender now being built by Joseph Pine.

Manhatta engine, No. 43; Foreman, Abram Horn—Located Manhattanville; performs duty in Manhattanville and vicinity. House in bad condition; engine, third class, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 8-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by James Smith; present number of men, 20; 800 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Live Oak engine, No. 44; Foreman, James M. Flynn—Located 437 East Houston street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good condition; engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1860, by A. Van Ness & Co; present number of men, 50; 900 feet of hose, in good condition. This Company also have a second-class, Philadelphia style, engine, 8½ inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in ordinary condition, built in 1851, by A. Van Ness. This engine is their own property.

Aurora engine, No. 45; Foreman, Francis Bazzoni—Located corner of Eighty-fifth street and Third avenue; performs duty in Yorkville and

vicinity. House in bad condition, and too small; engine second class, piano style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1861, by James Smith; present number of men, 50; 600 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Valley Forge engine, No. 46; Foreman, George A. Nurse—Located 138 West Thirty-seventh street; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in good condition; steam engine, second class, 7-inch steam cylinder, 8-inch stroke, and 9-inch pump, in good condition; built in 1859, by Lee & Larned; present number of men, 44; 100 feet of leather, 100 feet of Boyd's, and 200 feet of rubber hose, in good condition; 200 feet of leather hose, in bad condition. This company also have a wood tender, in good condition.

New York engine, No. 47; Foreman, F. W. Raymond—Located 127 Mercer street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good order; steam engine, second class, 7-inch steam cylinder, 8½-inch stroke, 9-inch pump, in good condition; built in 1860, by Lee & Larned, N. Y.; present number of men, 48; 250 feet of rubber hose, and 350 feet of leather, also 200 feet of Boyd's, in good condition. This company have, also, a hose and fuel tender, in good condition.

Mazeppa engine, No. 48; Foreman, Charles Cowen—Located 163 West Twenty-fourth street; performs duty in the second and third districts. House ordinary, and too small; new house building at 227 West Twenty-fifth street; engine, second class, piano crane-neck style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1855, by James Smith; formerly belonging to Engine Company No. 40; present number of men, 50; 600 feet of hose, 400 feet of which is good; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Pocahontas engine, No. 49; Foreman, C. W. Ridley—Located east side of Fourth avenue, between 126th and 127th streets; performs duty in Harlem and vicinity. House in good order; engine, third class, piano style, four 7-inch cylinders, 4½ inch stroke, patent capstan, in good condition; built in 1853, by Pine & Hartshorn; rebuilt in 1859, by the same; formerly belonged to Engine Company No. 26; present number of men, 36; 650 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have also a hose tender, in bad condition.

Liberty engine, No. 50; Foreman, John M. Harned—Located 165 West Twentieth street; performs duty in the second, third, and fourth districts. House in ordinary condition; engine third class, piano new style, four 7-inch cylinders, 5-inch stroke, patent capstan, in ordinary condition; built in 1855, by James Smith; have applied for a new engine, petition granted; present number of men, 50; 450 feet of hose, all of which is good; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Mutual engine, No. 51; Foreman, Guy Kennedy—Located 161 East Twenty-second street; performs duty in the first and fifth districts.

House ordinary; engine second class, Shanghai style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in bad condition; built in 1856, by Torboss & Co.; present number of men, 50; 700 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

HOSE COMPANIES.

Eagle hose, No. 1; Foreman, Lewis Hopps—Located 156 Madison, near Pike street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition; new house building at No. 3 Pike street; carriage in good condition; built in 1859, by William Williams; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Niagara hose, No. 2; Foreman, John Ryan—Located 5 Duane street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition; carriage in good condition, built in 1860, by Charles E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 24; 1000 feet of hose, in bad condition; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Independent hose, No. 3; Foreman, H. K. Woodruff—Located 211 Hester street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good condition; doing duty with a hose tender; new carriage built by A. Van Ness & Co., in 1862; present number of men, 22; 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good.

Marion hose, No. 4; Foreman, Henry P. Keeland—Located 84 Attorney street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good condition; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn; rebuilt in 1859; new carriage building by John H. Sickels; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in good condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Edwin Forrest hose, No. 5; Foreman, John Pettit—Located 18 Burling slip; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good condition; carriage in good condition, built in 1859, by Wm. Williams; present number of men, 21; 1000 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Croton hose, No. 6; Foreman, John Glass—Located 23½ Gouverneur street; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House new; carriage in good condition, built in 1860, by Charles E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Ringgold hose, No. 7; Foreman, James E. Morris—Located 74 East Thirteenth street; performs duty in the fourth and fifth districts. House new; carriage in good condition; built in 1857, by William Williams; rebuilt in 1862, by Charles E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

City hose, No. 8; Foreman, John S. Davidson—Located 39 Liberty street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1853, by Pine & Harts-

horn; have applied for a new carriage; present number of men, 24; 950 feet of hose, all of which is good.

Columbian hose, No. 9; Foreman, James Cook—Located 174 Mulberry street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good order; new carriage; built in 1862, by Wm. H. Van Ness; present number of men, 25; 950 feet of hose, in good condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Liberty hose, No. 10; Foreman, Dennis Donovan—Located 3 Dover street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition, and too small; have applied for a new house; petition granted; carriage in good order; built in 1859, by Joseph Pine; present number of men, 22; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; also, a four-wheeled crab, in bad condition.

Gulick hose, No. 11; Foreman, Wm. H. Spear—Located 14½ West Tenth street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House ordinary; carriage in good condition; built in 1859, by Wm. Williams; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, ordinary.

Washington hose, No. 12; Foreman, Arthur Dougherty—Located 380 West Forty-third street; performs duty in the first and second districts. House temporary, and in bad condition; have applied for a new house; petition granted; four-wheeled tender, in bad condition; have applied for a new hose carriage; petition granted; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in bad condition.

Jackson hose, No. 13; Foreman, William Stevens—Located 34 Mangin street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in ordinary condition; carriage in good condition; built in 1860, by A. Van Ness & Co.; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in bad condition.

Excelsior hose, No. 14; Foreman, L. N. Jones—Located 160 West Thirteenth street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good order; carriage in good condition; built in 1862, by John H. Sickels; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Atlantic hose, No. 15; Foreman, Edward Bradburn—Located 19 Elizabeth street; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House in good condition; carriage in good order; built in 1861, by C. E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in good order.

Tompkins hose, No. 16; Foreman, Bernard Kenny—Located 154 Norfolk street; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House ordinary; carriage in good condition; built in 1860, by A. Van Ness & Co.; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in good condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Clinton hose, No. 17; Foreman, James O'Brien—Located 150 Fifth

street; performs duty in the fourth and fifth districts. House in good order; carriage ordinary; built in 1853, by Pine & Hartshorn; rebuilt in 1859, by William Williams. Present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in bad condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Franklin hose, No. 18; Foreman, Matthew T. Bierns—Located 28 Beaver street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House ordinary; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn; have applied for a new carriage; petition granted; present number of men, 24; 800 feet of hose, ordinary. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

American hose, No. 19; Foreman, Henry A. Thomas—Located 83 Greene street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House new; carriage in good condition; built in 1859, by C. E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Humane hose, No. 20; Foreman, George Davis—Located 28 Ann street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition, and too small; have applied for a new house; petition granted; carriage in ordinary condition; formerly used by hose company 22; present number of men, 22; 950 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary.

Hudson hose, No. 21; Foreman, James Long—Located 304 Washington street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order. This company are doing duty with a new steam fire-engine, built in 1859, by James Smith; present number of men, 25; 500 feet of hose, all of which is good; also, a wood tender, in ordinary condition.

Phœnix hose, No. 22; Foreman, W. R. W. Chambers—Located 101 Hester street; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House in ordinary condition; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1849, by A. Van Ness; rebuilt in 1855, by W. H. Torboss; new carriage now building, by Chas. E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in good condition. This company have, also, a four-wheeled tender, in good condition.

Perry hose, No. 23; Foreman, Alex. V. Davidson—Located 48 Horatio street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good order; carriage in good condition; built in 1849, rebuilt in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn, and rebuilt in 1859, by William Williams; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary; this company have, also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

National hose, No. 24; Foreman, Anthony C. D'Ozeville—Located 253 Spring street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good order; carriage in good condition; built in 1861, by C. E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in good condition; this company have, also, a four-wheel tender, in good condition.

United States hose, No. 25; Foreman, Michael Hart—No location;

performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. At present out of service; carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by J. H. Sickels; rebuilt in 1857, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; this Company have, also, a hose tender, in good order; the apparatus and hose of this company are stowed at the Corporation Yard.

Rutgers hose, No. 26; Foreman, Richard Sharp—Located 6 Norfolk street; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House in good order; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1854, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 23; 900 feet of hose, in good condition; this Company have, also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Neptune hose, No. 27; Foreman, Joseph J. Mallen—Located 179 Church street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good condition; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1856, by Torboss & Co.; now rebuilding by Chas. E. Hartshorn; at present doing duty with an old carriage; present number of men, 11; 900 feet of hose, all of which is ordinary.

Pearl hose, No. 28; Foreman, P. C. Murray—Located 26½ Chambers street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order; carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Metamora hose, No. 29; Foreman, John R. Platt—Located corner of Fifth avenue and Twenty-first street; performs duty in the fourth and fifth districts. House in ordinary condition; new house building at No. 15 East Eighteenth street; carriage in good condition; built in 1860, by John H. Sickels; also a hose tender, in good order; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Laurel hose, No. 30; Foreman, Louis D. Richards—Located 244 West Twenty-seventh street; performs duty in the second and third districts. House ordinary; carriage in bad condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn; have applied for a new carriage; petition granted; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; also, a four-wheeled tender, in ordinary condition.

Putnam hose, No. 31; Foreman, Patrick Carroll—Located 7 Jackson street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. At present out of service; new house building on old location; carriage in good condition; built in 1859, by Charles E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; also a hose tender, in good condition; the apparatus of this company is stored at Corporation Yard.

Index hose, No. 32; Foreman, William H. Neve—Located Forty-eighth street and Eighth avenue; performs duty in the first and second districts. This company are at present doing duty from a temporary location in Seventh avenue, between Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth streets; new

house building on old location; new carriage built by A. Van Ness & Co., in 1862; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Warren hose, No. 33; Foreman, Henry C. Dennett—Located 118 Sullivan street; performs duty in the third, fourth, and eighth districts. House in good order; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1861, by A. Van Ness & Co.; have applied for a new carriage, petition granted; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have, also, a four-wheeled tender in good condition; built in 1861, by C. E. Hartshorn.

Oceana hose, No. 36; Foreman, Wm. H. Stodart—Located 205 Madison street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order; carriage in bad condition, built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good order.

Madison hose, No. 37; Foreman, P. J. McGunnigle—Located temporarily corner Thirty-second street and Broadway; performs duty in the first and second districts. Carriage in bad condition, formerly used by Hose Company 34; have applied for a new carriage; petition granted; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Amity hose, No. 38; Foreman, Samuel Conover—Located 130 Amity street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. New house; carriage in good condition; built in 1859, by Jos. Pine; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have, also, a four-wheeled tender, built by Chas. E. Hartshorn, which they own themselves.

Mohawk hose, No. 39; Foreman, Harris Wines, Jr.—Performs duty in the first and fifth districts. New house building at 135 East Twenty-sixth street; at present out of service; carriage in ordinary condition; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in bad condition. Also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Empire hose, No. 40; Foreman, Wm. C. Rogers—Located 70 Barrow street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. New house; carriage in good condition; built in 1862, by Charles E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good order.

Alert hose, No. 41; Foreman, William J. Logan—Located 67 Watts street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition, and too small; have applied for a new house; petition granted; carriage in good condition; built in 1860, by A. Van Ness & Co.; present number of men, 24; 900 feet of hose, in bad condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Mazeppa hose, No. 42; Foreman, John Coyle—Located 286 West Thirty-third street; performs duty in the first and second districts. House

in bad condition ; carriage in good condition ; built in 1859, by Joseph Pine ; present number of men, 25 ; 900 feet of hose, in good condition, also, a four-wheeled tender, in ordinary condition.

Pioneer hose, No. 43 ; Foreman, John R. Farrington—Located One Hundred and Twenty-first street and Lexington avenue ; performs duty in Harlem and vicinity. House in good condition ; carriage in ordinary condition ; built in 1851, by Pine & Hartshorn ; present number of men, 25 ; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Washington Irving hose, No. 44 ; Foreman, Alexander Murray—Located 128 West Thirty-first street ; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in bad order ; have applied for a new house ; petition granted ; new carriage, built by A. Van Ness & Co., in 1860 ; present number of men, 25 ; 900 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

Mechanics' hose, No. 47 ; Foreman, Wm. A. Nelson—Located 707 Fourth street ; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in ordinary condition ; carriage in good condition ; built in 1856, by Torboss & Co. ; present number of men, 25 ; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Americus hose, No. 48 ; Foreman, James R. Dalton—Located Eighty-fifth street, near Third avenue ; performs duty in Yorkville and vicinity. House in bad condition, and too small ; have applied for a new house ; petition granted ; carriage in bad condition ; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn ; present number of men, 25 ; 1050 feet of hose, in good condition ; also, hose tender, in good condition.

Lady Washington hose, No. 49 ; Foreman, Cornelius Flynn—Located 126 Cedar street ; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition, and too small ; carriage in good condition ; built in 1852, by Pine & Hartshorn ; rebuilt by same in 1857 ; present number of men, 25 ; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

Hope hose, No. 50 ; Foreman, James Garvey—Located 10½ Mott street ; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition, and too small ; carriage new ; built in 1862, by Charles E. Hartshorn ; present number of men, 25 ; 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Relief hose, No. 51 ; Foreman, Stephen L. McCoy—Located 106 East Fiftieth street ; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in bad condition ; have applied for a new house ; petition granted ; carriage in good condition ; built in 1854, by Charles E. Hartshorn ; present number of men, 25 ; 1100 feet of hose, in bad condition ; hose tender, in good condition.

Undine hose, No. 52 ; Foreman, G. H. E. Lynch—Location One Hundred and Twenty-second street, between Second and Third avenues ; performs duty in Harlem and vicinity. House in good condition ; carriage in good

order; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in good condition. A steam fire-engine is now being built for this company.

Naiad hose, No. 53; Foreman, Robert Geery—Located 142 East Fortieth street, between Second and Third avenues; performs duty in the first and fifth districts. House new; doing duty with an old carriage, formerly belonging to Hose Company No. 20. This company have, also, a four-wheeled tender, in ordinary condition; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in bad condition.

Harry Howard hose, No. 55; Foreman, Edward Bell—Located 115 Christopher street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good order; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1855, by J. H. Sickels; rebuilt in 1857, by William Williams; present number of men, 25; 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have, also, a hose tender, in good condition.

Nassau hose, No. 56; Foreman, James Corriston—Located 2 Centre street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in bad condition; carriage in bad condition; rebuilt in 1859, by Wm. Williams; present number of men, 22; 750 feet of hose, in bad condition.

Paulding hose, No. 57; Foreman, Robert Williams—Located 162 West Eighteenth street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good condition; steam fire-engine, second class, 8-inch steam cylinder, 12-inch stroke, 4½-inch pump, in good condition; built in 1860, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, N. H.; present number of men, 25; 250 feet of leather, 200 feet of rubber, and 200 feet of Boyd's hose, in good condition; also, a hose and wood tender, in good order.

Manhattan hose, No. 59; Foreman, John Moore—Located Lawrence street, Manhattanville, between Ninth and Tenth avenues; performs duty in Manhattanville and vicinity. New house; have a new carriage; built in 1862, by James P. Conk; present number of men, 23; 900 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

M. T. Brennan hose, No. 60; Foreman, Martin J. Keese—Located 12 Elm street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good condition; carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 23; 900 feet of hose, ordinary. This company have, also, a four-wheeled tender, in good order, built in 1860, by Chas. E. Hartshorn.

Zephyr hose, No. 61; Foreman, Philip C. Benjamin—Located 379 Fourth avenue; performs duty in the first, fourth, and fifth districts. House in good order; carriage in good condition; rebuilt in 1858, by William Williams; present number of men, 25; 900 feet of hose, in good condition; also, a hose tender, owned by the company.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

Mutual hook and ladder, No. 1; Foreman, Douglas Cairns—Located 26

Chambers street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good order; truck in bad condition; built in 1848, by Pine & Hartshorn; rebuilt by same, in 1851; have applied for a new truck; petition granted; present number of men, 40.

Chelsea hook and ladder, No. 2; Foreman, James McDowal—Located 163 West Twenty-fourth street; performs duty in the second, third, and fourth districts. House ordinary, and too small; have applied for a new house; petition granted; truck in good condition; built in 1860, by Wm. Williams; present number of men, 40.

Phœnix hook and ladder, No. 3; Foreman, James M. Hall—Located 132 Amity street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House new; truck in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 40.

Eagle hook and ladder, No. 4; Foreman, R. H. Hawthorn—Located 20 Eldridge street; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House in good condition; truck in good condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn; present number of men, 40.

Union Hook and Ladder, No. 5; Foreman, John Behlen—Located 152 Norfolk street; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in ordinary condition; truck in good order; built in 1859, by Joseph Pine; present number of men, 40.

Lafayette hook and ladder, No. 6; Foreman, Peter Y. Everitt—Located 129 Mercer street; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good order; truck new, built in 1682, by Charles E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 40.

Mechanics' hook and ladder, No. 7; Foreman, Edward L. Vermilya—Located One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, between Third and Fourth avenues; performs duty in Harlem and vicinity. House new; truck in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels; rebuilt in 1862, by Jas. P. Conk; present number of men, 35.

Empire hook and ladder, No. 8; Foreman, John Butcher—Located at corner Forty-eighth street and Eighth avenue; performs duty in the first and second districts. House in bad condition, and too small; truck in good condition; built in 1859, by Charles E. Hartshorn; present number of men, 40.

Washington hook and ladder, No. 9; Foreman, John H. Foreman—Located 119 East Twenty-eighth street; performs duty in the first and fifth districts. House in good condition; truck in good condition; built in 1859, by William Williams; present number of men, 40.

Cornelius V. Anderson hook and ladder, No. 10; Foreman, John B. Miller—Located at Eighty-fifth street and Third avenue; performs duty at Yorkville and vicinity. House in bad order, and too small; new house building in Eighty-eighth street, between Third and Fourth avenues; truck in good condition; built in 1859, by William Williams; present number of men, 36.

Harry Howard hook and ladder, No. 11 ; Foreman, John H. Morris—Located 180 Clinton street ; performs duty in the sixth and seventh districts. House in good condition ; truck in good condition ; built in 1860, by Charles E. Hartshorn ; present number of men, 40.

Friendship hook and ladder, No. 12 : Foreman, Thomas Sullivan—Located 78 East Thirteenth street ; performs duty in the fourth and fifth districts. House in good condition ; truck in good condition ; built in 1862, by Charles E. Hartshorn ; present number of men, 40.

Marion hook and ladder, No. 13 ; Foreman, James M. Gray—Located 323 Third street ; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. House in good order ; truck in good condition ; built in 1855, by W. H. Torboss ; rebuilt in 1858, by J. H. Sickels ; present number of men, 40.

Columbian hook and ladder, No. 14 ; Foreman, R. Wright—Located 96 Charles street ; performs duty in the third and fourth districts. House in good order ; truck in good condition ; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn ; present number of men, 40.

Baxter hook and ladder, No. 15 ; Foreman, A. A. Jones — Located 153 Franklin street ; performs duty in the seventh and eighth districts. House, ordinary, and too small—have applied for a new house ; truck in ordinary condition ; built in 1853 ; rebuilt in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn ; rebuilt in 1859, by William Williams ; present number of men, 40.

Liberty hook and ladder, No. 16 ; Foreman, Robert Gamble — Located corner of Lexington avenue and Fiftieth street ; performs duty in the first and second districts. New house ; truck new ; built by Chas. E. Hartshorn in 1862 ; present number of men, 40.

John Decker hook and ladder, No. 17 ; Foreman, J. Anthony Doyle—Located Tenth avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, Carmansville ; performs duty in Carmansville and vicinity. Location temporary ; truck in bad condition ; have applied for a new house and a new truck ; present number of men, 17.

Hibernia hook and ladder, No. 18 ; Foreman, James Carty—Located 270 Mott street ; performs duty in the fifth and sixth districts. Location temporary ; have applied for a new house ; truck in ordinary condition ; a new truck building by Wm. H. Van Ness ; present number of men, 40.

Exempt engine company ; Foreman, Zophar Mills — Locations, hand engine, 202 Centre street ; steam engine, Park. House in good order ; engine, formerly No. 42, double break, piano style, 10-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke ; built in 1842, by Henry Waterman, Hudson, N. Y. ; rebuilt in 1850, by Pine & Hartshorn. This company also have charge of two steam engines.

Exempt hose company ; Foreman, Robert McIntire — Located 128 West Broadway. House in good order ; tender in good condition ; built in 1860, by Charles E. Hartshorn.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

Henry Wilson, *President*.....31 Sixth avenue.
William M. Tweed.....197 Henry street.
John J. Gorman.....52 Ninth avenue.
Thomas Lawrence.....12 Greenwich avenue.
Edward Bonnoll.....298 Bowery.
Charles P. Knapp, *Clerk*.....169 East 14th street.
R. P. H. Abell, *Clerk*.....77 East 32d street.
David Theall, *Messenger*.....130 East 51st street.

The above Commission was authorized in pursuance of the act of the Legislature, passed March 29, 1855, which specially defines their powers and duties.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF APPEALS.

John Gillelan, *President*, 42 Wall street; residence, 107th st., Harlem.
William Haw, Jr., residence, 174 East 27th street.
John Carland, 6 Centre street; residence, 129 East 31st street.
Vincent C. King, 509 West street; residence, 62 Horatio street.
Ralph Trembly, 88 West 32d street.
Henry W. Lee, *Clerk*, residence, 4 Albion place, 4th street.

ASSOCIATION OF EXEMPT FIREMEN.

This Association is composed of persons who have served the time prescribed by law, in the New York Fire Department. They meet on the third Tuesday of January, April, July, and October, at Firemen's Hall, Mercer street, between Prince and Houston.

Officers for 1863.

Philip W. Engs, *President*.....131 Front; h. 70 West 14th street.
Zophar Mills, 1*st Vice-President*....144 Front; h. 207 Madison street.
A. Ockershausen, 2*d Vice-President*, 21 Rose street; h. 22 Rose street.
Geo. W. Wheeler, *Recording Sec'y*..1 Centre street; h. 172 Broome st.
F. Hagadorn, *Financial Secretary*..10 Wall street; h. Williamsburgh.
Joseph M. Price, *Treasurer*.....Oriental Bank; h. 31 Pike street.
David Theall, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.....30 Amos street.

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, 1862.

To the Representatives of the Fire Department of the City of New York:

Gentlemen—In the discharge of the various duties intrusted to our care, none are more pleasing to your Trustees than to render an annual account of their stewardship.

The unanimity of your Honorable Body, in approving of the acts of your Trustees, is alone sufficient incentive to continue to discharge, to the best of their ability, the sacred object of our noble institution.

The patriotism of the Fire Department has been well tested during our national troubles. For it is well known that they have furnished, in proportion to their numbers, as many, if not more, men and treasure than any other organization in this city, and often have we been called to mourn the loss of our brethren who have perished on the battle-field in defense of the "Constitution and laws of our country."

It may not be considered that your Trustees are departing from their duty in presenting to your Board the position in which a member of the Department is placed on enlisting in the United States Army. At the commencement of our national troubles, the members of the Department were foremost to respond in defense of our country. At that time it was hardly supposed that those who joined the Army would be absent over three months, and it was the unanimous wish of the Department that the Commissioners should grant to the absentees their time during their absence from the city, if the same was compatible with their duties. Your Trustees, on consulting their legal adviser, regret to state that he is clearly of the opinion that a member of the Department, enlisting in the Army or Navy of the United States, *ceases to be a member of the New York Fire Department.* This decision, no doubt, will fall heavily on some. Nevertheless, it must be remembered, that the Active and Exempt Members claimed the right (which has been admitted) of their exemption from militia duty; the same was demanded and granted to the Firemen of New York during the War of 1812. The above decision will only affect those who had not served their whole term of service in the Department previous to their enlistment.

Although our fellow-citizens have generously responded to the calls of Charitable Institutions, yet *we* find, year after year, as the rule, the donations from those whose names are stereotyped on the credit side of the Treasurer's ledger. The members of the Department, to their credit, are ever and always ready to assist with their time and money in aid of our Fund. And it has long been a mystery to your Trustees that one of the most worthy Charitable Institutions in this city is seldom or ever the recipient of those munificent legacies bequeathed by our wealthy citizens to societies whose spheres of usefulness are comparatively unknown to our city. We trust that those, whom fortune has caressed in their sojourn on earth, will not forget the claims and wants of the widows and orphans of the New York Firemen, but will place the Charitable Fund of the Fire Department of the City of New York as one of the deserving Institutions, which requires the assistance of our wealthy citizens.

In calling your attention to the annexed Report of the Treasurer, you will find there was a balance, at the last Report, in the Butchers and Drovers' Bank, to the credit of the Department, of one hundred and eighty-four dollars and eighty-nine cents ($184.89). Since then he has received from various sources the sum of forty-five thousand one hundred

and twenty-two dollars and five cents ($45,122.05) ; making in the aggregate the amount of forty-five thousand three hundred and six dollars and ninety-four cents ($45,306.94).

In the above amount there was received for bonds and mortgages canceled, five thousand nine hundred dollars ($5,900), and three thousand three hundred dollars ($3,300) received for a temporary investment in United States Government bonds ; the whole of which, to wit, nine thousand two hundred dollars ($9,200), has been reinvested in bonds and mortgages ; making the actual receipts thirty-five thousand nine hundred and twenty-two dollars and five cents ($35,922.05). The disbursements since the last Report have in the aggregate amounted to the sum of forty-four thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven dollars and sixty-one cents ($44,987.61), including the sum of nine thousand two hundred dollars reinvested ($9,200). Also, a temporary loan on Government bonds of four thousand dollars ($4,000), which makes the actual disbursements for the fiscal year the sum of thirty-one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven dollars and sixty-one cents ($31,787.61), leaving a balance in the Butchers and Drovers' Bank to the credit of the Department, of three hundred and nineteen dollars and thirty-three cents ($319.33). The Permanent Fund, in the aggregate, remains the same as last Report, namely, ninety-seven thousand dollars ($97,000), invested in bonds and mortgages, and two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) in Manhattan Bank stock. In comparing the above with the last Report, you will find that the sum of five thousand dollars has been expended this year over the preceding year.

In reviewing the various sources of revenue, it is with pride, that, during the past year, *the members of the Department* have contributed the largest amount in aid of the Fund ; not only in the *receipt of ten thousand four hundred and fifty-seven dollars* ($10,457) *through the hands of John Decker, Esq., Chief Engineer, for Initiation Certificates*, but also for the cordial co-operation of the Board of Representatives, rendered to the Special Committee on Donations and Benefits, on the occasion of a Benefit given in aid of the Fund, at Niblo's Theatre, October 25, 1862. The Committee take this method of returning their thanks to their colleagues of the Representative Board for their valuable assistance. And although at this time they cannot report in full, but would respectfully announce that thirteen hundred and ten dollars ($1,310) has been placed in the hands of the Treasurer, being nearly the whole of the net proceeds. The Committee regret that they are unable to report in full, owing to the neglect on the part of some who were intrusted with tickets, in not making their returns in time for this Report.

From the Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies doing business in this city, the sum of six thousand three hundred and ninety-five dollars and eighty-one cents ($6,395.81) ; from the Firemen's Ball Committee the sum of three thousand two hundred and seventy-four dollars and thirty cents ($3,374.30), being the net proceeds of the 33d Annual Ball.

To comment on the above is unnecessary, for by their acts are they known.

To George C. Genet, Esq., Attorney to the Corporation, the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars ($750), paid to the Treasurer for penalties collected for violations of the Hoistway Ordinance.

To Wesley Gleason, Esq., Attorney to the Fire Department, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250), for penalties for violations of the Building Laws of 1860 and 1862.

To the Honorable Common Council, we gratefully acknowledge their annual donation of two thousand dollars ($2,000).

To the proprietors of the various city presses we acknowledge the pecuniary, as well as the editorial, assistance afforded to the Department.

To the proprietors of the *Herald* and *Sun*, the full amount of their respective bills.

To the Odd Fellows' Hall Association, through their Secretary, John J. Davies, Esq., the sum of one hundred dollars.

During the past year the Committee on Schools have expended for shoes the amount of sixteen hundred and thirty dollars and seventy-four cents ($1,630.74). They regret to report there still exist two vacancies in the Van Schaick Scholarships. Your earnest attention is called to the above, as it is important that the same should be filled without delay.

The Committee on Fuel have expended the sum of four thousand one hundred and eighty-two dollars and fifty-four cents ($4,182.54) for coal for the various recipients of the Department. Contracts have been made for shoes and coal for the ensuing season; owing to the high price of the above articles, a much larger amount has been expended than heretofore.

Before closing our Report, we deem it our duty to call your attention to the many accidents, some of which resulting fatally, from the too common practice of racing in going to and returning from fires. We do not charge those engaging in such acts as willful, but we are satisfied that in their zeal to discharge their duty they are apt to neglect that caution which is necessary to protect them from injury. It is gratifying to know that the Chief Engineer has endeavored, as far as he has the power, to prevent the practice of racing, as well as in his endeavors to discountenance Runners. The material of the Department being composed of some of our best citizens, there is no reason why they should not continue to preserve the position which it has ever had, as one of the most important of our municipal organizations. Your Trustees, during the past year, have had calls on them for assistance, from the above cause; in some cases the loss of life as the result, from this evil practice.

In conclusion, we congratulate you, as well as our citizens, in the constant improvement of the discipline of the Department; the execution of various laws, conferring power on the Boards of Commissioners, is rapidly

removing the evils which had to be contended against in former years; trusting that the members of the Department are fully alive to the importance of persevering in maintaining that high position which can only be awarded to them by a strict compliance with the Laws passed for their general benefit.

The term of service of Messrs. Jonas M. Phillips, Adolphus F. Ockershausen, and George F. Nesbitt, will expire at the annual meeting; it will be necessary to elect three Trustees, for three years each. All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

HENRY A. BURR, *President.*

GEORGE F. NESBITT, *Secretary.*

New York, December 3, 1862.

SCHEDULE

Showing the Number of Fires and Alarms in each District, and amount of Loss, from June 1, 1861, to May 31, 1862, inclusive.

1861. MONTH.	FIRST DISTRICT.		SECOND DISTRICT.		THIRD DISTRICT.		FOURTH DISTRICT.		FIFTH DISTRICT.		SIXTH DISTRICT.		SEVENTH DISTRICT.		EIGHTH DISTRICT.		TOTAL ALLEGED LOSSES.
	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	
June	4	4	3	2	2	4	4	3	2	3	2	5	3	3	0	1	$106,691
July	5	5	7	4	8	6	4	10	6	6	6	11	7	4	1	2	69,931
August	1	2	2	4	3	3	1	3	2	4	2	1	2	3	3	2	78,678
September	1	2	2	2	1	8	2	3	2	4	5	8	3	8	5	5	278,580
October	1	4	2	1	1	3	3	8	5	5	6	3	2	2	2	1	25,836
November	2	3	3	2	4	3	3	6	5	4	5	6	5	7	1	2	59,151
December	1	2	2	6	1	3	5	5	4	3	3	4	5	3	4	5	76,566
1862.																	
January	2	3	1	2	3	4	3	4	6	6	6	4	8	3	5	3	492,220
February	2	2	5	3	7	3	3	4	7	4	2	5	3	3	1	3	45,632
March	3	10	2	6	2	4	3	6	3	8	3	4	6	2	2	5	69,275
April	0	5	5	5	2	2	1	4	2	4	4	4	1	1	2	5	51,594
May	6	5	3	3	4	4	2	2	8	6	3	4	2	4	2	2	74,430
TOTALS	28	47	37	40	38	47	34	58	52	57	47	56	47	43	28	36	$1,428,584

Total number of fires from June 1, 1861, to May 31, 1862.....311
Total number of alarms from June 1, 1861, to May 31, 1862.....384

PERSONS APPOINTED BELL-RINGERS AT THE SEVERAL DISTRICT FIRE ALARM BELLS (EXEMPT FIREMEN),

In pursuance of Ordinance of the Common Council, approved October 15, 1853.

BELL-RINGERS.

City Hall.

George Bevins, James W. Matteson,
W. F. Crumwell.

Essex Market.

James Neville, Reuben C. Mills,
Wm. A. Waterbury.

Jefferson Market.

E. M. Conklin, John Shields,
Alex. Gray.

Union Market.

James C. Jackson, Julian C. Harrison,
Jacob Peffers.

Twenty-second street Tower.

Thomas W. Wilson, Andrew Kelly,
Patrick Feeney.

Thirty-third street Tower.

Bernard Sweeney, William M. Mitchell,
William Rogers.

Macdougal street Tower.

Charles N. Yeomans, William Van Sickel,
William C. Rogers.

Mount Morris Tower.

Abraham J. Hopper, John S. Fisher,
John F. Sloper.

Marion street Tower.

Patrick Cunningham, Robert Sayburn,
William P. Simpson.

Post-office Tower.

Samuel B. Totten, Cornelius Downey,
Patrick Daily.

Yorkville Tower.

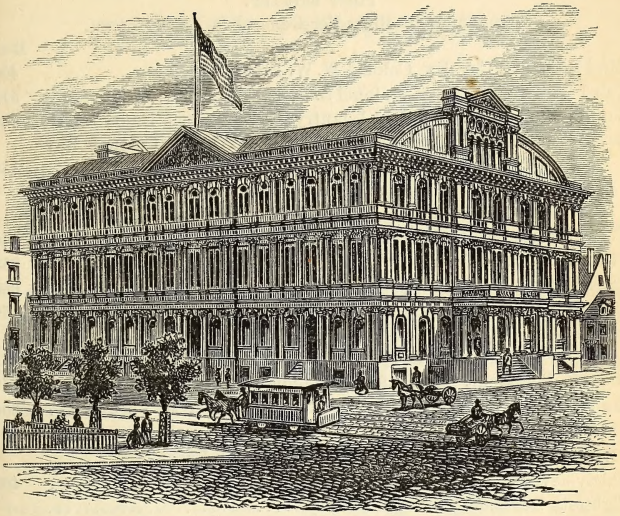
William Banham, Jr., James Lynch,
F. Bazzoni.

Washington Market.

Enoch Smith, James J. Costa,
Charles Parks.

TELEGRAPH OPERATORS.

James McHenry, John Hopper,
Abraham D. Carlock.



SEVENTH REGIMENT ARMORY.

The Seventh Regiment Armory is situated on the east side of the Bowery or Third avenue, and occupies the block between Sixth and Seventh streets. It is constructed of iron, and is three stories high.

The first floor is used as a market, and known as "Tompkins Market." The second floor is divided into company armories and meeting rooms, which are fitted up and furnished at the expense of the several companies of the regiment. The third floor is used for a drill-room by the whole regiment. The basement or floor beneath the market has been prepared for target practice and squad drills.

By resolution of Common Council, approved April 6, 1855, the use of the armory was given the Seventh Regiment, New York National Guard, during the pleasure of the Common Council—but was not occupied until three years after said date.

NEW YORK CITIZEN SOLDIERY.

FIRST DIVISION NEW YORK STATE MILITIA.

CHARLES W. SANDFORD, *Major-General Commanding.*

FIRST BRIGADE.

Commanded by Brigadier-General CHAS. B. SPICER.

	Men.
First Regiment Cavalry, Colonel W. W. Price	400
Third Regiment Cavalry, Colonel S. B. Postley	510
Seventy-first Regiment, Light Infantry, Colonel Chas. Henry Smith	566
Seventy-third Regiment, Infantry (Staten Island), Colonel Ray Tompkins	150

SECOND BRIGADE.

Commanded by Brigadier-General CHAS. YATES.

Fourth Regiment, Light Artillery, Colonel Dan'l W. Teller	1,040
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Colonel Louis Burger	959
* Sixth Regiment, Infantry, Colonel J. W. Mason	600
* Twelfth Regiment, Light Infantry, Colonel W. G. Ward	450

THIRD BRIGADE.

Commanded by Brigadier-General WM. HALL.

Seventh Regiment, Light Infantry, Colonel Marshall Lefferts	976
Eighth Regiment, Infantry, Colonel Joshua M. Varian	600
* Fifty-fifth Regiment, " Colonel	
* Ninth Regiment, " Colonel Van Buren	
Thirty-seventh Regiment, Infantry, Colonel Chas. Roome	400
Eightieth Regiment, Heavy Artillery	
Eighty-first Regiment, Light Infantry	

FOURTH BRIGADE.

Commanded by Brigadier-General JOHN EWEN.

Eleventh Regiment, Rifles, Colonel Joachim Maidhof	800
Sixty-ninth Regiment, Light Infantry, Major Bagley	549
* Seventy-ninth Regiment, Infantry, Colonel Addison Farnsworth,	
Twenty-second Regiment, Infantry, Colonel Loyd Aspinwall	402

RECAPITULATION.

General Officers	5
General Staff	34
Infantry	5,687
Cavalry	966
Artillery	1,040
Rifles	800
Total	8,532

* These Regiments have organized for the service of the Government during the war. Their districts remain in the city.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

Appropriations and Expenditures for and during the Year 1862.

FOR THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Comprising the Expenses of the Support of the City Government, including the several Departments, Boards, and Commissions, charged with the administration of particular branches thereof, and the City Courts; also, the payment of the Interest on that portion of the City Debt, and the Redemption of the Principal thereof, which is provided for by Taxation.

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS, &c.	BALANCE OF APPROPRIAT'NS FOR 1861 AND PREV'S YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1862.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.
THE LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.				
Advertising for the Common Council..	$203 61	$52,000 00	$52,203 61	$51,704 59
City Contingencies..	5,377 07	90,000 00	95,377 07	94,227 52
City Dispensaries....	.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
Donations.....	895 25	37,386 00	38,281 25	35,804 61
Election Expenses..	21,992 93	35,000 00	56,992 93	30,450 01
Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00
Printing for the Common Council.....	661 77	84,661 00	85,161 77	83,066 28
Printing, stationery, &c., 1859 (for E. Jones & Co)	76,000 00	.....	76,000 00	76,000 00
Salaries—Legislative Department.....	5,045 36	78,050 00	83,095 36	77,469 33
Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.....	4,000 00	8,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS, &C.	BALANCE OF APPROPRIAT'NS FOR 1861 AND PREV'S YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1862.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.
THE MAYORALTY.				
Contingencies—Mayor's Office	$1 30	$13,000 00	$13,001 30	$9,477 23
Salaries — Mayor's Office	.....	13,000 00	13,000 00	13,000 00
THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.				
Contingen's—Comptroller's Office	11,409 22	2,000 00	13,409 22	9,705 79
Errors and Delinquencies	6,717 23	.....	6,717 23	3,032 05
Fire Department—Lot and house for Engine Co. No. 20.	4,500 00	.....	4 500 00	.....
Judgments	43,891 00	.....	43,891 00	42,819 23
Old Claims	14,594 27	13,797 91	28,392 18	25,448 24
Opening new streets—Expenses of	10,047 88	65,000 00	75,047 88	65,016 70
Real Estate Expenses	23,303 33	30,000 00	53,303 33	44,066 96
Real Estate — Purchases of	18,525 00	50.000 00	68,525 00	41,747 50
Rents	6,288 89	55,000 00	61,288 89	52,011 33
Salaries—Departm't of Finance	10,110 70	80,000 00	90,110 70	89,783 99
Salaries	310 00	.....	310 00	250 00
INTEREST ON, AND INSTALLMENTS OF PRINCIPAL OF, THE CITY DEBT.				
Interest on Assessment Bonds	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	.....
Interest on Revenue Bonds	118,354 35	50,000 00	168,354 35	34,439 88
Interest on Central Park Fund Stock of 1887	711 35	183,500 00	184,211 35	183,964 24
Interest on Central Park Fund Stock of 1898	535 00	36,000 00	36,535 00	36,465 00
Interest on Central Park Improvement Fund Stock of 1876	32,842 17	90,000 00	122,842 17	80,849 50
Interest on Central Park Improvement Fund Stock of 1887	18,302 82	107,000 00	125,302 82	124,992 00
Interest on Central Park Awards	2,295 06	.....	2,295 06	25 37
Interest on Public Building Stock No. 3	.....	12,500 00	12,500 00	12,500 00

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS, &C.	BALANCE OF APPROPRIAT'NS FOR 1861 AND PREV'S YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1862.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.
INTEREST ON, AND INSTALLMENTS OF PRINCIPAL OF, THE CITY DEBT—*Contin'd.*				
Interest on Public Education Stock of 1873	.....	$7,700 00	$7,700 00	$7,700 00
Interest on New York City St'ck f'r Docks and Slips	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00
Interest on Public Stock for rebuild'g Tompkins Market.	$43 03	8,100 00	8,143 03	8,075 00
Interest on Floating Debt Fund Stock of 1878	48,923 56	116,000 00	164,923 56	164,880 00
Interest on Union Defense Fund Bonds.	.....	53,902 82	53,902 82	53,902 82
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Fam. Aid Fund Bonds	.....	28,939 21	28,939 21	28,939 21
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Fam. Aid Fund Bonds	.....	14,597 52	14,597 52	.....
Interest on Union Defense Fund Redemption Bonds	.....	26,867 00	26,867 00	26,918 79
Public Build'g Stock No. 3	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	17,000 00
Public Educa'n Stock of 1873	.....	4,657 36	4,657 36	4,657 36
THE STREET DEPARTMENT.				
Battery Enlargement	19,718 42	.....	19,718 42	.....
Coenties reef—Blasting and removing.	12,180 00	.....	12,180 00	.....
Contingen's—Street Department	6,681 64	10,000 00	16,681 64	8,123 74
Diamond reef—Blasting of	4,438 00	.....	4,438 00	.....
Eleventh ave—working as a country road	2,698 51	.....	2,698 51	.....
Eighth ave—Grading	39,800 00	....	39,800 00	39,800 00
Flagging sidewalks and fencing vacant lots	1,355 62	.....	1,355 62	.....

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS, &C.	BALANCE OF APPROPRIAT'NS FOR 1861 AND PREV'S YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1862.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.
THE STREET DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Fire Machines and Apparatus	$20,371 02	$108,000 00	$128,371 02	$119,589 55
Fourth avenue Parks	70	.....	70	.....
Infants' Home—Construction of	730 34	.....	730 34	730 34
Lamps and Gas	52,266 77	400,000 00	452,266 77	447,956 89
Lands and Places	3,685 34	22,585 00	26,185 34	25,117 30
Mount Morris Square—Improvement of	19,280 00	.....	19,280 00	.....
Printing for Departments	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	19,216 96
Public Buildings—Construction and Repairs	111,172 00	125,000 00	236,172 00	194,683 27
Repairs to Engine-houses	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	9,619 23
Removing Obstructions in Streets and Harbor	3,601 81	.....	3,601 81	.....
Roads and avenues	24 00	50,000 00	50,024 00	44,038 74
Salaries—Street Department	2,436 31	86,448 00	88,884 31	86,041 43
Stationery and Blank Books	372 70	35,000 00	35,372 70	31,073 68
Seventh Precinct Station-house — For building	10,028 57	.....	10,028 57	8,771 42
Street Improvements	14,654 71	3,000 00	17,654 71	4,774 16
Sunken Vessels—Removing	1,348 00	.....	1,348 00	998 00
Supplies for & Cleaning Public Offices	44 59	70,000 00	70,044 59	65,389 39
Twenty-first Ward Station-house	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....
Wharves, Piers, and Slips	44,177 70	125,000 00	169,177 70	126,980 04
THE CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.				
Aqueduct Repairs & Improvements	616 77	34,000 00	34,616 77	26,319 33
Belgian Pavement	237,896 74	75,000 00	312,896 74	217,560 93
Contingencies—Croton Aqued't Board	923 32	4,000 00	4,923 32	2,950 29
Russ Pavement Improvement	24,619 18	.....	24,619 18	....
Salaries — Croton Aqueduct Department	689 90	55,855 00	56,544 90	55,904 14

THE OLD BOWERY THEATRE. 1860.

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS, &C.	BALANCE OF APPROPRIAT'NS FOR 1861 AND PREV'S YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1862.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.
THE CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Sewers — Repairing and Cleaning	$24,743 10	$26,791 00	$51,534 00	$27,384 04
Streets—Repaving & Repairs	7 70	65,000 00	65,007 70	61,921 19
Water pipes and laying	21,364 68	75,000 00	96,364 68	92,586 03
Wells and Pumps	2,765 43	.....	2,765 43	2,614 83
THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.				
Public Charities and Correction	.....	679,173 00	679,173 00	679,173 00
THE LAW DEPARTMENT.				
Contingencies—Law Department	5,174 45	15,000 00	20,174 45	17,542 67
Salaries — Law Department	23	28,108 00	28,108 23	28,083 26
THE CITY INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.				
Abatement of Nuisances	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Cleaning Markets	1,217 70	8,500 00	9,717 70	9,712 33
Cleaning Streets	23,200 05	279,000 00	302,200 05	279,600 00
Contingencies—City Inspector's Department	1,262 84	24,500 00	25,762 84	25,710 38
Removing night-soil, offal, and dead animals	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	40,500 00
Salaries — City Inspector's Department	381 54	119,228 00	119,609 54	118,765 83
THE CITY COURTS.				
Court House—Fourth Police District	19,322 09	12,000 00	31,322 09	29,562 22
Salaries—City Courts	104 78	116,166 33	116,771 11	115,599 95
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Board of Health	387 27	7,150 00	7,537 27	7,535 51
Central Park—Maintenance and Government of	.....	118,841 00	118,841 00	118,841 00

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS, &C.	BALANCE OF APPROPRIAT'NS FOR 1861 AND PREV'S YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1862.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.
MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*				
Fire and Police Telegraph	$250 00	.....	$250 00	$250 00
Fire Alarm Teleg'ph	.....	$3,000 00	3,000 00	2,999 37
Laying out the city north of 155th st.	22,778 87	.....	22,778 87	11,348 82
Public Instruction	.....	1,358,435 00	1,358,435 00	1,358,435 00
Salaries — Board of Assessors	.....	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00
Salaries — Commissioners of Health	.....	4,250 00	4,250 00	4,250 00
Salaries — Fire Department	1,193 11	41,000 00	42,193 11	42,102 86
Salaries — Unsafe Building Officers	.....	14,200 00	14,200 00	13,043 10
Sub-Station House near Bloomingdale	12,500 00	.....	12,500 00	.....
Tenth Precinct Station House	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	.....
Third Precinct Station House	22,505 61	.....	22,505 61	22,505 61
Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds Red'n of	.....	500,000 00	500,000 00	500,000 00
TOTALS	$59,227 00	$1,952,885 00	$7,682,298 90	$6,908,096 36

ON SPECIAL AND TRUST ACCOUNTS.

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	CREDIT BALANCE DEC. 31, 1861.	DEBIT BALANCE DEC. 31, 1861.	RECEIPTS IN 1862.	TOTAL.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.
Abatement of Nuisances	$164 56	.....	$2,000 00	$2,164 56	.....
Assessment Fund	.....	$327,993 33	668,241 91	668,241 91	$678,741 50
Charges on Arrears of Taxes	6,249 52	.....	1,579 60	7,829 12	777 89
Charges on Arrears of Assessments	5,326 77	.....	2,129 14	7,455 91	4,805 32
Central Park Fund	.....	256,826 16	6,103 12	6,103 12	2,930 00
Central Park Improvement Fund	16,051 64	.....	614,590 00	630,641 64	630,641 64
Croton Water Works—Extension and New Reservoir	224,024 36	.....	266,908 43	490,932 79	397,218 69
Flagging sidewalks and fencing vacant lots	.....	.....	1,144 38	1,144 38	.....
Interest on Assessments	68,666 60	.....	146,306 32	214,972 92	147,327 53
Intestate Estates	62,017 60	.....	4,121 60	66,139 20	1,613 12
Lands purchased for Taxes and Assessments	10,868 81	.....	21,133 30	32,002 11	.....
Street Improvement Fund	.....	1,981,977 87	894,291 77	894,291 77	639,614 73
Unclaimed Warrants	24,865 18	.....	.....	24,865 18	16,539 15
Union Defense Fund	.....	932,980 06	37,636 54	37,636 54	226 69
Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund	.....	472,565 69	502,302 50	502,302 50	1,250,468 05
Volunteer Soldiers' Bounty Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	489,656 12
Floating Debt Fund	2,792,791 03	.....	.....	2,792,791 03	.....
TOTALS	$3,211,026 07	$3,972,343 11	$3,168,488 61	$6,379,514 68	$4,260,560 43

REVENUE AND OTHER BONDS.

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	OUTSTANDING DEC. 31, 1861.	ISSUED IN 1862.	TOTAL.	REDEEMED TO DEC. 31, 1862.
Revenue Bonds of 1861	$390,300 00	.....	$390,300 00	$390,300 00
Revenue Bonds of 1862	.....	$1,034,800 00	1,034,800 00	851,200 00
Assessment Bonds—Payable October 1, 1862	308,600 00	.....	308,600 00	295,600 00
Assessment Fund Bonds—Payable November 1, 1864	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	.....
Assessment Fund Bonds—Payable November 1, 1865	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	.....
Street Improvement Fund Bonds—Payable November 1, 1863	317,000 00	.....	317,000 00	.....
Street Improvement Fund Bonds—Payable November 1, 1864	800,000 00	.....	800,000 00	.....
Street Improvement Fund Bonds—Payable November 1, 1865	.....	600,000 00	600,000 00	.....
Union Defense Fund Bonds—Payable May 1, 1862	936,200 00	.....	936,200 00	936,200 00
Union Defense Fund Redemption Bonds—Payable November 1, 1864	.....	895,570 00	895,570 00	.....
Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds—Payable July 1, 1862	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	500,000 00
Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 2—Payable February 1, 1863	.....	500,000 00	500,000 00	.....
Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 3—Payable July 1, 1865	.....	500,000 00	500,000 00	.....
Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 4—Payable November 1, 1865	.....	43,100 00	43,100 00	.....
Volunteer Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds, October 1, 1863	.....	500,000 00	500,000 00	.....
TOTALS	$37,52,100 00	$4,173,470 00	$7,925,570 00	$2,973,300 00

LEDGER FOLIO.	TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED DEC. 31, 1861.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1862.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1862.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED DEC. 31, 1862.
105	Advertising	$509 40	$15,000 00	$17,509 40	$17,493 71	$15 69
63	Asylum for Idiots	80 00	250 00	330 00	200 00	130 00
147	Care and Maintenance of Coles' or Harlem (Third Avenue) Bridge	594 44	1,500 00	2,094 44	1,228 87	865 57
68	Common Schools for State	.....	428,309 10	428,309 10	428,309 10	.....
70	Coroners' Fees	5,743 63	20,000 00	25,743 63	20,659 95	5,083 68
30	County Jail Reconstruction	13,212 69	6,000 00	24,355 34	24,355 34	.....
67	County Contingencies	8,519 16	20,000 00	31,376 51	31,020 79	355 72
164	Court House (New) Construction of	63,000 25	.....	63,000 25	63,000 25	.....
74	Deaf and Dumb Asylum	60 00	1,200 00	1,260 00	1,080 00	180 00
77	Election Expenses	337 56	72,000 00	72,337 56	72,142 41	195 15
166	Harlem Bridge, Construction of	33,566 08	200,000 00	233,566 08	190,438 79	43,127 29
198	Incumbrances in Harbor, Removal of	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,025 00	975 00
86	Interest on Harlem Bridge Bonds	108 37	4,100 00	4,208 37	4,200 00	8 37
186	Interest on Loans	24,718 05	80,000 00	104,718 05	79,247 32	25,470 73
206	Interest on Court House Stock	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	20,321 77	9,678 23
88	Institution for the Blind	.....	2,040 00	2,040 00	1,454 67	585 33
157	Lighting, and Cleaning, and Supplies for County Offices	3,508 03	15,000 00	5,508 03	25,461 31	46 72
90	New York Juvenile Asylum	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	48,536 03	1,463 97
160	New York State Lunatic Asylum	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
95	Officers' and Witnesses' Fees	10 58	65,000 00	50,010 58	44,603 72	5,406 86
130	Printing, Stationery, and Blank Books	285 43	15,000 00	15,285 43	14,906 12	379 31
97	Police Fund	.....	1,683,650 00	1,683,650 00	1,683,650 00	.....
98	Police, Contingent and Law Expenses	.....	6,500 00	6,500 00	6,500 00	.....
108	Rents	5,436 05	5,000 00	10,436 05	9,525 00	911 05
163	Repairs to County Buildings and Offices	6,563 47	4,000 00	13,063 47	12,840 09	223 38
194	Repairs to Books and Maps in Register's Office	2,164 76	.....	2,164 76	2,042 37	122 39
168	Salaries—Legislative Department	.....	4,400 00	4,400 00	4,400 00	.....
174	Salaries—Executive Departments	7,811 47	53,500 00	61,311 47	60,875 63	435 84
180	Salaries—Judiciary	1,768 59	225,950 00	227,718 59	226,561 06	1,157 53
134	State Taxes	.....	1,784,621 24	1,784,621 24	1,784,621 24	.....
99	Supplies for the Police	.....	49,562 00	49,562 00	49,562 00	.....
210	Support of Prisoners in the County Jail	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	4,759 57	240 43
85	Support of Detained Witnesses	2,621 62	5,000 00	3,121 62	2,145 11	976 51
	TOTALS	$180,619 63	$4,855,582 34	$5,936,201 97	4,938,167 22	$98,034 75

A Statement of Valuation of Property in the City and County of New York, from 1805 *to* 1825, *both inclusive.*

DATE.	VALUATION.	CITY AND COUNTY TAX.	STATE TAX.	TOTAL OF CITY AND STATE TAX.	CENTS. DOLS.
1805..	$25,645,867	$127,094 87	.....	.....	50 per 1.
1806..	26,529,630	127,814 97	.....	.....	48½ "
1807..	24,959,955	129,155 09	.....	.....	52 "
1808..	25,118,720	138,984 18	.....	.....	55 "
1809..	24,782,267	139,027 39	.....	.....	56 "
1810..	25,486,370	129,727 15	.....	.....	51 "
1811..	26,045,730	176,978 25	.....	.....	68 "
1812..	26,240,040	174,920 17	.....	.....	67 "
1813..	27,650,230	174,727 94	.....	.....	63 "
1814..	28,091,497	214,225 09	.....	.....	26 "
1815..	81,636,042	197,613 38	$163,372 08	$361,285 46	41½ "
1816..	82,074,200	180,653 94	164,148 50	344,802 54	42 "
1817..	78,895,735	216,720 44	157,591 27	374,311 71	47 "
1818..	80,254,091	255,740 79	80,254 09	335,994 88	42 "
1819..	79,113,061	250,140 21	79,113 61	329,453 82	41⅝ "
1820..	69,530,753	270,361 19	69,530 75	339,891 94	49 "
1821..	67,286,070	299,430 30	68,285 07	367,215 37	49½ "
1822..	71,285,141	303,105 61	71,289 14	374,397 75	52⅝ "
1823..	70,940,820	351,814 36	70,940 80	422,755 16	59½ "
1824..	83,075,676	353,329 89	41,537 84	394,857 73	47½ "
1825..	101,160,046	336,868 82	50,580 03	387,448 85	38¼ "

Statement of the Value of Real and Personal Estate in the City and County of New York, with the amount raised by Tax, from the year 1826 *to* 1862, *both inclusive.*

DATE.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE.	VALUE OF PERSONAL ESTATE.	TOTAL VALUE REAL AND PERSONAL.	AMOUNT RAISED BY TAX.
1826.....	$64,804,050	$42,434,981	$107,238,931	$383,759 89
1827.....	72,617,770	39,549,156	112,211,926	437,692 02
1828.....	77,138,880	36,879,653	114,019,533	485,751 72
1829.....	76,130,430	35,672,636	111,803,066	507,107 24
1830.....	87,603,580	37,684,938	125,288,518	509,178 44
1831.....	95,594,335	41,966,194	137,560,259	572,104 05
1832.....	104,160,605	40,741,723	144,902,328	665,385 74
1833.....	114,124,566	52,366,976	166,491,542	971,854 61
1834.....	123,249,280	63,299,231	186,548,511	835,605 49
1835.....	143,742,425	74,991,278	218,723,703	965,602 94
1836.....	233,732,303	75,758,617	309,500,020	1,085,130 44
1837.....	196,450,109	67,297,241	263,747,350	1,244,972 15
1838.....	104,543,359	69,609,582	264,152,941	1,486,993 73
1839.....	196,940,134	73,920,885	270,869,019	1,352,826 51
1840.....	187,221,714	65,011,801	252,233,515	1,354,835 29
1841.....	186,359,948	64,843,972	251,194,920	1,394,136 65
1842.....	176,513,092	61,292,559	237,805,651	2,031,382 66
1843.....	164,955,314	64,274,765	229,229,079	1,747,516 59
1844.....	171,937,591	64,789,552	236,727,143	1,988,118 56
1845.....	177,207,990	62,787,527	239,995,517	2,096,191 18
1846.....	181,480,534	61,471,470	244,952,004	2,526,146 71
1847.....	187,315,386	59,837,913	247,153,299	2,581,776 30
1848.....	193,029,076	61,164,447	254,163,523	2,715,510 25
1849.....	197,741,919	58,455,224	256,197,143	3,005,762 52
1850.....	207,142,576	78,919,240	286,061,816	3,230,085 02
1851.....	227,015,856	93,095,001	320,110,857	2,924,455 94
1852.....	253,278,384	98,490,042	351,768,426	3,380,511 00
1853.....	294,637,296	118,994,137	413,631,382	5,066,698 74
1854.....	330,300,396	131,721,338	462,021,734	4,845,386 07
1855.....	336,975,866	150,022,312	486,998,278	5,843,822 89
1856.....	340,972,098	170,744,393	511,740,491	7,075,425 72
1857.....	352,958,803	168,216,449	521,175,252	8,111,758 09
1858.....	368,346,296	162,847,994	531,194,290	8,621,091 31
1859.....	378,954,930	172,968,192	551,923,122	9,860,926 09
1860.....	398,533,619	178,697,637	577.230,956	9,758,507 86
1861.....	406,955,665	174,624,306	581,579,971	11,627,632 28
1862.....	399,551,314	172,416,031	571,967.345	9,906,271 10

RELATIVE VALUE *of the Real and Personal Estate in the City and County of New York as Assessed in* 1861 *and* 1862.

WARDS.	ASSESSMENTS OF 1861.		ASSESSMENTS OF 1862.		INCREASE.		DECREASE.	
	REAL ESTATE.		REAL ESTATE.		REAL ESTATE.		REAL ESTATE.	
1	$36,116,988		$32,587,400				$3,529,588	
2	21,542,413		19,727,000				1,815,513	
3	26,986,656		25,766,456				1,220,200	
4	9,533,250		9,191,350				341,900	
5	18,732,600		18,757,200		$24,600			
6	12,818,750		12,966,050		147,300			
7	13,035,599		12,455,399				580,200	
8	18,392,072		18,143,200				248,872	
9	15,736,700		15,728,900				7,800	
10	8,754,800		8,684 500				70,300	
11	8,965.520		8,955,920				9,600	
12	12,454,375		13,099,485		645,110			
13	5,547,900		5,449,600				98,300	
14	12,552,100		12,367,300				184,800	
15	28,611,100		26,944,300				1,666,800	
16	18,474,800		18,486,300		11,500			
17	17,793,800		17,774,800				19,000	
18	37,097,350		37,016,600				80,750	
19	16,985,152		17,889,947		904,795			
20	17,411,549		17,569,050		157,501			
21	31,671,450		31,948,700		277,250			
22	17,666,866		18,041,857		374,991			
		$406,881,790		$399,551,314		$2,243,047		$9,873,523
	PERSONAL EST.		PERSONAL EST.		PERSONAL EST.		PERSONAL EST.	
Resident	$160,816,530		$161,635,344		$818,814			
Non-Resid't	13,807,776	174,624,306	10,780,687	172.416,031			$3,027,089	
Total—Real and Personal	$581,506.096			$571,967,345	Total Incr'se	$3.061,861	Total Dec'se	$12,900,613
							Less Inc'se	3,061,861
							Net Decrease	$9,838,752

Total Valuation of 1861 ..... $581,506,096
" " 1862 571,697,345

Decrease in 1862 ..... $9,808.751

Total Valuation in County $571,697,345
" " South of 57th Street 545,519,778

AMOR J. WILLIAMSON,
JONATHAN W. ALLEN,
JOSIAH W. BROWN,
Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.

STATEMENT, *showing the amount of outstanding Stocks and Bonds of the Corporation of the City of New York, redeemable from the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt, and the various periods of redemption, December* 31, 1862:

5 per cent. Water Stock (1858) of the City of New York, payable on or after January 1, 1858		$4,871 00
5 per cent. Water Stock (1860) of the City of New York, payable on or after January 1, 1860		20,362 00
5 per cent. Water Stock (1870) of the City of New York, payable on or after November 1, 1870	$3,000,200 00	
5 per cent. Water Stock (1880) of the City of New York, payable November 1, 1860	2,147,000 00	
		5,147,200 00
5 per cent. Fire Indemnity Stock (1868) of the City of New York, payable on or after May 10, 1868		402,768 00
5 per cent. Building Loan Stock, No. 3, of the City of New York, payable November 1, 1870		75,000 00
5 per cent. Building Stock, No. 4, of the City of New York, payable November 1, 1873		115,000 00
5 per cent. Water Stock of 1849 of the City of New York, payable on or after July 12, 1875		255,600 00
5 per cent. Water Stock of 1854 of the City of New York, payable October 1, 1875	$29,100 00	
6 per cent. Water Stock of 1854 of the City of New York, payable October 1, 1875	1,878,900 00	
		1,908,000 00
6 per cent. Central Park Fund Stock (1887) of the City of New York, payable July 1, 1887		8,066,071 00
6 per cent. Central Park Improvement Fund Stock (1887) of the City of New York, payable August 1, 1887		2,083,200 00
6 per cent. Central Park Fund Stock (1898) of the City of New York, payable July 1, 1898		275,000 00
5 per cent. Central Park Fund Stock (1898) of the City of New York, payable July 1, 1898		399,300 00
5 per cent. Croton Water Stock (1890) of the City of New York, payable on or after February 1, 1890	$900,000 00	
6 per cent. Croton Water Stock (1890) of the City of New York, payable on or after February 1, 1890	100,000 00	
		1,000,000 00
6 per cent. Croton Water Stock (1883) of the City of New York, payable November 1, 1883		1,800,000 00
6 per cent. Central Park Improvement Fund Stock (1876) of the City of New York, payable November 1, 1876		1,666,000 00
6 per cent. Real Estate Bonds (1873) of the City of New York, payable May 1, 1873		600,000 00
Total amount December 31, 1862		$18,818,372 00

W. H. DIKEMAN, *Stock Clerk.*

STATEMENT *showing the probable operation of the* SINKING FUND FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CITY DEBT, *calculated upon the basis of an annual income from the revenues of said Fund of* $275,000, *and interest on investments at an average rate of* 5½ *per cent. per annum.*

YEAR.	AMOUNT OF CAPITAL AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH YEAR.	INCOME.			AM'NT OF STOCKS AND BONDS REDEEMABLE.	AMOUNT OF CAPITAL AT THE END OF YEAR.
		FROM ANNUAL REVENUES.	FROM INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.	TOTAL.		
1862	$6,650,140 98	$275,000 00	$365,757 75	$640,757 75	.....	$7,290,898 73
1863	7,290,898 73	275,000 00	400,999 43	675,999 43	.....	7,966,898 16
1864	7,966,898 16	275,000 00	438,179 40	713,179 40	.....	8,680,077 56
1865	8,680,077 56	275,000 00	477,404 27	752,404 27	.....	9,432,481 83
1866	9,432,481 83	275,000 00	518,786 50	793,786 50	.....	10,226,268 33
1867	10,226,268 33	275,000 00	562,444 76	837,444 76	.....	11,063,713 09
1868	11,063,713 09	275,000 00	594,251 40	869,251 40	$402,768 00	11,530,196 49
1869	11,530,196 49	275,000 00	634,160 81	909,160 81	.....	12,439,357 30
1870	12,439,357 30	275,000 00	655,975 31	930,975 31	3,075,200 00	10,295,132 61
1871	10,295,132 61	275,000 00	566,232 29	841,232 29	.....	11,136,364 90
1872	11,136,364 90	275,000 00	612,500 07	887,500 07	.....	12,023,864 97
1873	12,023,864 97	275,000 00	632,611 73	907,611 73	869,000 00	12,062,676 70
1874	12,062,476 70	275,000 00	663,436 22	938,436 22	.....	13,000,912 92
1875	13,000,912 92	275,000 00	682,254 81	957,254 81	2,163,600 00	11,794,567 73
1876	11,794,567 73	275,000 00	638,971 73	913,971 73	1,061,400 00	11,647,139 46
1877	11,647,139 46	275,000 00	640,592 67	915,592 67	.....	12,562,732 13
1878	12,562,732 13	275,000 00	690,950 27	965,950 27	.....	13,528,682 40
1879	13,528,682 40	275,000 00	744,077 53	1,019,077 53	.....	14,547,759 93
1880	14,547,759 93	275,000 00	780,445 97	1,055,445 97	2,147,000 00	13,456,205 90
1881	13,456,205 90	275,000 00	740,091 33	1,015,091 33	.....	14,471,297 23

1882	14,471,297 23	275,000 00	795,921 35	1,070,921 35	.....	15,542,218 58
1883	15,542,218 58	275,000 00	840,613 69	1,115,613 69	1,550,000 00	15,107,832 27
1884	15,107,832 27	275,000 00	830,930 77	1,105,930 77	.....	16,213,763 04
1885	16,213,763 04	275,000 00	891,756 97	1,166,756 97	.....	17,380,520 01
1886	17,380,520 01	275,000 00	955,928 60	1,230,928 60	.....	18,611,448 61
1887	18,611,448 61	275,000 00	891,572 72	1,166,572 72	5,149,271 00	14,628,750 33
1888	14,628,750 33	275,000 00	804,581 27	1,079,581 27	.....	15,708,331 60
1889	15,708,331 60	275,000 00	863,958 24	1,138,958 24	.....	16,847,289 84
1890	16,847,289 84	275,000 00	876,184 27	1,151,184 27	1,000,000 00	16,998,474 11
1891	16,998,474 11	275,000 00	934,916 08	1,209,916 08	.....	18,208,390 19
1892	18,208,390 19	275,000 00	1,001,461 46	1,276,461 46	.....	19,484,851 65
1893	19,484,851 65	275,000 00	1,071,666 84	1,346,666 84	.....	20,831,518 49
1894	20,831,518 49	275,000 00	1,145,733 52	1,420,733 52	.....	22,252,252 01
1895	22,252,252 01	275,000 00	1,223,873 86	1,498,873 86	.....	23,751,125 87
1896	23,751,125 87	275,000 00	1,306,311 92	1,581,311 92	.....	25,332,437 79
1897	25,332,437 79	275,000 00	1,393,284 08	1,668,284 08	.....	27,000,721 87
1898	27,000,721 87	275,000 00	1,446,496 45	1,741,496 45	674,300 00	28,067,918 32
1899	28,067,918 32					
		$10,175,000 00	$29,335,316 34	$39,510,316 34	$18,092,539 00	

☞ According to the above *estimate*, the entire amount of the existing Debt of the City, payable from the *Sinking Fund*, is abundantly provided for, without taking into consideration the large amount of Real Estate owned by the Corporation, the proceeds of which, when sold, are pledged and will be applied to said Fund. After redeeming the several Stocks and Bonds now outstanding, as they respectively become due and payable, there will be a very large surplus remaining in 1898, the year in which the last of them matures.

STOCKS AND BONDS

Held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, on account of the Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt, December 31, 1862.

STOCKS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

5 per cent.	Water Stock of 1849, payable in 1875	$57,900
5 "	" " " 1854, " " 1875	6,100
5 "	" " payable in 1870	178,137
5 "	" " " 1880	2,087,025
5 "	Croton Water Stock, payable in 1890	460,500
6 "	" " " 1883	1,343,900
5 "	Building Loan Stock, No. 4, payable in 1873	40,000
5 "	Public Building " 3, " 1863–1866	200,000
5 "	Public Education " " 1873	104,000
5 "	New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable in 1875	8,000
5 "	Fire Indemnity Stock, payable in 1868	171,368
5 "	Central Park Fund Stock, payable in 1898	5,300
6 "	" " " " 1887	71
6 "	" Improvement Fund Stock, payable in 1876	343,200
6 "	Floating Debt Fund Stock, payable in 1878	155,000
		$5,160,501

STOCK OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

6 per cent.	County Court-house Stock, payable 1880	$100,000	
6 "	" " " " " 1881	100,000	
6 "	" " " " " 1882	100,000	
6 "	" " " " " 1883	100,000	
6 "	" " " " " 1884	50,000	
			450,000

Total amount of Stocks held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, December 31, 1862 ..... $5,610,501

BONDS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

5 per cent.	Revenue Bonds, payable January 15, 1863	100,000
6 "	Street Improvement Fund Bonds, payable November 1, 1865	600,000
6 "	Assessment Fund Bonds, payable November 1, 1865,	100,000
6 "	Union Defense Revenue Fund Bonds, payable November 1, 1865	300,000

Total amount of Stocks and Bonds held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, December 31, 1862 ..... $6,710,501

W. H. DIKEMAN,
Stock Clerk.

STATEMENT, *showing the amount of outstanding Stocks of the Corporation of the City of New York Redeemable from Taxation, and the various Periods of Redemption, December* 31, 1862.

5 per cent. Public Building Stock, payable November 1, 1863	$50,000 00	
5 per cent. Public Building Stock, payable November 1, 1864	50,000 00	
5 per cent. Public Building Stock, payable November 1, 1865	50,000 00	
5 per cent. Public Building Stock, payable November 1, 1866	50,000 00	
		$200,000 00
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1867	$50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1868	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1869	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1870	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1871	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1872	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1873	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1874	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1875	50,000 00	
5 per cent. New York City Stock for Docks and Slips, payable November 1, 1876	50,000 00	
		500,000 00
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1863	$17,000 00	
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1864	17,000 00	
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1865	17,000 00	
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1866	17,000 00	
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, July 1, 1867	17,000 00	
Carried forward	$85,000 00	$700,000 00

Brought forward	$85,000 00	$700,000 00
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1868	17,000 00	
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1869	17,000 00	
		119,000 00
6 per cent. Floating Debt Fund Stock (1878) of the City of New York, payable May 1, 1878		2,748,000 00
5 per cent. Public Education Stock,* payable May 1, 1873		154,000 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds, No. 2, payable February 1, 1863		500,000 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds, No. 3, payable July 1, 1865		500,000 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds, No. 4, payable November 1, 1865		43,100 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds, payable October 1, 1863		500,000 00
6 per cent. Union Defense Redemption Fund Bonds, payable November 1, 1864		895,370 00
Total		$6,159,670 00

W. H. DIKEMAN, *Stock Clerk.*

LOANS *of the County of New York, made during the year* 1862.

"COUNTY REVENUE BONDS," *issued in* 1862.

6 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	4 per Cent.	Total Amount.	When Payable.
$50,000	.....	.....	$50,000	Oct. 1, 1862.
100,000	10,000	100,000	210,000	" 15, 1862.
521,550	4,000	.....	525,550	Nov. 1, 1862.
118,000	149,000	.....	267,000	" 15, 1862.
346,000	175,000	.....	521,000	Dec. 1, 1862.
5,000	255,500	.....	260,500	" 15, 1862.
7,500	586,500	.....	594,000	Jan. 1, 1863.
77,700	.....	.....	77,700	May 1, 1863.
$1,225,750	$1,180,000	$100,000	$2,505,750	

---

* The sum of $4,657.36 is by law (chapter 301, of 1853) required to be raised by tax, annually, and invested by the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds, to constitute a fund for the redemption of the Public Education Stock, when it becomes due. The said amount has accordingly been raised in each year since and including the year 1854, and paid over to the credit of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt for the above purpose, it being calculated that the aggregate amount of such annual contributions, with the accumulation of interest thereon, would produce a sum sufficient to pay the principal of the stock at its maturity, in 1873.

E CITY

Brought forward	$85,000 00	$700,000 00
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1868	17,000 00	
6 per cent. Public Stock for rebuilding Tompkins Market, payable July 1, 1869	17,000 00	
		119,000 00
6 per cent. Floating Debt Fund Stock (1878) of the City of New York, payable May 1, 1878		2,748,000 00
5 per cent. Public Education Stock,* payable May 1, 1873		154,000 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds, No. 2, payable February 1, 1863		500,000 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds, No. 3, payable July 1, 1865		500,000 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds, No. 4, payable November 1, 1865		43,100 00
6 per cent. Volunteer Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds, payable October 1, 1863		500,000 00
6 per cent. Union Defense Redemption Fund Bonds, payable November 1, 1864		895,370 00
Total		$6,159,670 00

W. H. DIKEMAN, *Stock Clerk.*

LOANS *of the County of New York, made during the year* 1862.

"COUNTY REVENUE BONDS," *issued in* 1862.

6 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	4 per Cent.	Total Amount.	When Payable.
$50,000	.....	.....	$50,000	Oct. 1, 1862.
100,000	10,000	100,000	210,000	" 15, 1862.
521,550	4,000	.....	525,550	Nov. 1, 1862.
118,000	149,000	.....	267,000	" 15, 1862.
346,000	175,000	.....	521,000	Dec. 1, 1862.
5,000	255,500	.....	260,500	" 15, 1862.
7,500	586,500	.....	594,000	Jan. 1, 1863.
77,700	.....	.....	77,700	May 1, 1863.
$1,225,750	$1,180,000	$100,000	$2,505,750	

---

* The sum of $4,657.36 is by law (chapter 301, of 1853) required to be raised by tax, annually, and invested by the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds, to constitute a fund for the redemption of the Public Education Stock, when it becomes due. The said amount has accordingly been raised in each year since and including the year 1854, and paid over to the credit of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt for the above purpose, it being calculated that the aggregate amount of such annual contributions, with the accumulation of interest thereon, would produce a sum sufficient to pay the principal of the stock at its maturity, in 1873.

CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1862.

TITLE OF STOCK.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	WHEN AND HOW AUTHORIZED.		AMOUNT OF STOCK.		PRINCIPAL.		INTEREST.		
		Acts of Legislature.	Ordinances of Com. Coun.	Amount.	TOTAL.	WHEN PAYABLE.	FROM WHAT SOURCE.	RATE.	WHEN PAYABLE.	FROM WHAT SOURCE.
The Water Stock of the City of New York, (1858)	For supplying the City of New York with pure and wholesome water	1838, March 29	1838, May 3	$4,871		On or after January 1, 1858	Sink'g Fund for the redemption of City Debt	5 pr. cent	Feb., May, Aug. and Nov.	Sink'g Fund for payment of int'est on the City D'bt
Do. do. do. (1860)		1834, May 2	1835, May 7	20,362		" January 1, 1860				
Do. do. do. (1870)		1840, April 27	1840, April 28	3,000,200		" November 1, 1870				
Do. do. do. (1880)		1841, May 26	1841, June 25	2,147,000	$5,172,433	" November 1, 1880				
The Croton Water Stock of the City of New York, (1890)	For payment of land, damages, and expenses of introducing the Croton water into the City of New York	1845, May 13	1845, Dec. 24	500,000						
		1851, June 20	1851, Aug. 14	350,000	900,000	On or after February 1, 1890	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
			1852, May 20	150,000	100,000	" " "	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
The Water Stock of the City of New York of 1849, (1875)	Extending Croton Water Works and building an additional reservoir	1849, March 12	1849, May 26	200,000						
			1849, Dec. 19	30,000						
			1850, Dec. 9	25,600	255,600	On or after July 12, 1875	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
The Water Stock of the City of New York of 1854, (1875)	Building a new reservoir, purchasing lands, and extending the Croton Water Works	1854, April 17, and amended 1857, Feb. 13	1856, Aug. 19		29,100	October 1, 1875	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
			1856, Dec. 10	1,000,000						
			1859, Nov. 1	878,900	1,878,900	" "	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
Building Loan Stock, No. 3, of the City of New York, (1870)	Building Work-house on Blackwell's Island	1850, April 10	1850, Aug. 9	50,000						
			1852, April 21	25,000	75,000	November 1, 1870	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
Building Loan Stock, No. 4, of the City of New York, (1873)	Building south wing of Work-house on Blackwell's Island	1853, April 12	1853, May 12	75,000						
		1854, April 15	1855, April 13	40,000	115,000	November 1, 1873	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
Fire Indemnity Stock of the City of New York, (1868)	For payment of damages, &c., for blowing up buildings, December, 1835	1838, April 14	1838, May 3		402,768	On and after May 10, 1868	Do	5 pr. cent	February and August	Do.
The Central Park Fund Stock of the City of New York, (1898)	For payment of damages over benefits assessed, Central Park	1853, July 21, and amended 1857, Feb. 13	1856, Feb. 29 and 1858, Dec. 30		399,300	July 1, 1898	Do	5 pr. cent	Feb., May, Aug. and Nov.	Taxation.
Do. do. do. do. (1887)					3,066,071	July 1, 1887	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
Do. do. do. do. (1898)	Purchase of New York Arsenal Property	1857, April 15	1857, June 17		275,000	July 1, 1898	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
The Central Park Improvement Fund Stock of the City of New York, (1887)	Improvement of the Central Park	1857, April 17	1857, Aug. 25	50,000						
			1857, Nov. 9	250,000						
			1858, June 24	300,000						
			1858, Nov. 12	300,000						
			1859, May 19	300,000						
			1859, July 23	466,600						
Do. do. do. do. do. (1887)	Do. do. do.	1859, April 15	1860, Nov. 10	416,600	2,083,200	August 1, 1887	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
Do. do. do. do. do. (1876)	Do. do. do.	1860, March 19	1860, April 25	583,000						
			1860, July 13	250,000						
			1860, Aug. 13	333,000						
			1861, Feb. 28	250,000						
			1861, Oct. 17	250,000	1,666,000	November 1, 1876	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
Real Estate Bonds of the City of New York, (1873)	For Settlement with State Lessees of West Washington Market, and for the purchase of same and other property	1860, April 17			600,000	May 1, 1873	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Sinking Fund.
The Croton Water Stock of the City of New York, (1883)	Increasing supply of Croton Water, &c	1860, April 14	1860, Aug. 9	1,000,000						
			1861, Oct. 4	800,000	1,800,000	November 1, 1883	Do	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
The Floating Debt Fund Stock of the City of New York, (1878)	Liquidating and Funding Floating Debt	1860, April 14	1860, Aug. 11		2,748,000	May 1, 1878	Taxation	6 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Taxation.
Public Building Stock, No. 3, of the City of New York, (1861 to 1866)	Erection of Public Buildings	1851, June 28	1854, Sept. 26	100,000						
			1855, April 13	100,000	200,000	In annual installments of $50,000, from 1862 to 1866, inclusive, November 1, of each year	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
New York City Stock, for Docks and Slips, (1867 to 1876)	Building and repairing Public Docks and Slips		1851, Aug. 14	300,000						
		1851, June 20	1852, May 20	200,000	500,000	In annual installments of $50,000, from 1867 to 1876, Nov. 1st	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
The Public Education Stock of the City of New York, (1873)	Payment of Debt of Public School Society	1853, June 4	1854, March 9		154,000	May 1, 1873	Do	5 pr. cent	Do. do. do. do.	Do.
Public Stock of the City of New York, for Rebuilding Tompkins Market, (1861 to 1869)	Rebuilding Tompkins Market	1856, April 11	1858, Feb. 11		119,000	In annual installments of $17,000, 1862 to 1869, July 1, of each year	Do	6 pr. cent	February and August	Do.
Whole Amount, December 31, 1862					$22,539,732	; of which the sum of $5,160,591 was held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds.				

[E. E.] COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, New York, January 3, 1863.

W. H. DIKEMAN, *Stock Clerk.*

"COUNTY COURT-HOUSE STOCK," *issued in* 1862.

6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1875	$50,000
6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1876	100,000
6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1877	50,000
6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1880	100,000
6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1881	100,000
6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1882	100,000
6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1883	100,000
6 per cent. County Court-house Stock, payable in 1884	100,000
Total amount, Dec. 31, 1862	$700,000

"COUNTY REVENUE BONDS," PAID *during the year* 1862.

6 per cent. Bonds of 1861, payable Jan. 15, 1862	$55,900
6 per cent. Bonds of 1861, payable Feb. 1, 1862	218,200
6 per cent. Bonds of 1861, payable Feb. 15, 1862	364,500
6 per cent. Bonds of 1861, payable March 1, 1862	52,000
6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Oct. 1, 1862	50,000
4, 5, and 6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Oct. 15, 1862	210,000
5 and 6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Nov. 1, 1862	525,550
5 and 6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Nov. 15, 1862	267,000
5 and 6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Dec. 1, 1862	521,600
5 and 6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Dec. 15, 1862	260,000
Total amount *paid* and *canceled* in 1862	$2,524,650

"COUNTY REVENUE BONDS" OUTSTANDING *Dec.* 31, 1862.

6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Jan. 15, 1863	$7,500
5 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable Jan. 15, 1863	586,500
6 per cent. Bonds of 1862, payable May 1, 1863	77,700
Total amount outstanding Dec. 31, 1862	$671,700

BONDS *of the County, issued by virtue of an Act of the Legislature entitled "An Act for the removal of obstructions from Harlem River, and for a free Bridge over the same"*—Passed April 16, 1858, and amended April 15, 1859.

7 per cent. Bonds, payable July 1, 1863	$20,000
7 per cent. Bonds, payable Sept. 1, 1864	20,000
7 per cent. Bonds, payable May 1, 1868	20,000
Total amount, Dec. 31, 1862	$60,000

FERRY RENT.

LESSEES.	LOCATION.	RENT.	EXPIRES.
	East River.		
The Union Ferry Co. of Brooklyn	Catharine, Fulton, Wall and Whitehall sts	$103,000 00	1871.
Houston st. Ferry Co.	Houston street	6,500 00	1863.
A. H. Shultz, per G. L. Knapp	14th st. and Greenpoint	750 00	1865.
Brooklyn Ferry Co.	Roosevelt street	3,000 00	1867.
East River Ferry Co.	James slip	3,000 00	1868.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, per G. L. Knapp	23d street	100 00	1863.
Stephen A. Halsey	Hellgate, 86th street	50 00	1867.
J. L. Smith, per S. I. and N. Y. Ferry Co.	Staten Island	5,100 00	1865.
A. W. Winants	34th st. to Hunter's Pt., L. I.	100 00	1867.
James Wilson	Jackson street to Hudson av., Brooklyn	500 00	1868.
J. V. Messerole & Co.	Peck slip	21,000 00	1869.
" "	Grand street	15,000 00	1869.
	North River.		
Jersey City Ferry Co.	Cortlandt street	5,000 00	1866.
J. C. & R. L. Stevens.	Barclay street	100 00	1865.
" "	Hoboken street	1,000 00	1870.
" "	Christopher street	350 00	1862.*
S. V. D. Laing	39th street	1st 5 y'rs. 100 00 2d 5 y'rs. 200 00	1862.*
Pavonia Ferry Co.	Chambers street	9,050 00	1867.
Henry Conklin	85th st. and Bull's Ferry		No rent to be charged until 86th st is regulat'd
Francis Price	42d street to Hoboken.	50 00	1866.

* No renewals at time of going to press.

NINE CENTS.

The Corporation of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand,

NINE 9

New-York 20th December 1844.
By Order of the Corporation.

Dulard.

9 NINE CENTS 9

Six Cents.

The Corporation of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand

SIX 6

New-York 26th December 1844.
By Order of the Corporation.

Dulard.

6 SIX CENTS 6

FOUR CENTS.

The Corporation of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand.

FOUR 4

New-York 26th December 1844.
By Order of the Corporation.

Dulard.

4 FOUR CENTS 4

12½ CENTS

T. & W. Mercein Print 93 Gold St.

ONE CENT.

The Corporation of the City of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand,

ONE 1 CENT.

New York 26th December 1844.
By Order of the Corporation.

Dulard.

ONE CENT. ONE CENT.

1 Cent ONE CENT 1 Cent

FERRY RENT.

LESSEES.	LOCATION.	RENT.	EXPIRES.
	East River.		
The Union Ferry Co. of Brooklyn.....	Catharine, Fulton, Wall and Whitehall sts...	$103,000 00	1871.
Houston st. Ferry Co..	Houston street.....	6,500 00	1863.
A. H. Shultz, per G. L. Knapp	14th st. and Greenpoint	750 00	1865.
Brooklyn Ferry Co....	Roosevelt street	3,000 00	1867.
East River Ferry Co...	James slip.....	3,000 00	1868.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, per G. L. Knapp....	23d street.....	100 00	1863.
Stephen A. Halsey....	Hellgate, 86th street..	50 00	1867.
J. L. Smith, per S. I. and N. Y. Ferry Co.	Staten Island.....	5,100 00	1865.
A. W. Winants.....	34th st. to Hunter's Pt., L. I.....	100 00	1867.
James Wilson.....	Jackson street to Hudson av., Brooklyn...	500 00	1868.
J. V. Messerole & Co..	Peck slip.....	21,000 00	1869.
" " ..	Grand street.....	15,000 00	1869.
	North River.		
Jersey City Ferry Co..	Cortlandt street.....	5,000 00	1866.
J. C. & R. L. Stevens..	Barclay street.....	100 00	1865.
" " ..	Hoboken street.....	1,000 00	1870.
" " ..	Christopher street....	350 00	1862.*
S. V. D. Laing.....	39th street.....	1st 5 y'rs. 100 00 2d 5 y'rs. 200 00	1862.*
Pavonia Ferry Co.....	Chambers street.....	9,050 00	1867.
Henry Conklin.....	85th st. and Bull's Ferry	....	No rent to be charged until 86th st is regulat'd
Francis Price	42d street to Hoboken.	50 00	1866.

* No renewals at time of going to press.

4 Four Cents. 4

The Corporation of the City of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand,

FOUR 4 CENTS.

New-York 26th December, 1814.
By Order of the Corporation,

Dulcard.

4 Four Cents. 4

FOUR CENTS. FOUR CENTS.

MOBILITATE VIGET.

T. & W. Mercein, Print. 93 Gold St.

6 SIX CENTS. 6

The Corporation of the City of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand

SIX 6 CENTS.

New-York 26th December, 1814.
By Order of the Corporation,

Dulcard.

6 SIX CENTS. 6

Six Cents. Six Cents.

MIND YOUR

T. & W. Mercein Print 93 Gold St.

BUSINESS.

9 *NINE CENTS.* 9

The Corporation of the City of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand,

NINE 9 CENTS.

New-York 20th December, 1814.
By Order of the Corporation,

Dulcard.

9 *NINE CENTS.* 9

NINE CENTS. NINE CENTS.

KEEP WITHIN

T. & W. Mercein Print 93 Gold St.

COMPASS.

NEVER DESPAIR.

12½ CENTS

12½ CENTS

T. & W. Mercein Print 93 Gold St.

12½ CENTS

12½ Cents

The Corporation of the City of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand,

Twelve 12½ Cents

New-York 26th December, 1814.
By Order of the Corporation.

Dulcard.

12½ CENTS

12½ Cents

ONE CENT.

The Corporation of the City of New York promise to pay the Bearer on demand,

ONE 1 CENT.

New-York 26th December 1814.
By Order of the Corporation.

Dulcard.

ONE CENT

ONE CENT.

1 Cent ONE CENT 1 Cent

T. & W. Dexter, Pr

T. & W. Dexter, Pr

T. & W. Dexter, Pr

FOUR CENTS.

The Corporation of the City of New-York promise to pay the Bearer on demand

FOUR CENTS

Four Cents. [4

By Order of the Corporation,

New-York 26th December, 1814.

Four Cents. [4

SIX CENTS. 6

The Corporation of the City of New-York promise to pay the Bearer on demand

SIX 6 CENTS.

By Order of the Corporation,

New-York 26th December, 1814.

SIX CENTS. 6

NINE CENTS. 9

The Corporation of the City of New-York promise to pay the Bearer on demand

NINE 9 CENTS.

By Order of the Corporation,

New-York 26th December, 1814.

NINE CENTS. 9

Real Estate in use by the Fire Department.

	Estimated value.
Beaver street, south side, between Broadway and Whitehall....	$15,000
Cedar street, south side, bet. Greenwich and Washington streets,	2,000
Liberty street, north side, between Nassau and William streets..	18,000
Burling slip, south side, between Front and Water streets.....	10,000
Duane street, north side, between Rose and William streets.....	4,000
Church street, east side, between Franklin and White streets...	9,000
North Moore street, north side, bet. Varick st. and West Broadway,	5,500
West Broadway, west side, bet. Beach and North Moore streets..	3,500
Madison street, north side, between Jefferson and Rutgers streets	3,500
Eldridge street, west side, between Bayard and Canal streets...	5,000
Gouverneur street, west side, between Henry and Madison streets	3,000
Henry street, north side, bet. Gouverneur and Montgomery streets	8,000
Jackson street, west side, between Henry and Madison streets...	3,000
Norfolk street, east side, between Division and Hester streets...	6,000
Hester street, north side, between Allen and Eldridge streets...	3,500
Elizabeth street, west side, between Bayard and Canal streets..	8,000
Chrystie street, west side, between Hester and Canal streets....	4,000
Eldridge street, east side, between Bayard and Canal streets...	7,000
Goerck street, west side, between Broome and Grand streets...	4,000
Elm street, east side, between Broome and Grand streets.....	6,000
Ludlow street, west side, between Broome and Delancey streets,	3,500
Clinton street, east side, between Broome and Grand streets....	6,000
Wooster street, west side, between Prince and Spring streets...	7,000
Sullivan street, west side, between Prince and Spring streets...	6,500
Mercer street, west side, between Houston and Prince streets..	35,000
Marion street, east side, between Prince and Spring streets.....	6,000
Mulberry street, east side, between Broome and Grand streets..	4,000
Attorney street, east side, between Rivington and Grand streets,	4,000
Chrystie street, west side, between Rivington and Stanton streets	6,000
Norfolk street, east side, between Houston and Stanton streets..	5,000
Barrow street, north side, between Bedford and Hudson streets,	3,000
Christopher street, north side, between Greenwich and Hudson streets.....	2,000
Christopher street, north side, between Bleecker and Hudson streets.....	4,000
Hudson street, west side, between Hammond and Perry streets..	7,000
Houston street, south side, between Cannon and Columbia streets	5,000
Horatio street, south side, between Fourth and Hudson streets..	6,000
Amity street, south side, between Macdougal street and Sixth avenue.....	14,000
Houston or Second street, north side, between avenue D and Lewis street.....	1,500
Third street, north side, between avenue D and Lewis street....	3,500

	Estimated value.
Fourth street, north side, between avenue D and Lewis street...	$3,000
Tenth street, north side, between avenues C and D.....	1,000
Thirteenth street, north side, between avenues B and C.....	4,000
Twelfth street, north side, between Broadway and Fourth avenue	6,000
Thirteenth street, south side, between Greenwich avenue and Seventh avenue.....	7,000
Thirteenth street, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues	8,000
Seventeenth street, north side, between Ninth and Tenth avenues	5,000
Twentieth street, north side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.....	4,000
Eighteenth street, north side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.....	4,000
Twenty-second street, south side, between First and Second avenues.....	10,000
Twenty-fourth street, north side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.....	3,000
Twenty-fifth street, north side, between Second and Third avenues.....	3,000
Twenty-seventh street, south side, between Ninth and Tenth avenues.....	4,000
Broadway, east side, between Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh streets.....	6,000
Twenty-eighth street, north side, between Second and Third avenues.....	3,400
Thirty-first street, south side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.....	3,000
Thirty-third street, south side, between Ninth and Tenth avenues	8,000
Thirty-third street, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues.....	2,000
Thirty-sixth street, south side, between Ninth and Tenth avenues	2,500
Forty-seventh street, south side, between Eighth and Ninth avenues.....	3,000
Fiftieth street, south side, between Lexington and Third avenues.....	5,000
Fifty-eighth street, north side, between Seventh avenue and Broadway.....	3,500
Sixty-eighth street, north side, between Bloomingdale road and Tenth avenue.....	1,000
Eighty-second street, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues.....	1,000
Third avenue, east side, north-east corner Eighty-fifth street...	6,000
One Hundred and Nineteenth street, north side, between Second and Third avenues.....	600
One Hundred and Twenty-first street, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues.....	1,000

	Estimaed value
One Hundred and Twenty-second street, north side, between Second and Third avenues	$2,500
One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues	1,200
Fourth avenue, east side, between One Hundred and Twenty-sixth and One Hundred and Twenty-seventh streets	5,000
Laurence street, south side, between Ninth and Tenth avenues	600
Laurence street, north side, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues	1,000
Tenth avenue, east side, between One Hundred and Fifty-fourth and One Hundred and Fifty-fifth streets	1,200
Thirty-seventh street, south side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues	3,000

Real Estate in use by the Board of Education.

Stone street, north side, between Broad and Whitehall streets	20,000
William street, north side, between Duane and Pearl streets	23,000
Oliver street, west side, between Cherry and Oak streets	50,000
City Hall place, north side, between Duane and Pearl streets	26,000
Elm street, west side, between Franklin and Leonard streets	30,000
North Moore street, south side, south-east corner Varick street	60,000
Henry street, south side, between Pike and Rutgers streets	35,000
Monroe street, south side, between Gouverneur and Montgomery streets	36,000
Madison street, north side, between Jackson and Scammel streets	35,000
Mott street, east side, between Bayard and Canal (late Walker) streets	28,000
Baxter street, east side, between Grand and Hester streets	30,000
Mulberry street, west side, between Grand and Hester streets	28,000
Allen street, east side, between Hester and Walker streets	40,000
Chrystie street, east side, between Hester and Canal (late Walker) streets	32,000
Grand street, north side, between Laurens and Wooster streets	25,000
Mott street, east side, between Prince and Spring streets	32,000
Grand street, north side, north-west corner Elm street	70,000
Clark street, east side, between Broome and Spring streets	30,000
Laurens street, west side, between Broome and Grand streets	14,000
Clinton street, west side, between Broome and Grand streets	8,000
Broome street, south side, between Clinton and Suffolk streets	32.000
Broome street, north side, between Sheriff and Willett streets	27,000
Thompson street, west side, between Broome and Spring streets	5,000
Crosby street, north side, between Prince and Spring streets	3,000
Marion street, east side, between Prince and Spring streets	50,000

	Estimated value.
Chrystie street, east side, between Delancey and Rivington streets	$45,000
Ludlow street, west side, between Delancey and Rivington streets	20,000
Rivington street, south side, betwen Pitt and Ridge streets	50,000
Rivington street, south side, between Goerck and Mangin streets	10,000
Stanton street, north side, north-east corner Sheriff street	22,000
Cannon street, east side, between Rivington and Stanton streets	50,000
Houston street, south side, between Essex and Norfolk streets	35,000
Downing street, north side, between Bedford and Bleecker streets	12,000
Wooster street, east side, between Bleecker and Houston streets	40,000
Hudson street, east side, north-east corner Grove street	40,000
Amos street, south side, between Greenwich and Washington streets	9,000
Waverley place, east side, between Bank and Hammond streets	12,000
Greenwich avenue, east side, opposite Charles street	32,000
Horatio street, north side, between Fourth and Hudson streets	30,000
Fourth street, north side, between avenues B and C	30,000
Fifth street, south side, between avenues C and D	30,000
First avenue, east side, north-east corner Ninth street	20,000
Ninth street, south side, between avenues C and D	32,000
Twelfth street, south side, between Broadway and University place	60,000
Thirteenth street, south side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues	30,000
Thirteenth street, south side, between Fifth and Sixth avenues	27,000
Fourteenth street, south side, between First and Second avenues	64,000
Seventeenth street, south side, between Eighth and Ninth avenues	45,000
Seventeenth street, south side, between Sixth and Seventh avenues	9,000
Eighteenth street, north side, between Eighth and Ninth avenues	12,000
Nineteenth street, north side, between avenue A and First avenue	22,000
Twentieth street, north side, between Second and Third avenues	42,000
Twentieth street, south side, between First and Second avenues	28,000
Twenty-fourth street, north side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues	35,000
Twenty-seventh street, north side, between Second and Third avenues	65,000
Twenty-eighth street, south side, between Second and Third avenues	
Twenty-eighth street, south side, between Ninth and Tenth avenues	60,000
Twenty-eighth street, south side, between Sixth and Seventh avenues	50,000
Thirty-fifth street, north side, between Eighth and Ninth avenues	12,000

	Estimated value.
Thirty-seventh street, north side, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues	
Thirty-seventh street, north side, between Second and Third avenues	45,000
Fortieth street, north side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.	
Forty-fourth street, north side, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues	35,000
Forty-seventh street, north side, between Eighth and Ninth avenues	25,000
Fifty-first street, north side, between Fourth and Lexington avenues	30,000
Seventy-ninth street, north side, between Second and Third avenues	40,000
Eighty-second street, north side, north-east corner Eleventh avenue	5,000
Eighty-seventh street, north side, between Third and Fourth avenues	25,000
One Hundred and Twenty-first street, north side, between Second and Third avenues	16,000
One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, north side, north-west corner Tenth avenue	15,000
One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, south side, south-west corner Kingsbridge road	8,000
One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street, north side, between Eleventh avenue and Kingsbridge road	15,000
Two Hundred and Sixth street (Kingsbridge road)	18,000
	$2,359,000

Real Estate in use by the Police Department.

Beekman street, south side, between Gold and William streets..	$20,000
Franklin street, south side, between Baxter and Centre streets..	20,000
Delancey street, north side, north-west corner Attorney street..	10,000
Charles street, south side, between Bleecker and Hudson streets.	20,000
First avenue, west side, south-west corner Fifth street	15,000
Twentieth street, south side, between Seventh and Eighth avenues	7,000
Thirty-fifth street, south side, between Eighth and Ninth avenues	7,000
Thirty-fifth street, north side, between Third and Fourth avenues	4,000
Forty-seventh street, north side, between Eighth and Ninth avenues	
Eighth avenue, east side, south-east corner Forty-eighth street..	6,000
Fifty-ninth street, south side, between Second and Third avenues	7,000
One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues	8,000

	Estimated value.
Eighth avenue, east, south-east corner Forty-eighth street	6,000
First avenue, west, Fourth and Fifth streets	15,000
Fifty-ninth street, south, Second and Third avenues	7,000
Nos. 9 and 11 Frankfort street, south, Baxter and Centre	20,000
No. 49 Leonard street, north, Church and West Broadway	10,000
No. 221 Mercer street, west, Amity and Fourth streets	10,000
No. 9 Oak street, south, Pearl and Roosevelt	14,000
One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, south, Third and Fourth avenues	8,000
Prince street, south, Laurens and Wooster	10,000
Twentieth street, south, Seventh and Eighth avenues	7,000
Thirty-fifth street, south, Eighth and Ninth avenues	7,000
No. 53 Spring street, north, Marion and Mulberry	10,000
Thirty-fifth street	3,700
Total	$251,700

Public Parks.

Bowling Green, foot of Broadway	$135,000
Battery, fronting the harbor, foot of Broadway	3,000,000
Castle Garden	100,000
Park, bounded by Broadway, Chatham and Chambers streets	3,000,000
Buildings in the Park	600,000
Duane Park	15,000
Park at Cross, Anthony, and Little Water streets	15,000
Washington square, bounded by Waverley place and Fourth, Macdougal, and Wooster streets	816,000
Abingdon square, bounded by Hudson street, Eighth avenue, and Troy street	12,000
Triangular Park, Fourth, Christopher, and Grove streets	15,000
Central Park, Fifty-ninth and One Hundred and Sixth streets, Fifth and Eighth avenues	5,111,526
Union Park, bounded by Fourth and Fifth avenues, and Fourteenth and Seventeenth streets	514,000
Tompkins square, bounded by avenues A and B, and Seventh and Tenth streets	337,000
Stuyvesant square	196,000
Madison square, bounded by Fourth and Fifth avenues, and Twenty-third and Twenty-sixth streets	520,000
Triangular Park, bounded by Fifth avenue, Broadway, and Twenty-fifth street	10,000
Reservoir square	150,000
Manhattan square	88,000
Hamilton square, Yorkville	97,000
Mount Morris square	40,000
Total	$14,761,526

Bulkheads, Wharves, and Piers, belonging to the Corporation of the City of New York.

NORTH RIVER.

No. of Piers.		Estimated value
	Bulkhead, Battery place	$2,000
½12, 13, ½14	Albany street and Cedar street	100,000
20	Dey street	90,000
21, 22, ½23	Fulton street and Vesey street	115,000
29	Warren street	90,000
30	Chambers street	60,000
31	Duane street	110,000
32, ½33	Between Duane and Jay streets	45,000
½34	Harrison street	15,000
35	Franklin street	40,000
36	North Moore street	30,000
37	Beach street	40,000
38	Hubert street and North Battery	100,000
39	Vestry street	36,000
40	Watts street	20,000
41, ½42	Canal street	125,000
½42, 43	Canal street	50,000
45, 46	Charlton street and King street	45,000
47	Hamersley street	20,000
48	Clarkson street	30,000
49	Leroy street	20,000
50	Morton street	20,000
51, 52, 53	Christopher, Amos, and Charles streets	85,000
54	Perry street	15,000
55	Hammond street	20,000
	Troy street	10,000
	Eighteenth street	10,000
	Twenty-first street	10,000
	Twenty-sixth street	10,000
	Forty-third street	10,000
	Fifty-third street	10,000
	Fifty-fifth street	10,000
	Manhattanville, One Hundred and Thirtieth, and One Hundred and Thirty-first streets	10,000
	One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street	1,000
	Pier foot of Twentieth street	11,000
	" Twenty-second street	11,000
	Total	$1,428,500

EAST RIVER.

No. of Piers.		Estimated value.
	Vanderbilt pier	$10,000
1 and ½ short pier	Whitehall	50,000
½4, 5, 6, 7½	Broad street and Coenties slip	450,000
½12	Old slip and bulkhead	50,000
½15	Coffee-house slip and bulkhead	50,000
½20, ½21	Burlington slip and bulkhead	85,000
½22, ½23	Fulton street and Beekman street	100,000
½24, ½25	Between Beekman street and Peck slip	70,000
½29, 30, 31, ½32	Roosevelt street and James slip	120,000
½33, ½34	Oliver street	50,000
37, 38	Market slip	100,000
40, 41	Pike slip	90,000
1–9 42	Between Pike and Rutgers slips	5,000
43, 44	Rutgers slip	90,000
46	Jefferson street	30,000
48	Clinton street	45,000
½ short pier, ½53	Gouverneur slip	25,000
½56, ½57	Jackson street	25,000
	Broome street—2 piers	45,000
	Delancey street—2 piers	45,000
	Bulkhead along Rivington street, and from Rivington to Stanton street, and pier in the slip	54,000
Pier foot of	Stanton street	15,000
"	Third "	10,000
"	Fifth "	10,000
"	Twenty-third street and bulkhead	50,000
"	Twenty-fifth street	20,000
"	Twenty-sixth "	20,000
"	Twenty-seventh street	10,000
"	Twenty-eighth "	10,000
"	Fifty-third "	4,000
"	Sixty-first "	4,000
"	One Hundred and Sixth street	3,000
"	One Hundred and Thirtieth street	3,000
	Total valuation of East river	$1,829,000
"	" North river	1,428,500
		$3,257,500

Real Estate occupied for Market Purposes.

MARKETS.	BOUNDED BY	EST'D VALUE
Centre.....	Grand Centre, Broome, and Baxter streets...	$100,000 00
Clinton.....	Canal, Washington, Spring, and West streets .	75,000 00
Catharine...	Cherry and South streets.....	60,000 00
Essex.....	Ludlow, Grand, and Essex streets.....	95,000 00
Fulton.....	Beekman, South, Fulton, and Front streets...	210,000 00
Franklin....	Front and South streets.....	30,000 00
Gouverneur.	Front, South, and Gouverneur streets.....	6,000 00
Harlem.....	Third av., west side, bet. 120th and 121st sts..	10,000 00
Jefferson...	Greenwich lane, Amos street, and Sixth av....	75,000 00
Tompkins ..	Sixth and Seventh sts., Third av., and Hall place	50,000 00
Union.....	Houston, Sheriff, Columbia, and Second streets.	18,000 00
Washington.	Fulton, West, Vesey, and Washington streets..	385,000 00
	16th and 17th streets, avenue C and East river, original cost.....	200,000 00
	Total.....	$1,314,000 00

Real Estate used by the Croton Aqueduct Department.

Croton Aqueduct.....	$15,000,000
Distributing Reservoir and Reservoir square, 40th and 42d streets, 5th and 6th avenues.....	300,000
Receiving Reservoir, 79th and 86th streets, 6th and 7th avenues	150,000
Eight lots, avenue A, 24th and 25th streets.....	20,000
Total.....	$15,474,000

Estimated Value of the Real Estate belonging to the Corporation of the City of New York.

1862.

Uncommuted quit-rents, reserved on property when sold, and Water Grants yet to be issued.....	$900,000
Lots under lease, without covenants of renewal.....	325,000
Lots under lease, with covenants of renewal.....	505,000
Real estate in Brooklyn, owned by the city of New York.....	50,000
Common lands.....	500,000
Sundry lots and gores of land.....	250,000
Real estate in use by the Police Department.....	251,700
" " Fire Department.....	381,000
" " Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	1,250,000
Real estate in use for Common School purposes.....	2,359,000
" " Market purposes.....	1,314,000
" " Public Parks.....	14,761,526

Bulkheads, wharves, and piers, belonging to the Corporation	$3,400,000
Property in use for ferry purposes	1,200,000
Property used for the Croton Aqueduct Department	15,475,000
Total	$42,917,226

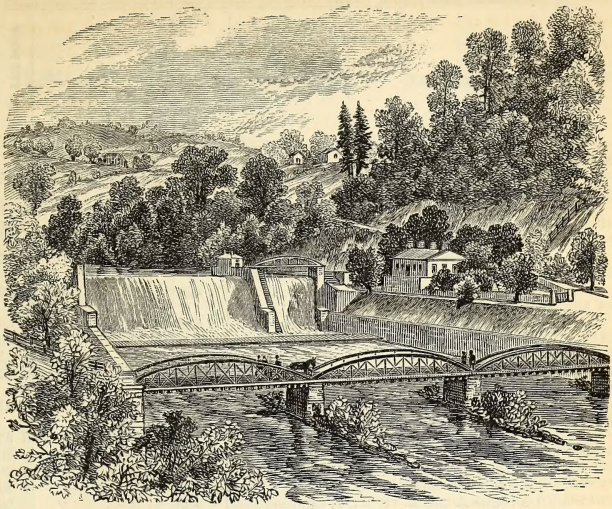
Rates of Wharfage of the Port of New York, as established by the Legislature of the State of New York, April 9, 1813.

[See Laws of the State of New York, revised and passed at the Thirty sixth session of the Legislature, vol. 2, sec. 212, p. 429.]

For every vessel under 50 tons, at the rate of							$0 50	per day.
For every ship or vessel over 50 tons and under		100	"	"	150	"	0 62½	"
"	"	150	"	"	200	"	0 87½	"
"	"	200	"	"	250	"	1 00	"
"	"	250	"	"	300	"	1 12½	"
"	"	300	"	"	350	"	1 25	"
"	"	350	"	"	400	"	1 37½	"
"	"	400	"	"	450	"	1 50	"
"	"	450	"	"	500	"	1 62½	"
"	"	500	"	"	550	"	1 75	"
"	"	550	"	"	500	"	1 87½	"

☞ For every ship or vessel of 600 tons and upwards, 12½ *cents in addition on every* 50 *tons*, in addition to the rates last mentioned ($1.87½) for every day such ship or vessel shall use, or be made fast to, any of the wharves in the city of New York.

"Every ship or other vessel which shall make fast to, any other ship or vessel that shall be fastened to any wharf, and, being so fastened, shall load, unload, or careen, shall pay the *one-half* of the rate of wharfage such ship or vessel would have been liable to pay if fastened to such wharf, and there loaded, unloaded, or careened."—*Sec.* 215.



CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.

CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS.

STATEMENT *of all Sewers for which contracts have been awarded during the year* 1862, *with their respective localities, lengths, and sizes, and of the Receiving Basins attached to each, and of the contract price per lineal foot of Sewer.*

STREET.	BETWEEN	CONTRACTOR.	LENGTH.	NO. OF BASINS.	SIZE.	PRICE PER FOOT.
						$
Fifty-sixth..	Third to Lexington avenue.....(*a*)	Freel & Whitman.....	.....	..	7 feet by 7 feet	12 13
Lexington av	Fifty-sixth to Fifty-ninth street.....(*a*)		1,300	16	" "	12 13
Fifty-ninth..	Lexington avenue to Fifth avenue.....(*b*)		1,550	6	6 ft. 5 in. by 6 ft. 6 in.....	12 60
Fifty-ninth..	Fifth avenue to 360 feet west.....(*c*)		360	..	cir. 5 feet.....	11 35
Fifty-ninth..	360 feet west, and 5th ave. to 8th ave...(*a*)		2,900	3	4 ft. by 2 ft. 8 in.	3 15
Car'd for'd	.....	.....	6,110	25		

STREET.	BETWEEN	CONTRACTOR.	LENGTH.	NO. OF BASINS.	SIZE.	PRICE PER FOOT
Bro'i for'd	.....	.....	6,110	25		$
Pearl street.	Rose to New Bowery..	John Duffy....	317	2	4 ft. by 2 ft 8 in.	2 15
Fifty-eighth.	Third avenue to 75 west 2d avenue.....	Owen Farley..	597	..	" "	2 50
Sullivan st..	Spring and Prince.....	Jas. Pollock...	464	..	" "	2 20
Seventh ave.	Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth streets....	Owen Farley..	192	..	" "	2 50
Cherry st...	Jackson and No. 404...	Jardine & Johnson.....	425	..	" "	2 25
First avenue	Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets.....	Owen Farley..	206	..	" "	2 00
Cherry st...	James and Roosevelt...	M. Murray....	398	3	" "	2 20
Hudson st...	Vestry and Laight.....	Do	241	1	" "	1 95
Leroy st....	Bleecker and Bedford..	D. F. McCarthy	355	..	" "	2 15
Thirty-eighth	Second avenue and East river.....	Owen Farley..	920	1	" "	2 91
Broadway...	Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets....	Wm. Baird....	185	..	" "	3 97
Fifty-third..	Sixth and Seventh aves.	L. Rock.....	755	..	" "	2 80
Washington.	Bethune and Bank.....	J. H. McCabe..	236	..	" "	2 20
Fifty-second.	Eighth ave. and B'dway	Lawrence Rock	575	2	" "	2 40
Twenty-third	Avenue A and E. river.	J. Cunningham	425	1	" "	2 60
Forty-ninth..	Tenth avenue to near Ninth avenue.....	W.E. Broderick	1,352	2	" "	2 85
Tenth ave...	Forty-seventh to Forty-ninth street.....	Do	.....	..	" "	2 85
Grove street.	Hudson street and 170 feet east.....	M. Murray....	256	1	" "	2 10
Sixth ave...	Forty-third and Forty-fourth streets.....	J. Cunningham	227	..	" "	3 00
Vestry st...	Hudson and Greenwich streets.....	P. J. Rowe....	345	1	" "	2 15
Fifty-sev'nth	Lexington and Third avenues.....	Thos. Crimmins	350	..	" "	2 59
Third ave...	Seventy-third and Sixty-ninth streets.....	R. & J. Cunningham...	2,020	4	" "	2 75
Seventy-first	Third and Fourth aves.					
Downing st..	Bleecker and Bedford streets.....	J. H. McCabe..	360	..	" "	2 10
Spring st....	Elizabeth and Mott sts.	P. J. Rowe....	185	..	" "	2 35
Morton st...	Bleecker and Bedford streets.....	Do	385	..	" "	2 30
Bethune st..	East to west side of West street.....	R. Cunningham	50	..	" "	2 90
	RECEIVING-BASINS AND CULVERTS.					
Greenwich st	South west corner of Barclay street.....	.....	.....	1		
Washington.	South-west corner of North Moore.....	.....	.....	1		
	On line of New Chambers st. and James sl.	.....	.....	14		
Car'd for'd	.....	.....	17,931	59		

STREET.	BETWEEN	CONTRACTOR.	LENGTH.	NO. OF BASINS.	SIZE.	PRICE PER FOOT.
Bro't for'd	.....	.....	17,931	59		
Suffolk street	South-east corner of Houston	.....	.....	1		
Thirty-fourth	North-west corner of Broadway.....	.....	.....	1		
Worth st....	Broadway and Hudson street.....	.....	.....	5		
Seventh st..	North-west and south-west cor. avenue A..	.....	.....	2		
32d street...	South-east corner of Madison avenue.....	.....	.....	1		
Leonard st..	South-west corner of Baxter street.....	.....	.....	1		
West street.	Hammond and Gansevoort streets.....	.....	.....	5		
		Total lineal ft.	17,931	75		

The following improvements were constructed at private expense :

SEWERS.

STREET.	BETWEEN.	LENGTH IN FEET.	NO. OF BASINS.	SIZE.
Bank street...	from West st. to Thirteenth av..	520	41	4 by 2 ft. 8 in.
Gold street...	John and Ryder's alley.....	200		1 cir.
Bethune street	West street and Hudson river..	524	4	4 by 2 ft. 8 in.
Fifty-first st..	Second av. and 200 feet east....	240		"
First avenue..	Fifty-third and Fifty-fourth sts..	238		"
Total.....	.....	1,722	8	

RECEIVING-BASINS AND CULVERTS.

South-west corner of Washington and North Moore streets..... 1
South-west and North-west corners of West and Jane streets..... 2
South-west corner of Hubert and Collister streets..... 1
North-west corner of Ninth avenue and Thirty-seventh street..... 1
South-west corner of avenue A and Twenty-second street..... 1

Total..... 6

RECAPITULATION.

Length of Sewers by contract.....17,931 lineal feet.
" " at private expense..... 1,722 " "

Total.....19,653 lineal feet,
or 3 miles, 3,813 lineal feet.

Total number of receiving-basins by contract and at private expense, 89.

SEWERS,

Constructed under the direction of the Croton Aqueduct Department, since its organization in 1849.

1849.	Number of contracts	25	
	Lineal feet in length		16,165
	Number of basins and culverts	58	
1850.	Number of contracts	70	
	Lineal feet in length		61,579
	Number of basins and culverts	173	
1851.	Number of contracts	105	
	Lineal feet in length		69,009
	Number of basins and culverts	157	
1852.	Number of contracts	100	
	Lineal feet in length		65,689
	Number of basins and culverts	196	
1853.	Number of contracts	85	
	Lineal feet in length		73,542
	Number of basins and culverts	256	
1854.	Number of contracts	88	
	Lineal feet in length		73,519
	Number of basins and culverts	244	
1855.	Number of contracts	65	
	Lineal feet in length		38,679
	Number of basins and culverts	110	
1856.	Number of contracts	73	
	Lineal feet in length		49,280
	Number of basins and culverts	121	
1857.	Number of contracts	23	
	Lineal feet in length		10,430
	Number of basins and culverts	19	
1858.	Number of contracts	56	
	Lineal feet in length		36,258
	Number of basins and culverts	98	
1859.	Number of contracts	64	
	Lineal feet in length		41,867
	Number of basins and culverts	90	
1860.	Number of contracts	50	
	Lineal feet in length		37,188
	Number of basins and culverts	73	
1861.	Number of contracts	44	
	Lineal feet in length		29,303
	Number of basins and culverts	69	
1862.	Number of contracts	29	
	Lineal feet in length		19,653
	Number of basins and culverts	89	

Total—116 miles, 2,631 feet.

PIPES OF ALL SIZES, LAID FOR THE SUPPLY AND DISTRIBUTION OF CROTON WATER, TO DECEMBER 31, 1862.

TIME.	48	36	30	24	20	16	12	10	6	4	TOTALS.
Previous to July, 1849	.....	60,333	25,796	5,400	20,275	13,225	225,140	5,875	668,107	.....	1,024,051 feet, or 193 miles, 5,011 feet.
July to December, 1849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	953	2,430	.....	9,402	7,451	20,236 " 3 " 4,396 "
January to Dec'r, 1850	.....	545	2,040	.....	4,860	.....	2,3 5	.....	30,559	969	41,328 " 7 " 4,368 "
" " 1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,720	.....	18,739	.....	42,817	923	65,199 " 12 " 1,859 "
" " 1852	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,650	.....	12,171	.....	47,714	.....	63,535 " 12 " 174 "
" " 1853	3,500	.....	5,125	.....	.....	.....	996	.....	24,161	.....	33,782 " 6 " 2,102 "
" " 1854	587	.....	.....	.....	1,765	.....	5,000	.....	23,223	.....	30,575 " 5 " 4,175 "
" " 1855	.....	.....	10,582	.....	1,492	.....	6,063	.....	18,784	.....	36,921 " 6 " 5,141 "
" " 1856	.....	.....	1,319	.....	102	.....	2,731	.....	25,702	129	29,983 " 5 " 3,583 "
" " 1857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,089	.....	20,131	.....	23,220 " 4 " 2,100 "
" " 1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,460	900	1,040	.....	11,150	.....	19,550 " 3 " 3,710 "
" " 1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,008	.....	15,733	.....	18,741 " 3 " 2,901 "
" " 1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,602	.....	26,331	.....	32,933 " 6 " 1,253 "
" " 1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,205	.....	34,567	.....	39,772 " 7 " 2,812 "
" " 1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,610	.....	21,713	.....	25,323 " 4 " 4,203 "
TOTALS.....	4,087	60,878	44,862	5,400	41,324	14,978	298,199	5,875	1,020,074	9,472	1,505,149 feet, or 285 miles 349 feet.

The present department was organized in July, 1849. The first line in the table gives the quantity in use at that time; the others, the quantities laid each year since. The figures at the head of the columns indicate the internal diameter of the pipes in inches.

TRAP-BLOCK PAVEMENTS.

Contracts were made, during the year 1862, *for the construction of Trap-block pavements, as follows :*

STREET.	BETWEEN	CONTRACTORS.	NUMBER OF SQUARE YARDS.	COST PER SQUARE YARD.	PROPORTION OF COST BORNE BY CITY.
Duane street....	Centre street and City Hall place	William Baird.....	644	$1 10	
Pearl street.....	Peck slip and Fulton street.....	do	1,560	1 14	
Broadway	17th and 23d streets.....	do	7,933	1 17	all
Fifth avenue....	49th and 61st streets	J. W. Pettigrew...	13,230	1 23	
Twenty-third st.	3d av. and 400 ft. west 10th av.	James McGovern..	28,369	1 32	½
South street.....	Whitehall and Oliver streets....	Jardine & Johnson.	29,956	1 40	all
West street.....	Liberty and Cortlandt st.....	Chris. Keys.....	3,699	1 35	½
Cortlandt street.	Greenwich to West street....				
Eleventh street..	Broadway and University pl..	do	5,607	1 34	½
University place	Eleventh and Thirteenth sts..				
Thirteenth street	University pl. and Fifth av..				
Chambers street	Chatham st. and James slip..	Jardine & Johnson.	8,970	1 32	
James slip.....	Chambers and South streets..				
Canal street.....	Centre street and Broadway....	William Baird	4,350	1 23	½
Elm street.....	Reade and Duane streets.....	do	360	1 29	½
Thirty-seventh st	Madison and Fifth avenues.....	Charles Guidet....	1,370	1 17	½
Forty-seventh st.	Sixth and Seventh avenues....	W. A. Cumming...	2,492	1 29	½
Fifth avenue....	42d and 49th streets.....	do	8,052	1 34	½
Worth street....	Broadway and Hudson street...	William Baird.....	4,200	1 41	½
Fiftieth street...	First and second avenues.....	J. L. Brown.....	2,022	1 56	
	Total square yards.....	.....	122,814		

WEEKLY PAYMENTS INTO THE CITY TREASURY AS PER THE RECEIPTS OF THE CITY CHAMBERLAIN.

1862.	
Jan. 9	$5,356 84
" 16	4,519 99
" 23	4,048 91
" 30	1,652 43
Feb. 6	2,108 69
" 13	1,685 32
" 20	1,175 68
" 27	1,055 95
Mar. 6	2,536 30
" 13	1,785 12
" 20	2,313 63
" 27	1,786 05
April 3	3,290 86
" 10	3,363 35
" 17	2,946 20
" 24	2,728 20
May 1	3,972 45
" 8	16,856 48
" 15	25,656 08
" 22	23,877 74
" 29	20,905 64
June 5	28,366 23
" 12	20,008 32
" 19	16,606 17
" 26	18,875 38
July 3	26,224 99
Carried forward..	$243,703 00

Brought forward..	$243,703 00
July 10	37,324 43
" 17	65,236 49
" 24	80,710 43
" 31	112,699 91
Aug. 7	77,475 36
" 14	7,571 03
" 21	5,606 38
" 28	6,156 70
Sept. 4	6,031 05
" 11	5,184 00
" 18	5,127 05
" 25	4,751 65
Oct. 2	6,156 93
" 9	6,829 69
" 16	9,256 84
" 23	11,532 64
" 30	15,742 06
Nov. 6	14,673 14
" 13	4,184 56
" 20	6,876 78
" 28	14,825 90
Dec. 4	7,600 93
" 11	7,103 96
" 18	13,508 49
" 26	15,180 62
" 31	16,285 41
	$807,335 43

LEDGER BALANCE, JANUARY 31, 1862.

HEAD OF ACCOUNT.	DR.	CR.
The Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty	$162,032 04	
Aqueduct repairs and improvements		$8,297 44
Belgian pavements		95,335 81
Contingencies Croton Aqueduct Board		1,973 03
Croton Water Works extension		
Iron pavement		
Requisitions on city accounts		
Requisitions on special and trust accounts		
Russ pavement improvement		24,619 18
Salaries		640 76
Sewers, repairing and cleaning		24,150 06
Statistical tables		
Street expenses and paving		3,086 51
Street Improvement Fund		
Water pipes and laying		3,778 65
Wells and pumps and repairing		150 60
Water rents		772,332 47
Water rents, penalties thereon		10,902 13
Permits for taps in water pipes		2,365 25
Permits for sewer connections		14,193 00
Permits to construct vaults		6,816 91
Petty cash		725 67
City Chamberlain	807,335 43	
	$969,367 47	$969,367 47

The following table exhibits the Yearly Revenue derived from Croton Water, as collected by the Department, from its introduction into the city in 1842, *with the annual increase or decrease thereof:*

TIME.	RECEIPTS.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Oct. 5, '42, to May 1, '43.....	$32,053 74	.....	——
May 1, '43, " 1, '44.....	84,444 68	$52,390 94	——
" 1, '44, " 1, '45.....	117,277 86	32,833 18	——
" 1, '45, " 1, '46.....	163,900 52	46,622 66	——
" 1, '46, " 1, '47.....	193,346 24	29,445 72	——
" 1, '47, " 1, '48.....	219,416 72	26,070 48	——
" 1, '48, " 1, '49.....	250,081 51	30,664 79	——
" 1, '49, to Dec. 31, '49.....	259,532 97	*9,451 46	——
Jan. 1, '50, " 31, '50.....	458,951 87	†199,418 90	——
" 1, '51, " 31, '51.....	458,789 78	.....	$162 09‡
" 1, '52, " 31, '52.....	533,965 16	75,175 38	——
" 1, '53, " 31, '53.....	579,956 30	45,991 14	——
" 1, '54, " 31, '54.....	608,966 15	29,009 85	——
" 1, '55, " 31, '55.....	674,736 42	65,770 27	——
" 1, '56, " 31, '56.....	662,949 57	.....	11,786 85
" 1, '57, " 31, '57.....	697,370 51	34,420 94	——
" 1, '58, " 31, '58.....	730,107 98	32,737 47	——
" 1, '59, " 31, '59.....	759,250 45	29,142 47	——
" 1, '60, " 31, '60.....	767,169 62	7,919 17	——
" 1, '61, " 31, '61.....	765,954 35	.....	1,215 27
" 1, '62, " 31, '62.....	783,234 60	17,280 25	——
Total.....	$9.801,457 00		

* Eight months.

† Under the operation of the laws of 1849.

‡ A reduction in the rents, equal to about 10 per cent., was made this year.

The following table exhibits the yearly revenue derived from permits to connect premises with the public sewers, as collected by this Department; also, the yearly expenditures for cleaning, repairing, and rebuilding the sewers and their appurtenances:

TIME.	RECEIPTS.	EXPENDIT'S.	EXCESS OF RECEIPTS.	EXCESS OF EXPENDIT'S.
Feb. 5, 1846, to Dec. 31, 1846	$4,852 50	$4,404 17	$448 33	
Jan. 1, 1847, " 31, 1847	7,470 00	4,753 01	716 99	
" 1, 1848, " 31, 1848	8,585 00	4,673 05	3,911 95	
" 1, 1849, " 31, 1849	11,759 50	9,936 35	1,823 25	
" 1, 1850, " 31, 1850	18,977 00	8,118 97	10,858 03	
" 1, 1851, " 31, 1851	21,835 50	11,230 78	10,604 72	
" 1, 1852, " 31, 1852	28,132 50	12,554 66	15,577 84	
" 1, 1853, " 31, 1853	29,353 00	14,262 05	15,090 95	
" 1, 1854, " 31, 1854	26,247 00	12,402 51	13,844 49	
" 1, 1855, " 31, 1855	7,251 20	16,179 45	11,071 75	
" 1, 1856, " 31, 1856	24,122 00	20,765 94	3,356 06	
" 1, 1857, " 31, 1857	21,425 50	19,827 94	1,597 56	
" 1, 1858, " 31, 1858	18,561 50	24,418 35	.....	$5,856 85
" 1, 1859, " 31, 1859	21,723 00	31,081 00	.....	9,358 00
" 1, 1860, " 31, 1860	24,391 00	45,921 05	.....	21,530 05
" 1, 1861, " 31, 1861	15,981 00	38,336 50	.....	22,355 50
" 1, 1862, " 31, 1862	14,193 00	27,384 04	.....	13,191 04
	$324,860 20	$306,249 72	$90,901 92	$72,291 34

Total excess of receipts over expenditures.....$18,610 58

The number of Buildings registered on the Books of the several Wards as taxable for Croton Water, for the year ending April 30, 1862.

WARDS.	FRONT BUILDINGS.	REAR BUILDINGS	WARDS.	FRONT BUILDINGS.	REAR BUILDINGS.
1.....	1,644	50	Brought for'd.	23,024	2,756
2.....	1,173	25	13.....	1,525	357
3.....	1,086	12	14.....	1,483	330
4.....	1,346	170	15.....	2,720	242
5.....	1,827	131	16.....	3,446	428
6.....	1,215	232	17.....	3,726	564
7.....	2,444	268	18.....	3,881	211
8.....	2,665	440	19.....	2,492	91
9.....	3,961	490	20.....	4,132	659
10.....	1,754	416	21.....	3,761	201
11.....	2,521	471	22.....	3,141	250
12.....	1,388	51		53,331	6,089
Carried for'd..	23,024	2,756			

RECAPITULATION.

Front.....53,331
Rear..... 6,089

Total.....59,420

CITY INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

RETURN OF BIRTHS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1863.

MONTHS.	Totals.	SEX.		WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
January	750	392	358	392	355	....	3
February	651	349	302	349	300	....	2
March	770	411	359	411	358	....	1
April	592	288	304	287	304	1	....
May	581	297	284	295	280	2	4
June	537	288	249	282	244	6	5
July	587	290	297	288	296	2	1
August	650	355	295	355	294	....	1
September	569	287	282	284	282	3	....
October	547	280	267	279	267	1	....
November	770	399	371	397	370	2	1
December	608	305	303	302	301	3	2
TOTALS	7612	3941	3671	3921	3651	20	20

MONTHLY RETURN OF MARRIAGES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1862.

MONTHS.	TOTALS.	SEX.		COLOR.				CONDITION IN LIFE.				AGES OF PERSONS MARRIED.																											
				WHITE		BLACK.		SINGLE.		WIDOW'D		UNDER 20		20 TO 25		25 TO 30		30 TO 35		35 TO 40		40 TO 45		45 TO 50		50 TO 55		55 TO 60		60 TO 65		65 TO 70		DIVORCED		UNKN'WN	
		Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Jan...	180	180	180	172	173	8	7	156	160	24	20	1	32	45	74	65	40	34	25	20	5	9	2	4	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb...	225	225	225	222	222	3	3	188	206	37	19	2	41	66	92	75	56	38	17	19	4	9	4	8	3	2	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	5
March	287	287	287	285	285	2	2	254	257	33	30	2	57	83	126	101	55	45	19	21	16	14	8	9	2	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
April..	207	207	207	199	203	8	4	182	182	25	25	3	36	60	88	71	50	26	15	19	10	15	4	7	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2
May..	269	269	269	262	262	7	7	231	239	38	30	2	47	68	113	88	67	60	19	22	9	8	7	8	2	5	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
June..	251	251	251	233	236	18	15	214	229	37	20	3	42	60	108	96	53	48	24	19	11	9	2	5	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	8
July..	138	138	138	133	134	5	4	118	120	20	18	1	29	36	55	41	29	34	13	16	5	5	4	1	..	.	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	2
Aug ..	308	308	308	303	303	5	5	261	260	47	48	2	59	77	123	93	57	62	32	38	20	10	8	10	4	7	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	4
Sept..	310	310	310	293	293	17	17	263	255	47	55	2	57	80	117	93	72	56	22	40	21	15	11	11	1	5	2	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	5
Oct...	261	261	261	254	254	7	7	225	231	36	30	2	52	70	118	98	51	36	19	28	12	13	6	8	2	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Nov...	227	227	227	221	222	6	5	198	200	29	27	2	47	75	97	66	44	31	19	25	8	15	4	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	
Dec...	233	233	233	227	229	5	5	209	201	27	29	3	46	71	95	65	51	35	22	18	9	13	8	7	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	4	4
Total.	2896	2896	2896	2804	2816	91	81	2499	2541	401	351	25	545	791	1206	952	625	505	246	285	130	115	68	82	24	39	8	16	7	8	4	4	..	4	5	42	45

Return of Deaths in each Month, divided into adults and children, also showing the number of deceased men, women, boys, and girls; also, the children of native and foreign parents, for the year 1862.

MONTHS.	TOTAL.	ADULTS.	CHILDREN.	MEN.	WOMEN.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	CHILDREN OF NATIVE PARENTS.	CHILDREN OF FOREIGN PARENTS.
January.....	1,80[illegible]	722	1,086	379	343	563	523	88	764
February.....	1,590	671	919	367	304	471	448	88	766
March.....	1,866	783	1,083	404	379	601	482	87	662
April.....	1,771	780	991	409	371	530	461	152	729
May.....	1,581	714	867	366	348	469	398	99	702
June.....	1,493	663	830	377	286	475	355	83	689
July.....	2,274	724	1,550	390	334	813	737	83	1,073
August.....	2,527	852	1,675	460	392	868	807	119	1,316
September.....	1,924	682	1,242	340	342	654	588	104	624
October.....	1,496	682	814	350	332	423	391	101	908
November.....	1,343	606	737	314	292	400	337	118	726
December.....	1,571	676	895	340	336	473	422	113	662
Total.....	21,244	8,555	12,689	4,496	4,059	6,740	5,949	1,235	9,621

MONTHS.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		UNDER 1 YEAR.		1 TO 2.		2 TO 3.		3 TO 4.		4 TO 5.	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNK'N													
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Jan..	1808	939	869	664	605	270	263	5	1	14	7	236	186	110	120	71	69	37	41	27	3
Feb..	1590	837	753	585	537	246	216	6	..	15	17	200	168	109	92	43	58	38	44	29	2
Mar..	1866	1003	863	708	581	291	279	6	1	16	15	274	214	106	100	70	59	48	29	20	2
Apr..	1771	938	833	644	557	286	273	8	3	13	12	195	170	129	107	60	64	44	25	27	2
May.	1581	835	746	557	482	260	263	18	1	9	16	203	190	97	66	46	38	37	24	23	2
June.	1493	846	647	548	411	275	232	25	2	10	11	229	147	94	68	45	31	24	32	19	2
July.	2274	1205	1069	901	814	281	251	23	4	17	10	468	412	170	159	38	56	28	26	19	2
Aug..	2527	1324	1203	952	872	363	330	8	2	11	6	440	429	264	223	57	52	25	26	22	1
Sept.	1924	993	931	714	654	270	274	10	2	4	3	300	272	191	179	57	47	28	31	16	1
Oct..	1496	774	722	509	450	259	268	6	4	16	13	205	163	90	101	39	40	27	19	11	2
Nov..	1343	714	629	467	388	241	241	6	..	14	11	157	124	96	65	57	43	19	30	16	1
Dec..	1571	813	758	548	472	259	283	6	3	6	8	173	145	112	89	63	60	40	39	23	1
Tot's	21244	11221	10023	7797	6823	3301	3173	127	23	145	129	3080	2620	1568	1369	586	614	395	366	252	24

NTIVITY, COLOR, SEX, AND AGES, FOR 1862.

	10 TO 15.		15 TO 20.		20 TO 25.		25 TO 30.		30 TO 40.		40 TO 50.		50 TO 60.		60 TO 70.		70 TO 80.		80 TO 90.		90 TO 100.		100 AND UPWARDS.		AGES UNKNOWN	
Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
41	17	12	14	24	40	39	43	33	106	97	75	57	48	37	48	35	12	30	7	12	..	3	..	..	..	.
37	7	18	14	11	33	36	47	41	94	84	69	45	51	25	32	28	27	25	8	10	2	5	..	1	5	
35	20	10	18	13	40	39	40	54	98	100	95	60	54	42	45	36	20	34	9	12	1	1	..	..	2	
36	12	23	26	12	45	38	42	51	97	86	90	54	59	39	46	40	16	44	9	15	2	2	..	..	3	
40	13	6	17	13	24	34	32	46	106	82	75	59	54	39	36	48	22	21	7	16	4	3	..	..	6	.
35	12	11	15	11	44	34	41	29	94	77	69	56	49	32	24	22	25	22	8	11	1	..	1	1	21	
33	13	11	26	18	44	34	40	54	111	84	75	56	44	40	37	35	16	17	8	10	2	3	1	..	14	
32	12	9	18	19	51	39	54	59	126	105	91	63	52	44	45	35	28	30	6	16	4	2	..	..	2	.
24	13	7	19	16	37	39	49	42	86	90	74	63	49	45	28	27	12	21	1	9	1	4	..	..	3	
28	7	3	11	16	29	41	33	42	93	88	75	48	59	40	30	38	20	21	7	11	1	1	..	1	3	.
29	8	10	14	20	33	36	44	32	68	82	60	48	53	29	33	29	16	19	6	15	1	1	..	..	..	
31	9	11	15	28	32	27	40	44	76	71	71	56	63	45	28	38	21	31	6	14	2	7	..	1	1	
401	143	131	207	201	452	436	565	527	1155	1046	919	665	635	457	432	411	235	315	82	115	21	32	2	5	60	1

A TABLE OF NATIVITY OF THE DECEASED, EXHIBITING THE NUMBER OF EACH SEX IN ANNUAL AND MONTHLY STATEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1862.

COUNTRIES.	Annual Totals.			Jan'ry		Feb'y.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Africa	5	4	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Austria	9	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	12	9	3	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British America	66	32	34	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	7	8	3	3	4	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	5	2	4	3	3
Central America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
China	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	16	11	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	3	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
England	377	201	176	12	17	17	13	19	10	25	9	10	17	17	10	17	15	19	25	19	14	18	13	13	16	15	17
France	98	61	37	3	9	7	4	5	4	7	3	4	4	6	2	3	1	8	2	4	2	3	...	6	3	5	3
Germany	1362	806	556	66	42	57	42	71	59	65	48	69	51	64	45	80	47	86	69	70	45	73	35	53	33	52	40
Holland	16	8	8	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	...
Ireland	4159	1955	2204	165	181	141	146	172	187	183	172	148	176	159	157	156	171	222	218	53	192	145	205	142	189	169	210
Italy	28	19	9	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	2	2	1	2
Norway	4	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poland	8	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
Portugal	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Prussia	51	32	19	...	3	2	...	3	2	6	4	5	...	1	2	2	...	3	3	3	3	...	1	5	1	2	...
Russia	7	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland	142	76	67	6	7	9	8	6	7	10	5	5	3	5	3	7	10	7	7	4	8	4	6	7	1	6	2
South America	8	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	6	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sweden	16	10	6	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Switzerland	27	17	10	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	2	2	1	...	2	3	3	...	2	...	...	2
United States	14620	7797	6823	664	605	585	537	708	581	652	560	557	482	548	411	901	814	952	872	714	654	509	450	467	388	548	472
Unknown	138	119	19	5	...	6	...	6	1	...	...	18	1	25	2	23	4	8	2	10	2	6	4	6	...	6	3

Unknown at Sea	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...				
Wales	26	16	10	3	1	1	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	2				
West Indies	21	16	5	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...					
Hungary	3	1	2	1	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Totals	21244	11221	10023	939	869	837	753	1005	861	938	833	835	746	848	45	1205	1069	1323	1204	994	930	774	722	714	62	813	758					
RECAPITULATION.																																
United States	14670	7793	6827	674	605	585	537	708	581	652	560	557	482	548	411	901	814	952	872	714	654	509	450	467	38	548	472					
Foreign	6474	3301	3173	270	264	246	216	291	279	286	273	260	263	275	232	281	251	363	330	270	274	250	268	241	241	59	283					
Unknown	150	127	23	5	...	6	...	6	2	8	3	18	1	25	2	23	4	8	2	10	2	6	4	6	. .	6	3					
Totals	21214	11221	10025	939	869	837	753	1005	861	938	833	835	74	848	645	1205	1069	1323	1204	994	930	774	722	14	29	813	758					
Foreign	6475	.....	.....	534		462		570		559		523		507		532		693		544		527		482		542						
do. Children	410	.....	.....	36		29		30		27		43		46		35		41		32		24		29		38						
do. Adults	6065	.....	.....	498		433		540		532		480		461		497		652		512		503		453		504						

Return of Mortality of White and Colored Persons, with Sex and Nativity, in the City of New York, in Monthly Statements, for 1862.

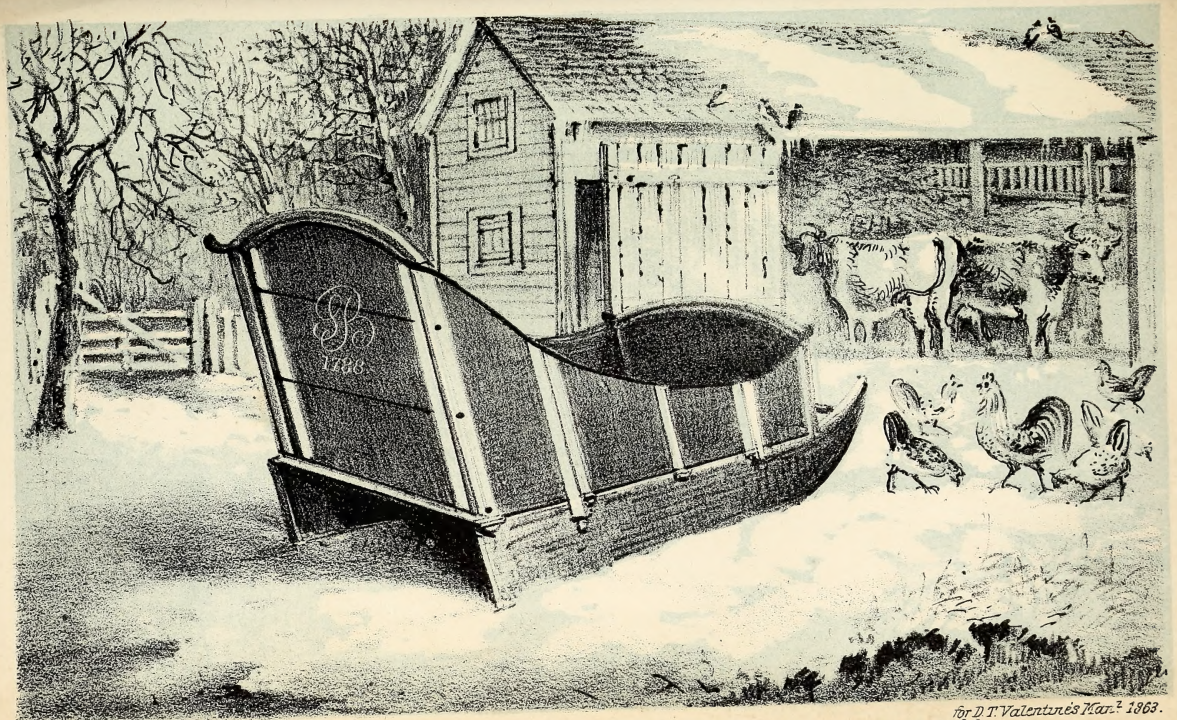
MONTHS.	WHITE.										COLORED.					
	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.									NATIVITY			
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNK'N.		TOTAL.			U. States.	Foreign.	Unknown.	TOTAL.
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.		Male.	Fem.				
January ..	1808	939	869	664	605	270	263	5	..	1808	14	7	.	..	..	21
February.	1590	837	753	585	337	246	216	6	..	1590	15	17	..	..	..	32
March....	1866	1003	863	708	581	291	279	6	1	1866	16	15	..	..	..	31
April.....	1771	938	833	644	557	286	273	8	3	1771	13	12	..	..	..	25
May.....	1581	835	746	557	482	260	263	18	1	1581	9	16	..	..	..	25
June	1493	846	647	548	411	275	232	25	2	1493	10	11	..	..	..	21
July.....	2274	1205	1069	901	814	281	251	23	4	2274	17	10	..	..	..	27
August ...	2527	1324	1203	952	872	363	330	8	2	2527	11	6	..	..	..	17
September	1924	993	931	714	654	270	274	10	2	1924	4	3	..	..	..	7
October...	1496	774	722	509	450	259	268	6	4	1496	16	13	..	..	..	29
November	1343	714	629	467	388	241	241	6	..	1343	14	11	..	..	..	25
December.	1571	813	757	548	472	259	283	6	3	1571	6	8	..	..	..	14
TOTALS..	21244	11221	10023	7797	6823	3301	3173	127	23	21244	145	129	..	..	..	274

Number of Deaths in each Ward of the City of New York in the year 1862.

WARDS.	JANUARY.	FEBRUARY.	MARCH.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUGUST.	SEPTEMBER.	OCTOBER.	NOVEMBER.	DECEMBER.	TOTAL.
First	24	33	30	50	45	44	50	85	58	45	45	43	552
Second	9	4	4	7	7	5	10	6	3	3	7	7	72
Third	8	8	10	12	6	11	7	4	7	7	8	8	96
Fourth	67	50	57	68	43	64	73	89	75	69	63	50	768
Fifth	66	64	64	56	60	68	78	100	85	63	50	75	829
Sixth	69	63	76	71	63	61	91	121	114	70	64	65	928
Seventh	108	70	86	61	83	68	99	135	93	86	66	68	1,018
Eighth	114	65	90	73	77	63	114	86	70	57	48	63	920
Ninth	86	72	88	96	83	70	98	78	96	68	69	67	971
Tenth	75	58	80	54	61	61	81	101	67	43	37	46	764
Eleventh	98	91	100	101	86	83	149	158	116	66	58	78	1,184
Twelfth	44	45	46	79	44	63	73	92	79	61	50	64	740
Thirteenth	63	60	67	60	53	42	72	83	70	42	43	63	717
Fourteenth	71	55	60	54	63	45	95	97	73	59	57	69	798
Fifteenth	37	27	37	38	47	38	39	30	24	28	34	43	422
Sixteenth	81	102	102	87	68	46	89	101	71	48	60	88	943
Seventeenth	161	130	159	190	133	120	209	227	160	116	111	129	1,845
Eighteenth	71	84	129	98	57	77	125	150	102	75	70	96	1,134
Nineteenth	169	160	197	179	187	171	237	213	157	141	100	103	1,914
Twentieth	155	151	164	143	115	113	159	214	140	120	114	139	1,727
Twenty-first	137	120	142	114	133	101	157	186	149	130	97	122	1,593
Twenty-second	95	78	78	80	67	79	169	171	115	99	92	86	1,209
TOTALS	1808	1590	1866	1771	1581	1493	2274	2527	1924	1496	1343	1571	21,244

Deaths from Small-Pox in several Cities, from 1807–62.

YEAR.	NEW YORK.	PHILADELPHIA.	BOSTON.	BALTIMORE.	YEAR.	NEW YORK.	PHILADELPHIA.	BOSTON.	BALTIMORE.
1807	29	32	....	....	1835	351	101	7	....
1808	62	145	....	....	1836	173	86	6	1
1809	66	101	....	....	1837	164	79	13	52
1810	4	33	....	....	1838	91	42	3	71
1811	117	117	....	....	1839	68	5	60	2
1812	21	1	....	....	1840	232	63	115	9
1813	2	1	....	....	1841	200	259	57	1
1814	2	1	....	....	1842	181	156	42	1
1815	94	1	....	....	1843	117	36	55	....
1816	179	97	....	....	1844	21	17	1	....
1817	14	52	....	....	1845	425	190	31	110
1818	19	8	....	....	1846	141	251	92	115
1819	1	1	....	....	1847	53	9	23	1
1820	1	1	....	....	1848	544	100	21	4
1821	1	1	....	....	1849	326	152	21	19
1822	1	1	....	....	1850	231	40	192	153
1823	18	160	....	....	1851	562	216	....	104
1824	394	325	....	....	1852	497	427	....	66
1825	40	6	....	....	1853	656	57	....	9
1826	58	3	....	....	1854	611	40	....	26
1827	149	100	3	....	1855	101	275	....	50
1828	93	107	2	....	1856	388	390	....	8
1829	16	81	1	....	1857	423	65	....	91
1830	176	86	1	....	1858	492	7	3	310
1831	224	14	4	....	1859	60	2	156	....
1832	89	37	2	....	1860	274	57	....	....
1833	25	156	1	....	1861	599	758	....	....
1834	233	195	4	....	1862	268	....	....	....



Drawn by G. Hayward 171 Pearl St. N.Y.

for D.T. Valentine's Man.r 1863.

OLD SLEDGE BELONGING TO ANDREW Mc GOWAN N.Y. 1788.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Total number of Deaths reported in 1862 was		21,244
Divided thus:		
White persons	20,970	
Colored persons	274	
Total		21,244
Male adults	4,496	
Male children	6,740	
Total males		11,236
Female adults	4,059	
Female children	5,949	
Total females		10,008
Total		21,244
Total number of adults	8,555	
Total number of children	12,689	
Total number of deceased persons		21,244
From which deduct—		
Premature births	271	
Malformations, various, including cyanosis	76	
Old age	263	
Casualties, suicides, &c., &c	916	
Total		1,526
Total number of deaths from disease		19,718
Total		21,244

N. B.—Age for division of adults and children, 20 years.

SCHEDULE OF OFFICERS

WHOSE SALARIES ARE PAID FROM THE TREASURY OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
George Opdyke	Mayor	The People			$5,000 00
John T. Hoffman	Recorder	do			5,000 00
John H. McCunn	City Judge	do			5,000 00
Office Cl'k Com. Council.					
D. T. Valentine	Clerk of the Common Council	Board of Aldermen			3,000 00
Do	Preparing Minutes for Publication	do do			150 00
Francis J. Twomey	Deputy Clerk of Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			2,000 00
Christian B. Woodruff	First Assistant do do	do do			1,200 00
Simon Meyers	Second do do do	do do			1,200 00
Elias W. Taylor	Third do do do	do do			1,000 00
Thos. W. M. Lynch	Fourth do do do	do do			1,000 00
Thomas P. Flender	Fifth do do do	do do			900 00
G. A. Valentine	Librarian and Engrossing Clerk	do do			900 00
Wm. Hitchman	Engrossing Clerk	do do	8c.p.f.		
Terence P. Smith	Sergeant-at-Arms	Board of Aldermen			1,000 00
Horatio N. Parker	Messenger to Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			850 00
John Kerrigan	Assistant Messenger do	do do			850 00
——— ———	Reader to do	President Board of Aldermen			750 00
Office of Clerk of Board of Councilmen.					
James M. Sweeny	Clerk of Board of Councilmen	Board of Councilmen			2,000 00
John A. Towle	Deputy Clerk do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
James Barry	Assistant do	do do			1,000 00

Wm. H. Moloney	do	do	do	do		1,000 00
John E Greene	do	do	do	do		1,000 00
James A. Early	Engrossing Clerk	do	do	do		900 00
George Letterman	Sergeant-at-Arms	do	Board of Councilmen			800 00
Jos. A. Scoville	Reader	do	President of Board of Councilmen			750 00
Thomas J. Carleton	Door-keeper	do	Board of Councilmen			500 00
John F. Culligan	Messenger	do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			900 00
James Dumphey	Ass't do	do	do	do		750 00
Mayor's Office.						
J. Hosford Smith	Mayor's Clerk		Mayor			1,500 00
Abraham Brown	First Marshal		do			1,500 00
George W. Hinchman	Second do		do			1,300 00
Wm. H. Armstrong	First Assistant Clerk (Private Secretary)		do			1,500 00
J. Leander Starr	Second do		do			1,200 00
Edward Timpson	Third do		do			1,000 00
Andrew Sheehan	Inspector of Vessels		do	Fees.		
George Manchot	Interpreter		do			800 00
Wm. Richardson	Messenger		do			800 00
Finance Department.						
Matthew T. Brennan	Comptroller		The People			5,000 00
Wm. E. Warren	Deputy Comptroller		Comptroller			3,500 00
Charles W. Lawrence	Clerk to Comptroller		do			3,000 00
Wakeman H. Dikeman	Stock Clerk		do			1,700 00
Wm. H. Field	First Auditor		do			1,000 00
D. P. Smith	Second do		do			800 00
John T. Walsh	Ass't do		do			1,000 00
Henry P Bostwick	General Book-keeper		do			1,500 00
R. A. Storrs	First Assistant Book-keeper		do			1,200 00
S. Bull Williams	Second do	do	do			1,000 00
William Seebach	Third do	do	do			1,000 00
Henry J. Storrs	General Clerk		do			1,000 00
Roger Adams	do		do			1,000 00
Michael Meehan	Assistant Auditor		do			1,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Auditing Bureau.					
William A. Herring	Auditor of Accounts	Comptroller			$3,500 00
Henry Snyder	First Assistant Auditor	do			2,500 00
Dennis O'Donoughue	Second do do	do			1,500 00
Jacob Seebacher	General Clerk	do			1,200 00
Thompson R. Hadley	do	do			1,000 00
Orlando P. Smith	do	do			1,000 00
Bureau of Clerk of Arrears.					
Augustus Purdy	Clerk of Arrears	do			2,000 00
James J. Gumbleton	First Ass't Clerk of Arrears	do			1,200 00
J. W. Dominick	Second do do	do			1,200 00
C. H. Whitaker		do			
Thos. J. Hinch	Third do do	do			1,000 00
Wm. Gage	Fourth do do	do			1,000 00
Simon Manwaring	Fifth do do	do			1,000 00
Geo. A. Dougherty	Redemption Clerk	do			1,000 00
Matthew Judson	General Clerk	do			800 00
Geo. W. Jasper	Messenger	do			800 00
Stephen A. Smith	do	do			700 00
John Mullaly	do	do			700 00
Bureau of County Affairs.					
Artemas S. Cady	Chief Clerk	do			1,600 00
Jas. Watson	County Auditor	do			1,500 00
S. C. Lynes Jr.	Book-keeper	do			1,750 00
Wm. Jarvis	Assistant Book-keeper	do			1,000 00
Joseph Gutman	Assistant Clerk	do			800 00

Daniel Mooney	Messenger	do				800 00
Bureau of Collection of City Revenue.						
Chas. E. Loew	Collector	do		Fees.		
Wm. W. Burnham	Clerk	do				1,200 00
Superintendent of Market Rents.						
Matthias Gooderson	Superintendent	do				2,000 00
Robert J. Brown	Deputy Collector	do				1,200 00
John Pickford, Jr	do	do				1,200 00
Thomas Connor	do	do				1,200 00
Daniel Hughes	do	do				1,200 00
Richard Barry	do	do				1,000 00
Lawrence O'Brien	do	do				1,000 00
Jos. Murphy	do	do				1,000 00
Wm. Merrifield	do	do				1,000 00
Edward D. McCabe	General Clerk	do				
12 Manure Inspectors	Manure Inspectors	do			$3 00	11,268 00
Bureau of Taxes.						
John Murphy	Receiver	do				4,000 00
John P. Hone	Deputy Receiver	do				2,500 00
Myndert Van Buren	Clerk to Deputy Receiver	do				1,200 00
Alfred S Vredenburg	First Clerk to Receiver	do				2,000 00
James A. Carolin	Second do	do				1,200 00
Frederick L. Vultee, Jr	Third do	do				1,200 00
Ed. K. Collins, Jr	Fourth do	do				1,200 00
John M. Fox	Fifth do	do				1,200 00
James J. Burke	Sixth do	do				1,200 00
Peter Fargis	Messenger	do				700 00
Wm. H. Dongan	Assistant Messenger	do				780 00
Ten Extra Clerks	For Six Months	do			$3 00	3,760 00
Wm. A. McCool	Collector of Personal Taxes	do		Fees.		

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Bureau of Deposit and Disbursement.					
Daniel Devlin	City Chamberlain	Mayor and Board of Aldermen	}		$500 00
do	County Treasurer	do do	}		
do	Allowed for Clerk hire	Chamberlain			3,200 00
do	do do	County Treasurer			1,500 00
Street Department.					
Charles G. Cornell	Street Commissioner	Mayor and Board of Aldermen			5,000 00
Wm. M. Tweed	Deputy Street Commissioner	Street Commisssioner			5,000 00
William L. Ely	Chief Clerk	do			2,000 00
Robert A. Haggerty	Contract Clerk	do			2,000 00
Charles T. McClenachan	First Book-keeper	do			2,000 00
Robert H. Clifford	Second do	do			1,500 00
Otto Sackersdorff	Map Clerk	do			1,200 00
George G. Collis	First General Clerk	do			2,000 00
Wilson Small	Second do	do			1,500 00
George W. Luckey	Third do	do			1,500 00
Charles T. Polhamus	Fourth do	do			1,200 00
Theo. Froment	Fifth do	do			1,200 00
Charles O. Richardson	Messenger	do			1,000 00
George W. Rose	First Assistant Messenger	do			750 00
Ambrose A. Agate	Second do	do			500 00
Four Inspectors of Incumbrances		do		each.	1,250 00
John H. Welsh	Regulator Public Clocks	do			500 00
Bureau of Street Improvements					
Edward Ewen	Superintendent	do			3,000 00
John R. Farlee	First Clerk to Superintendent	do			1,500 00

Clement A. Loomis	Second do do	do			1,200 00
Malcolm Forbes	Third do do	do			1,000 00
Anthony Hartman	Fourth do do	do			1,000 00
John Dowling	Inspector of Sidewalks	do			1,200 00
Bureau of Repairs and Supplies.					
Henry Wallace	Superintendent	do			2,000 00
Oscar B. Fletcher	Assistant to Superintendent	do			1,500 00
David McCarthy	First Clerk do	do			1,200 00
C. W. Ridley	Second do do	do			800 00
Two Inspectors of Small Repairs			each.	$2 50	
Bureau of Deputy Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies.					
Charles Boice	Deputy Superintendent	do			2,000 00
William Walsh	First Clerk to Deputy Superintendent	do			1,200 00
James Graham	Second do do	do			1,000 00
John J. Dymond	Third do do	do			800 00
George W. Roome	Keeper of City Hall	do			1,500 00
Bureau of Chief Engineer of the Fire Department.					
John Decker	Chief Engineer	Fire Department and Com. Council			5,000 00
Charles A. Gray	First Clerk to Chief Engineer	Chief Engineer			1,500 00
Alex. V. Davidson	Second do do	do			1,500 00
Enos T. Bogert	Foreman of Corporation Yard	do			1,500 00
Michael Fevan	Superintendent of Fire Apparatus	do			1,000 00
Bureau of Wharves.					
Russell M. Boole	Superintendent	do			2,000 00
Do	Allowed for horse and wagon				250 00
Edgar W. Noyes	Clerk	Street Commissioner			1,200 00
Michael Dalton	Foreman				1,250 00
Bureau of Roads.					
John Butler	Superintendent	do			2,000 00
John Kennedy	Clerk	do			1,200 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Bureau of Lands and Places.					
Wm. H. Charlock	Superintendent	Street Commissioner			$2,000 00
Do	Allowed for horse and wagon				250 00
John T. Kelly	Clerk to Superintendent	do			
Wm. H. McKinney	Foreman	do			1,500 00
Fourteen Keepers of Parks		do			6,510 00
Bureau of Lamps and Gas.					
Anthony Miller	Superintendent	do			2,000 00
Stephen McCormick	Clerk to Superintendent	do			1,200 00
One Inspector of Oil		do		$2	
Six Inspectors of Lamps		do		ea. 2	
Bureau of Collection of Assessments.					
Thomas E. Smith	Collector	do	Fees.		
Henry Smith	Deputy Collector	do	"		
Jas. M. Thomson	do	do	"		
John Y. Savage, Jr	do	do	"		
Henry B. Venn	do	do	"		
Fire Commissioners' Office.					
Charles P. Knapp	Clerk	Fire Commissioners			1,000 00
B. P. H. Abell	do	do			1,000 00
David Theall	Messenger	do			800 00
Thirty-six Bell-ringers		Mayor each $800			28,800 00
Three at Telegraph Office		do " 800			2,400 00

Superintendent of Buildings.					
James M. MacGregor	Superintendent	Mayor and Board of Supervisors			2,500 00
Walter W. Adams	Deputy Superintendent	Superintendent			2,000 00
J. Milton Smith	Inspector	do			1,000 00
Robert Taylor	do	do			1,000 00
George A. Harriott	do	do			1,000 00
Andrew Owens	do	do			1,000 00
Charles K. Hyde	do	do			1,000 00
Jno. J. Tindale	Clerk	do			900 00
James R. Mount	Messenger	do			800 00
Croton Aqueduct Dep't.					
Thomas Stephens	President	Mayor and Board of Aldermen.			5,000 00
Robert L. Darragh	Assistant Commissioner	do	do		3,000 00
Alfred W. Craven	Chief Engineer	do	do		5,000 00
B. S. Church	Assistant Engineer	Croton Aqueduct Board			1,450 00
Henry L. Robertson	Clerk	do	do		2,000 00
John H. Brady	Superintendent of City Railroads.	do	do		3,000 00
Henry H. Howard	Inspector of Vaults, Cisterns, and Areas.	do	do		1,000 00
John J. Conklin	Messenger	do	do		700 00
Alonzo A. Renton	Assistant Messenger	do	do		360 00
Bureau of Water Rents.					
Thos. B. Tappan	Registrar	do	do		2,500 00
Wm. C. Rhodes	Deputy	do	do		2,000 00
James H. Clark	Clerk	do	do		2,000 00
Daniel Strain	do	do	do		1,000 00
Gilbert H. White	do	do	do		1,000 00
Jacob E. Howard	do	do	do		1,000 00
Everett Green	do	do	do		1,000 00
Wm. H. King	do	do	do		1,000 00
Bureau of Pipes, Sewers, and Drains.					
Aaron B. Rollins	Water Purveyor	do	do		2,500 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Alexander F. Dodge	Contract Clerk	Croton Aqueduct Board			$1,200 00
John Sigerson	Clerk	do do			1,000 00
Peter D. De Forest	do	do do			1,000 00
City Inspector's Dep't.					
Daniel E. Delavan	City Inspector	The People			5,000 00
W. R. W. Chambers	First Clerk to City Inspector	City Inspector			1,500 00
Alfred S. Dusenbury	Second do do	do			1,200 00
Wm. Fleming	Messenger	do			800 00
Chas. Jackson	Assistant Messenger	do			700 00
Twenty-two Health Wardens		City Inspector and B'd of Aldermen		$3 00	
" Assistant do		do do do do		3 00	
" Street Inspectors		City Inspector		3 00	
Two Keepers Corporation Yard		do		2 50	
" Assistants " "		do		2 00	
Julius Johnson	Inspector of Meat	do			1,000 00
Seven Assistant Inspectors		do each $900			6,300 00
Seven Inspectors of Incumbrances		do each $782.50			5,477 50
Twenty-two Distributors of Corporation Ordinances		do		2 00	13,992 00
Nicholas Farnin	Superintendent of Scavengers' Docks	do			1,095 00
Bureau of Sanitary Inspection.					
Thos. N. Carr	Superintendent	do			2,500 00
Edward Simmons	First Clerk	do			1,250 00
Thos. H. Wainwright	Second Clerk	do			1,000 00
C. T. Howell	Ticket do	do			850 00
Michael Carroll	Complaint Clerk	do			850 00
Wm. P. Holl	Pay-roll do	do			1,095 00

Bureau of Registrar of Records and Statistics.					
Cyrus Ramsay	Registrar	do			1,200 00
Augustus G. Seaman	Clerk	do			1,000 00
Henry White	Burial Permit Clerk	do			800 00
Jacob A. Weil	Recording Clerk	do			800 00
Samuel A. Vanderlip	do do	do			800 00
Bureau of Markets.					
Thos. Walsh	Superintendent	do			2,000 00
Edward Sanford	Clerk	do			800 00
John A. Braddish	Clerk, Washington Market	do			1,500 00
Andrew D. Purtell	Deputy Clerk, Washington Market	do			1,000 00
John M. Costa	Clerk, Fulton Market	do			900 00
Wm. Gallagher	Deputy Clerk, Fulton Market	do			750 00
John Crowe	Clerk, Catharine Market	do			730 00
Henry S. La Rue	do Essex do	do			730 00
Jas. Conway	do Union do	do			730 00
Wm. M. Richardson	do Jefferson do	do			730 00
John Harrington	do Tompkins do	do			730 00
J. W. Heaselden	do Clinton do	do			730 00
Jas. Dougherty	do Franklin do	do			547 50
Pierre Wesson	do Centre do	do			730 50
Charles Robinson	do Gouverneur do	do			547 50
Health Commissioners.					
Lewis A. Sayre	Resident Physician	Mayor and Board of Aldermen			1,250 00
Jedediah Miller	Health Commissioner	do do do			3,000 00
William H. Armstrong	Clerk to Health Commissioner	Health Commissioners			1,100 00
Alms-house Department.					
Simeon Draper	Commissioner	Comptroller			3,000 00
Isaac Bell	do	do			3,000 00
Moses H. Grinnell	do	do			3,000 00
Jas. B. Nicholson	do	do			3,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Office of Commissioners.					
Joshua Phillips	Clerk to Commissioners	Commissioners			$1,750 00
George B. Gilbert	Clerk	do			1,750 00
Samuel R. Spelman	Supply Clerk	do			1,750 00
Robert H. Kellock	Messenger	do			75 00
Alms-House.					
Nehemiah P. Anderson	Warden	do			1,500 00
Thomas J. Marshall	Clerk	do			800 00
Charles W. Mehrer	Registry Clerk	do			375 00
Elijah T. Simpson	Engineer	do			700 00
Rev. —— Marshal	Chaplain	do			600 00
B. E. F. Mullen	Keeper	do			500 00
Thomas McGarry	Messenger	do			192 00
Eliza Heaton	Matron	do			100 00
Catherine Eustace	do	do			350 00
Mary J. Mullen	do	do			350 00
Anna Williams	Nurse	do			72 00
Ann Stafford	do	do			72 00
Catherine McAnnally	do	do			72 00
Store.					
John E. Flagler	Clerk	do			800 00
Bakery.					
Alfred Chancellor	Baker	do			1,000 00

Bellevue Hospital.

John E. White	Warden	do			1,500 00
John King	Engineer	do			700 00
John Frey	Apothecary	do			900 00
George Gambs	Clerk	do			800 00
Emma Riddle	Matron	do			400 00
Susan L. Corwin	Assistant Matron	do			300 00
W. H. King	House Physician	do			268 00
W. M. James	do	do			268 00
W. T. Neales	do	do			268 00
T. K. Chandler	do	do			268 00
J. C. Stone	Ass't House Physician	do			268 00
W. R. Gellette	do do	do			268 00
E. L. Mola	do do	do			268 00
H. W. Cook	do do	do			268 00
H. T. Sears	House Surgeon	do			268 00
H. Rapheal	do	do			268 00
W. C. Pryer	do	do			268 00
W. F. Peck	Assistant House Surgeon	do			268 00
J. V Lauderdale	do do	do			268 00
H. E. Paine	do do	do			268 00
Patrick Brennan	Night Watch	do			268 00
Edwin A. Ware	Gate-keeper	do			547 50
John O'Brien	Keeper	do			300 00
Patrick Campbell	Assistant Clerk	do			240 00
Patrick Adair	do do	do			240 00
1 Cartman		do			240 00
1 Fireman, 4 Night Watch		do			180 00
1 Teacher, 4 do		do	each $120		
19 Orderlies		do	each 96		
17 Nurses		do	each 144		
34 Helpers		do	each 96		
3 do		do	each 60		
6 do		do	each 96		
Frederick Green		do	each 30		
H. B. McPhillips	First Ass't Apothecary	do			240 00
	Sec'd do do	do			144 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
City Cemetery.					
William O. Webb	Superintendent	Commissioners			$800 00
Sarah Gilmore	House-keeper	do			120 00
Matthew Gilmore	Clerk	do			240 00
Adam Jacoby	Laborer	do			240 00
William Colbourn	Keeper	do			650 00
City Prisons.					
Charles Sutton	Warden	do			2,250 00
James Finley	Clerk	do			800 00
Abbott Hodgeman	Physician	do			800 00
John Simmons	Assistant Physician	do			400 00
Thomas Sullivan	Deputy	do			650 00
John Brown	do	do			650 00
Robert Cunningham	do	do			650 00
Peter Crosby	do	do			650 00
Thomas Mullan	do	do			650 00
Artemas Kendall	do	do			650 00
Nicholas Maher	do	do			650 00
Mark Finley	do	do			650 00
Abraham Clearman	do	do			650 00
William Rowe	do	do			500 00
Flora Foster	Matron	do			550 00
Anna J. French	Assistant Matron	do			350 00
Lavinia Phelps	do	do			350 00
Second District Prison.					
Henry E. Willes	Keeper	do			650 00
John Keating, M. D	Deputy	do			650 00

Third District Prison.						
John Orr	Keeper	do				650 00
Matthew Daly	Deputy	do				650 00
Fourth District Prison.						
William F. Long	Keeper	do				650 00
Edward Driscoll	Night Watch	do				300 00
Steamboat.						
Charles Graham	Captain	do				750 00
Gilbert W. Secor	Pilot	do				900 00
A. Mackenzie	Engineer	do				700 00
L. Phyffer	Deck Hand	do				480 00
Wm. Hadley	Dock Keeper	do				300 00
John H. Tenney	Clerk	do				120 00
Island Hospital.						
Joseph Keen	Warden	do				500 00
Ludlam	Assistant Physician	do				216 00
Lauderdale	do	do				216 00
Southworth	do	do				216 00
Luce	do	do				216 00
Schieffelin	do	do				216 00
Olmstead	do	do				216 00
Fisk	do	do				216 00
Passmore	do	do				216 00
B. B. Sibell	Steward	do				933 33
Nelson Boyce	Apothecary	do				600 00
M. W. Sill	Matron	do				400 00
T. Brady	Engineer	do				700 00

NAMES.	OFFICE.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Small-pox Hospital.					
B. A. Browne	Matron	Commissioners			$400 00
G. Wallplate	Nurse	do			96 00
M. Reilly	Coxswain	do			480 00
Lunatic Asylum.					
M. H. Ranney	Resident Physician	do			1,500 00
Zetus Searle	Chaplain	do			600 00
A. E. Nelson	Assistant Physician	do			216 00
J. W. Beede	do	do			216 00
A. A. Davis	do	do			216 00
Bernard Gormley	Engineer	do			700 00
Michael Cordial	Watchman	do			425 00
Stevens Chandler	do	do			425 00
Richard Reed	Attendant	do			400 00
John Crawford	do	do			400 00
John Rohner	do	do			350 00
Robert Watson	do	do			350 00
Peter Hughes	do	do			350 00
Patrick Donohue	do	do			350 00
Wm. McKenna	do	do			350 00
James McGinness	do	do			350 00
J. A. Lasher	do	do			350 00
Henry M. Stannard	do	do			350 00
James E. Scott	Gardener	do			272 00
William Gurnee	Cook	do			272 00
Mary Goodwin	Matron	do			400 00
Margaret Toohey	do	do			350 00

18 Attendants		do	each	$174 00		
1 do		do		168 00		
14 Helpers		do	do	72 00		
1 Attendant		do				250 00
Out-door Poor Department.						
George Kellock	Superintendent	do				2,000 00
Henry W. Boswell	Clerk	do				900 00
William B. Parsons	do	do				700 00
James A. Rodrique	do	do				700 00
John McGrath	Visitor	do				900 00
James Quackenbush	do	do				900 00
John Crumby	do	do				900 00
John Mullane	Hearse-driver	do				700 00
Robert McDade	do	do				700 00
Daniel Mullane	Assistant Hearse-driver	do				300 00
14 Visitors and Keepers of Coal Yard	Temporarily employed during Jan., Feb., and March, at the rate of $800 per annum	do				
Penitentiary.						
Joseph Keen	Warden	do				1,500 00
M. S. Murphy	Blacksmith	do				650 00
Robert McGee	Shoemaker	do				650 00
Philip E. Brown	do	do				650 00
Hezekiah Brainard	do	do				650 00
James Mahoney	Stone-cutter	do				650 00
Isaac Hampton	Carpenter	do				650 00
Samuel Ruth	Gardener	do				650 00
Platt S. Arthur	Keeper	do				650 00
Thomas Burns	do	do				650 00
Thomas Haley	do	do				650 00
Patrick Coogan	do	do				650 00
Stephen Erwin	do	do				650 00
George Arcularius	do	do				650 00
Lawrence Dunphy	do	do				650 00

NAMES.	OFFICE.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Edward Burdsall	Keeper	Commissioners			$650 00
William Fitzgerald	Guard	do			650 00
T. C. Shadbolt	Keeper	do			500 00
Ella H. Halliwell	Matron	do			400 00
Eliza Ring	do	do			120 00
Randall's Island.					
William H. Steph ns	Warden	do			1,500 00
Henry N Whittelsey	Resident Physician	do			1,200 00
G. A. Hayinga	Assistant do	do			216 00
J. H. Robinson	do do	do			216 00
John Comon	Clerk	do			300 00
Henry Kanske	Assistant Clerk	do			150 00
Maurice J. Donnelly	Gardener	do			650 00
Henry Miner	Coxswain	do			500 00
Rufus Ripley	Keeper	do			500 00
T. W. McDonald	Engineer	do			700 00
John Torrey	Tailor	do			420 00
Jane Ley	Matron	do			450 00
Leah E. Strang	Assistant Matron	do			350 00
Ellen H. Barnette	do	do			350 00
Charlotte Bottner	do	do			350 00
Edith L. Cox	do	do			240 00
Mary Strong	do	do			370 00
Bridget A. Byron	do	do			370 00
Isabella Wheepley	do	do			350 00
John McElroy	Watchman	do			547 50
1 Nurse		do			200 00
1 Nurse		do			150 00
1 Helper		do			100 00

2 Nurses		do			96 00
12 Nurses		do			each 72 00
29 Helpers		do			each 60 00
Workhouse.					
John Fitch	Superintendent	do			1,500 00
Charles W. Smyth	Clerk	do			800 00
William Scully	Engineer	do			700 00
Thomas P. Lyon	Keeper	do			650 00
James Noonan	do	do			650 00
Fenton Phelan	do	do			650 00
Patrick Jamison	do	do			650 00
Hiram Diltz	do	do			650 00
Thomas Kelly	do	do			650 00
John De Mott	do	do			650 00
James V. Le Roy	do	do			650 00
Aletta J. Frost	Matron	do			350 00
Mary Hallinan	do	do			350 00
Law Department.					
John E. Develin	Counsel to the Corporation	The People			3,600 00
do	By virtue of Act of April 1, 1854				5,500 00
do	Allowed for Clerk hire				8,000 00
do	Legal Adviser, Board of Supervisors	Board of Supervisors			2,000 00
N. Hill Fowler	Corporation Attorney	Counsel			5,000 00
John M. Harrington	Clerk to Attorney	Corporation Attorney			2,000 00
J. Daggett Hunt	do do	do			1,500 00
James O'Donnell	Messenger	do			250 00
Bureau of Public Administrator.					
Robert G. Bradford	Public Administrator	Corporation Counsel			1,250 00
Police Courts.					
Jos. Fowling	Justice, 1st District Police Court	The Governor to fill vacancy			5,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICE.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Michael Connolly	Justice, 1st District Police Court	The People			$5,000 00
*William B. Rockwell	Police Justices' Clerk to 1st Dis. Police Court.	Justice			2,000 00
John Linden	do do do do	do			2,000 00
Ed. H. Dominick	Police Court do do do	do			1,458 33
W. J. A. McGrath	do do do do	do			1,458 33
George Pearson	do do do do	do			1,458 33
Hugh O'Rourke	Index Clerk to do do do	do			800 00
John Quackenbush	Justice, Second District Police Court	The People			5,000 00
Richard Kelly	do do do do	do			5,000 00
James M. Murray	Police Justices' Clerk to 2d Dist. Police Court.	Justice			2,000 00
Thomas W. Murray	do do do do	do			2,000 00
Charles M. Vandervoort	Police Court do do do	do			1,458 33
Ed M. Skidmore	do do do do	do			1,458 33
James R. Steers	Justice, Third District Police Court	The People			5,000 00
Barnabas W. Osborn	do do do do	do			5,000 00
John Lalor	Police Justices' Clerk to 3d Dist. Police Court.	Justice			2,000 00
James Steers	do do do do	do			2,000 00
John J Reilly	Police Court do do do	do			1,458 33
George W. Riblet	do do do do	do			1,458 33
Wm. Dodge	Justice, Fourth District Police Court	The People			5,000 00
James H. Welsh	do do do do	do			5,000 00
Jas. O'Neil	Police Justices' Clerk to 4th Dist. Police Court.	Justice			2,000 00
Merwin N. Jones	do do do do	do			2,000 00
James M. Byrne	Police Court Clerk do do	do			1,458 33
Robt. H. Johnston	Chief Clerk to Board of Police Justices	Police Justices			1,000 00
Justices' Courts.					
Thomas Stewart	Justice, First District Ward Court	The People			3,000 00
Charles Sweeney	do Second do do	do			3,000 00
William H. Dusenbury	do Third do do	do			3,000 00
William H. Van Cott	do Fourth do do	do			3,000 00

* These clerks are now appointed by the Justices.

Charles K. Smith	do	Fifth	do	do	do		3,000 00
Theo. J. Fonda	do	Sixth	do	do	do		3,000 00
C. W. Van Voorhis	do	Seventh	do	do	do		3,000 00
Wm. H. Bull	do	Eighth	do	do	do		3,000 00
*I. B. Batchelor	Clerk,	First District Ward Court			Mayor and Board of Aldermen		2,000 00
Daniel M. O'Brien	do	Second	do	do	Board of Supervisors		2,000 00
William E. Smith	do	Third	do	do	Mayor and Board of Aldermen		2,000 00
David Seaman	do	Fourth	do	do	do do		2,000 00
†Edward S. McPherson	do	Fifth	do	do	do do		2,000 00
John Waite	do	Sixth	do	do	do do		2,000 00
Michael McCann	do	Seventh	do	do	do do		2,000 00
Jno. V. Gridley	do	Eighth	do	do	Board of Supervisors		2,000 00
Fourteen Attendants					Justices.....each $800		11,200 00

County Officers.

Board of Supervisors.

Joseph B. Young	Clerk				Board of Supervisors		2,200 00
Reeves E. Selmes	Deputy Clerk				do do		1,500 00
E. A. Woodward	Assistant do				do do		1,200 00
Henry Mathews	Messenger and Sergeant-at-Arms				do do		800 00

Office of Clerk of Board of Education.

Thomas Boese	Clerk, Board of Education				Board of Education		3,500 00
Myron Finch	Deputy Clerk				do do		2,000 00
Geo. W. Cooper	Finance Clerk				do do		2,000 00
Thomas T. Bennett	Assistant Clerk				do do		1,200 00
Henry C. Boyd	Depository Clerk				do do		1,500 00
Charles H. Gilbert	Assistant Clerk				do do		1,100 00
Edwin Coe	do	do			do do		1,000 00
John Killalee	Porter				do do		700 00
John G. White	Junior Clerk				do do		400 00

* By Act of 1862, the appointment of these officers was given to the Board of Supervisors. † Deceased.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Wm. E. Wilhelm	Messenger	Board of Education			$125 00
Edward Higgins	Janitor	do do			750 00
Samuel S. Randall	City Superintendent of Schools	do do			3,000 00
Henry Kiddle	Assistant do do	do do			2,500 00
Samuel W. Seton	do do do	do do			1,400 00
William Jones, Jr.	do do do	do do			1,800 00
Amnon Macvey	Superintendent of School Buildings	do do			2,300 00
Teachers and Assistants		do do			800,000 00
Courts.					
Supreme Court.					
Daniel P. Ingraham	Justic Seupreme Court	The People			1,500 00
Josiah Sutherland	do do	do			1,500 00
William H. Leonard	do do	do			1,500 00
Geo. G. Barnard	do do	do			1,500 00
Thomas W. Clerke	do do	do			1,500 00
	Allowed $2,500 by the State, and $8 per day for services out of the county				
Superior Court.					
J. S. Bosworth	Chief Justice Superior Court	do			5,000 00
Anthony L. Robertson	Associate do do	do			5,000 00
Jas. Moncrief	do do do	do			5,000 00
Jas. W. White	do do do	do			5,000 00
Claudius L. Monell	do do do	do			5,000 00
John M. Barbour	do do do	do			5,000 00
Court of Common Pleas.					
Charles P. Daly	First Judge Common Pleas	do			5,000 00
John R. Brady	Associate Judge, do	do			5,000 00
Henry Hilton	do do do	do			5,000 00

Marine Court.

Florence McCarthy	Justice Marine Court	do			4,000 00
Henry Alker	do do	do			4,000 00
Edmund L. Hearne	do do	do			4,000 00
Moses D. Gale	Clerk, do	Board of Supervisors			2,500 00
Ed. J. Shandley	Deputy Clerk	Clerk			1,500 00
Diederick G. Gale	Assistant do	do			1,000 00
James G. W. Brinkman	do do	do			800 00

District Attorney.

A. Oakey Hall	District Attorney	The People			7,000 00
Samuel B. Garvin	Assistant District Attorney	District Attorney			3,500 00
Orlando L. Stewart	do do	do do			3,500 00
Jesse O. Vanderpoel	Indictment Clerk	do do			1,500 00
Jno. White	Record do	do do			1,200 00
Jno. McKechnie	Calendar do	do do			1,000 00
Geo. W. Blunt, Jr	Court do	do do			800 00
Jno. Brady	Messenger	do do			600 00
7 Subpœna Clerks		do do	Fees.		

Court of Sessions.

Henry Vandervoort	Clerk Court of Sessions	Court of Sessions			2,500 00
Do	Allowed for clerk hire				1,000 00
John Sparks	Deputy Clerk Court of Sessions	do do			2,500 00
Thos. Pitman	Clerk to City Judge	City Judge			1,000 00
———	Assistant Clerk to City Judge	do			800 00
Edward Retter	Messenger	do			600 00
D. P. Ingraham, Jr	Clerk to Recorder	Recorder			1,000 00
Wm. M. Tweed, Jr	do do	do			1,000 00
C. H. Van Brunt	do do	do			1,000 00
Office Boys	Messengers	do			520 00
Wm. Anderson	Reporter Court of Sessions	Board of Supervisors			1,500 00
Peter Thomson	do do Special Sessions	do do			1,200 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Court of Special Sessions.					
Robert H. Johnston	Clerk of Special Sessions	Court of Special Sessions	.....	.....	$1,800 00
Peter L. Feirty	Deputy do do	do do do	.....	.....	1,500 00
Interpreters.					
Louis Kazinski	General Interpreter	Board of Supervisors	.....	.....	1,500 00
Fred. R. Hartman	Interpreter, First District Court	Court	.....	.....	750 00
B. Adolph Schleischer	do Second do	do	.....	.....	750 00
Francis Kraft	do Third do	do	.....	.....	750 00
George F. C. Dohrenwend	do Fourth do	do	.....	.....	750 00
Adolphus Mincho	do Court of Special Sessions	Board of Supervisors	.....	.....	700 00
Philip Maas	do Third District Court	Court	.....	.....	800 00
Henry Brill	do Fourth do	do	.....	.....	600 00
G. M. Losee	do Fifth do	do	.....	.....	800 00
Theo. Juncke	do Superior Court	Board of Supervisors	.....	.....	800 00
County Clerk's Office.					
Henry W. Genet	County Clerk	The People	.....	.....	3,000 00
David A. Fowler	Deputy County Clerk	County Clerk	.....	.....	2,500 00
Dennis Burns	Docket Clerk	do	.....	.....	1,000 00
Albert G. Wallace	Equity do	do	.....	.....	1,000 00
Jno. B. McKean	Clerk, Circuit, Part 1	do	.....	.....	1,000 00
Laurence Clancy	do do	do	.....	.....	1,000 00
Horatio P. Carr	Clerk Supreme Court at Law	do	.....	.....	1,000 00
W. S. Yard	Clerk General Term	do	.....	.....	1,000 00
Joel O. Stevens	Clerk Special Term	do	.....	.....	1,000 00
Fred. W. Vincent	Book-keeper	do	.....	.....	800 00

Edward Letts	Recording Clerk	do			850 00
Jno. McGrath	do do	do			1,000 00
Richard C. Beamish	Clerk in Chambers	do			1,000 00
Stephen C. Duryea	Recording Clerk	do			750 00
Peter Masterson	do do	do			750 00
J. McCullough	do do	do			600 00
John Poynton	do do	do			600 00
John J. Murphy	do do	do			600 00
John Martin	do do	do			750 00
William L. Williams	Assistant Docket Clerk	do			600 00
William Wilkes	do do	do			400 00
Isaiah Rynders	Clerk in Chancery	do			1,000 00
John S. Norris	Clerk of Records	do			750 00
Henry McCabe	do do	do			600 00
John McCarthy	Messenger	do			600 00
P. J. Murray	do	do			300 00
Office of Clerk of Court of Common Pleas.					
Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.	Clerk of Court of Common Pleas	Court			2 500 00
Thos. H. Langdon	Deputy Clerk	Clerk to Court			1,500 00
Alonzo Boese	Clerk to General Term	do			1,000 00
F. V. B. Kennedy	Clerk to Trial Term, Part First	do			1,000 00
Henry Morford	do do Part Second	do			1,000 00
Richard S. Cumming	Clerk at Special Term	do			1,000 00
John Brown	Naturalization Clerk	do			1,200 00
S. C. Massett	Docket and Registry Clerk				1,000 00
W. P. Richardson	Recording Clerk	do			800 00
Register's Office.					
Jno. Keyser	Register	The People	Fees.		
Lewis H. Watts	Deputy Register	Register	"		
Wm. F. Gilley	Assistant do	do	"		
Geo. Mortimer	Satisfaction Clerk	do	"		

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Wm. F. T. Chapman	Examiner	Register	Fees.		
Jno. P. Caverley	Chattel Mortgage Clerk	do	"		
Benj. Keyser	Collector	do	"		
Henry Miller	Searcher	do	"		
Wm. H. De Grove	do	do	"		
Jno. Wilson	do	do	"		
Wm. H. Bell	do	do	"		
Nelson Samson	do	do	"		
J. M. Ditchett	Recording Clerk	do	"		
Ephraim Reed	do do	do	"		
Thomas Doyle	do do	do	"		
W. O. Pettit	do do	do	"		
G. Friedeborn	do do	do	"		
John Garrett	do do	do	"		
Henry L. Farr	do do	do	"		
Jno. Hamilton	do do	do	"		
Jno. Ahern	do do	do	"		
Geo. M. Dennett	do do	do	"		
E. H. Lawrence	do do	do	"		
Robert H. Dominick	do do	do	"		
Stephen M. Anderson	do do	do	"		
Isaac J. Drake	do do	do	"		
William B. Bange	do do	do	"		
Charles L. Frost	do do	do	"		
William Parker	do do	do	"		
Geo. F. Haw	do do	do	"		
Stephen H. Knapp	do do	do	"		
Benjamin C. Sykes	do do	do	"		
Warren W. Whitney	do do	do	"		
William A. H. White	do do	do	"		
Daniel Homan	do do	do	"		

Surrogate's Office.					
Gideon J. Tucker	Surrogate	The People			$5,000 00
J. Walker Fowler	Chief Clerk	Surrogate			2,500 00
Henry S. Decker	Probate Clerk	do			1,000 00
William Ripley	Administration Clerk	do			850 00
Frank W. Harris	Recording do	do	5 cts. per folio		
Michael J. Kelly	do do	do	do do		
Jno. T. Cornell	Engrossing do	do	4 cts. per folio		
Anthony Eickhoff	Testimony do	do			1,000 00
Robert L. Baldwin	Messenger	do			800 00
William Smith	Assistant	do			500 00
Tax Commissioners.					
Amor J. Williamson	Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments	Comptroller			3,500 00
Jonathan W. Allen	do do	do			3,500 00
Josiah W. Brown	do do	do			3,500 00
Joseph H. Toone	Surveyor	Commissioners of Taxes and Ass'ts			2,000 00
William P. Powers	Deputy Tax Commissioner	do	do		2,000 00
Andrew J. Campbell	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Warren Brady	do do	do	do		2,000 00
D. W. Allen	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Richard Mott	do do	do	do		2,000 00
David Miller	do do	do	do		2,000 00
James Dennis	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Casper C. Childs	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Porter G. Sherman	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Robert C. McIntire	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Charles J. Dodge	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Samuel J. McKinney	do do	do	do		2,000 00
Nathaniel S. Husted	Clerk to Tax Commissioners	do	do		1,200 00
Jacob L. Smith	do do	do	do		1,200 00
Lorenzo Deagle	do do	do	do		1,200 00
Alexander Bain	do do	do	do		1,200 00
Richard G. Newkirk	do do	do	do		1,000 00
Samuel Blauvelt	do do	do	do		1,000 00
Wm. Allen	do do	do	do		1,000 00
John Morgan	do do	do	do		800 00
Gregory Conner	do do	do	do		700 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
E. J. Cadwell	Clerk to Tax Commissioners	Commissioners of Taxes and Ass'ts			$700 00
James Anderson	do do	do do			700 00
J. S. Nye	do do	do do			700 00
Charles H. Cooper	do do	do do			700 00
Edward Hogan	do do	do do			700 00
Thomas Outwater	do do	do do			700 00
Dennis McCabe	do do	do do			700 00
Bureau of Assessments.					
Charles McNeill	Deputy Tax Commissioner	do do			2,000 00
William A. Dooley	do do	do do			2,000 00
Jacob F. Oakley	do do	do do			2,000 00
Walter S. Pinckney	Clerk to Tax Commissioners	do do			1,000 00
Office Clerk Superior Ct.					
Robert D. Livingston	Clerk	Justices Superior Court			2,500 00
J. S. Meeks	Deputy Clerk	Clerk Superior Court			1,200 00
Jesse Oakley	Deputy Clerk in Equity	do do			1,200 00
Owen E. Westlake	General Term Clerk	do do			1,200 00
Wm. P. Brennan	Special Term Clerk	do do			1,000 00
Peter Lemon	General Office Clerk	do do			900 00
George Eadie	Docket Clerk	do do			900 00
Nathan D. Spencer	Clerk, Part I., Trial Term	do do			1,200 00
William Haviland	Clerk, Part II., Trial Term	do do			1,200 00
Sylvester E. Nolan	Clerk at Chambers	do do			1,200 00
James G. White	Recording Clerk	do do			1,000 00

Commissioner of Jurors.					
U. D. French	Commissioner of Jurors	B'd of Supervisors & Judges of Superior Court & Court of Common Pleas.	.....	.....	2,500 00
Four Assistants	.....	Commissioner	.....	.....	3,150 00
Harlem Bridge.					
John S. Poole	Keeper	Mayor	.....	.....	700 00
Harlem Bridge (New).					
Wm. Miner	Commissioner	Legislature	.....	$3 00	
Jas. Davis	do	do	.....	3 00	
Jos. Southworth	do	do	.....	3 00	
A. H. Lockwood	do (Westchester Co.)	do	.....	3 00	
Wm. H. Robertson	do do	do	.....	3 00	
McComb's Dam Bridge.					
W. H. Florence	Keeper	Commissioners	.....	.....	700 00
County.					
R. D. Marshall	Keeper brown stone building	Board of Supervisors	.....	.....	800 00
John Shea	Keeper Court Rooms, Duane street	do do	.....	2 00	
Julius Frankel	Physician County Jail	do do	.....	.....	400 00
25 Cleaners	Court Rooms and Offices	do do	.....	.....	7,165 00
Attendants on Courts.					
Supreme.					
Henry Bertholf	Attendant on Supreme Court	Board of Supervisors and the Court	.....	.....	1,000 00
Samuel Hepburn	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
S. W. Buchanan	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
B. Rowland	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
John T. Skidmore	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Alfred Palmer	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Edward J. Knight	Attendant on Supreme Court	Board of Supervisors and the Court	.....	.....	$800 00
Richard Kimmins	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
R. H. Bishop	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Philip H. Jonas	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Hugh McCabe	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
James Conlan	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Thomas M. Tracy	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Henry Evans	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
John Boole	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Thomas A. Bancker	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Geo. W. Purdy	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Louis Bieral	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Superior.					
Leonard Hoffman	Attendant on Superior Court	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Samuel S. Acker	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Charles U. Combs	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
James G. Kent	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Charles Goldin	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
James Ryan	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Thomas Ryan	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
John Reid	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Thomas L. Jackson	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Jesse C. Wood	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
J. P. Odell	do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Common Pleas.					
Stephen W. Dusenberry	Attendant on Court of Common Pleas	do do	.....	.....	800 00
Edwin A. Davin	do do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00
John Cooper	do do do	do do	.....	.....	800 00

Allan McKeachnie	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
W. H. Brown	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
John Major	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Robert J. Brown	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Timothy Weeks	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Thos. H. Parker	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Marine Court.									
P. Lawless	Attendant on Marine Court			do	do	..			800 00
T. Kivlin	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Marcus Kelly	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
James Masterson	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Edward B. Holly	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Patrick Fitzpatrick	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Jacob Van Tine	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
James Devoy	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Harris Wines, Jr.	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Jno. Lord	do	do		do	do	..			800 00
Court of Sessions.									
Francis B. O'Donnell, Captain	Attendant			Justices of Court of Sessions					800 00
Chas. A. Hillyer	do			do	do	do			800 00
Philip Cosgriff	do			do	do	do			800 00
William Dougherty	do			do	do	do			800 00
John Stacom	do			do	do	do			800 00
Richard Dougherty	do			do	do	do			800 00
Francis Clark	do			do	do	do			800 00
Henry McClosky	do			do	do	do			800 00
Francis Houghtaling	do			do	do	do			800 00
Robert Lindsay	do			do	do	do			800 00
Bennett F. Gulick	do			do	do	do			800 00
Patrick Keenan	do			do	do	do			800 00
Alexander Ward	do			do	do	do			800 00
Geo. W. Casserly	do			do	do	do			800 00
Michael Fitzgerald	do			do	do	do			800 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Wm. Gildersleeve	Attendant	Justices of Court of Sessions			$800 00
John D. Newman	do	do do do			800 00
Thomas Caineen.	do	do do do			800 00
Central Park.					
Andrew H. Green	Commissioner	Governor			5,000 00
8 Commissioners		do			2,400 00
Frederick Law Olmsted	Architect-in-Chief	Commissioners			4,000 00
Calvert Vaux.	Consulting do	do			2,500 00
W. H. Grant	Superintendent Engineer	do			2,500 00
George E. Waring, Jr.	do Drainage	do		$5 00	
George M. Van Nort	Clerk to Commission	do			1,800 00
Michael Miller	Disbursing Clerk	do			1,750 00
B. F. Crane	Property Clerk	do			1,500 00
Francis Petrarchi	Clerk	do		3 00	
Ed. J. Barker	Assistant	do			850 00
Charles H. Ammerman	Book-keeper	do			1,400 00
Wm. A. Stone	Messenger	do		2 00	
Police.					
Thomas C. Acton	Commissioner and President	Governor		8 00	
John G. Bergen	" Treasurer	do			3,000 00
James Bowen	"	do		8 00	
John A. Kennedy	Superintendent	Police Commissioners			5,000 00
Daniel Carpenter	Inspector	do			2,000 00
James Leonard	do	do			2,000 00
George W. Dilks	do	do			2,000 00
Seth C. Hawley	Chief Clerk	do			2,000 00

D. B. Hasbrouck	Deputy Clerk	do			1,000 00
Humphrey Bower	do	do			1,000 00
Joel B. Nott	do	do			1,000 00
George P. Gott	do	do			1,000 00
Abial Swift	do	do			1,000 00
Eugene Von Nordhausen	do	do			1,000 00
Ira Dubois	Detailed as Deputy Clerk	do			800 00
Manuel A. White	do do	do			800 00
James H. Layden	do do	do			800 00
Seth Hawley, Jr.	do do	do			800 00
Wm. Mc V. Williamson	do do	do			800 00
Vincent Clark	do do	do			800 00
William Brown	do do	do			800 00
D. B. Mellish	Stenographer	do			800 00
Wm. Beaumont	Doorman	do			700 00
Medical Staff.					
Dr. James Kennedy	Surgeon	do			1,500 00
" A. S. Jones	do	do			1,500 00
" E. H. Kimbark	do	do			1,500 00
" A. B. Mott	do	do			1,500 00
" L. Ranney	do	do			1,500 00
" M. Freligh	do	do			800 00
" S. Waterman	do	do			800 00
" P. Van Buren	do	do			800 00
" J. M. Andrews	do	do			800 00
" Daniel Wells	do	do			800 00
" F. S. Otis	do	do			800 00
George Hopcraft	Clerk to Superintendent	do			800 00
Horace A. Bliss	do Inspectors	do			800 00
Richard Scott	Property Clerk	do			1,200 00
John P. Conklin	Assistant	do			800 00
James Crowley	Telegraph Operator	do			800 00
Eldred Polhamus	do	do			800 00
J. A. K. Duval	do	do			800 00
Jas. A. Lucas	do	do			800 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Theron S. Copeland	Drill Instructor	Police Commissioners			$900 00
Jacob B. Warton	Captain 1st Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
66 Patrolmen, 1st Precinct		do			52,800 00
3 Doormen		do			2,100 00
Peter Squires	Captain 2d Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
59 Patrolmen		do			47,200 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
James Greer	Captain 3d Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
68 Patrolmen		do			54,400 00
2 Doormen		do			
James Bryan	Captain 4th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
70 Patrolmen		do			56,000 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
Jeremiah Petty	Captain 5th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
66 Patrolmen		do			52,800 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
John Jourdan	Captain 6th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
68 Patrolmen		do			54,400 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
Theron R. Bennett	Captain 7th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
60 Patrolmen		do			48,000 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
John J. Mount	Captain 8th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
58 Patrolmen		do			46,400 00

2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Jacob L. Sebring	Captain 9th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
53 Patrolmen		do				42,200 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Thaddeus C. Davis	Captain 10th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
67 Patrolmen		do				53,600 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Albert M. Palmer	Captain 11th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
62 Patrolmen		do				49,600 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Abram S. Relay	Captain 12th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
41 Patrolmen		do				32,800 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Thomas Steers	Captain 13th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
54 Patrolmen		do				43,200 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
John J. Williamson	Captain 14th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
62 Patrolmen		do				49,600 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Charles W. Caffrey	Captain 15th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
68 Patrolmen		do				54,400 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Henry Hedden	Captain 16th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
50 Patrolmen		do				40,000 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Samuel Brower	Captain 17th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
59 Patrolmen		do				47,200 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
John Cameron	Captain 18th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
76 Patrolmen		Police Commissioners			$60,800 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
Galen T. Porter	Captain 19th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
52 Patrolmen		do			41,600 00
2 Doormen		do			
Geo. W. Walling	Captain 20th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
59 Patrolmen		do			47,200 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
John C. Helme	Captain 21st Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
50 Patrolmen		do			40,000 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
Johannes C. Stott	Captain 22d Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
53 Patrolmen		do			42,400 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
Henry Hutchings	Captain 23d Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
40 Patrolmen		do			32,000 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00
James Todd	Captain 24th Precinct	do			1,200 00
2 Sergeants		do			1,800 00
19 Patrolmen		do			15,200 00
Nathaniel R. Mills	Captain 25th Precinct	do			1,200 00
1 Sergeant		do			900 00
37 Patrolmen		do			29,600 00
Thomas W. Thorne	Captain 26th Precinct	do			1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do			3,600 00
59 Patrolmen		do			47,200 00
2 Doormen		do			1,400 00

Morris L. DeCamp	Captain 27th Precinct	do				1,200 00
5 Sergeants		do				4,500 00
51 Patrolmen		do				40,800 00
3 Doormen		do				2,100 00
John F. Dickson	Captain 28th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
46 Patrolmen		do				36,800 00
2 Doormen		do				
F. C. Speight	Captain 29th Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
90 Patrolmen		do				72,000 00
4 Doormen		do				2,800 00
Jedediah Hartt	Captain 30th Precinct	do				1,200 00
2 Sergeants		do				1,800 00
19 Patrolmen		do				15,200 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
James Z. Bozart	Captain 31st Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
19 Patrolmen		do				15,200 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Alanson S. Wilson	Captain 32d Precinct	do				1,200 00
4 Sergeants		do				3,600 00
34 Patrolmen		do				27,200 00
2 Doormen		do				1,400 00
Bowen G. Lord	Captain Sanitary Squad	do				1,200 00
30 Patrolmen		do				24,000 00
John S. Young	Sergeant Detective Squad	do				900 00
16 Patrolmen		do				12,800 00
4 Sergeants	Court Squad	do				3,600 00
39 Patrolmen		do				31,200 00

BOARD OF EDUCATION ORGANIZED 1842
N.Y. PUBLIC SCHOOL SOCIETY
FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCV.
GRAND ST.
E. HOWLAND & SC

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK,

COMPOSED OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS, ELECTED FROM EACH WARD.

January, 1863.

COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

WARDS.	
1.	James Woods, William Jennett.
2.	James F. Horan, John P. Huggins.
3.	Edward B. Heath, John Patten.
4.	Peter Meade, Felix Murphy.
5.	James M. Tuthill, James B. Dupignac.
6.	Timothy Brennan, Owen Kinney.
7.	Bernard Smyth, Edward L. Carey.
8.	Walter W. Adams, Samuel J. Montgomery.
9.	Jacob C. Bogert, James W. Farr.
10.	Daniel Slote, Jeremiah Welch.
11.	Richard L. Larremore, William J. O'Connor.
WARDS.	
12.	Charles Boice, David S. Jackson, Jr.
13.	John H. Trapp, Charles G. Shaver.
14.	William S. Wilhelm, John Hayes.
15.	Edward Robinson, Jr., Erastus C. Benedict.
16.	Samuel B. H. Vance, Orlando P. Smith.
17.	James L. Miller, John A. McLaughlin.
18.	William E. Curtis, John N. Hayward.
19.	Patrick Ford, William Hitchman.
20.	James Moore, Edmond Connelly.
21.	Andrew V. Stout, James McLean.
22.	Adna H. Underhill, Frederick Smyth.

William E. Curtis, *President.*
Thomas Boesé, *Clerk.*
Myron Finch, *Deputy.*

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1863.

1.—*Executive Committee on Free Academy.*

Mr. LARREMORE, Chairman.

Mr. Vance,
Mr. B. Smyth,
Mr. Hayward,
Mr. Miller,
Mr. Stout,
Mr. Tuthill.

2.—*Committee on Normal Schools.*
Mr. F. Smyth, Chairman.

Mr. Farr, Mr. Huggins,
Mr. Ford, Mr. Heath.

3.—*Committee on Evening Schools.*
Mr. McLaughlin, Chairman.

Mr. Carey, Mr. Shaver,
Mr. Jennett, Mr. Patten.

4.—*Committee on Annual Report.*
Mr. Stout, Chairman.

Mr. Jackson, Mr. O'Connor,
Mr. Jennett, Mr. Huggins.

5.—*Finance Committee.*
Mr. Smith, Chairman.

Mr. Welch, Mr. Montgomery,
Mr. Brennan, Mr. Bogert.

6.—*Committee on New Schools.*
Mr. Montgomery, Chairman.

Mr. Underhill, Mr. Moore,
Mr. Horan, Mr. Ford.

7.—*Committee on Sites.*
Mr. McLean, Chairman.

Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Boice,
Mr. Wilhelm, Mr. Trapp.

8.—*Committee on School Furniture.*
Mr. Hitchman, Chairman.

Mr. Murphy, Mr. Underhill,
Mr. Heath, Mr. Shaver.

9.—*Committee on Warming and Ventilation.*
Mr. Hayes, Chairman.

Mr. Farr, Mr. Dupignac,
Mr. Trapp, Mr. Hitchman.

10.—*Committee on Buildings.*
Mr. Miller, Chairman.

Mr. Welch, Mr. Bogert,
Mr. O'Connor, Mr. Adams.

11.—*Committee on Supplies.*
Mr. Brennan, Chairman.

Mr. Hayward, Mr. Slote,
Mr. Vance, Mr. McLaughlin.

12.—*Auditing Committee.*
Mr. Slote, Chairman.

Mr. Smith, Mr. Wilhelm,
Mr. Adams, Mr. F. Smyth.

13.—*Committee on By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations.*

Mr. BENEDICT, Chairman.

Mr. F. Smyth, Mr. B. Smyth,
Mr. Trapp, Mr. Hayes.

14.—*Committee on Elections and Qualifications.*

Mr. KINNEY, Chairman.

Mr. Carey, Mr. Connelly,
Mr. Jackson, Mr. Hitchman.

15.—*Committee on Correspondence.*

Mr. JENNETT, Chairman.

Mr. Connelly, Mr. Horan,
Mr. Patten, Mr. Woods.

16.—*Committee on Course of Studies and School Books.*

Mr. STOUT, Chairman.

Mr. Benedict, Mr. Larremore,
Mr. McLaughlin, Mr. McLean.

17.—*Committee on Teachers.*

Mr. DUPIGNAC, Chairman.

Mr. Farr, Mr. Moore,
Mr. Kinney, Mr. Patten.

18.—*Committee on Salaries and Offices.*

Mr. HEATH, Chairman.

Mr. Huggins, Mr. Meade,
Mr. Moore, Mr. Horan.

19.—*Committee on Libraries.*

Mr. B. SMYTH, Chairman.

Mr. Boice, Mr. Ford,
Mr. Shaver, Mr. Meade.

20.—*Committee on Free Scholarships.*

Mr. WOODS, Chairman.

Mr. O'Connor, Mr. Carey,
Mr. Meade, Mr. Connelly.

21.—*Committee on Appeals.*

Mr. HAYWARD, Chairman.

Mr. Underhill, Mr. Dupignac,
Mr. Kinney, Mr. Murphy.

22.—*Committee on Annual Estimate and Apportionment.*

Mr. JACKSON, Chairman.

Mr. Miller, Mr. Hayes,
Mr. Boice, Mr. Tuthill.

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

For 1842—George W. Strong.
" 1843—Thomas Jeremiah.
" 1844—Gerardus Clark.
" 1845—Isaac A. Johnson.
" 1846—Townsend Harris.
" 1847—Townsend Harris.
" 1848—Robert Kelly.
" 1849—Robert Kelly.
" 1850—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1851—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1852—Erastus C. Benedict.
For 1853—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1854—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1855—William H. Neilson.
" 1856—Andrew H. Green.
" 1857—Andrew H. Green.
" 1858—William H. Neilson.
" 1859—Richard Warren.
" 1860—Wm. E. Curtis.
" 1861—Wm. E. Curtis.
" 1862—Wm. E. Curtis.
" 1863—Wm. E. Curtis.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF INSTRUCTION.

HON. VICTOR M. RICE,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Albany, New York.

EMERSON W. KEYES,
Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Albany, New York.

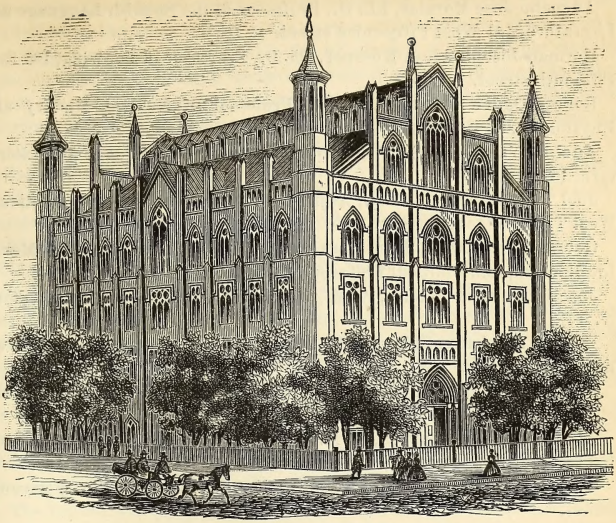
SAMUEL S. RANDALL,
City Superintendent of Schools,
Office: corner Grand and Elm streets. Residence: 19 University place.

HENRY KIDDLE,
Assistant Superintendent,
190 East Nineteenth street.

SAMUEL W. SEATON,
Assistant Superintendent,
37 Irving place.

WILLIAM JONES, JR.,
Assistant Superintendent,
Eighty-second street, near Third avenue.

NORMAN A. CALKINS,
Assistant Superintendent,
24 Cottage place.



FREE ACADEMY,

Twenty-third street, corner of Lexington avenue.

FACULTY AND OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

Horace Webster, LL. D., Principal, and Professor of Moral, Intellectual, and Political Philosophy, 14 Lexington avenue.

John Jason Owen, D. D., LL. D., Vice-Principal, and Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages and Literature, 158 West Twenty-third street.

Wolcott Gibbs, M. D., Professor of Chemistry and Physics, 59 East Twenty-ninth street.

Gerardus Beekman Docharty, LL. D., Professor of Pure Mathematics, 62 East Thirty-first street.

John Augustus Nichols, A. M., Professor of Mixed Mathematics, 317 Fifth avenue.

Charles Edward Anthon, A. M., Professor of History and Belles-Lettres, 15 West Twenty-fourth street.

John Graeff Barton, A. M., Professor of the English Language and Literature, 60 East Thirty-first street.

Jean Roemer, LL. D., Professor of the French Language and Literature, Fifth Avenue Hotel.

Augustin José Morales, LL. D., Professor of the Spanish Language and Literature, 141 West Fifty-third street.

Herman Joseph Aloys Koerner, Ph. D., Professor of Drawing, 185 East Fifteenth street.

Robert Ogden Doremus, M. D., Professor of Natural History and Physiology, 70 Union place.

Adolph Werner, M. S., Professor of the German Language and Literature, 151 avenue B.

Joel Tyler Benedict, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Pure Mathematics, 4 West Thirty-seventh street.

George Washington Huntsman, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Moral, Intellectual, and Political Philosophy, Flushing, L. I.

Joseph Howard Palmer, A. M., Tutor in Pure Mathematics, Yonkers, N. Y.

William Beinhauer Silber, A. M., Tutor in Ancient Languages, 171 West Eighteenth street.

Benjamin Arad Sheldon, A. M., Tutor in Pure Mathematics, 48 Morton street, Brooklyn.

Alfred George Compton, A. M., Tutor in History and Belles-Lettres, 103 East Fortieth street.

Casimir Fabregou, A. M., Tutor in French, 152 West Forty-seventh street.

Samuel Gould Jelliffe, A. M., Tutor in History and Belles-Lettres, 127 Sullivan street.

James Godwin, A. B., Tutor in Pure Mathematics, Ninetieth street, near Fifth avenue.

Lucien Oudin, A. M., Tutor in French, 118 East Twenty-first street.

Solomon Israel Woolf, A. B., Tutor in Drawing, 92 West Houston street.

James Knox, A. B., Tutor in French, 107 West Forty-sixth street.

Fitzgerald Tisdall, Tutor in Ancient Languages, 320 Fourth street.

Joseph Oakley Nodyne, A. M., Librarian and Registrar, 199 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Simon Fraser Mackie, A. B., Assistant in the Laboratory, 115 Fourth street.

Jos. Delaney, Janitor, Free Academy.

Daniel McEvoy, Assistant Janitor, 85 East Twenty-second street.

THE FREE ACADEMY.

The Free Academy of the city of New York is the first institution established in this State by the popular sovereignty, and maintained at the public expense, for the purpose of extending to the pupils of the Common Schools the advantages of free education in those higher departments of learning, which cannot be obtained but at a considerable

expense in the colleges previously established in this State. It was intended to be the complement of the system of free public schools—making them complete and available for all classes of the people, and by their courses of studies and means of instruction, fitted to meet the wants of all, from the elementary instruction of early childhood to the more various and profound studies in literature and science, which constitute the higher departments of collegiate learning.

The Board of Education of the city of New York took the first action in reference to the establishment of this institution, by the adoption of a resolution, introduced by Commissioner Townsend Harris, July 27, 1847, raising a Committee to report upon the subject. On January 20, 1847, a report was presented by said Committee, recommending the establishment of "*a Free College or Academy*," and presenting its design, nature, and objects, in this language: "Your Committee will not at present enter into the details of the proposed institution, but will briefly remark, that their design is to offer the idea of a college, which, while it shall be in no way inferior to any of our colleges in the character, amount, or value of the information given to the pupils, the course of studies to be pursued will have more especial reference to the active duties of operative life, rather than those more particularly regarded as necessary for the pulpit, bar, or the medical profession."

The report was published, and considered at a meeting of the Board, held on the 10th of February, 1847, when a Committee was appointed to draft a memorial, in the name of the Board, to be presented to the Legislature, praying, among other things:

First—"That the Legislature will be pleased to pass a law directing the Regents of the University to pay over to the Board of Education such amount of the literature fund as may be apportioned by them to the third, fourth, fifth, and sixth Senate Districts of this State; such moneys to be applied to the support of a free college or academy, in the city of New York, for the instruction of students who have been pupils in the Common Schools of the said city."

Second—"That the Legislature will further authorize the Board of Education in said city to call on the Supervisors, from time to time, to raise by tax such sums as may be required for the erecting, furnishing, and fitting up of said college or academy, and supporting the same, such sums to be notified to, and raised by the said Supervisors, in the same manner and under the same heading of taxation that the moneys for the support of Common Schools in said city are now raised."

The memorial was drafted, and presented to the Legislature, offering, among others, the following views and purposes:

"One of the important objects designed to be secured by establishing a Free Academy is, to bring the advantages of the best education that any school in our country can give within the reach of all the children of the city, whose genius, capacity, and desire of attainments are such as to

render it reasonably certain that they may be made, and by such means would become, eminently useful to society; the permanency of our free institutions, the future state of society, the extent to which the laws of the country will be regarded, and social quiet and order preserved, depend essentially upon the virtue and intelligence of the people."

"Another object of the proposed free institution is, to create an additional interest in, and more completely popularize, the Common Schools. It is believed that they will be regarded with additional favor, and attended with increased satisfaction, when the pupils and their parents feel that the children, who have received their primary education in these schools, can be admitted to all the benefits and advantages furnished by the best endowed college in the State, without any expense whatever. It is believed that such an institution as the proposed Free Academy is designed to be, in addition to the great benefits it will confer by annually graduating a large number of highly-educated young men, destined to pursue some of all the various pursuits of life, would stimulate tens of thousands, who might never enter into this academy, to additional industry and greater advances, while in the Common Schools. The certainty, to a young man of good abilities and desirous of making large acquisitions in knowledge, of having the opportunity of gaining as extensive an education as can be acquired in any institution in the State, if his parents can only furnish him the means to subsist at home, is in the highest degree cheering, while the certainty that the limited earnings of his parents will preclude him, in the existing state of things, from having any such advantages, tends to repress such generous aspirations, paralyze effort, and prevent the full development of his ability to become extensively useful to the class in which his lot may be cast, or to society at large."

Such were the objects presented to the Legislature, to induce the passage of the law authorizing the establishment of the Free Academy. The people were promised an institution which, in the character, amount, and value of the education imparted, should be inferior to none of our colleges, and at the same time should be so organized that the course of studies to be pursued would tend to educate the pupils practically, and particularly qualify them to apply their learning to advance and perfect the operations of the various trades and occupations in which they may engage; and, also, to furnish peculiar facilities for instruction of the highest order in various branches of knowledge, omitted altogether, or not practically taught, in our colleges. These views were approved by the Board, and concurred in by the succeeding Boards, who always have considered the Academy as a part of the Common School system of the city, by which, in easy and continuous development, students may pass on, as far as they are able, to the higher levels of literary and scientific education—an institution uniting in a properly progressive system the usual duties of the American Academy and the American College—retaining always its characteristic peculiarity of an agency of the Government,

in offering to all the people, equally, the means of educating their sons up to the point from which they respectively are to start in the pursuits of manhood and citizenship, and meeting the wants not only of those whose wealth is largely taxed to support education, but of those, more numerous, whose aggregate taxes are still larger, and also those whose more slender resources are subject to no direct pecuniary tax, but who, in numberless indirect exactions, contribute their full share in supporting the burdens of organized society.

The act authorizing the Board to establish a Free Academy was passed May 7, 1847, providing, as a condition to its becoming a law, that the question, whether such academy should be established according to its provisions, should be submitted to the people at the election to be held on the first Monday of June, 1847, and that a majority of the votes given must be in favor of the proposition. The question was so submitted, and 19,404 votes were given in favor of it, to 3,409 against—leaving a majority of 15,995.

ORGANIZATION OF THE FREE ACADEMY.

By the statute, it is made the duty of the Board of Education:

"To continue to furnish, through the Free Academy, the benefits of education gratuitously, to persons who have been pupils in the Common Schools of the said city and county, for a period of time to be regulated by the Board of Education, not less than one year.

"To supervise, manage, and govern said Free Academy, and make all needful rules and regulations therefor; fix the number and compensation of teachers and others to be employed therein; prescribe the preliminary examination, and the terms and conditions on which pupils shall be received and instructed therein and discharged therefrom; direct the course of studies therein, and provide in all things for the good government and management of the said Free Academy; and purchase the books, apparatus, stationery, and other things necessary and expedient to enable the said Free Academy to be properly and successfully conducted, and to keep the said building or buildings properly repaired and furnished. And the Board, upon the recommendation of the Faculty of the Free Academy, may grant the usual degrees and diplomas in the arts to such persons as shall have completed a full course of study in the said Free Academy.

"To appoint annually a standing committee of not less than five persons of their number, who shall, subject to the control, supervision, and approbation of the said Board, constitute an Executive Committee, for the care, government, and management of the said Free Academy, under the rules and regulations prescribed as aforesaid, whose duty it shall be to make detailed reports to the said Board of Education, and, among other things, to recommend the rules and regulations which they deem necessary and proper for the said academy."

The organization of the institution, based on the above enactments, is shown in the following digest of the by-laws of the Board of Education and regulations of the Faculty.

REQUISITES FOR ADMISSION.

The examination of candidates for admission takes place immediately after the general examination in July, and continues at the same hours every day, until concluded. No student can be admitted to the Academy unless he resides in the city, be fourteen years of age, shall have attended the Common Schools in the city twelve months, and shall pass a good examination in

Spelling,	Algebra, as far as quadratic equations,
Reading,	Geography, [inclusive,
Writing,	History of the United States,
English Grammar,	Constitution of the United States,
Arithmetic,	Elementary Book-keeping.

No candidate can be examined for admission unless he shall present to the Principal of the Academy a certificate, in the form prepared by the Executive Committee, signed by the Principal of the school or schools of which he has been a member, and specifying the age of the candidate, the Common Schools of the city which he has attended, the length of time in each, and when. If the number qualified for admission be more than can be admitted, the preference is given to those who have attended the Common Schools the greater period.

At either of the regular examinations, members may be admitted to one or all of the classes, to pursue the studies of any one or more departments, provided they shall have attended the Common Schools the requisite period — shall be of the proper age — shall pass the proper examination in the requisites for admission, and also an examination satisfactory to the Faculty, in the previous studies of the class or departments to which they are to be admitted.

No person is allowed to be present at the examination, except the instructors in the Academy and members of the Board of Education, and other school officers ; neither are the names of the candidates, nor the schools from which they come, made known to the instructors conducting the examinations, but each candidate is designated during examination by a number given to him on a card, by the Principal. Only the names of such as have passed a good examination are afterwards ascertained, in order to be inscribed on the rolls of the Academy.

Students are not allowed to reside or board in the Academy ; they reside or board with their parents or guardians. By removing from the city, they forfeit their right to remain in the institution.

Graduates may become resident graduates, and continue their studies at option.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline of the Academy is mild, persuasive, and just, but steady, strict, and unyielding. The law on this point is clear and explicit.

"Every student," it says, "shall conduct himself according to the rules of good manners, good morals, and manly propriety; shall give punctual and constant attendance to all his duties; shall use the property of the institution with care and economy, and restore the same when required."

The punishments inflicted in the Academy are demerit marks, private admonition, admonition by the Principal in presence of the Section and of the instructor in the recitation-room, suspension by direction of the Principal, public admonition by the Principal in presence of all the students at roll-call, final admonition by the Principal in a meeting of the Faculty, and dismission for misconduct, to be directed by a vote of the Faculty.

Every violation of the rules is recorded in the *Book of Discipline*, together with the degree of punishment inflicted, and the amount of demerits received. No student is demerited without receiving notice of the fact, and the cause.

Every student admitted into the Academy receives a certificate thereof, stating that on leaving the institution with a good character, after one year, he shall receive another certificate or diploma, stating the period he has been in the Academy, and the studies there pursued by him; and, provided he shall have satisfactorily accounted for all the books and other property committed to him, and shall have maintained a good character, he shall, on so leaving the Academy, receive such diploma; but no student shall receive a certificate of dismission if he be dismissed for misconduct; and, in each certificate, it shall be stated that he is furnished with a statement of his standing in the Academy, as it shall appear on the records during his whole connection with the Academy.

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT.

The studies are pursued under the following academic officers, appointed by the Board of Education:

The Principal, who shall be Professor of Moral, Intellectual, and Political Philosophy.

A Professor of English Language and Literature.

A Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages and Literature.

A Professor of French Language and Literature.

A Professor of German Language and Literature.

A Professor of Spanish Language and Literature.

A Professor of History and Belles-Lettres.

A Professor of Pure Mathematics.

A Professor of Mixed Mathematics.

A Professor of Chemistry and Physics.

A Professor of Natural History and Physiology.

A Professor of Drawing.

An Adjunct Professor in the Department of Philosophies.

An Adjunct Professor in the Department of Mathematics.

And as many Tutors as may be, from time to time, required.

The Faculty consists of the Professors, who, conformably to the classification of studies pursued in the Academy, are at the head of the following departments:

Philosophies,	History and Belles-Lettres,
English Language,	Pure Mathematics,
Ancient Languages,	Mixed Mathematics,
Modern Languages,	Physical Sciences.

CLASSIFICATION OF STUDIES.

PHILOSOPHIES.

Moral Philosophy.
Intellectual Philosophy.
Political Philosophy.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

English Language and Literature, comprising—
General Grammar.
English Grammar.
Etymology.
Synonomy, Composition.

ANCIENT LANGUAGES.

Latin Language and Literature.
Greek Language and Literature.

MODERN LANGUAGES.

French Language and Literature.
German Language and Literature.
Spanish Language and Literature.

HISTORY AND BELLES-LETTRES.

History.
Composition, Rhetoric, Oratory.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

Algebra.
Geometry.
Trigonometry and its Applications.
Analytical Geometry.
Descriptive Geometry.
Differential and Integral Calculus.

COLLATERAL SUBJECT.—Drawing.

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

Analytical Mechanics.
Acoustics.
Optics.
Astronomy.
Civil Engineering.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

Physics.—Light—Heat. Electricity—Magnetism. Electro-Magnetism.
Chemistry.—Inorganic—Organic. Physiological. Agricultural.
COLLATERAL SUBJECTS.—Natural History. Physiology. Anatomy. Hygiene.

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

HELD IN THE HALL OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF GRAND AND ELM STREETS.

Principal.....LEONARD HAZELTINE.

MALE NORMAL SCHOOL.

[Meets on Wednesdays and Fridays, at 4 o'clock, P. M., from May to November; and during the other months of the year, on Wednesdays and Saturdays.]

TEACHERS.

David Paterson, William H. Wood, John C. McNary.

FEMALE NORMAL SCHOOL.

Vice-Principal.....SUSAN WRIGHT.

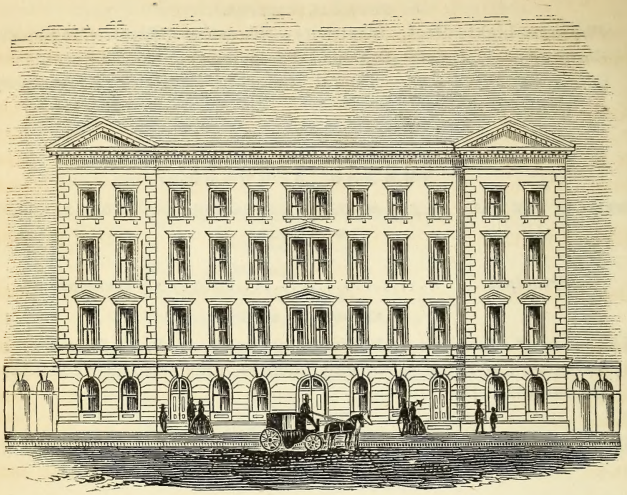
John H. Fanning,	Michael J. O'Donnell,	Sarah A. Bunker,
David B. Scott,	William Smeaton,	Rosina G. Hartman,
William Belden, Jr.,	Thomas Hunter,	Anna Ward,
James H. Partridge,	Thomas F. Harrison,	Anna M. Marsh.

Wm. H. Wood, Music.

COLORED NORMAL SCHOOL.

Principal.....JOHN PETERSON.

Charles L. Reason.



WARD SCHOOLS.

UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE LOCAL BOARDS OF THE SEVERAL WARDS IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED.

SCHOOL OFFICERS.

COMMISSIONERS, INSPECTORS, AND TRUSTEES OF COMMON SCHOOLS;

WITH THE TIME OF EXPIRATION OF OFFICE OF EACH; TOGETHER WITH THE NAMES OF THE CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES OF THE WARD BOARDS.

FIRST WARD—*Commissioners.*

Names.	Term Expires.	Names.	Term Expires.
James Woods	Dec. 31, 1863	William Jennett	Dec. 31, 1864
	Inspectors.		
Thomas Salmon	" 1864	Thomas Cleary	" 1863
	Trustees.		
Daniel Brophy	" 1863	John Casey	" 1864
John S. Scully	" 1863	Jas. Fitzsimons	" 1865
John Harris	" 1864	Dennis Keenan	" 1866
Anton Meyer	" 1864	Thos. Brennan	" 1866

SECOND WARD—*Commissioners.*

James F. Horan	Dec. 31, 1863	John P. Huggins	Dec. 31, 1864

Inspectors.

Names.	Term Expires.	Names.	Term Expires.
James H. Ward	Dec. 31, 1863	James Young	Dec. 31, 1864

Trustees.

Arthur Hermance	" 1863	Elias Dorlon	" 1865
Joseph Manning	" 1863	Wm. C. Church	" 1865
D. W. Orpheus	" 1864	Elijah Curtis	" 1866
John A. Carolin	" 1864	Thomas Egan	" 1866

THIRD WARD—*Commissioners.*

Edward B. Heath	Dec. 31, 1863	John Patten	Dec. 31, 1864

Inspectors.

Geo. F. Dewland	" 1863	J. F. W. Mangles	" 1864

Trustees.

Patrick Kerrin	" 1863	John Suhr	" 1865
J. H. Wellbrook	" 1863	John M. Minne	" 1865
Joseph White	" 1864	Horatio Howarth	" 1866
James H. Noe	" 1864	Lewis Portner	" 1866

FOURTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Peter Meade	Dec. 31, 1863	Felix Murphy	Dec. 31, 1864

Inspectors.

Matthew McGowan	" 1863	John McDonald	" 1864

Trustees.

Michael Carroll	" 1863	James White	" 1865
Thomas White	" 1863	Charles Kelly	" 1865
Wm. P. Kirk	" 1864	Jeremiah Murphy	" 1866
Daniel Healy	" 1864	Jeremiah Coughlin	" 1866

FIFTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Jas. M. Tuthill	Dec. 31, 1863	Jas. B. Dupignac	Dec. 31, 1864

Inspectors.

Henry Hopkinson	" 1863	John Hewitt	" 1864

Trustees.

John Besson	" 1863	A. W. Leggat	" 1865
Benj. R. Conklin	" 1863	Francis R. Tillou	" 1865
Wm. Aymar	" 1864	Geo. Ireland, Jr.	" 1866
Wm. H. Gilson	" 1864	David D. Acker	" 1866

SIXTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Timothy Brennan	Dec. 31, 1863	Owen Kinney	Dec. 31, 1864

Inspectors.

H. Von Glahn	" 1863	Terence Foley	" 1864

Trustees.

George Pearson	" 1863	Walter Roche	" 1865
Hermann Broking	" 1863	Robert Conway	" 1865
Patrick Reynolds	" 1864	James Campbell	" 1866
John Tucker	" 1864	John J. Warren	" 1866

SEVENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Names.	Term Expires.		Names.	Term Expires.	
Bernard Smyth.....	Dec. 31,	1863	Edward L. Carey....	Dec. 31,	1864
		Inspectors.			
S. J. Longworth.....	"	1863	Thomas Lynch	"	1864
		Trustees.			
John Duffy	"	1863	James Collins.....	"	1865
Richard O'Grady	"	1864	James Moore.....	"	1865
Wilson Small.....	"	1864	Wm. Dougherty.....	"	1866
John Moller.....	"	1864	Thomas Sheils.....	"	1866

EIGHTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Walter W. Adams....	Dec. 31,	1863	S. J. Montgomery ...	Dec. 31,	1864
		Inspectors.			
John Dixon.....	"	1863	Henry Schiel.....	"	1864
		Trustees.			
Wm. F. Egan.....	"	1863	Matthias Clark.....	"	1865
Emmet M. Faye	"	1863	Jas. A. Carolin	"	1865
R. W. S. Bonsall.....	"	1864	David A. Fowler	"	1866
Gershon Cohen.....	"	1864	Francis Fleet.....	"	1866

NINTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Jacob C. Bogert.....	Dec. 31,	1863	James W. Farr.....	Dec. 31,	1864
		Inspectors.			
Geo. F. Merklee.....	"	1863	Chas. S. Wright.....	"	1864
		Trustees.			
Henry P. See.....	"	1863	Ellery Denison.....	"	1865
Wm. H. Gedney.....	"	1863	James W. Booth.....	"	1865
Augustus F. Dow....	"	1864	Jas. H. Townsend....	"	1866
Wm. W. Cornell.....	"	1864	James Harrison.....	"	1866

TENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Daniel Slote.....	Dec. 31,	1863	Jeremiah Welch.....	Dec. 31,	1864
		Inspectors.			
Z. Francis Barnes...	"	1863	Geo. T. Patterson....	"	1864
		Trustees.			
Sylvester E. Nolan...	"	1863	Chas. E. Kugler.....	"	1865
John H. Niepoth.....	"	1863	William McCaffil.....	"	1865
John Hayward.....	"	1864	Cornelius Corson....	"	1866
Chas. Schaffner.....	"	1864	George Snyder.....	"	1866

ELEVENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

R. L. Larremore.....	Dec. 31,	1863	Wm. J. O'Connor....	Dec. 31,	1864
		Inspectors.			
Seaman Johnson.....	"	1863	Wm. E. Duryea.....	"	1864

Trustees.

Names.	Term Expires.		Names.	Term Expires.	
Tunis H. Duryea.....	Dec. 31,	1863	R. A. Barry, M. D.....	Dec. 31,	1865
Wm. C. Barber.....	"	1863	Chas. Perley, Jr.....	"	1865
David J. Taff.....	"	1864	Chas. Curtiss.....	"	1866
Andrew Storms.....	"	1864	Geo. McElvare.....	"	1866

TWELFTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Charles Boice.....	Dec. 31,	1863	D. S. Jackson, Jr....	Dec. 31,	1864

Inspectors.

John U. Gent.....	"	1863	John B. Hobey.....	"	1864

Trustees.

John Scallon.....	"	1863	William Martin.....	"	1865
William Hays.....	"	1863	Patrick McGann.....	"	1865
David Fitzgerald....	"	1864	Benjamin Moore.....	"	1866
Terance Sheridan....	"	1864	John Hart.....	"	1866

THIRTEENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

John H. Trapp.....	Dec. 31,	1863	Chas. G. Shaver.....	Dec. 31,	1864

Inspectors.

Peter Relyea.....	"	1863	Josiah R. Dunn.....	"	1864

Trustees.

Wm. Gardner.....	"	1863	Frederick Holsten...	"	1865
Eneas Elliott.....	"	1863	Francis Coan.....	"	1865
Chas. Koster.....	"	1864	Thos. F. Brady.....	"	1866
John Martin.....	"	1864	Joseph H. Tooker...	"	1866

FOURTEENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Wm. S. Wilhelm.....	Dec. 31,	1863	John Hayes.....	Dec. 31,	1864

Inspectors.

Wm. Reynolds.....	"	1863	John Mulholland.....	"	1864

Trustees.

Henry Manron.....	"	1863	Patrick Quinn.....	"	1865
John Freel.....	"	1863	Wm. J. Kane.....	"	1865
Thos. Cassin.....	"	1864	Patrick Brennan.....	"	1866
Patrick F. Begg.....	"	1864	Corn. P. Jourdan....	"	1866

FIFTEENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Ed. Robinson, Jr.....	Dec. 31,	1863	Erastus C. Benedict..	Dec. 31,	1864

Inspectors.

S. Weir Roosevelt...	"	1863	Albert Gilbert.....	"	1864

Trustees.

Wm. N. Blakeman...	"	1863	James S. Huyler.....	"	1865
Samuel L. Griswold..	"	1863	Henry Panton.....	"	1865
Thomas Denny.....	"	1864	James D. Oliver.....	"	1866
John W. Knox.....	"	1864	Linus W. Stevens....	"	1866

SIXTEENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Names.	Term Expires.		Names.	Term Expires.	
Samuel B. H. Vance..	Dec. 31,	1863	Orlando P. Smith....	Dec. 31,	1864
			Inspectors.		
Richard Martin.....	"	1863	James Condie.....	"	1864
			Trustees.		
James Pollock.....	"	1863	Milton St. John.....	"	1865
William Caldwell ...	"	1863	Benj. C. Wandell....	"	1865
John De Lamater....	"	1864	L. A. Rosenmiller...	"	1866
H. C. Van Voorst....	"	1864	Patrick Campbell....	"	1866

SEVENTEENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

James L. Miller.....	Dec. 31,	1863	J. A. McLaughlin....	Dec. 31,	1864
			Inspectors.		
Nicholas Seger.....	"	1863	G. H. W. Neander....	"	1864
			Trustees.		
H. Herbert Williams.	"	1863	Michael J. McCarthy.	"	1865
Bernard P. Woods...	"	1863	Geo. P. Stutzman....	"	1865
Henry L. Slote.....	"	1864	Patrick McGrane....	"	1866
John Meehan.....	"	1864	Boardman Baldwin..	"	1866

EIGHTEENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

William E. Curtis....	Dec. 31,	1863	John N. Hayward....	Dec. 31,	1864
			Inspectors.		
Frederick E. Mather.	"	1863	Hugh O'Brien.....	"	1864
			Trustees.		
Edward Cooper.....	"	1863	John Foster.....	"	1865
John Walsh.....	"	1863	John O'Brien.....	"	1865
Maurice J. Power....	"	1864	Michael Ryan.....	"	1866
Dennis Brennan.....	"	1864	Wm. Baird.....	"	1866

NINETEENTH WARD—*Commissioners.*

Patrick Ford.....	Dec. 31,	1863	William Hitchman...	Dec. 31,	1864
			Inspectors.		
John J. Russe.....	"	1863	Francis Blessing.....	"	1864
			Trustees.		
Robert McGinnis....	"	1863	Charles H. Lyons....	"	1865
Francis Stacom.....	"	1863	Peter Gudenrath....	"	1865
Thos. H. McManus...	"	1864	Thomas Crimmins...	"	1866
Daniel Gallagher....	"	1864	John Hogan.....	"	1866

TWENTIETH WARD—*Commissioners.*

James Moore.....	Dec. 31,	1863	Edward Connelly....	Dec. 31,	1864
			Inspectors.		
Thos. McKinzie.....	"	1863	Louis Ohle.....	"	1864

Trustees.

Names.	Term Expires.	Names.	Term Expires.
Thomas Maher	Dec. 31, 1863	Gabriel Vancott	Dec. 31, 1865
John F. Williams	" 1863	Mort. G. Porter	" 1865
James G. Dimond	" 1864	Edwin Dobbs	" 1866
John B. Radley	" 1864	Edw. Schlichting	" 1866

TWENTY-FIRST WARD—*Commissioners.*

Andrew V. Stout	Dec. 31, 1863	James M. McLean	Dec. 31, 1864

Inspectors.

Wesley S. Yard	" 1863	James Underhill	" 1864

Trustees.

B. B. Atterbury	" 1863	John Stephenson	" 1865
Alexander Brandon	" 1863	Ed. C. Johnson	" 1865
William L. Cogswell	" 1864	T. W. Decker	" 1866
Edward N. Bloom	" 1864	Michael Gehegan	" 1866

TWENTY-SECOND WARD—*Commissioners.*

Adna H. Underhill	Dec. 31, 1863	Frederick Smyth	Dec. 31, 1864

Inspectors.

John W. Bockhorn	" 1863	Lewis H. Buckbee	" 1864

Trustees.

Joseph Cudlipp, Jr.	" 1863	S. N. Simonson	" 1865
John Makewen	" 1863	David Clarke	" 1865
John M. Heleck	" 1864	Terence Riley	" 1866
James E. Coulter	" 1864	William Seebach	" 1866

OFFICERS OF THE SEVERAL BOARDS OF SCHOOL OFFICERS.

FIRST WARD.

Chairman.....Dennis Keenan.
Secretary.....John S. Scully.

SECOND WARD.

Chairman.....James F. Horan.
Secretary.....John A. Carolin.

THIRD WARD.

Chairman.....Edward B. Heath.
Secretary.....Patrick Kerrin.

FOURTH WARD.

Chairman.....William P. Kirk.
Secretary.....Daniel Healy.

FIFTH WARD.

Chairman.....William H. Gilson.
Corresponding Secretary.....James P. Dupignac.
Recording Secretary.....Andrew W. Leggat.
Treasurer.....James M. Tuthill.

SIXTH WARD.

Chairman.....Timothy Brennan.
Secretary.....George Pearson.

SEVENTH WARD.

Chairman.....James Collins.
Secretary.....N. P. Henderson.

EIGHTH WARD.

Chairman.....William F. Egan.
Secretary.....James A. Carolin.

NINTH WARD.

Chairman.....James W. Farr.
Secretary.....James Harrison.

TENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Sylvester E. Nolan.
Secretary.....George Snyder.

ELEVENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Charles Curtiss.
Secretary.....R. A. Barry.

TWELFTH WARD.

Chairman.....Charles Boice.
Secretary.....Davis Fitzgerald.

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....John H. Trapp.
Secretary.....Joseph H. Tooker.

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....William S. Wilhelm.
Secretary.....William P. Byrne.

FIFTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Erastus C. Benedict.
Secretary.....Albert Gilbert.
Clerk.....Thomas Hunter.

SIXTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Samuel B. H. Vance.
Secretary.....John G. McNary.

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....James L. Miller.
Secretary.....Michael J. McCarthy.
Clerk.....Henry C. Litchfield.

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Edward Cooper.
Secretary.....Maurice J. Power.

NINETEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Daniel Gallagher.
Secretary.....John D. Coughlin.

TWENTIETH WARD.

Chairman.....James G. Dimond.
Secretary.....Hugh Carlisle.

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

Chairman.....Thompson W. Decker.
Secretary.....James Underhill.

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

Chairman.....James E. Coulter.
Secretary.....John Makewen.
Clerk.....John D. Robinson.

OFFICERS OF THE SEVERAL BOARDS OF TRUSTEES.

FIRST WARD.

Chairman.....Dennis Keenan.
Secretary.....John S. Scully.

SECOND WARD.

Chairman.....James F. Horan.
Secretary.....John A. Carolin.

THIRD WARD.

Chairman.....Edward B. Heath.
Secretary.....Patrick Kerrin.

FOURTH WARD.

Chairman.....William P. Kirk.
Secretary.....Daniel Healy.

FIFTH WARD.

Chairman.....William H. Gilson.
Secretary.....Andrew W. Leggat.

SIXTH WARD.

Chairman.....Timothy Brennan.
Secretary.....George Pearson.

SEVENTH WARD.

Chairman.....James Collins.
Secretary.....N. P. Henderson.

EIGHTH WARD.

Chairman.....William F. Egan.
Secretary.....James A. Carolin.

NINTH WARD.

Chairman.....James H. Townsend.
Secretary.....James W. Booth.

TENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Sylvester E. Nolan.
Secretary.....George Snyder.

ELEVENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Charles Curtiss.
Secretary.....R. A. Barry.

TWELFTH WARD.

Chairman.....Charles Boice.
Secretary.....David Fitzgerald.

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....John H. Trapp.
Secretary.....Joseph H. Tooker.

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Henry Manron.
Secretary.....William P. Byrne.

FIFTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Erastus C. Benedict.
Secretary.....Albert Gilbert.

SIXTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Samuel B. H. Vance.
Secretary.....John G. McNary.

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....James L. Miller.
Secretary.....Michael J. McCarthy.

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Edward Cooper.
Secretary.....Maurice J. Power.

NINETEENTH WARD.

Chairman.....Daniel Gallagher.
Secretary.....John D. Coughlin.

TWENTIETH WARD.

Chairman.....Thomas Maher.
Secretary.....Hugh Carlisle.

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

Chairman.....Thompson W. Decker.
Secretary.....James Underhill.

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

Chairman.....John M. Helck.
Secretary.....John Makewen.
Clerk.....John D. Robinson.

TEACHERS

IN THE SCHOOLS UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

School No. 1—Fourth Ward.

33 Rose street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Oliver O'Donnell,	Mary A. Mahony,	Mary A. Sweeny,
John Halpin,	Mary J. O'Leary,	Rose M. Cronly,
Patrick C. Leamy,	Theresa M. Gill,	Eliza F. Carey,
Sarah C. Quinn,	Mary A. O'Brien,	Margaret Joyce,
Kate O'Brien.	Mary F. Plunkett.	Letitia Fitzgerald,
		Mary Kelly.

S. Jenette Bailey, Drawing.
Kate M. E. Fitzpatrick, Music.
Ellen O'Leary, French.
Catharine Hayes, Janitress.

School No. 2—Seventh Ward.

116 Henry street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Charles H. Kimball,	Matilda Mosher,	Sarah Conklin,
Nath. P. Henderson,	Isabel F. Richards,	Elizabeth A. Blanchard,
Laura S. Porter,	Delia A. Masters,	Harriet A. Budd,
Margaret A. Barnum,	Sarah M. Reeve,	Adaline E. Anderson,
Sarah A. Dunbar,	Catharine M. Williams,	Lucia M. Ritterband,
Mary A. Hannah,	Ellen F. Shipsey,	Jane A. Smith,
Maria L. Romer,	Kate L. Brundage,	Mary Ryan,
Eliza R. Moore,	Mary E. Whikehart.	Mary J. Swaine,
John G. Hefferman.		Susan Adams,
		Ellen A. Hayes,
		Sarah F. Tonneson.

Adele Bassie, Drawing.
Catharine Fitzpatrick, Music.
Charles Raw, French.
Isabel F. Richards, Penmanship.
James Nolan, Janitor.

School No. 3—Ninth Ward.

Corner of Hudson and Grove streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
David Patterson,	Isabella F. McCormick,	Mary C. Brombush,
B. D. L. Southerland,	Elizabeth Pope,	Sarah J. Dornan,
George Brinkerhoff,	Eliza J. Birch,	Eliza B. Scudder,
John Demarest,	Mary J. Davis,	Caroline C. Wilson,

Mary J. Mead,
Louisa Barton,
Lizzie Pardee,
Josephine A. Smith,
E. Amelia Stevenson.

Elizabeth M. Smith,
Annie Royce,
Margaret Patterson,
Charlotte E. Gamble,
Mary E. Wainwright,
Vacancy.

Sarah M. George,
Mary Chisholm,
Helen McIndoe,
Elma Lent,
Helen Dunkin,
Laura Burdett,
Kate Davis,
Charlotte Dey,
Anna M. Gardner.

Charles Severyn, Drawing.
Sigismond Lasar, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
Laban C. Stiles, Janitor.

School No. 4—Thirteenth Ward.

203 Rivington street, corner of Ridge.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
J. D. Demilt,	Catharine White,	Emily A. White,
W. W. Smith,	Jane Moon,	Mary A. Leuba,
Russell Raymond,	Albertine Cooley,	Mary J. Blair,
Margaret Miller,	Martha A. Rhoades,	Julia A. Clark,
Nancy Mosher,	Jennette Robertson,	Mary J. Robertson,
Elizabeth J. Hunter,	Lucy A. Roberts,	Mary A. Bertine,
Halina Parmenter,	Fannie L. Requa,	Mary E. Galvan,
Ann M. Robertson,	Mary E. Gray.	Mary J. Hinman,
George Beveridge.		Ann E. White,
		Mary E. Townley,

Augusta Schofield, General Assistant.
Charles Severyn, Drawing.
George H. Curtis, Music.
Hugo R. Hutten, German.
Francis Donigan, Janitor.

Emma E. Ball,
Josephine A. Cornwell,
Ruth Ross,
Mary J. Brady.

School No. 5—Fourteenth Ward.

222 Mott street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Michael J. O'Donnell,	Mary J. Dowlin,	Margaret A. Mather,
James F. Gilchrist,	Mary J. Hunter,	Mary T. Grace,
George W. Rooney,	Helena Connolly,	Mary J. Jones,
James Murphy,	Emma J. Scatliff,	Mary E. McGill,
Rich'd W. Birmingham.	Eliza A. R. Dalton.	Jane A. Gormley,
		Ellen T. Hayes,

Francis O'Ryan, Drawing.
George W. Pettit, Music.
Matthew Hoare, Janitor.

Kate A. Sweeney,
Margaret M. Corley,
Mary A. Ward,
Mary E. Goodwin.

School No. 6—Twelfth Ward.

Randall's Island.

Male.	*Primary.*
Thomas P. Okie,	Harriet J. Spofford,
Harriet J. Craver,	Margaret Hebberd,
Mary E. Bryan,	Mary A. Green,
Sarah L. Payne,	Elizabeth M. Hammond,
Imogene A. Collins,	Mary McMartin,
Annie M. G. Canty,	Susan M. Thompson,
Julia E. McKevitte.	Vacancy.
	Josephine C. Griffiths,
	Elizabeth F. Falvey.

Andrew R. Tully, Music.
Mary Kennedy, Janitress.

School No. 7—Tenth Ward.

Chrystie street, between Hester and Canal streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Samuel D. Allison,	Sarah A. Bunker,	Maggie A. Boyd,
T. Frank Wright,	Isabella Geisse,	Mary E. Robinson,
Alexander D. Stratton,	Ellen L. Chapman,	Amelia Souer,
Robert B. Maclay,	Mary C. Reed,	Charlotte B. Charlock,
Emeline Olson,	Catharine M. Reed,	Helen M. Sammis,
Clarissa A. Root,	Mary E. Trembly,	Maria L. Weaver,
Harriet E. Irwin,	Elizabeth A. Coe,	Mary E. McCormick,
Mary C. Lawrence.	Maria Melvin.	Helen M. Stagg,
		Teresa M. Brady,
		Ella J. Maclin,
Francis Melville, Chas. Severyn, } Drawing.		Ann E. Scatliff,
		Sarah J. Bartley,
George F. Bristow, Music.		Adelina A. Havens,
A. J. Vignier de Monteuil, French.		Arabella Orlander,
G. M. Florentine, David Knipe, } Janitors.		Martha W. Cairns.

Anton Füster, German.

School No. 8—Eighth Ward.

64 Grand street, between Laurens and Wooster streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Sylvester G. Penfield,	Mary E. Houseworth,	Christina L. Dungan,
Vacancy.	Helen S. Sudlow,	Margaret Felt,
Henry W. Hayward,	Vacancy.	Frances A. Stevens,
John H. Turner,	Sarah E. Beers,	Rebecca N. Webb,
Catharine Kane,	Alice M. Rollins,	Esther E. Griffin,
Sarah E. Hopper,	Adala C. Wilson,	Vacancy.

Georgiana Dugan, Julia M. Lobdell. Emma Baisley,
Margaret J. Breen. Tillie Down,
Annie Thoms,
Susan R. Brown, Special Assistant. Sallie Mitchell,
E. Dwight Church, Drawing. Annie Schwartz.
Francis H. Nash, } Music.
Annie Eager, }
Annie Barry, French.
George W. Craft, Janitor.

School No. 9—Twenty-second Ward.

Corner of Eleventh avenue and Eighty-second street.

Male.	*Female.*
John D. Robinson,	Maria Jasper,
John Jasper, Jr.,	Mary Tuthill,
Wilson Berryman,	Emily S. Hanaway,
Mary J. Brennan,	Teresa B. Williams.
Helen K. Daly.	

Louise W. Corbyn, Drawing.
Emily M. Murphy, Music.
Alphonze Grollier, French.
Esther Wunnenberg, Janitress.

School No. 10—Fifteenth Ward.

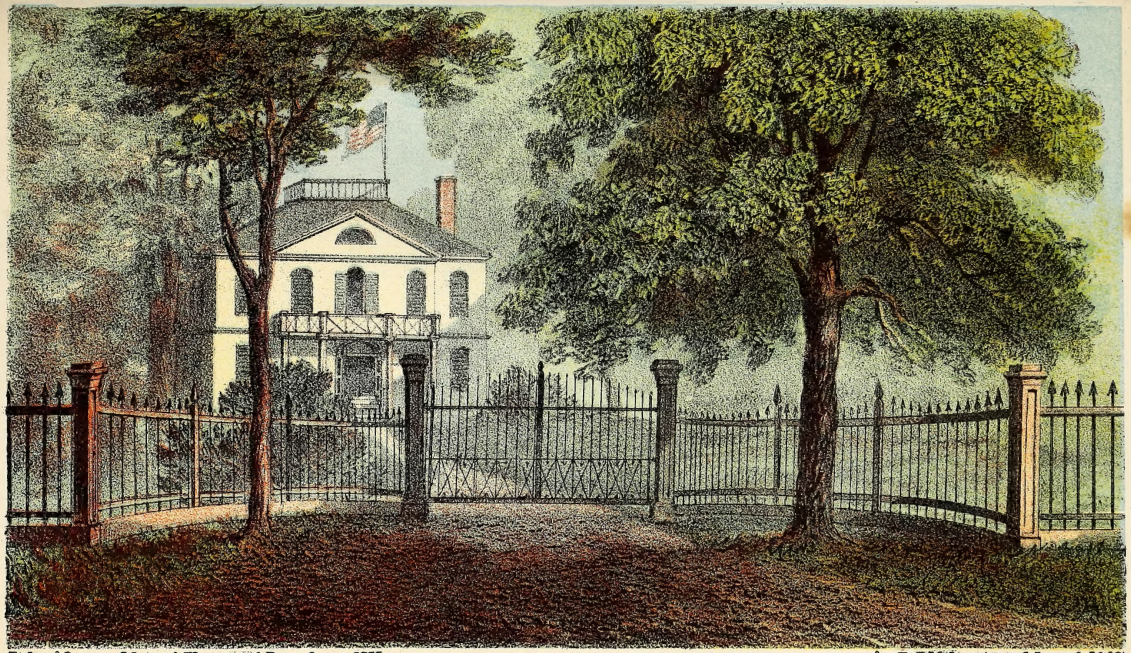
180 Wooster street, near Bleecker street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John F. Stoddard,	Frances A. Pond,	Anna M. Rogers,
Charles W. Hubbell,	Harriet H. Peake,	Mary Borgman,
Hannibal W. Robinson,	Marie Barker,	Marion A. Bliven,
Maria J. Noon,	Anna M. Wiggins,	Sarah Faulds,
Millie W. Warren,	Adelaide Brown,	Annie B. Emerson,
Emily W. Edmonds,	Lottie Barr,	Ophelia Beach,
Annie Armitage.	Rebecca McFarland.	Annie A. Bliven,
		Sarah Dupont,
		Nettie Brush,
Edward Miller, Drawing.		Emily Burlew,
George F. Bristow, Music.		Kate V. H. Van Wie,
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.		Harriet Glover,
John D. Breckenfeld, Janitor.		Georgiana Smith.

School No. 11—Sixteenth Ward.

Seventeenth street, near Eighth avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Alon. Hopper,	Mary A. Simms,	Abby N. Beale,
Dubois B. Frisbee,	Serena A. Goodwin,	Elizabeth Beale,



Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y. for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863

CLENDENING MANSION BETW. BLOOMINGDALE ROAD & 8TH AVE. 90TH ST.

Silas W. Randall,
Joseph Nimmo, Jr.,
G. Morton Mitchell,
Lois A. Smith,
Margaret A. Boak,
Marion L. Young,
Aman. F. Springsteed,
Marg. McGeachy,
William McGeorge.

Jane A. Fleming,
Annie E. Thompson,
Emma Fryer,
S. Amanda De Baun,
Julia De Con,
Margaret J. Welsh,
Louise B. Ennis,
Ellen C. Walsh,
Kate F. Ritchie.

Amelia De Baun,
Mary E. Phelan,
Harriet F. Howe,
Phebe Conklin,
Mary F. Vandervoort,
Mary A. McEntee,
Helen M. Lindsay,
Elizabeth Graham,
Sarah J. Speers,
Wilhelmina Snyder.
Jennie Plumb,
Eliza Simpson,
Mary Bush,
Charlotte Ecker,
Elizabeth Ennis.

Francis Melville, Drawing.
Jonathan C. Woodman, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
James Hyatt, Science.
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.
George P. Brown, Janitor.

School No. 12—Seventh Ward.

371 Madison street, near Jackson street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John H. Fanning,	Anna M. Marsh,	Susan A. McAuley,
Robert J. Furney,	Mary M. Ryckman,	Fanny Murray,
Oscar Hinchman,	Sarah Ga Nun,	Sarah A. Ball,
Mary Fawcett,	Annie Ryckman,	Sarah G. Clarke,
Mary Ankers,	Mary McAuley.	Louise H. Eldridge,
M. Ewing Fox,		Georgiana F. Blanck,
Margaret V. Smith.		Anna Adams,
Adele Bassie, Drawing.		Rachel M. S. Hulsart,
Kate Fitzpatrick, Music.		Thecla W. Gardner,
Charles Rau, French.		Mary L. Murphy,
Michael Moloney Janitor.		Margaret T. Mulvey.

School No. 13—Seventeenth Ward.

239 East Houston street, near Norfolk street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Leonard Hazletine,	Georgiana M. Watson,	Mary L. Haggerty,
Robert H. Pettigrew,	Sarah J. De Grove,	Kate L. Smith.
Nathan Upham,	Mary T. Devereux,	Annie E. Van Vorst,
Thomas J. Kennedy,	Hannah A. Sill,	Mary A. Dunbar,
Mary J. McCoy,	Phebe A. Kendall,	Fannie C. Kirk,
F E. Brueninghausen,	Isadora C. Dean,	Carrie E. Noe,
Louisa Bildersee,	Emma N. Wicks,	Agnes Haddon,
Sarah F. Le Petite,	Adeline S. Lyon,	Kate J. Truss,
Lottie F. Glover,	Annie E. Brown.	Lydia E. Watson,
Mary D. Johnson,		Mary C. Kelso,
		Maria T. Maddin,
		Kate E. Beebe,

Francis Melville, Drawing.
J. Frank Bartlett, Music.
John L. Livor, German.
Bernard Newman, Janitor.

Susannah Fisher,
Tillie E. Bush,
Annie E. Duncan,
Martha Lawrence.

School No. 14—Twenty-first Ward.

Twenty-seventh street, near Third avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
La Fayette Olney,	Caroline F. Whiting,	Kate H. Myers,
George H. Albro,	Sarah Seeley,	Martha L. Doake,
Joseph H. Wiley,	Hester Platt,	Emily J. Edwards,
James R. Pettigrew,	Sarah Hazeltine,	Harriet A. Goodenow,
Rosina G. Hartman,	Laura Osborne,	Susan A. Sparling,
Emma Turner,	Hannah Wingate,	Mary M. Steele,
Caroline F. Elwell,	Sarah Burke,	Ellen J. Bacon,
Deziah Buckelew,	Mary E. Case,	Rebecca B. Dwight,
John McCullough,	Elsie Parkhurst,	Mary D. Delevan,
Ella F. Goodwin,	Mary Kennedy,	Chloe A. Lapham,
Mary A. Mills,	Julia Calif (floating).	Mary E. Cooke,
John Deacon (floating).		Mary J. Barnes,
		Mary J. Reynolds,
Sigismund Schuster, Drawing.		May A. McFadden,
Francis H. Nash, Music.		Amanda L. Houghton,
Elvira D'Asnoy, French.		Almoriah Alston,
John Miller, } Janitors.		Lizzie W. Parker,
Elizabeth V. Miller, }		Kate Ball,
		Harriet A. C. Huthwaite (floating).

School No. 15—Eleventh Ward.

Fifth street, between avenues C and D.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
N. P. Beers,	Urania Downs,	Mary J. Vanderhoof,
Jas. J. McCoy,	Sarah A. Jarvis,	Annie E. Ketcham,
Walter K. Ritch,	Sarah Messenger,	Euphemia Young,
Hugo R. Hutten,	Urania D. Secord,	Margaret J. McCaffrey,
Martha Turner,	Araminta Knouse,	Sarah C. Lewis,
Annie E. Gillis,	Adelaide Hardy,	Jane A. Schureman,
Louisa Murray,	Maria E. Hull,	Elizabeth Gilfillan,
Mary L. Willis,	Henrietta Katkamier,	Lydia A. Arkills,
Kate A. Stanton,	Frances Guion,	Kate Thompson,
Margaret Keller.	Frances S. Webb.	Clara F. Olson,
		Mary A. Phillips,
		Mary Cook,

Francis H. Nash (Girls' Dep't), } Music.
Geo. W. Pettit (Boys' Dep't), }
William Patterson, Janitor.

Susan Matilda Willis,
Euphemia Gregory,
Emma L. Brinckerhoff,
Amelia A. Howe,
Margaret Beuthel.

School No. 16—Ninth Ward.

138, 140, 142, 144 West Thirteenth street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Arthur Murphy,	Lizzie Cavannah,	Mary Oliver,
Wm. G. Kennard,	Larah P. Brown,	Amelia Linebeck,
Dayton W. Searle,	Emily Scudder,	Jane E. Irvine,
Georgiana Harriott,	Kate Jagger,	Melissa Thorp,
Elizabeth D. Wilson,	Mary J. Anderson,	Amelia A. Blakely,
Mary F. De Graw,	Eleanor Firth,	Elizabeth Blake,
Lizzie May Houstan,	Marie E. Combs,	Ellen Finegan,
Lavinia Hopper.	Annie E. Scudder.	Anna L. Fountain,
		Alice Chisholm.

Charles Severyn, Drawing.
Sigismund Lasar, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
David Demarest, Janitor.

School No. 17—Twenty-second Ward.

West Forty-seventh street, near Eighth avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
James Monteith,	Amelia Kiersted,	Mary McCloskey,
Wm. A. E. Davis,	Vacancy,	Mary F. McKenna,
Stephen J. Sedgwick,	Harriet M. Kopper,	Delia W. Moore,
Jerome A. Eisenlord,	Susan C. Brick,	Eliza G. Connor,
Mary M. Slater,	Agnes McCartney,	Louise S. Kyle,
Francis J. Scarlett,	Adeline E. Marsh,	Elizabeth C. Woodward,
Frederick W. James,	Annie M. Hoffman,	Anna M. Connor,
Charles F. Hartman,	Caroline L. Finch,	Elizabeth C. Burnett,
Charles T. Brush,	Mary J. Swift,	Maria T. Daly,
Mary E. Carroll,	Maria E. O'Reilly,	Marion Downs,
Sarah A. Fowler.	Louisa C. Heyer.	H. M. Pagendarm,
		Lydia M. Henry,
		Adelaide Lines,
		Charity Sloat,
		Catharine Rice,
Louise W. B. Corbyn, Drawing.		Sarah C. O'Brien,
Francis H. Nash, Music.		Mary McFarlan,
Alphonze Grollier, French.		Mary Fenton,

Ann E. Skiffington, Elizabeth Murphy, } Janitresses.

Mary C. Simmons,
Lizzie C. Johnson,
Eliza Perkins,
Mary Stuart,
Jennie Orrell,
Lucia McIntyre.

School No. 18—Nineteenth Ward.

Fifty-first street, near Lexington avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Edward P. Worth,	Annot A. Rutherford,	Cordelia C. Rockwell,
Joseph W. Cremin,	Lucy M. O'Connell,	Mary J. Scanlan,
Thomas E. Cody,	Mary L. O'Donnell,	Jane McNespic,
William O'Brien,	Mary E. Peterkin,	Julia Tully,
Lawrence D. Kiernan,	Annie M. Holden,	Annie M. Walsh,
Eugene Trainor,	Adelia A. Riley,	Sarah E. McCusker,
Ann E. McEntee,	Elizabeth S. Stiles,	Tabitha D. Corson,
Eloise M. Hartman,	J. Maria Smythe,	Mary E. Dillon,
Margaret Hagan,	Mary E. McCarthy.	Emily C. Nevins,
Anna L. C. Whelan.		H. L. Vredenburgh,
Adelaide Collins, Lizzie Joyce, } Floating Teachers.		Julia L. Crowley,
		Mary E. Donnelly,
Rudolph Warsenscheid, Drawing.		Joanna Boyle,
G. Morra, Music.		Catharine A. Durkin,
Cecilia Deville, French.		Jane J. Plunkett,
William L. Schmidt, German.		Anastatia Dowdney,
John Ryan, George Weide, } Janitors.		Kate Rush.

School No. 19—Seventeenth Ward.

Fourteenth street, near Second avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William Smeaton,	Caroline Hazeltine,	Sarah E. Buckbee,
Henry C. Litchfield,	Mary E. Hinton,	Mary C. Hepburn,
Henry S. Bellows,	Anna M. Hazard,	Mary H. Tompkins,
James E. Morrison,	Agnes McFarland,	Emily M. Greenwood,
Mary J. Poor,	Mary Wilson,	J. Edmarisa Haviland
Irene B. Miller,	Sarah J. Stuyvesant,	Anna E. Schmitt,
H. Louise Clark,	Lizzie M. Turner,	Rachel A. Hickok,
Rose A. Mullan,	Matilda L. Dame,	Sarah B. Douglass,
Maria Ingram,	Nellie M. McLean,	Susan C. Stuyvesant,
Catharine A. Buckbee.	Elizabeth T. Doyle,	Rhena S. Palmer,
	Eliza Rainor.	Mary E. Waller,
		Angeline Goodenough,
		Emma F. Sharrot,
		Margaret A. McCanary,

Francis Melville, Drawing.
J. Frank Bartlett, Music.
John Livor, German.
John Kerr, Janitor.

Frances Balken,
Mary A. Underhill,
Johanna Furlong,
Josephine T. Hull,
Mary E. Cook,
Ann J. Walker,
Mary A. McManus,
Margaret Phelan.

School No. 20—Tenth Ward.

Chrystie street, near Delancey street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Alexander Morehouse,	Anna Ward,	Annie Thomson,
Henry W. Smith,	Catharine L. Hannah,	Mary O. Bell,
George A. Leonard,	Matilda Davis,	Marg't A. T. Lawrence,
William S. Maynard,	Lucretia Felter,	Emeline Voorhees,
Robert T. Keyser,	Mary A. Puels,	Jane A. Hutchings,
Florinda Cornell,	Bertha Wehle,	Mary E. Topping,
Sarah B. Griffiths,	Anna E. McGuire,	Lavinia J. Stratton,
Elizabeth W. St. John,	Mary E. Kerrigan,	Agnes J. Wright,
Emeline L. Hook,	Anna U. Gordon,	Sarah J. Johnson,
Eliz'th A. McKeachine,	Izmena Z. Brown.	Malvina M. Cairnes,
Sarah J. Olsen.		Cornelia D. Banta,
		Margaret C. Coates,
Francis Melville, Charles Severyn, } Drawing.		Fanny H. Williams,
George F. Bristow, Music.		Jane A. Holstrom,
M. J. V. de Montueil, French.		Esther J. Orr,
Anton Füster, German.		Anna Kammerer,
Smith Moore, William Miller, } Janitors.		Mary A. Bonner,
		Laura Vreeland.

School No. 21—Fourteenth Ward.

Marion street, between Prince and Spring streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John Boyle,	Maria J. Sweeny,	Catharine M. Connor,
William G. Raywood,	Eleanor M. Cronin,	Emily T. Rice,
William P. Byrne,	Susan McConnellogue,	Mary Jean Willoughby,
Edward J. Delaney,	Mary McLain,	Ellen T. Canary,
Ellen A. Birmingham,	Mary O'Connor,	Henrietta Magraw,
Daniel C. O'Connor.	Frances Burrell.	Catharine Marrin,
		Isabella McConnellogue,
		Mary McCosker,
Francis O. Ryan, Drawing.		Hannah E. Barnes,
George W. Pettit, Music.		Mary Ann Newcomb,
John Doran, Janitor.		Kate A. Kenny.

School No. 22—Eleventh Ward.

Stanton street, corner of Sheriff street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Sidney W. Merritt,	Frances J. Murray,	Sarah H. Keyes,
Samuel H. P. Meigs,	Melinda N. Clarke,	Phebe E. Mayhew,
Edward H. Boyer,	Anna M. Murray,	Eugenia Green,
Kate A. Vannoy,	Marion W. Holly,	Margaret McPhilliamy,
Sarah Ryno,	Cornelia Howe,	Sarah L. Quick,
Eliza B. Beilby,	Sarah A. Browne,	Elizabeth Chapin,
Margaret K. Cook,	Isabella M. McVey,	Melvina D. Mosher,
Sarah M. Hewlett,	Emma Prentis.	Mary E. Clark,
E. A. Howland (float'g).		Helen Braid,
		Margaret Shanly,
Francis H. Nash, Music.		Amelia A. Quick.
Thomas Megson, Janitor.		

School No. 23—Sixth Ward.

26 and 28 City Hall place.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William Mullany,	Catharine Duffy,	Rose M. O'Neil,
Stinson McIver,	Mary J. Gallagher,	Joanna Toole,
Bartholomew Carrick,	Lucy E. McDaniels,	Mary J. McDermott,
Henry P. O'Neil,	Mary A. Ryan,	Mary E. Quinn,
Ophelia Whiteford,	Margaret A. Riley,	Elizabeth A. McCarthy,
Mary Lawlor.	Mary Sherin.	Leonora C. Crissy,
		Vacancy.
		Catharine T. Hennessy,
		Eliz. E. F. Gaughan,
Sigismund Schuster, Drawing.		Esther M. Murphy,
M. F. Colborn, Music.		Honora M. O'Neil.
James Ryan, Janitor.		Elizabeth F. Leonard,
		Margaret A. Kelly,
		Mary A. O'Brien.

School No. 24—Sixth Ward.

68 Elm street, near Leonard street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
James M. Sweeny,	Margaret A. McCosker,	Mary S. McDermott,
Hugh P. O'Neil,	Honoria D. Hogan,	Hannah E. Keating,
John A. Carolin,	Jane A. Grant,	Honora R. Sweeny,
Frances B. Murray,	Emma A. Sweeny,	Emilie A. Simmons.
Elizabeth Wagner.	Elizabeth McCormick,	Elizabeth McHugh,
	Mary T. Green.	Margaret Donohoe,
		Caroline Matear,

S. Schuster, Drawing.
M. Colburn, Music.
James Wymbs, Janitor.

Mary Waddell,
Catherine McLaughlin,
Bridget McGinnis.

School No. 25—Fourth Ward.

13 Oak street.

Catharine Lynch,
Lizzie M. Faye,
Mary Sharp,
Mary Hurley.

Kate J. White,
Maria E. Reardon,
Ellen Leary (floating).

K. M. E. Fitzpatrick, Music.
Mortimer Lyons, Janitor,

School No. 26—Fourth Ward.

74 Oliver street.

Male.
John White,
M. H. Kiely,
Thomas Gibbons.

Female.
C. M. Fitzgibbon,
Eliza McLoughlin,
Eleanor D. Irvine,
Elizabeth A. McInerny,
Mary A. Bergman.

S. Janette Bailey, Drawing.
Sarah A. Sweeney, Music.
Ellen O'Leary, French.
Ellen Horrigan, Janitress.

School No. 28—Twenty-second Ward.

Fortieth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.

Male.
Joseph Finch,
Lewis M. Kolb,
Oren R. Gross,
James H. Hallock,
E. J. Beneville,
Sarah C. Wilson,
Barbara Gellan,
Robert Burden,
Henrietta Egbert.

Female.
Elizabeth W. Garrett,
Rebecca S. Lowrey,
Isabella Dolmage,
Louise Bamman,
Agnes Dana,
Mary A. Root,
Mildred L. Johnson,
Bridget T. Foshour,
Frances O'Reilly,
Isabella Dickinson.

Primary.
Maria V. Graham,
Julia M. Scarlett,
Mary M. Skiffington,
Julia M. Elliott,
Sarah A. Cartwright,
Annie E. Whitten,
Jane Harkness,
Jane O'Brien,
Kate Beattie,
Jane D. Burtt,
Suzette E. Wardell,
Mary E. O'Neil,
Ellen E. Gumbleton,
Susan J. Ludwick,
Almira Hoyt,
Josephine Hatfield,
Sarah A. Shirmer.

L. W. Corbyn, Drawing.
Andrew Wedel, Music.
Alphonse Grollier, French.
Mary A. Lambert, Janitress.

School No. 29—First Ward.

97 and 99 Greenwich street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Lewis W. Annan,	Caroline A. Tier,	Fannie E. Morrison,
Hugh Duffy,	Caroline A. Masters,	Catharine M. F. Conley,
Edward Schwacofer,	Annie E. Van Boskerck,	Bridget T. Armstrong,
James B. Treanor,	Adaline Gates,	Mary E. F. Dalton,
James H. O'Brien,	Jessie McGregor,	Mary A. J. Elder,
Abbe A. Wright,	Amy B. Butts,	Mary A. Dowd,
Catharine W. White.	Elizabeth Carroll.	Susan Gilfeather,
		Bessie Burke.

Francis Melville, Drawing.
Francis H. Nash, Music.
Edmund J. Koch, German.
Thomas Brannigan, Janitor.

School No. 30—Fourteenth Ward.

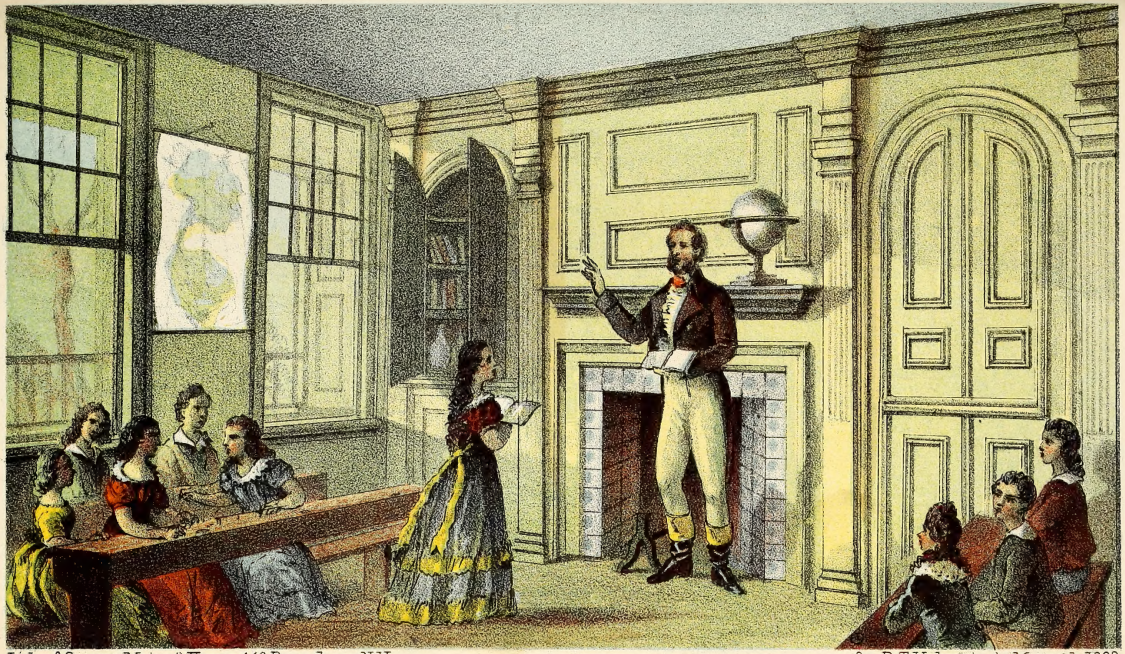
Baxter street, near Grand street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Nicholas Mulligan,	Catharine C. Connolly,	Ellen T. Ahern,
John A. Slevin,	Elizabeth Bossuet,	Margaret E. Doyle,
Francis J. Gallagher,	Alice E. Gormly,	Hannah T. Collins,
Honora Madden.	Mary A. Muldoon,	Eliza E. Dunn,
	Mary E. Brady.	Catharine C. McCaffery,
		Mary A. L. Costello,
		Cassie J. McManus,
Francis O'Ryan, Drawing.		Margaret A. Smith,
George W. Pettit, Music.		Mary E. Peach,
Bernard Doran, Janitor.		Elizabeth A. Bush.

School No. 31—Seventh Ward.

200 Monroe street.

Male and Female.	*Primary.*
John J. Anderson,	J. Louisa Peters,
Anthony T. Gallagher,	Mary A. Ebbets,
John R. Ames,	Catharine M. Griffing,
Henrietta Hull,	Mary S. Ketcham,
Sarah E. Raywood,	Hannah E. Lowes,
Josephine M. Norman,	Sarah J. Wiggins,
Susanna Lennox,	Sarah E. Simkins.
Adelaide Cooper,	Mary C. Whelan,
Annie A. Moore.	Catharine G. Jones,
	Martina M. Ridden,
Adele Bassie, Drawing and Painting.	Margaret T. Hayes,



Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y. for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863

INTERIOR OF SOMERINDYKE HOUSE

in which Louis Philippe (late King of the French) taught school.

Kate Fitzpatrick, Music.
Charles Rau, French and German.
Jeremiah Sullivan, Janitor.

Julia T. Delaney,
Adelaide M. Tuers,
Sarah C. Sammis,
Jane R. Reardon.

School No. 32—Twentieth Ward.

Thirty-fifth street, near Ninth avenue.

Male.

T. Dwight Martin,
Wm. Menzies Adams,
Jared S. Babcock,
Justin Martin,
Richmond B. Elliott,
Janet Young,
Rosina Da Cunha,
Almira J. Danley,
Mary W. Lowrey,
Mary E. Nunns,
M. Louise Clawson,
M. Isadora Findley,
Maria J. Thompson,
Mary S. Arnout.

Sigismund Schuster, Drawing.
Alexander Basset, French.
Helen Mackenzie, Gen. Assistant.
Marcus Colburn, Music.
Hugh Turner, Janitor.

Primary.

Kate P. Brown,
Guilietta R. Kiersted,
Josephine M. P. Hune,
Jane McGowan,
Eliza Cronin,
Anna L. Disbrow,
Helen C. Briggs,
Henrietta Van Tine,
Mary E. Underhill,
Ellen J. Mitchell,
Maggie Farrell,
Margaret Donaldson,
Jane Hardy,
E. Maria Adams,
Martha Curry,
Mary C. Scott,
Mary F. Mackenzie,
Jennie F. Stratton,
Letitia Kennedy,
Antoinette Van Norden,
Emma Runyon,
Winifred Gilfeather.

School No. 33—Twentieth Ward.

West Twenty-eighth street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues.

Female.

Clara M. Edmonds,
Eliza Woods,
Elizabeth Loveridge,
Amanda M. Huthwaite,
Catharine F. Mahon,
Eva C. Edmonds,
Charlotte Hutchings,
Kate Ferry,
Caroline A. Hard,
Jane E. Simms,

Primary.

Sarah K. White,
Harriet M. Megie,
Sarah J. Gaddis,
Sarah M. Gordon,
Mary F. Thompson,
Mary Gordon,
Emma L. Edmonds,
Henrietta McLennan,
Sarah Kreemer,
Dorothea Dixon,

Harriet Loveridge,
Harriet Mee,
Cecelia Whelan,
Matilda Huthwaite.

Irene M. Gahagan,
Charlotte Pollock,
Cornelia J. Whitney,
Josephine Walker,
Adaline L. Chamberlin,
Jennie S. Lee,
Kate Mooney,
Susan H. Colvin,
Evalina Kellogg,
Margaret Greacen,
Annie Allen,
Jeannette Luyster,
Annie G. Patton.

Sigismund Schuster, Drawing.
Marcus Colburn, Music.
Alexander Bassett, French.
Charles R. Triglar, Janitor.

School No. 34—Thirteenth Ward.

Broome street, between Sheriff and Willett streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Henry C. Martin,	Harriet N. Goldey,	Jane Rutherford,
William M. Jelliffe,	Grace A. Mayhew,	Mary J. Fairchild,
Benjamin Y. Conklin,	Josephine Orr,	Harriet Keeler,
Emily M. Appleton,	Louisa Mosher,	Sarah M. Norris,
Berenice J. Fitz,	Sarah A. Reeves,	Mary A. Moore,
Phebe L. Laton,	Josephine Ostrander,	Sarah M. Mayhew,
Mary E. Willis,	Lucretia A. Tooker,	Mary J. Boyle,
Angelina Mosher,	Jane E. Bruen.	Sarah L. Warner,
Laura H. Gildersleeve.		Eliza A. Martin,
		Catherine E. Stark.

Emily E. McKinney, General Assistant.
E. Dwight Church, Drawing.
George H. Curtis, Music.
Hugo R. Hutten, German.
Michael Moran, Janitor.

School No. 35—Fifteenth Ward.

Thirteenth street, near Sixth avenue.

Male.	*Primary.*
Thomas Hunter,	Jane V. Kennedy,
Charles Gates,	Sarah L. Vanderbilt,
Thomas Moore,	Sarah C. Clark,
John M. Forbes,	Mary Weightman,
James W. Graff,	Charlotte E. Tilman,
Eliza J. Lee,	Emma M. Baldwin,

Eliza M. Phelps,
Sarah E. Heybeck,
Arabella Field,
Elizabeth A. Dore,
Margaret Carlisle,
Isabel Herring,
Mary C. Vanderbilt,
Kate Jones,
Mary Willard,
H. Augusta Curtis,
Andrew J. Whiteside.

Cassie McFarland,
Lizzie B. Holder.

Edward Miller, Drawing.
George H. Curtis, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.
Joseph P. Bull, Janitor.

School No. 36—Eleventh Ward.

355 Ninth street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Alpheus D. Du Bois,	Lucinda W. Smith,	Euretta M. Nicholson,
William Herring,	Charlotte R. Wooster,	Victoria A. Huleu,
James R. Finch,	Elizabeth A. Devereux,	Mary E. Eppes,
William B. Quinn,	Sarah J. Crane,	Mary E. Squires,
Henrietta Walters,	Susan McVey,	Anna E. Turner,
Anna L. Madden,	Eliza Jackman,	Abbie G. Webb,
Mary L. Hoyt,	Jane E. Jones,	Louisa Chasner,
Ellen J. Moriarty,	Emma A. Jessup.	Sarah E. Roe,
Joanna Randall.		Jane Conolly,
		Esther K. Ames,
		Therina Townsend,
		Anna T. Moran,
		Maria M. Kiernan,
		Ellen A. Beeny.
		Mary Hunt,
		Sophia Brewster,
		Sarah J. Hendrickson,
		Frances C. Secor,
		Amelia C. Lee,
George W. Petit, Music.		Catharine Kiernan,
Jacob H. Murray, Janitor.		Julia Collier (floating).

School No. 37—Twelfth Ward.

Eighty-seventh street, between Third and Fourth avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John W. Boyce,	Harriet A. Duncan,	Eleanor M. Geary,
Wm. A. Owen,	Emma P. Sandford,	Theresa L. Green,
Elijah A. Howland,	Elizabeth Lawson,	Margaret Mackean,
James King, Jr.,	Mary E. Elting,	Margaret L. Williams,

Emily Washburne,
Margaret Smith,
Helen Bell.

Christina W. Cox,
Kate De Forest,
Mary Van Dyke,
Mary T. James,
S. Agnes Pinney.

Margaret A. Porter,
Kate W. Hart,
Mary J. Lord,
Martha W. Inness,
Adeline Haight,
Letitia Smith,
Mary J. Cranger.
Margaret Lawson.

M. J. Sullivan, Drawing.
Edward C. Riley, Music.
Peter Blot, French.
James Gallagher, Janitor.

School No. 38—Eighth Ward.

Clarke street, near Broome street.

Male.
J. Elias Whitehead,
Charles W. Lord,
Joseph Hardcastle,
William Henry Post,
Henrietta Forbes,
Eliza A. Hannon,
Caroline A. Esterly,
Mary F. Burgyes,
Isabella Veitch.

Female.
Cordelia Chadeayne,
Mary A. Downs,
Frances C. Church,
Kate V. Forbes,
M. Matilda Mayer,
Mary E. Nelson,
Mary B. McClure,
Mary R. Simpson,
Pauline L. Conart,
Louisa Smith.

Primary.
Catharine L. Conart,
Victorine S. Crapser,
Josephine E.Stuyvesant,
Jane A. Sanford,
Mary A. Nash,
Charlotte White,
Ellen Judson,
Mary E. Frost,
Anna Scofield,
Hester J. Manwaring,
Fanny Acaster,
Sarah A. Frith,
Lucilla O. Hammersley,
Emma Hopper.

S. Schuster, E. D. Church, } Drawing.
F. H. Nash, Annie Eager, } Music.
A. Grollier, French.
Elisha Van Brunt, Janitor.

School No. 39—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.
Jacob S. Warner,
Charles McGregor,
James L. Amerman,
John R. Roche,
S. Almina Allen,
Mary V. Lockwood,
Frances C. Lynch,
Angeline F. Simpson.

Female.
Maria S. Kenyon,
Anna E. Lockwood,
Martha A. Washburn,
Isabella J. Johnson,
Sarah B. Rogers,
Catharine Falvey,
Sarah Pellett,
Adelia M. Meeker.

Primary.
Mary V. Freemen,
Priscilla Brass,
E. Adelaide Freeman,
Edna Gardner,
Annie B. Johnson,
Hannah Craw,
Fannie Woods,
Marianna Lynch,
Juliette Warner,

Michael Sullivan, Drawing.
Andrew R. Tully, Music.
Peter Blot, French.
Ann Crawley, Janitress.

Mary Welsh,
Lizzie Anderson.

School No. 40—Eighteenth Ward.

Twentieth street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.

David B. Scott,
George H. Harrison,
John H. Myers,
William M. Baker,
Stephen S. Nash,
William B. Wood,
Mary J. Lennon,
F. H. P. Meginley,
Louisa E. Green,
Rebecca Slater,
Elizabeth A. Mead,
Deborah A. Bisco,
Elizabeth Reddy.

Primary.

Charlotte C. Wray,
Martha McFarland,
J. Anna Spencer,
Eliza Graham,
Theresa Hicks,
Mary E. Smith,
Mary E. Sudlow,
Sophia Christie,
Stella V. Hough,
Annie C. Powell,
Mary S. Jones.

Edward Miller, Drawing.
George H. Curtis, Music.
Eugene Cantell, French.
William H. Whitford, Janitor.

School No. 41—Ninth Ward.

Greenwich avenue, opposite Charles street.

Male.

Thomas F. Harrison,
Josiah H. Zabriskie,
John H. Sturdivant,
Daniel P. Lee,
Editha L. Ashby,
Abby M. Burton,
S. Victoria Walsh,
Jane Carpenter,
Emilie Browne.

Female.

M. Louisa Scott,
Jennie V. Ranney,
Emma J. Hills,
Mary C. Harriott,
Fanny J. Maltbie,
Annie French,
Sophronia Morehead,
Vacancy.
Harriet A. Irving.

Primary.

Susanna Whitney,
Catharine M. Fagan,
Mary Crowell,
Mary A. Connolly,
Louisa S. Cole,
Emily Golder,
Jane E. Fagan,
Adeline Ellison,
Marion Root,
Mary Wells,
Margaret E. McNamee.

Charles Severyn, Drawing.
Sigismund Lazar, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
Robert Nevin, } Janitors.
Martha Morehead, }

School No. 42—Tenth Ward.

Allen street, between Hester and Canal streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Jacob T. Boyle,	Caroline Hopkins,	Mary E. Ewen,
William T. Greiff,	Annie L. Post,	Elizabeth Tharp,
Geo. W. Van Siclen,	Sarah E. Conrad,	Pauline L. Loss,
Vacancy.	Catharine V. Davis,	Matilda Berry,
M. Antoinette Megie,	Fannie Hollingshead,	Ellen F. Culver,
Jemima Reed,	Mary E. A. Woolley,	Permelia Hart,
Isabella Iles,	Emma D. Hill,	Mary E. Miller,
Bridget M. Harrison,	Rebecca L. Jones,	Rebecca Hiltman,
Mary Beebe,	Elizabeth Bendernagel.	Almira Gassner,
Margaret J. Maloney.		Maria Daga,
		Annie M. Conrad,
		Ada I. Brown,
		Mary E. Wright,
		H. Isabella Duncan,
		Margaret C. Adler,
		Mary E. Macauley,
		Eloise Taylor.

Francis Melville, Drawing.
Geo. F. Bristow, Music.
Dr. Anton Füster, German.
M. J. V. de Montueil, French.
Charles Severyn, Drawing.
Geo. Reed, Randolph Reuck, } Janitors.

School No. 43—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street and Tenth avenue.

Grammar.	*Primary.*
Arthur McMullin,	Charlotte M. Shafford,
Eliza R. Knapp,	Fannie E. Burke,
Sarah A. Adams,	Annie B. Brown,
Christianna M. Kinnaird,	Rose M. Colgan,
Elizabeth M. Kinnaird.	Rachel L. Adams,
	Alice C. McEnroe,
	Julia T. Ray.

Michael A. Sullivan, Drawing.
Edward C. Riley, Music.
Peter Blot, French.
Nancy A. Lally, Janitress.

School No. 44—Fifth Ward.

Corner of North Moore and Varick streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William Belden,	Jane A. A. Ebbets,	Catharine Connolly,
Thomas W. Conklin,	Helen G. Morgan,	Hannah E. Tappan,
Samuel Morehouse,	Margaret C. Cornell,	Mary C. Tate,
George H. Moore,	Fanny K. Lewis,	Josephine E. Robbins,

Schuyler Clark,
James T. Bates,
Eliza H. Burr,
Sarah A. Cunningham,
Clara Hopps,
Sarah T. Bates,
Annie E. Evans,
Josephine Van Alstyne.
Emma Vreeland,
Gertrude L. Simpson,
Annie M. Francis,
Cornelia Roach,
Helen B. Copping,
Emma Ransom,
Marion Morrison,
Sarah F. Miller.
Julia Norris,
Annie M. Franklin,
Eliza M. Reynolds,
Marietta M. Beatty,
Harriet A. Baxter,
Fannie E. Dorman,
Sarah T. Carpenter,
Annie B. Copping,
Emily Blackburn.

Ada C. Thompson, Drawing.
Geo. F. Bristow, Music.
J. T. Bergen, French and Common Things.
Robert L. Waterbury, Natural Philosophy.
John O. Schoonmaker, L. E. Schoonmaker, } Janitors.

School No. 45—Sixteenth Ward.

Twenty-fourth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John G. McNary,	Adelaide Hawley,	Emily Kennedy,
Lemuel H. Waters,	Annie E. Fowler,	Sarah E. Coley,
C. Wesley Morse,	Susan M. Parr,	Emily R. Grafton,
Joseph W. Bell,	Emma C. Heath,	Adeline V. Sutton.
Sarah Stewart,	Matilda L. Stopp,	Mary H. Ewart,
Julia Hostin,	Anna A. Rogers,	Eliza C. Donahue,
Agnes Jackson,	Margaret A. Coleman,	Ellen J. Clark,
Mary A. Colston,	Mary E. Hutchison,	Rosetta Harcourt.
Jane A. Pullis,	Emma S. Burger,	Ella E. Bean,
Ellen D. Traphagen,	Amelia C. Green,	Mary E. Tate,
Matilda Holden,	Kate Towers,	Jane Ure,
Jane Caldwell,	Jane White,	Anna E. Pierson,
William Gaddis, Jr.	Amy B. Lane.	Mary E. Bean,
		Susie S. Heath,
Francis Melville, Drawing.		Fannie A. Bolster,
Francis H. Nash, Music.		Mary P. Pierson,
George Batchelor, French.		Mary Osborn,
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.		Mary A. Curry,
William Schutt, Janitor.		Hannah M. Rouse.

School No. 46—Twelfth Ward.

Broadway, corner of One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.

Male.	*Female.*
John C. Graff,	Matilda M. Landon,
Maria C. Jennings,	Mary H. Hammond,

Laura Tone,
Deborah Sandford.

Eugenia Swartz,
Sarah E. Fisher,
M. Hardman.

Michael Sullivan, Drawing.
Peter Blot, French.
Ed. C. Riley, Music.
Thomas Norsworthy, Janitor.

School No. 47—Fifteenth Ward.

Twelfth street, between Broadway and University place.

Senior.	*Junior.*	*Primary.*
Lydia F. Wadleigh,	Aroline C. Hall,	M. Louise Geer,
Susan M. Van Amringe,	Sarah E. Woodward,	Agnes Turnbull,
Lavinia M. Holman,	Margaret Dornan,	Kate Requa,
Mary Swift,	Josephine H. Sheldon,	Frederica B. Moran,
Julia A. Willard,	Emma McMann,	Lucy Porter,
Annie Wolcott,	Jane R. Adams,	Harriet R. Waters,
Frances L. Russel,	Fanny S. Robjohn,	Mary Smith,
Kate S. Meeninger,	Elizabeth Jackson,	Margaret Upton,
Orrea W. Dempster,	Mary E. Osborne.	Marie Guillaudeu,
Amanda Shaw.		Louise Oliver,
		Annie Armitage.

Elizabeth Darragh, Drawing.
Geo. F. Bristow, Music.
Honorine Chauraud, French.
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.
George Weightman, Janitor.

School No. 48—Twentieth Ward.

70 West Twenty-eighth street, near Sixth avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
James H. Partridge,	Isabella Hill,	Margaret Keown,
Hugh Carlisle,	Mary A. Colwell,	Marion Blair,
Charles F. Olney,	Philindia Woodruff,	Emma V. Taylor,
Thomas Crowther,	Julia A. Ludlum,	Laura E. Agar,
Henry K. White,	Mary E. Ingersoll,	May Martin,
Madeline S. McKibbin,	Margaret Stewart,	Charlotte J. Beardsley,
Esther E. Manning,	Sarah C. Bostwick,	Phebe E. Brooks,
Hannah E. Jacobus,	Catharine M. Botts,	Elizabeth Beer,
Elvirah E. Neville,	Annie E. Strever,	Jemima Walker,
Eliza Hoffman.	Frances R. Scott,	Emily E. McCallum,
	Annie E. Brennan.	Hannah A. Jollie,
		Emma E. Van Veghten,
		Mary E. Dennett,
		Eliza A. Hooks,

Sigismund Schuster, Drawing.
Marcus Colburn, Music.
Alexander Bassett, } French.
Olive S. Ballou, }
Terrence McGuire, Janitor.

Mary C. Bassford,
Emeline Dowling,
Mary S. Hinton,
Mary A. Gaunt,
Laura L. Brown,
Mary E. Greene,
Mary E. M. Carr,
Mary A. McClintock.

School No. 49—Twenty-first Ward.

Thirty-seventh street, near Second avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William H. Wood,	Frances E. A. Gutch,	Julia S. Clark,
Abner B. Holley,	Laura E. Leal,	Sarah F. Buckelew,
B. W. Maples,	Helen B. Hunter,	Kate A. Wilson,
John S. Spragg,	Frances E. Feeks,	Isabella Castell,
Josephine M. Rogers,	Rosa Famariss,	Sarah Adams,
Louise D'Orsay,	Caroline A. Moss,	Louise D. Sartor,
Alta M. Goings,	Mary A. Ladd,	Marianna W. Clark,
Emma Fitch,	Emeline B. Johnston,	Fannie Merritt,
Sarah Reins,	Mary T. Bush,	Maria F. Whittemore,
James Boarer.	Sara A. Plummer (floating),	Mary A. Compton,
		Mary Jackson,
		Emma C. Feeks,
		Vacancy,
		Mary Cloherty,
		Victoria A. Towers,
		Mary F. Reed,
		Emily B. Elwell (fl't'g)

Sigismund Schuster, Drawing.
Elvire D'Asnoy, French.
Samuel Sturgeon, } Janitors.
Dorinda Sturgeon, }

School No. 50—Eighteenth Ward.

Twentieth street, near Third avenue.

Female.	*Primary.*
Letitia Mathews,	Susan Wright,
Mary A. Mathews,	Mary Talbert,
Ellen Hoyt,	Mary J. Moran,
Catharine J. Decker,	Mary Crothers,
Caroline B. Cornell,	Charlotte Halstead,
Adeline W. Farless,	Kate E. Hartt,
Martha Miller,	Lavinia Purdy,
Margaret Magilton,	Maria L. Waring,
Isabella Barr,	Charlotte F. Crandall,
Sarah E. Stoinburn,	Mary E. Smith,

Mary J. Farmer,
Isabella Youngs,
Fanny Van Pelt,
Mary U. Roorbach.
Rosanna Mehan,
Emma S. Hill,
Vacancy.

Elizabeth Darrah, Drawing.
George H. Curtis, Music.
Cecilia Deville, French.
Samuel M. Bloomer, } Janitors.
Ellen Whalen, }

School No. 51—Twenty-second Ward.

Forty-fourth street, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Edward A. Walsh,	Eliza Sisk,	Margaret Walsh,
Dexter E. Wilbur,	Louise Osborne,	Amanda M. Mildeberger,
Evander Childs, Jr.,	Sophie M. Adler,	Margaret A. Fox,
John Moran,	Kate Weeks.	Mary E. Kelly,
Mary Alice Delaney,		Amelia Craft,
Jeanette Linen.		Lydia A. Conover,
		Mary A. Comasky,
		Felicianna L. Conner,
		Amelia Carey,
		Hollen E. Elliott,
		Mary E. Pagendarm,
		Mary E. Kerr,
		Sarah A. Jutten,
		Annie V. Fox,
		Teresa V. Bannan,
		Emma C. Beitel,
		Emma Quinn,
		Charlotte A. Moore,
Cornelius Mahoney, Music.		Mary Allen,
Mary Riley, Janitress.		Maria Robinson.

School No. 52—Twelfth Ward.

Kingsbridge road and Two Hundred and Sixth street.

Male.

Gillespie Miller,
Margaret J. Parr,
Amelia Delancey,
Irene Flitner.

Michael A. Sullivan, Drawing.
Edward C. Riley, Music.
Peter Blot, French.
Isaac Vermilye, Janitor.

School No. 53—Nineteenth Ward.

Seventy-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Hugh Williamson,	Kate M. Griffin,	Annie E. Geary,
Geo. White, Jr.,	Mary E. Trainor,	W. M. Bonesteel,
Wilbur F. Hudson,	Jane M. Godwin,	Margaret F. McIntyre,
James McCormick,	Ellen R. Drew,	Georgianna C. Geary.
Anthony P. Geraghty,	Louisa M. Riley,	Margaret Mackean,
Luke O'Reilly,	Annie C. Zebley.	Winifred Connolly,
Mary J. Heybeck,		Rebecca Harrison,
Anastasia B. Mahoney.		Adeline Kelly,
		Erina W. Ryan,
		Isabella E. Hoag,
		Mary Elizabeth Peck.

William L. Schmidt, German.
Rudolph Wasserchied, Drawing.
José Mora, Music.
Cecilia C. Deville, French.
Thomas Lahey, Bernard O'Donnell, } Janitors.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Primary School No. 1—Tenth Ward.

Ludlow, near Delancey street.

Susan M. Drinker,	Kate Kimber,
Mary J. King.	Maggie Vandewater,
Margaret McCaffrey,	Margaret Courtney,
Mary V. Stevens,	Mary E. Jones,
Margaret Johnston,	Jane Griffiths,
Isabella Van Cott,	Almira Betts,
Mary G. King,	Pauline Hutton,
Mary J. Taylor,	Sarah Phelan,
Henrietta Chambers,	Virginia Cooper,

Helen Robertson.
Mary E. Jones, Music.
John Van Duzer, Janitor.

Primary School No. 2—Sixth Ward.

101 Bayard street.

Anna Mahony,	Mary E. Feirty,
Sarah A. Foster,	Ellen Maguire,
Jane T. McInroy,	Ellen Lawlor,
C. H. M. Mulrooney,	Catharine M. Carey,

Mary J. Rooney.
Marcus Colburn, Music.
Eliza Hennessey, Janitress.

Primary School No. 3—Eleventh Ward.

100 Cannon street, near Stanton street.

Julia A. Bell,
Annie Slôte,
Alice L. Donahue,
Hannah A. Philips,
Phebe Murdock,
Caroline T. Huston,
Lizzie F. Palmer,
Annie McVey.

Mary Remminger, Janitress.

Primary School No. 4—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Second and Third avenues.

Susan F. R. Jackson,
Charlotte A. Vermilya,
Carrie H. Brewster,
Lizzie F. Snell,
Ellen Davis,
Adelia M. Stoddard,
Marietta A. Clark,
Kate M. Blauvelt.

Bridget Turbridy, Janitress.

Primary School No. 5—Eleventh Ward.

Fourth street, between avenues B and C.

Helen J. Nicholson,
Henrietta Fisk,
Julia C. Flanagan,
Eleanor M. Magee,
Sarah F. Giberson,
Sophia E. Little,
Susan E. Crummey,
Jane S. Alexander,
Mary A. T. Burrows,
Mary F. Flanagan,
Julia P. Orton,
Anna M. Bunce,
Joanna Randall,
Margaret A. Donahue,
Eliza A. Jennings,
Mary H. Hall,
Annie M. Sawyer,
Susan Horton.

Mrs. Lucinda Sammis, Janitress.

Primary School No. 6—Eighth Ward.

Thompson street, between Broome and Spring streets.

Martha C. Houseworth,
Sarah Smith,
Angelean Willett,
Annie Mitchell,
Anne Carlile,
Juliet Pearson,
Isabella Craig,
Eliza Inslee,
Louisa Kipp.

Martha Terry, Special Assistant.
Winnifred Ruddy, Janitress.

Primary School No. 7—Ninth Ward.

174 West Tenth street.

Elizabeth E. Mead,
Hester Dorsett,
Joanna Emmons,
Margaret J. Chalmers,

Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y. for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

GREENWICH ST. BELOW THAMES ST. 1861.

Phebe A. Birdsall,
Cornelia Sleight,
Agatha Gaynor,
Annie E. Ennis.

Catherine Miller, Janitress.

Primary School No. 8—Sixth Ward.

Mott street, near Canal street.

Anna C. McHugh,
Kate A. McHugh,
Mary McCauley,
Madeleine Scherdlin,
Alice Baurens,
Hannah Phillips,
Honorah Gallagher,
Sarah Devitt,
Emily Ennis,
Annie Gorman,
Kate Martin,
Angela Murray.

Marcus Colburn, Music.
Ann Hart, Janitress.

Primary School No. 9—Seventeenth Ward.

No. 42 First street.

Kate A. Rogers,
Matilda Hoogland,
Mary A. Smith,
Mary E. Vanderhoof,
Lousiana Lawrence,
Jennie Ingram,
Elizabeth E. Du Bois,
Maggie F. Woodworth.

J. Frank Bartlett, Music.
Joseph L. Kellogg, Janitor.

Primary School No. 10—Thirteenth Ward.

Cannon street, near Broome street.

Ernestina F. Moll,
Sarah A. Montague,
Eliza A. Maher,
Caroline M. Tracy,
Ellen L. Decker,
Virginia R. Rhodes,
Angeline C. Perkins,
Letitia J. W. Caldwell.

Mary J. Kinnin, Janitress.

Primary School No. 11—Fifth Ward.

461 Greenwich street.

Frances E. Smith,
Clementine Palmer,
Jane A. Tuthill,
Mary Sherwood,
Matilda M. Vesey,
Elizabeth McDonough,
Jane Adair,
Margaret E. Bensel,
Cornelia E. Reynolds.

Bridget McLaughlin, Janitress.

Primary School No. 12—Sixteenth Ward.

Basement of Church, 114 West Twentieth street.

Olley Pack,
Emma L. Gendar,

Agnes Johnson,
Margaret McGregor,
Kate Gregg,
Cornelia A. Schureman,
Marion Lindsay,
Esther Simpson.

Mary Reid, Janitress.

Primary School No. 13—Ninth Ward.

Downing street, near Bleecker street.

Maria L. Roome,
Sarah R. M. Lake,
Jane B. McIndoe,
Mary E. McKee,
Anna A. McCoy,
Harriet N. Day,
Annie S. Simpson,
Martha Evans.

Charlotte Butterworth, Janitress.

Primary School No. 14—Fourth Ward.

Oliver street, between Cherry and Oak streets.

Margaret Donnegan,
Emily B. Sleight,
Anna Goodwin,
Eliza Hussey,
Catharine Dougherty,
Mary Reilly,
Lizzie A. White,
Ellen McCarthy,
Frances Troy,
Mary F. O'Brien,
Mary E. McTeir,
Mary Mulvey,
Bridget Manning,
Mary L. Ross,
Mary Derrick,
Eliza O'Connell.

Sarah Sweeney, Music.
James Driscoll, Janitor.

Primary School No. 15—First Ward.

3 Stone street.

Caroline S. Whitlock,
Georgiana R. Finley,
Helen L. Snow,
Josephine M. Spilker,

Jane E. Warts.
Francis H. Nash, Music.
Mary Joyce, Janitress.

Primary School No. 16—Eighteenth Ward.

Corner of Twenty-third street and Second avenue.

Julia Lispenard,
Eleanor E. Taylor,
Susan Cloherty,
Emma Miller,
Sarah Crouchley,
Anna E. Gallagher,
Amelia McLean,
Mary L. Stodart.

James Aikens, Janitor.

Primary School No. 17—Twenty-second Ward.

Corner of Eighth avenue and Forty-third street.

Frances M. Finch,
Olive C. Smith,
Susan Odell,
Louisa J. Orrell,
Harriet M. Kyle,
Charlotte A. Bell,
Adelaide E. Conacher,
Eliza Gautier.

Mrs. Blackhurst, Janitress.

Primary School No. 18—Ninth Ward.

189 Waverley place, near Bank street.

Jane Walker,
K. Amelia Raden,
Helen F. Erlacher,
Fanny Ryan,

M. Isabella Williams.
Mary Sands, Janitress.

Primary School No. 19—Sixteenth Ward.

233 West Eighteenth street.

H. Amanda M'Cormick,
Lucretia E. McGuire,
Emily L. Meredith,
Sarah L. Moore,
Catherine F. R. Crowell,
C. Cecilia Carey,
Mary D. Armstrong,
Henrietta T. Whitehead,
Margaret J. Martin,
Josephine A. Macfarlane,
Maria F. Pierce,
Harriet S. Hawley.

Maria Kennedy, Janitress.

Primary School No. 20—Thirteenth Ward.

187 Broome street, near Clinton street.

Mary Holbrook,
Caroline H. Appleton,
Mary E. Northrip,
Mary J. Smith,
Mary A. Tremper,
Eleanor L. McDermott,
Emma E. G. Lacour,
Sarah P. Moon,
Caroline E. Fisher,
Martha M. Hussey,
Frances L. Case,
Alice E. Kimber,
Frances M. Duncan,
Harriett L. Galliway,

Susie E. Alexander.
Charles Stites, Janitor.

Primary School No. 21—Thirteenth Ward.

Rivington street, near Goerck street.

Sarah J. Hatfield,
Frances R. Meeks,
Mary Maclay,
Charlotte Adams,

Caroline W. Fraser.
Rosanna Morgan, Janitress.

Primary School No. 22—Seventeenth Ward.

Ninth street, corner of First avenue.

C. W. Brinckerhoff,
Elizabeth Jones,
Anna M. Power,
Maggie A. Gannon,
Cornelia M. Hoogland,
Kate L. Bush,
Jessie E. Rogers,
Euphemia J. Acheson,
A. Amelia Williams,
Elizabeth Walker,
Mary E. Crowe,
Maggie J. Simpson,
Mary L. Jacobs,
Kate M. Delany,
Ellen F. Duyer,
Huldah Brueninghausen,
Ellen F. Moran.

Mary E. McDowell, Floating.
F. Bartlett, Music.
George Killing, Janitor.

Primary School No. 23—Seventeenth Ward.

Eleventh street, between Third and Fourth avenues.

Margaret Chirney,
Emma A. Knapp,
Eliza R. Goodenough,
Teresa Dunne,
Emily E. Perham,
Louisa Byrdsall,
Minnie A. Flowery,
Mary E. McKenzie,
Emily A. Brown.

J. Frank Bartlett, Music.
Jacob Goetze, Janitor.

Primary School No. 24—Ninth Ward.

Horatio street, near Hudson.

Mary Waterbury,
Anastasia H. Wixon,
S. Elizabeth Wandell,
Eliza J. Swinson,
Francis A. Megary,
Adelaide D. Boyce,
M. Antoinette Barrett,
Anna Bell Lockwood,
Mary Dowdell,
Charlotte Hurlbut,
Mary A. Rohda.

Mary Hunt, Janitress.

Primary School No. 25—Eighth Ward.

545 Greenwich street.

Mary E. Renville,
Ellen Smith,
Mary F. Gurnee,
Susan A. Birmingham,
Jane G. Hill,
Jeannette Jollie,
Susannah P. West,
Isabel L. Tilson,
Eleanor B. Farrell,
Adelaide N. C. Gale,
Eliza Mullen.

Eliza Allen, Janitress.

Primary School No. 26—Seventeenth Ward.

South side of Twelfth street, near avenue B.

[School building now in course of erection. School not in session.]

Primary School No. 27—Twentieth Ward.

Thirty-seventh street, near Tenth avenue.

Anna M. Dunn,
Amanda M. House,
Mary M. McGregor,
Mary V. McKuskor,
Anna Hollister,
Nancy Mott,
Kate L. Sims,
Sarah Young,
M. Jennie Updike,
Mary E. Brown,
Ida Trout,
Margaret S. Oakley,

Christina Watson.

Marcus Colburn, Music.

Samuel C. Haight, Janitor.

Primary School No. 28—Eighteenth Ward.

Corner of Twenty-third street and Second avenue.

Elizabeth A. Wilkinson,
Harriet A. E. Youngs,
Jennie McFarland,
Jenny A. Cole,
Annie M. Reynolds,
Mary E. Flynn,
Maggie E. Corr,
Kate V. Gregory.

Thomas J. Darling, Janitor.

Primary School No. 29—Eighteenth Ward.

Nineteenth street, near First avenue.

Sarah A. Bodine,
Eliza A. Anderson,
Sarah A. Cole,
Jane A. Garthwaite,
Irene Winchell,
Isabella E. Disbrow,
Catharine Kerr,
Annie Byrdsall,
Sarah Burd,
Maria Christie,
Ellen M. Wallace,
Annie E. Whelon,
Eliza V. Murch,
Laura J. Snell,
Theresa Weeks,
Caroline Emanuel.

Jonathan Whittaker, Janitor.

Primary School No. 30—Twelfth Ward.

Ward's Island.

Mary Gildersleeve.

Primary School No. 31—Eleventh Ward.

Second street, near avenue C.

Ellen F. Holly,
Anna W. Birdsall,
Kate T. Moriarty,
Julia J. Pethick,
Hannah Cromer,
Mary J. Birdsall

Anna M. Houseworth.

Margaret Donnelly, Janitress.

Primary School No. 32—Twelfth Ward.

Fort Washington.

Fannie E. Tone, Maria R. Audubon,
Augusta A. Swartz, M. Eliza Audubon,

Cath. M. E. Mahoney.
Edward C. Riley, Music.
Mrs. O'Blenis, Janitress.

Primary School No. 33—Fifth Ward.

62 Varick street.

Frank A. Comstock, Harriet J. Packard,
Mary J. Moorhouse, Hannah J. Taylor,
Josephine L. Hope, Sarah A. Albro,

Mary J. Tait.
Elizabeth T. Macrink, Janitress.

Primary School No. 34—Second Ward.

293 Pearl street, near Beekman street.

Olivia D. Messler, Margaret Beyrer,
Eliza Reynolds, Selenda M. Petrie,
Emilie T. Wharam, Leon H. R. O'Connor.

Frederick Porter, Janitor.

Primary School No. 35—Twenty-second Ward.

Sixty-seventh street, near Broadway.

Sarah A. Young, Ellen Webb,
Sarah A. Fick, Eloise Poignant,

Ellen Leddy.
Eliza Daly, Janitress.

Primary School No. 36—Nineteenth Ward.

Forty-second street, near Third avenue.

Margaret H. Walsh, Emily R. Graham,
Eliza M. O'Shea, Mary C. Curran,
Julia M. Joyce, Elizabeth Clare.

Catherine Carr, Janitress.

Primary School No. 37—Third Ward.

40 and 42 Robinson street.

Mary T. Gibbons, Annie S. Stiel,
Lida Thompson, Lucinda W. Britton,
Ellen Dennehy, Catherine M. Sullivan.

Bridget Connolly, Janitress.

Primary School No. 38—First Ward.

42 and 44 Trinity place.

Ellen M. Hackett,
Sarah C. Hubie,
Mary Dunican,
Sarah Cohen,
Missouri G. W. Finley,
Catharine J. Hassard,
Mary A. J. Hunt,
Mary E. Rice,
Margaret C. Hassett,
Mary C. Skelly,
Elizabeth A. Murray,
Elizabeth A. Keeland.

Mary A. T. Kenny,
Francis H. Nash, Music.
Mrs. Daniel O'Connell, Janitress.

Primary School No. 39—Eleventh Ward.

194 and 196 Seventh street.

Phebe A. Walters,
Joanna E. Messenger,
Rose A. Murray,
Sarah Patterson,
Mary Benard,
Charlotte Morris,
Ida A. Hussey,
Vacancy.

Kate E. Hendrickson,
Austin A. Edwards, Janitor.

Primary School No. 40—Twenty-second Ward.

West Fifty-third street, between Broadway and Eighth avenue.

Jennie M. Hill,
Jane Gregory,
Annie Maxwell,
Vacancy.
Lizzie M. Bell,
Julia Kyle,
Elizabeth A. Redding,
Emaline Carroll,
Annie Blun,
Louise Valentine,
Mary E. Crossingham,
Annie G. Reynolds,
Jane A. McMullen.

Caroline Dressner, Floating.
James Wilson, Janitor.

Primary School No. 40—Twelfth Ward.

Corner of One Hundred and Fourth street and Tenth avenue.

chool Building in course of erection. School not yet organized.]

COLORED SCHOOLS.

School No. 1—Fourteenth Ward.

135 Mulberry street.

Male.	*Female.*
John Peterson,	Eliza Gwynne,
Peter H. Loveridge,	Mary A. Griffin,
Peter S. Ewell,	Mary F. Allen,
Wright Seaman,	Rhoda S. Ledgers,
John W. Jacobs.	Catharine A. Thompson.

Francis O. Ryan, Drawing.
George W. Pettit, Music.
Jane Tredwell, Janitress.

Colored School No. 2—Eighth Ward.

51 and 53 Laurens street, near Broome street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Ransom F. Wake,	Fanny Tompkins,	Sarah Ennals,
John R. Porter,	Caroline Hamilton,	Catharine Harley,
Emily Thomas.	Helen M. Clow,	Angeline Dawley,
	Ritta E. Johnson,	Ann E. Symonett,
	Catharine T. White,	Agatha Prendergast.
	Harriet L. Vogelsang.	

Samuel Waldron, Robert Hamilton, } Music.

Colored School No. 3.

[Discontinued.]

Colored School No. 4—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues.

Male and Female.

Caroline W. Groves. P. C. Groves.

Colored School No. 5—Fifth Ward.

101 Hudson street, corner of Franklin street.

Eliza D. Richards,	Elizabeth J. Graham,
Harriet A. Caw,	Julia A. E. Wood.

Gertrude C. Church, Janitress.

Colored School No. 6—Twentieth Ward.

1325 Broadway.

Grammar—Male and Female.
Charles L. Reason,
Helen Appo.

Primary—Male and Female.
Mary H. Anderson,
Mary E. Eato,
Georgiana M. Snowdon.

Delia Stuart, Janitress.

Colored School No. 7—Sixteenth Ward.

98 West Seventeenth street.

Male.

Charlotte S. Smith,
Mary E. Williams,
Sarah A. Douglass,
Adeline Ogden,
Serena Rock.
Emma L. Hicks,
Louisa L. McCrea.

Diana McCrea, Janitress.

COLORED PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Colored Primary School No. 1.

[Merged into Colored Grammar School No. 7.]

Colored Primary School No. 2.—Eleventh Ward.

Rear of Methodist Church (German), Second street, near avenue C.

Mary E. Robbins.
Ellen L. Tredwell.

Ellen L. Tredwell, Janitress.

Colored Primary School No. 3—Eleventh Ward.

Rear of Methodist Church (German), Second street, near avenue C.

George H. Greene,
Albert J. Ewell.

Albert J. Ewell, Janitor.

CORPORATE SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN THE SCHOOL MONEYS.

New York Orphan Asylum.

Seventy-fourth street and Bloomingdale road.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. John Anthon, *First Directress*.....15 West 24th street.
Miss J. Brinckerhoff, *Second Directress*.....36 Union square.
Miss C. Murray, *Secretary*.....13 Washington place.
Miss M. J. Oothout, *Treasurer*.....26 Washington square.
Miss J. Brinckerhoff, *Receiving Committee*.....36 Union square.

TRUSTEES.

Mrs. John Anthon,	Miss Emma Seton,
Mrs. J. P. Vanhorne,	Miss Mary Strong,
Miss M. J. Oothout,	Mrs. Isaac Gibson,
Mrs. Dr. C. Wright.	Miss C. Murray,
Mrs. L. Ward,	Miss Fanny Seton,
Mrs. J. Odell,	Miss Isabella Matthews,
Miss J. Brinckerhoff,	Mrs. G. C. Satterlee.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

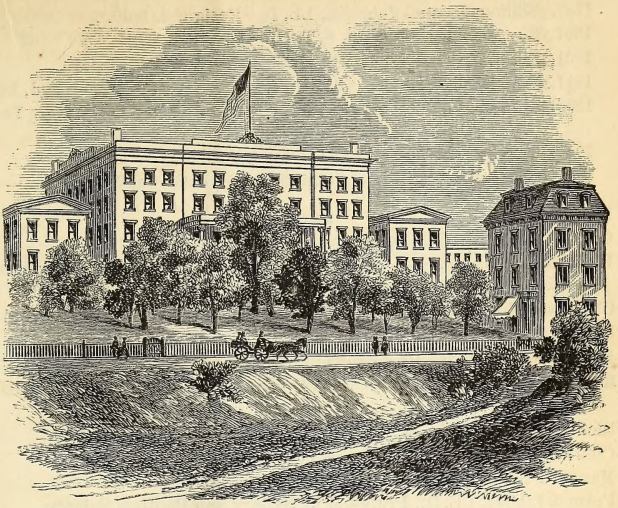
Mr. and Mrs. Chas. S. Pell.

TEACHERS.

Male Department..... .....Hugh S. Dunn.
Female " .....Miss Mary Morrison.
Primary " .....Miss Marion Dempster.

Letters and packages will reach the Asylum most expeditiously when directed to Harsenville Post-office, which is in the immediate vicinity of the Asylum.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.



COLUMBIA COLLEGE.

Fiftieth street, between Fourth and Fifth avenues.

TRUSTEES.

Hamilton Fish, LL. D., *Chairman.*
Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.
Samuel B. Ruggles.
William H. Harrison, LL. D.
Wm. Betts, LL. D., *Clerk of Board.*
Rev. Benjamin I. Haight, D. D.
Edward Jones.
Robert Ray.
John Torrey, M. D., LL. D.
Lewis M. Rutherford.
Rev. Thomas De Witt, D. D.
William C. Schermerhorn.
Rev. Morgan Dix, D. D.
Gouverneur M. Ogden.
Charles King, LL. D., *President.*
Henry J. Anderson, M. D., LL. D.
Edward L. Beadle, M. D.
George T. Strong.
George F. Allen.
Rev. Mancius F. Hutton, D. D.
Rt. Rev. Dr. Potter, *Bishop of N. Y.*
Alexander W. Bradford, LL. D.
Martin Zabriskie.
John Jacob Astor.
John C. Jay, M. D.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COLLEGE,
Under the Royal Charter.

Appointed.

1747. Rev. Samuel Johnson, S. T. D. Resigned, 1763.
1763. Rev. Myles Cooper, of Queen's College, Oxford. Vacated, 1775.
1775. Rev. Benjamin Moore, President *pro tem.*, in the absence of the President. Resigned, 1776.

Under the New Charter.

1787. William Samuel Johnson, LL. D. Resigned, 1800.
1801. Rev. Charles Wharton, S. T. D. Resigned, 1801.
1801. Right Rev. Benjamin Moore, S. T. D. Resigned, 1811.
1811. Rev. William Harris, S. T. D., Harvard College. Deceased, 1829.
1830. William Alexander Duer, LL. D., University, State of New York. Resigned, 1842.
1842. Nathaniel F. Moore, LL. D. Resigned, 1849.
1849. Charles King, LL. D., College of New Jersey and Harvard.

FACULTY.

Charles King, LL. D., President.
Rev. John McVicar, S. T. D., Professor of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion.
Charles Anthon, LL. D., *Jay*-Professor of Greek Language and Literature.
Rev. Charles W. Hackley, S. T. D., Professor of Astronomy.
Henry Drisler, A. M., Professor of Latin Language and Literature.
Rev. Henry I. Schmidt, S. T. D., *Gebhard*-Professor of German Language and Literature.
Richard S. McCulloh, A. M., Professor of Mechanics and Physics.
Charles A. Joy, *Ph. D.*-Professor of Chemistry.
Manuel Perkins, Assistant to Professor of Chemistry.
Francis Lieber, LL. D., Professor of History and Political Science.
Charles Davies, LL. D., Professor of the Higher Mathematics.
William G. Peck, M. A., Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy.
Charles Murray Nairne, M. A., Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, and of Ancient and Modern Literature.
John H. Van Amringe, B. A., Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

LIBRARY.

Open from 1 to 3, P. M.

Wm. A. Jones, A. M., *Librarian.* Stephen R. Weeks, *Assist. Librarian.*
Adolphe Aubry, *Teacher of Fencing.*

CHAPEL.

Daily Service at 9½, A. M.

Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie, A. M., *Chaplain of Columbia College.*
William H. Walter, *Organist of the Chapel.*

LAW SCHOOL OF COLUMBIA COLLEGE.

Charles King, LL. D., President.
Theodore W. Dwight, LL. D., Professor of Law, in charge of the School.
Francis Lieber, LL. D., Professor of History and Political Science.
Charles M. Nairne, M. A., Professor of Philosophy.

The following members of the New York bar are delivering lectures

on legal subjects: William Curtis Noyes, Marshall S. Bidwell, William Evarts, and Alexander W. Bradford, and by Judge Daly.

The Law School and Library is at 37 Lafayette place.

SUMMARY.

Seniors	48
Juniors	42
Sophomores	43
Freshmen	50
Law School Students	150
	— 333

GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF COLUMBIA COLLEGE.

327 Fourth avenue.

Charles Anthon, LL. D., Professor of Greek Language and Literature, Rector.

INSTRUCTORS.

Charles Anthon, LL. D., Classical Department.
George W. Bacon, A. M., "
T. H. Murphy, English Department.
John A. Taggard, A. M., Mathematical Department.
L. S. Crispell, A. M., Penmanship and Book-keeping.
S. Durell, A. M., Prof. French.
Hildebrando Marti, Prof. Spanish.

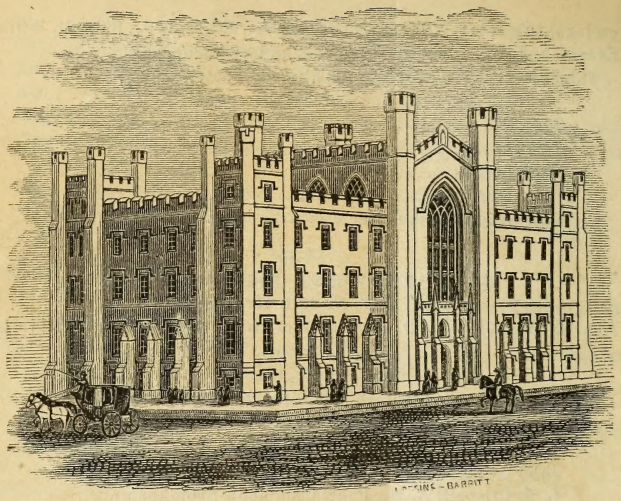
Department of Science.

T. H. Murphy, Lecturer and Experimentalist in Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

John Connor, Janitor.

Law Students	150
Medical "	254
Under Graduates	183
Grammar School	102
	— 689



UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

University place.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

John C. Green, *President.*
John T. Johnston, *Vice-President.*
Henry Van Schaick, *Secretary.*
William M. Vermilye, *Treasurer.*
Isaac Ferris, D. D., *Chancellor.*

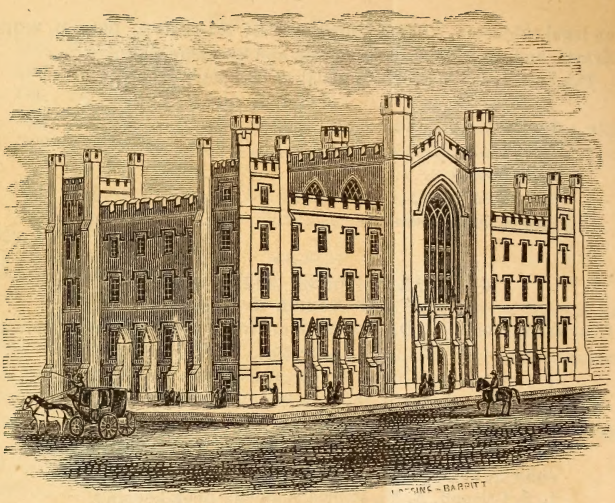
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Gardiner Spring, D. D.,
Hon. Myndert Van Schaick,
Wm. E. Dodge, Esq.,
Mancius S. Hutton, D. D.,
James Brown, Esq.,
Robert L. Kennedy, Esq.,
Francis Hall, Esq.,
A. Oakey Hall, Esq.,
Thomas De Witt, D. D.,
George Griswold, Jr., Esq.,
Henry Van Schaick, Esq.,
Hon. Wm. B. Maclay,
John T. Johnston, Esq.,
James Suydam, Esq.,
Wm. Curtis Noyes, LL. D.,
John J. Cisco, Esq.,
Waldron B. Post, Esq.,
Wm. W. Chester, Esq.,
George Potts, D. D.,
Thomas Suffern, Esq.,
John C. Greene, Esq.,
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D.,
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D.,
Adam Norrie, Esq.,
Charles Butler, Esq.,
Paul Spofford, Esq.,
Wm. M. Vermilye, Esq.,
Wm. A. Butler, Esq.,

Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449

for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

AVE^S.



UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

University place.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

John C. Green, *President.*
John T. Johnston, *Vice-President.*
Henry Van Schaick, *Secretary.*
William M. Vermilye, *Treasurer.*
Isaac Ferris, D. D., *Chancellor.*

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Gardiner Spring, D. D.,
Hon. Myndert Van Schaick,
Wm. E. Dodge, Esq.,
Mancius S. Hutton, D. D.,
James Brown, Esq.,
Robert L. Kennedy, Esq.,
Francis Hall, Esq.,
A. Oakey Hall, Esq.,
Thomas De Witt, D. D.,
George Griswold, Jr., Esq.,
Henry Van Schaick, Esq.,
Hon. Wm. B. Maclay,
John T. Johnston, Esq.,
James Suydam, Esq.,
Wm. Curtis Noyes, LL. D.,
John J. Cisco, Esq.,
Waldron B. Post, Esq.,
Wm. W. Chester, Esq.,
George Potts, D. D.,
Thomas Suffern, Esq.,
John C. Greene, Esq.,
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D.,
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D.,
Adam Norrie, Esq.,
Charles Butler, Esq.,
Paul Spofford, Esq.,
Wm. M. Vermilye, Esq.,
Wm. A. Butler, Esq.,

Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y. for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BETW. 20TH & 21ST STS & 9TH & 10TH AVES.

Isaac Ferris, D. D., LL. D., E. P. Rogers, D. D.,
Thomas C. Chardavoyne, Esq., Jonathan Sturges, Esq.

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.

His Honor the Mayor.
Geo. A. Jeremiah, Alderman, | Chas. H. Hall, Alderman.

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Isaac Ferris, D. D., LL. D., *Chancellor*.

I. Preparatory Department.

PRINCIPALS.

David Bendan, Ph. D., Classical Department and German.
Theodore Coleman, A. M., English and Mathematical Department.
Moses M. Hobby, Associate Principal, Primary Department.
A. Wolf, M. D., Professor of French and Spanish.
J. B. Brown, Professor of Elocution.
T. H. Dolbear, Instructor in Book-keeping.
David Stanton, Instructor in Penmanship.
Robert J. Pattison, Instructor in Drawing and Painting.

II. Collegiate Department.

Rev. Isaac Ferris, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and the Evidences of Revealed Religion.
E. A. Johnson, A. M., Professor of the Latin Language and Literature.
John W. Draper, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry and Natural History.
Geo. W. Coakley, LL. D., Professor of Mathematics, Natural History, and Astronomy.
H. M. Baird, A. M., Professor of the Greek Language and Literature.
Rev. Benjamin N. Martin, A. M., Professor of Intellectual Philosophy, History, and Belles-Lettres.
Richard H. Bull, A. M., Professor of Civil Engineering.
Henry Draper, M. D., Professor in Natural Science.
Dr. Wolff, Acting Professor of the French Language and Literature.
Don Angel Hereros De Mora, Professor of the Spanish Language.
Vincenzo Botta, Ph. D., Professor of the Italian Language and Literature.
Rev. H. Wragge, Acting Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. Paul C. Sinding, Professor of the Scandinavian Language and Literture.
C. J. Bilike, LL. D., Professor of the German Language and Literature.

III. Professional Schools.

SCHOOL OF ART.

S. F. B. Morse, LL. D., Professor of Literature and Arts of Design.
Thomas S. Cummings, N. A., Professor and Arts of Design.

SCHOOL OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.

Richard H. Bull, A. M., Professor of Civil Engineering.

Thomas S. Cummings, N. A., Professor of Architectural Drawing.

SCHOOL OF ANALYTICAL AND PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

John W. Draper, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry.

John C. Draper, M. D., Professor of Analytical and Practical Chemistry.

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

Valentine Mott, M. D., LL. D., *Emeritus*-Professor of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy, and ex-President of the Faculty.

Martyn Paine, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Gunning S. Bedford, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics, the Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Midwifery.

John W. Draper, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry and Physiology.

Alfred C. Post, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Operations of Surgery, with Surgical and Pathological Anatomy.

William H. Van Buren, M. D., Professor of General and Descriptive Anatomy.

John T. Metcalfe, M. D., Professor of the Institutes and Practice of Medicine.

J. W. S. Gouley, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Alexander B. Mott, M. D., Prosector to *Emeritus*-Professor of Surgery.

J. Hinton, M. D., Prosector to the Professor of Surgery.

John W. Draper, M. D., LL. D., President of the Faculty.

SUMMER COURSE.

T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D., on Obstetrical Operations.

Prof. John C. Draper, M. D., on Physiology.

William R. Donaghe, M. D., on Surgical Anatomy.

J. W. S. Gouley, M. D., on Anatomical Demonstrations.

Wm. F. Holcomb, M. D., on Poisons.

James Wynne, M. D., on Medical Jurisprudence.

J. B. Reynolds, M. D., on Diseases of Children.

SCHOOL OF LAW.

Hon. Thomas W. Clerke, Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Professor of the General Theory and Practice of American Law, including Municipal Law and Equity Jurisprudence.

William B. Wedgwood, LL. D., Counsellor at Law, Professor of Commercial, Maritime, and Parliamentary Law, and Law of Personal Property.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF THE UNIVERSITY.

David Bendan, Ph. D., Principal of Classical, and Professor of German Department.

Theodore Coleman, A. M., Principal of Mathematical and Commercial Department.

Moses M. Hobby, Associate Principal.
Elmer E. Parmelee, Teacher of Drawing.
David Stanton, Teacher of Penmanship.
A. Wolf, Professor of French Language.
M. Paine, Teacher of Book-keeping.
J. B. Brown, Professor of Elocution.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STUDENTS.

Preparatory Department	95
Collegiate Department	116
School of Medicine	190
School of Civil Engineering	8
School of Art	20
School of Analytical and Practical Chemistry	10
School of Law	70
Total	539

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Albany.

John V. L. Pruyn, Esq., *Chancellor.*
Gulian C. Verplanck, Esq., *Vice-Chancellor.*
S. B. Woolworth, *Secretary.*

REGENTS.

Governor, Horatio Seymour,
Lieutenant-Governor, D. R. Floyd Jones,
Secretary of State, Horatio Ballard,
Supt. of Public Instruction, Victor M. Rice,
} *Ex officio.*

Lorenzo Burrows, Esq.,	J. Carson Brevoort, Esq.,
Erastus Corning, Esq.,	George H. Perkins, Esq.,
Prosper M. Wetmore, Esq.,	James S. Wadworth, Esq.,
John L. Graham, Esq.,	John V. L. Pruyn, Esq.,
Gideon Hawley, LL. D.,	Robert Campbell, Esq.,
Rev. John N. Campbell, D. D.,	Rev. Samuel Lucky, D. D.,
Geo. W. Clinton, Esq.,	Robert G. Rankin, Esq.,
Rev. Isaac Parks, D. D.,	Erastus C. Benedict, Esq.,
E. W. Leavenworth, Esq.,	Robert S. Hale, Esq.

The University of the State of New York was created by an act of the Legislature in 1784, and a Board of Regents appointed.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Broadway, between Duane and Worth streets.

GOVERNORS.

George T. Trimble, *President.*
Gulian C. Verplanck, *Vice-President.*
Robert Lennox Kennedy, *Treasurer.*
David Colden Murray, *Secretary.*

James F. De Peyster, Stacy B. Collins, John David Wolfe, George F. Jones, Joseph Walker, Thomas Hall Faile, Thomas B. Stillman, George Talbot Olyphant, John C. Green, David Clarkson, Frederick A. Conkling, Nathaniel P. Bailey, Otis D. Swan, Henry L. Pierson, James W. Beekman, James Boorman Johnston, Henry Chauncey, Jr., John Jacob Astor, Samuel Willets, John A. Stevens, James M. Brown. One vacancy.

PHYSICIANS.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN—Thomas Cock, M. D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—Joseph M. Smith, M. D., John H. Griscom, M. D., Henry D. Bulkley, M. D., Thomas F. Cock, M. D., Thomas B. Dash, M. D., Wm. H. Draper, M. D.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS—John L. Vandervoort, M. D., J. J. Hull, M. D., Normand Smith, M. D.

SURGEONS.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Valentine Mott, M. D., Alex. H. Stevens, M. D., Alfred C. Post, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS—Gordon Buck, M. D., John Watson, M. D., Thaddeus M. Halsted, M. D., Thomas M. Markoe, M. D., Willard Parker, M. D., George A. Peters, M. D.

HOUSE SURGEONS—Fred. D. Sturges, M. D., John T. Kennedy, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT—James Darrach.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT—Alfred Carhart.

APOTHECARY—Edward L. Johnson.

CHAPLAIN—Rev. Charles Whitehead.

CLERK—Robert Roberts.

LIBRARIAN—John L. Vandervoort, M. D.

CURATOR—Joseph J. Hull, M. D.

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

A DEPARTMENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

OFFICERS—*Governors of the New York Hospital.*

ASYLUM COMMITTEE—Geo. T. Olyphant, Robert Lennox Kennedy, John C. Green, Thos. H. Faile, Otis D. Swan, Nathaniel P. Bailey.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

PHYSICIAN—D. Tilden Brown, M. D.
ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN—Charles Corey, Jr., M. D.
WARDEN—W. G. Verplanck.
MATRON—Isabella Farrington.
CHAPLAIN—Rev. Thos. M. Peters.

In accordance with the Revised Statutes of this State, it is necessary, before a patient can be admitted into the Bloomingdale Asylum, that a Lunacy Warrant from any two Justices of the Peace or Police Magistrates of the city, issued upon the evidence of two respectable physicians as to the alleged fact of insanity, be procured; and also a permit from one of the above-named Asylum Committee, with whom the payment of the board (which is always in advance) must be arranged.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW YORK.

Session for 1861 and 1862.

TRUSTEES.

Hon. Simeon Draper,
" James B. Nicholson,
" Moses H. Grinnell,
" Isaac Bell,
Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.

Hon. Matthew T. Brennan, *Comptroller of New York.*
" James T. Brady,
Rt. Rev. Archbishop Hughes,
John J. Astor, Esq.,
Moses Taylor, Esq.,
Paul S. Forbes, Esq.,
John Ward, Esq.,
Rev. Samuel D. Cooke, D. D.,
Rev. E. H. Chapin, D. D.,
George F. Tallman, Esq.,
Edward Minturn, Esq.,
J. P. Geraud Foster, Esq.,
Hon. Anthony L. Robertson,
Richard M. Blatchford, Esq.,
Robert S. Hone, Esq.,
Watts Sherman, Esq.,
Matthew Morgan, Esq.

FACULTY.

ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M. D., *President.*
AUSTIN FLINT, Jr., M. D., *Secretary.*
R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M. D., *Treasurer.*

James R. Wood, M. D., No. 2 Irving place, Professor of Operative Surgery and Surgical Pathology.

Frank H. Hamilton, M. D., Gramercy Park House, Professor of Military Surgery, Fractures, and Dislocations.

Lewis A. Sayre, M. D., No. 795 Broadway, Professor of Orthopedic Surgery.

Alexander B. Mott, M. D., No. 209 Tenth street, Professor of Surgical Anatomy.

Stephen Smith, M. D., No. 45 West Thirty-fourth street, Professor of the Principles of Surgery.

Isaac E. Taylor, M. D., No. 13 West Twentieth street; George T. Elliot, M. D., No. 18 West Twenty-ninth street; B. Fordyce Barker, M. D., No. 70 Union place, Professors of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children.

Benjamin W. McCready, M. D., No. 7 West Ninth street, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Timothy Childs, M. D., Professor of Descriptive Anatomy.

Austin Flint, M. D., Gramercy Park House, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine.

R. Ogden Doremus, M. D., No. 70 Union Place, Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

Austin Flint, Jr., M. D., Gramercy Park House, Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

Charles D. Phelps, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Curator of the Hospital Museum.

N. R. Moseley, M. D., Prosector to Chair of Surgical Anatomy.

Sylvester Teats, M. D., Prosector to Chair of Operative Surgery and Surgical Pathology.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Twenty-third street and Fourth avenue.

Ed. Delafield, M. D., *President.*
Ed. L. Beadle, M. D., *Vice-President.*
Gurdon Buck, Jr., M. D., *Registrar.*
Floyd Smith, Esq., *Treasurer.*

TRUSTEES—Edward G. Ludlow, M. D.; Joseph Delafield; Floyd Smith; Richard M. Blatchford; Edward Delafield, M. D.; John P. Crosby; Gurdon Buck, M. D.; Luther Bradish; James W. Beekman; Daniel D. Lord; Benjamin R. Winthrop; Edward L. Beadle, M. D.; Wickham Hoffman; Isaac Wood, M. D.; George W. Wright; Hon. F. A. Conklin; Charles Henschel, M. D.; William Betts; John Jacob Astor; Talbot Olyphant; John Torrey, M. D., LL. D.; Rev. Sullivan H. Weston; Washington Murray; Henry Chauncey, Jr.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Edward Delafield, M. D., President.

Alexander H. Stevens, M. D., LL. D., Professor *Emeritus* of Clinical Surgery.

Edward Delafield, M. D., Professor *Emeritus* of Obstetrics.

John Torrey, M. D., LL. D., Professor *Emeritus* of Chemistry and Botany.

Joseph Mather Smith, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine.

Robert Watts, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.

Willard Parker, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.

Chandler R. Gilman, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics, the Diseases of Women and Children, and Medical Jurisprudence.

Alonzo Clark, M. D., Professor of Pathology and Practical Medicine.

John C. Dalton, Jr., M. D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

Samuel St. John, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.

Thomas M. Markoe, M. D., Adjunct Professor of Surgery.

Henry B. Sands, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of the College Museum.

William H. Draper, M. D., George F. Shrady, M. D., Assistants to the Professor of Surgery.

Foster Swift, M. D., Assistant to the Professor of Obstetrics.

Erskine Mason, M. D., Assistant Demonstrator.

Maurice Perkins, Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry.

Gouverneur M. Smith, M. D., Librarian.

Thomas Denham, Janitor.

PRISON ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK.

Centre street, near Chambers.

OFFICERS.

John David Wolfe, *President.*

Hon. James H. Titus,
" George Hall,
" John Stanton Gould,
Israel Russell,
Rens. N. Havens,
Vice-Presidents.

E. C. Wines, D. D. LL. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Frank W. Ballard, *Recording Secretary.*

William C. Gilman, Jr., *Treasurer.*

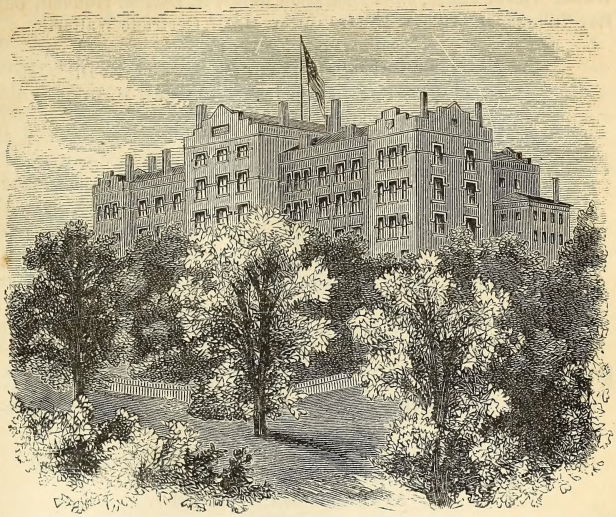
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—John H. Griscom, M. D., *Chairman;* John H. Anthon; George F. Baker; Abraham Beal; William T. Booth; L. P. Brockett, M. D.; John A. Bryan; Henry K. Bull; Hon. Abraham B. Conger; Edward Cooper; Stephen Cutter; Abraham Denike; Gabriel P. Disosway; James C. Holden; Hon. John T. Hoffman; Solomon Jenner; Joseph H. Joy; John H. Keyser; Francis Lieber, LL. D.; Henry P. Marshall; Samuel F. B. Morse; Henry A. Oakley, Samuel Osgood, D. D.; John J. Owen, D. D.; John A. Pullen; Edward Richardson; Adam T. Sackett; Archibald S. Van Duzer; Salem H. Wales.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Henry K. Bull, *Chairman;* John A. Pullen, Gabriel P. Disosway, Edward Cooper, William T. Booth. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, John H. Griscom, E. C. Wines.

DETENTION COMMITTEE—Solomon Jenner, *Chairman;* Frank W. Ballard, James C. Holden, Henry P. Marshall, Samuel F. B. Morse, Henry A. Oakley, Salem H. Wales, William C. Gilman, Jr., Abraham Beal. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, John H. Griscom, E. C. Wines.

DISCHARGED CONVICT COMMITTEE—Stephen Cutter, *Chairman;* John A. Bryan, Joseph F. Joy, John H. Keyser, Edward Richardson, Abraham Denike, A. S. Van Duser, George Hall, Israel Russell, Adam T. Sackett. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, John H. Griscom, E. C. Wines.

PRISON DISCIPLINE COMMITTEE—Francis Lieber, LL. D., *Chairman;* Jas. H. Titus, John Stanton Gould, George F. Baker, Abraham B. Conger; R. N. Havens, John T. Hoffman, Samuel Osgood, D. D., John J. Owen, D. D., John H. Anthon. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, John H. Griscom, E. C. Wines.



INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

Situated at Fanwood, Washington Heights.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS.

B. R. Winthrop, *President.*
Shepherd Knapp, *First Vice-President.*
Cyrus W. Field, *Second Vice-President.*
George S. Robbins, *Treasurer.*
Andrew Warner, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS—Harvey P. Peet, LL. D., Henry E. Davies, Israel Russell, Rev. William Adams, D. D., James W. Beekman, William H. Smith, William P. Lee, Erastus Brooks, John Alstyne, Frederick De Peyster, Daniel F. Tiemann, Charles Roome, J. N. Cobb, George Folsom, LL. D., Enoch L. Fancher, Jos. W. Patterson, Avery T. Brown, William Niblo.

INTELLECTUAL DEPARTMENT.

PRESIDENT OF THE INSTITUTION—Harvey P. Peet, LL. D.

INSTRUCTOR OF THE HIGH CLASS AND VICE-PRINCIPAL—Isaac Lewis Peet, A. M.

PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS—Oran Wilkinson Morris, A. M., Egbert Langdon Bangs, A. M., Warring Wilkinson, A. B., Jeremiah Wood Conklin, Gilbert C. W. Gamage, Isaac Hoyt Benedict, William Henry Weeks,

Walter Wilson Angus, Jane Tomlinson Meigs, A. Lavinia Hubbell, David Ray Tillinghast, William H. M. Brewer, M. D., Gertrude Walter.

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—Augustus G. Elliot, M. D.
CONSULTING PHYSICIAN—John T. Metcalf, M. D.
STEWARD—Edmund B. Peet.
MATRON—Mrs. Harriet Stoner.
ASSISTANT MATRON—Mrs. Mary E. Totten.

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

BOOKBINDER— ——— ———
CABINET-MAKER—Wm. M. Genet.
TAILOR—Henry Rottger.
SHOEMAKER—Lewis Sanger.

THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF RESPECTABLE AGED AND INDIGENT FEMALES.

139 East Twentieth st., between Second and Third avenues.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Mrs. Anne Innes, *First Directress.*
" H. Gillett, *Second Directress.*
" A. T. Anderson, *Treasurer.*
" S. Van Antwerp, *Secretary.*
" S. M. Beckley, *Register.*

MANAGERS—M. R. Barfe, Mrs. Joseph B. Collins, Mrs. A. G. Phelps, Mrs. H. Gillett, Mrs. Warren Carter, Mrs. E. Howatt, Mrs. Theodore Dwight, Mrs. R. Goldsmith, Mrs. Asa Child, Mrs. John D. Campbell, Mrs. Samuel A. Church, Mrs. E. D. Morgan, Miss Maynard, Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Mrs. Robert Lane, Mrs. Gelstone, Mrs. Rev. Charles G. Sommers, Mrs. M. G. Brickerhoof, Mrs. John Lowery, Mrs. A. T. Hicks.

MATRON—Mrs. A. M. Gray.

HONORARY MEMBERS—Mrs. De Witt Clinton, Mrs. Harriet D. Cruger.

PHYSICIANS—Drs. James S. Cooper, W. B. Bibbins, *Attending Physicians;* Dr. John Watson, *Consulting Physician.*

NEW YORK ASYLUM FOR LYING-IN WOMEN.

No. 85 Marion street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. J. W. Schmidt, *First Directress.*
" T. Mason, *Second* "
" Henry Coit, *Third* "
" Bache McEvers, *Fourth* "
" Thos. A. Emmet, *Fifth* "
" Dr. Cock, *Sixth* "
" Jas. B. Johnson, *Treasurer.*
" Geo. J. Cornell, *Secretary.*

MANAGERS—O. J. Cammann, James Brooks, J. R. Nevins, Ogden Hoffman, Samuel Jaudon, S. Patterson, Frederick Jones, G. W. Sumner, Robt. S. Bullis, D. C. Colden, Thos. W. Clerke, Chas. A. Morford, S.W. Trotter, John H. Mortimer, Henry Meyer, Geo. Wotherspoon, E. B. Little, R. S. Buchanan, Geo. C. Saterlee, Geo. Norton Miller, F. B. Cutting.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—John T. Metcalf, M. D., E. L. Beadle, M. D., Geo. S. Elliot, Jr., M. D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS—Isaac E. Wood, M. D., Thomas Cock, M. D., John H. Borrowe, M. D., Thomas F. Cock, M. D.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN—Rezin B. Wilson, M. D.

DISTRICT PHYSICIANS—Drs. Gilman, Barker, Gibson, Donaghe, Swift, Harrison, Hessler, Budd, Thomas, Thoms, Draper, Trenor, Thomson, Pomroy, McCloud, Nealis, Beldon, Swift.

FEMALE ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Prince Street.

PRESIDENT.

Most Rev. John Hughes.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Very Rev. William Starrs, Dines Carolin.

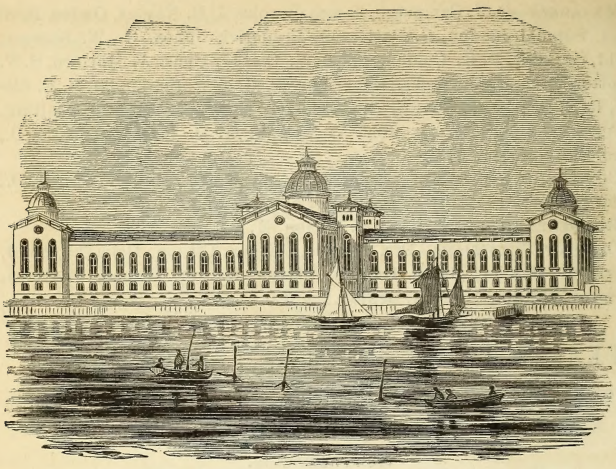
TREASURER.

Hugh Kelly.

SECRETARY. Michael J. O'Donnell.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY. Louis B. Binsse.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—James Kelly, F. E. Gilbert, Charles Toal, Thomas Riley, Dennis Hennessey, James Glover, James Oliwell, James P. Nicholson, Martin Waters, Thomas Boyle, Henry Shields, Thos. McKenzie, Lewis J. White, Patrick Mulvihill, Joannes Gourd, James Moore, James Murphy, Thos. Maher, John Bryan.



SOCIETY FOR THE

REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Randall's Island.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

Oliver S. Strong, *President.*

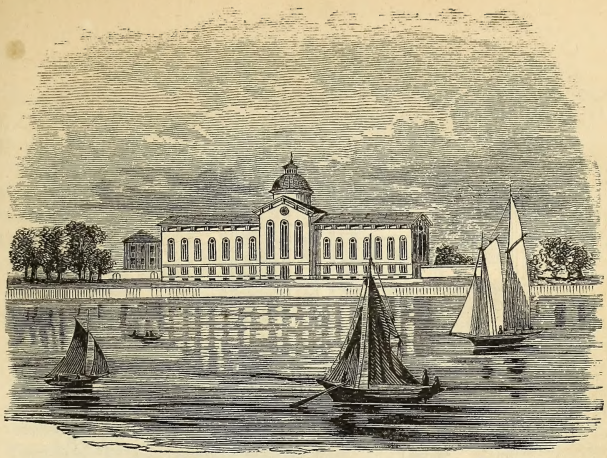
Shepherd Knapp,
James W. Underhill,
Walter Underhill,
James N. Cobb,
Linus W. Stevens,
J. W. C. Leveridge,
} *Vice-Presidents.*

Walter Underhill, *Treasurer.*

Andrew Warner, *Secretary.*

Israel Russell, *Clerk of the Society*; office, 516 Broadway.

MANAGERS—Shepherd Knapp, James N. Cobb, Walter Underhill, James W. Underhill, Linus W. Stevens, John W. C. Leveridge, Benjamin B. Atterbury, Edgar S. Van Winkle, Frederick W. Downer, Edmund M. Young, Andrew Warner, John T. Townsend, Charles C. Leigh, Richard M. Hoe, Thomas B. Stillman, William C. Russell, Oliver S. Strong, William M. Prichard, Cyrus P. Smith, James M. Halsted, Edgar Ketchum, Peter McMartin, Henry A. Cram, Daniel J. Steward, William Gale, Henry H. Barrow, Henry M. Alexander, Wm. Cromwell, Joel Rathbone, of Albany.



STANDING COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE—Linus W. Stevens, Benj. B. Atterbury, Cyrus P. Smith.

FINANCE—Edmund M. Young, Shepherd Knapp, Jas. W. Underhill.

INDENTURING—Edgar Ketchum, Charles C. Leigh, F. W. Downer, Wm. C. Russell, Thos. B. Stillman.

SCHOOL—Oliver S. Strong, Peter McMartin, James M. Halsted, H. M. Alexander.

LAW—William M. Prichard, Henry A. Cram, E. S. Van Winkle.

BUILDING—Linus W. Stevens, *Chairman;* John W. C. Leveridge, *Secretary;* Thomas B. Stillman.

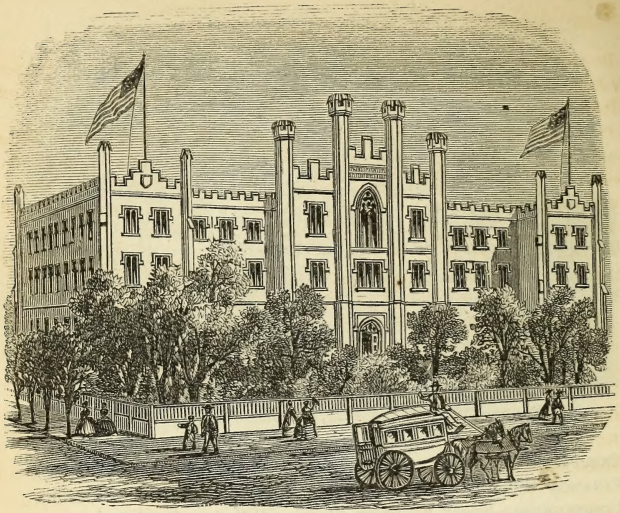
LIBRARY—D. J. Steward, John J. Townsend, William Cromwell.

LADIES—Judith Skidmore, Anna M. Robert, Sarah B. Brown, Eiizabeth Woodward, S. N. Downer, Melissa P. Dodge, Grace Dickinson, Ellen Krebs, Maria A. Neefus, Anna M. Marshall, Paulina D. Sands, Mary S. Cowles, Sarah Langford, Hannah Hart, Susan M. Summers, Emma Haviland, Amelia Page.

John W. Ketchum, *Superintendent.*
Israel C. Jones, *Asst.* "
Henry A. Allen, 2*d* " "
Henry M. Whittlesey, M. D., *Physician.*
Richard Horton, *Chaplain.*
Maria Osgood, *Matron.*
Julia O'Brien, Phœbe Drill, *Assistants.*
Edward H. Hallock, *Principal of Boys' School.*

Charles M. Bingham, Thomas H. Clarke, Emma Saunders, J. Ogden Kern, Rebecca Holmes, Myra P. Osborne, Lucy M. Carpenter, A. M. Child, *Assistant Teachers.*

A. M. Underhill, Fanny C. Mason, *Teachers in Girls' School.*



INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.

Ninth avenue, between Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth sts.

MANAGERS.

Geo. F. Allen,
Augustus Schell,
Edward L. Beadle, M. D.,
Robert S. Hone,
W. H. Church, M. D.,
Waldo Hutchins,
Charles K. Tuckerman,
James Lennox Kennedy,
Daniel H. Tompkins,
D. Lydig Suydam,
Nathaniel P. Hosack,
T. Bailey Myers,
Joseph Graften,
Newbold Edgar,
Edward C. Donnelly,
James Couper Lord,
Alfred Schermerhorn,
James Treat Irving,
John Crosby Brown,
Alexander Van Rensselaer.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

George F. Allen, *President.*
Edward L. Beadle, M. D., *Vice-President.*
Robert S. Hone, *Recording Secretary.*
Chas. K. Tuckerman, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Augustus Schell, *Treasurer.*

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Robert G. Rankin, *Superintendent.*
Henry S. Ambler, *Steward.*

TEACHERS.

In the Literary Department—Stephen Babcock, J. Gordon Frazer, P. J. Babcock, Mary Knowles, Catherine Murphy, Mary Moore, Ann Cox, Alvah Canfield.

In the Musical Department—Anthony Reiff, instrumental; Sigismund Lasar, vocal; S. Babcock, vocal; Chas. Hazlett, bandmaster; Catherine Cornell, piano; Ellen Malone, piano; Hudson Ayres, piano; Mary Jane Duffy, piano; Mary Jane Heath, vocal; H. Amelia Wright, piano.

In the Mechanical Department—W. H. Harrison, Agent; W. Waterbury, John Hays, Wm. Carpenter, S. Densmore.

Matron—Emily W. Spaulding; Assistant, G. J. Hardenbergh.

Attending Physician—J. W. G. Clements, M. D.

Consulting Physician—Edward L. Beadle, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons—Abram Dubois, M. D., John H. Hinton, M. D.,

Hospital Nurse—Mrs. J. E. Queale.

Girls' Nurse—Ann J. Queale.

Boys' Nurse—Eliza Mahony.

Housekeeper—Elizabeth Lansing.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Asylum for Boys,

Fifth avenue, between Fifty-first and Fifty-second streets.

SISTER SERVANT—MOTHER BORROMEO.

Asylum for Girls,

Prince street, corner of Mott.

SISTER SERVANT—SISTER MARY FRANCES.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Most Rev. John Hughes, *President.*

Very Rev. Wm. Starrs, V. G., } *Vice-Presidents.*
Dines Carolin, }

Hugh Kelly, *Treasurer.*

Michael J. O'Donnell, *Secretary.*

Louis B. Binsse, *Assistant Secretary.*

James Kelly, Frederick E. Gibert, T. James Glover, James Olwell, Chas. Toal, James P. Nicholson, Martin Waters, Thomas Boyle, Henry Shields, Thomas McKenzie, Thomas Reiley, Dennis Hennessy, Lewis J. White, Patrick Mulvihill, Joannes Gourd, James Moore, James Murphy, Thomas Maher, John Bryan.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

On Finance—Messrs. Gourd, Carolin, Gibert, Kelly.

On Admission and Binding—Messrs. Nicholson, Reiley, Toal, Binsse, White.

On Wills and Legacies—Messrs. Glover, Boyle, Nicholson.

On Supplies—Messrs. J. Kelly, Olwell, Shields.

On Building and Repairs—Messrs. McKenzie, Hennessy, Moore.

On Schools—Messrs. O'Donnell, Maher, Waters.

On Auditing Accounts—Messrs. Gourd, Nicholson, Gibert.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED ORPHANS.

Fifth avenue, between Forty-third and Forty-fourth streets.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. J. J. Phelps, *First Directress.*
Elizabeth Bowne, *Second Directress.*
Anna H. Shotwell, *Secretary.*
D. W. James, *Treasurer.*

Managers—Mrs. Hanson K. Corning, Mrs. Amos R. Eno, Mrs. P. H. Holt, Mrs. Philo Hurd, Mrs. John C. Hull, Mrs. Thomas A. Lankford, Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps, Mrs. John J. Phelps, Mrs. Christopher Robert, Mrs. James Stokes, Mrs. James B. Wright, Mary Few, Sarah S. Murray, Fanny Paxson, Lydia M. Probyn, Eliza B. Stewart, Sarah F. Underhill, Mary Jane Underhill, Phebe M. Willis, Maria Willetts, Mrs. Charles Landon, Mrs. Hobart Onderdonk, Mrs. Albert Spier, Mrs. Dr. Van Doran, Mrs. Elizabeth Colgate, Mrs. Fanny Paxson.

Advisers—Joseph B. Collins, John Campbell, Samuel Willets, Wm. F. Mott, Benjamin Tatham, Wm. R. Thurston, Edward Willis, Charles C. North, D. W. James.

Surgeon—Dr. James R. Wood.

Physician—Dr. James McCune Smith.

Officers of the House—William E. Davis, *Superintendent;* Jane McClelland, *Matron.*

Teachers—*School No.* 1—Mary A. Young, Rosalie F. Davis. *School No.* 2—Sarah K. Hare, Sarah E. Hill. *School No.* 3—Julia Bush, Elizabeth Gray. *Hospital School*—Susan A. Turpin.

COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee—Mrs. D. W. James, Mrs. J. Stokes, Mrs. J. J. Phelps, Mrs. I. N. Phelps, Mrs. Amos R. Eno, Mrs. H. K. Corning, Mrs. P. Hurd, A. A. Shotwell, Elizabeth Bowne, S. F. Underhill, Rebecca S. Haviland, Mrs. John C. Hull, Mrs. P. Holt, Mrs. H. Onderdonk.

Education Committee—A. H. Shotwell, Fanny Paxson, M. K. Day, S. S. Murray, Mrs. Edward Tatum, Mrs. J. B. Wright, Mrs. S. B. Collins, Mrs. C. Robert, Phebe M. Willis, Elizabeth Leggett, Lydia M. Probyn, Mary J. Underhill.

Correspondent (who has care of the Stipend Fund)—Sarah F. Underhill.

Committee to unite with the Advisers—M. W. Mason, A. H. Shotwell, Mrs. D. W. James, Mrs. J. J. Phelps, Mrs. I. N. Phelps, Mrs. H. K. Corning.

Committee on Repairs—S. F. Underhill, A. H. Shotwell, Mrs. J. J. Phelps.

Purchasing Committee—Elizabeth Bowne, A. H. Shotwell, S. S. Murray, S. F. Underhill.

Sabbath-school Committee—Mrs. J. J. Phelps, Mrs. D. W. James, A. H. Shotwell, L. M. Probyn, Elizabeth Bowne, R. S. Haviland.

Funeral Committee—Mrs. J. Stokes, Mrs. P. Holt, Mrs. I. N. Phelps.

Library Committee—S. S. Murray, M. K. Day, F. Paxson, Phebe M. Willis, L. M. Probyn.

Show-case Committee—A Committee of the Whole.

COLORED HOME.

Sixty-fifth street, near Second avenue.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Mary Ann Wells, *First Directress.*
Mrs. Samuel J. Beebe, *Second* "
Miss C. L. Westerlo, *Recording Secretary.*
Mrs. N. E. Russell, *Corresponding* "
Mrs. James B. Colgate, *Treasurer.*

Managers—Mrs. W. W. Chester, M. W. Thompson, Mrs. B. B. Atterbury, Mrs. William E. Dodge, Mrs. F. S. Winston, Mrs. John Harper, Mrs. Montague Maxwell, Mrs. A. B. Chasseaud, Mrs. L. Corwine, Mrs. F. S. Wynkoop, Mrs. C. Fanshawe, Mrs. Jane Newcomb, Miss Gertrude Matthews, Miss S. S. Phelps, Miss Magie, Miss S. M. Phelps, Miss Angelica Hamilton.

Advisers—Messrs. W. W. Chester, John Jay, W. G. Bull, James D. Fitch, M. D., John Harper, Stephen Cambreleng, John A. Bunting, Archibald Russell, James B. Colgate, J. W. Smyth, Daniel Hoadley.

Chaplain—Rev. Thomas McFarlan.

Steward—Allan McLean.

Matron—Ann M. Beatty.

Teacher—Miss Sarah McLean.

Medical Department—*Resident Physician*—James D. Fitch, M. D. *Assistant Physician*—Dr. E. J. Durken.

Medical Council—*Honorary Members*—J. C. Cheeseman, M. D., Thos. Cook, M. D. *Physicians*—T. M. Markoe, M. D., R. Watts, M. D. *Surgeons*—Willard Parker, M. D., G. A. Sabine, M. D., J. S. Thebaud, M. D.

LADIES' HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Site of the "Old Brewery," 61 Park street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Caroline R. Deuell, *First Directress.*
" W. C. Palmer, *Second* "
" Thomas Carlton, *Third* "
" Dr. Olin, *Fourth* "
" Wm. B. Skidmore, *Treasurer.*
" Henry J. Baker, *Recording Secretary.*
" Lankford, *Corresponding Secretary.*

SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Mrs. C. R. Deuell, Mrs. W. B. Skidmore, Mrs. Dr. Olin, Mrs. H. J. Baker.

MISSIONARY IN CHARGE—Rev. A. K. Sanford, 61 Park street; *Assistant*—W. C. Van Meter.

TEACHERS—Miss Mary Olssen, Mrs. Georgiana Van Akin, Miss Emma Olssen, Maria C. Martin, Edward Betts.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

Nos. 155, 157, and 159 Worth street.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Archibald Russell, *President,* Hiram Barney,
Charles Ely, Frederick G. Foster,
C. H. Dabney, William Smith Brown,
Marshal Lefferts, *Treasurer,* H. N. Camp,
C. H. Shipman.

TEACHERS—B. R. Barlow, Mrs. Mary E. Harris, Miss Lucy Fitch, Louisa C. Carroll, Hope Daggett.

SUPERINTENDENT—B. R. Barlow.

MATRON—Mrs. Barlow.

GENERAL AGENT—Rev. S. Halliday.

THE HOUSE OF MERCY.

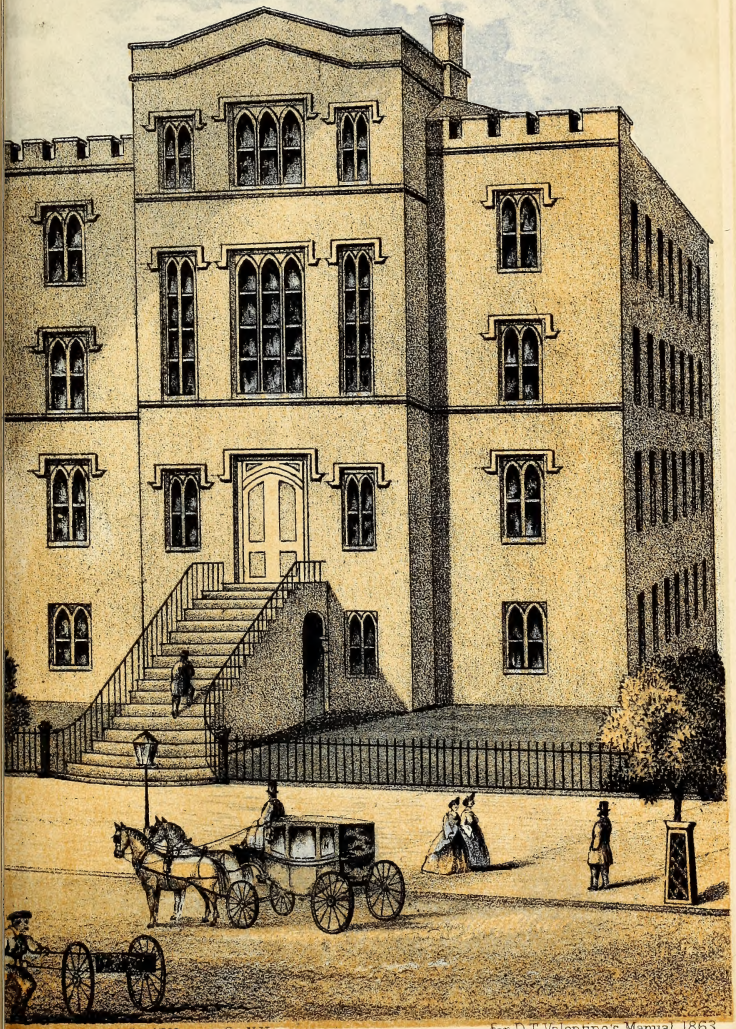
Eighty-sixth street, Bloomingdale.

OPENED AUGUST 1, 1854.—INCORPORATED FEB. 2, 1855.

DIRECTRESS AND SUPERINTENDENT—Mrs. William Richmond.

TRUSTEES.

Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D. D.,
Rev. T. M. Peters,
Valentine Mott, M. D.,
Charles Ely, Esq.,
Henry Chauncey, Jr., Esq.,
Gen. Chas. W. Sandford.



Lith. of A. Brown & Co. 47 Nassau St. N.Y. for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

LADIES UNION AID SOCIETY, WEST 42 ST. EAST OF 8TH AVENUE.

MANAGERS—Rev. T. M. Peters, Charles Ely, Esq., Henry Chauncey, Jr., Esq.

SECRETARY—Rev. T. M. Peters.

TREASURER—Henry Chauncey, Jr., Esq.

CHAPLAIN—Rev. Y. McC. Peters.

PHYSICIAN—L. A. Rodenstein, M. D.

LADIES' COMMITTEE—Mrs. George C. Collins, *President.* Mrs. R. S. Bullus, *Vice-President.* Miss M. B. Glentworth, *Treasurer.* Miss Alice Sanford, *Secretary.* Mrs. J. B. Kissam, Miss Ellen Kemble, Mrs. B. W. McCready, Mrs. L. H. Pignolet, Mrs. Jos. Studwell, Mrs. Daniel F. Tieman, Mrs. A. V. Williams, Mrs. M. H. Wilmerding, Mrs. Thomas Richmond.

This institution is for the instruction and protection of homeless, friendless girls, from the ages of twelve to twenty.

LADIES' UNION AID SOCIETY.

West Forty-second street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues

MANAGERS.

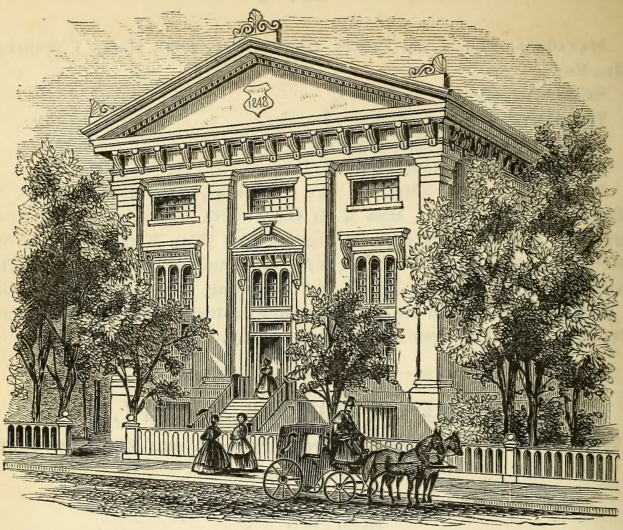
Mrs. M. W. Mason,
" E. A. Farr.
" Henry Moore.
" John D. Adams.
" Benj. F. Howe.
" Wm. Graham.
" W. B. Thompson.
" John A. Kennedy.
Miss Mary E. Bangs.

ORPHAN'S HOME AND ASYLUM.

Forty-ninth street, between Lexington and Fourth avenues.

OFFICERS.

Miss Margaret Munro, *First Directress.*
" Margaret Jones, *Second* "
" Anna L. Peck, *Secretary.*
" Mary S. Jones, *Corresponding Secretary.*
" M. L. Bleecker, *Treasurer.*
Dr. J. R. Leaming, *Attending Physician.*
" G. P. Cammann, *Consulting Physiciaan.*
" G. A. Peters, *Surgeon.*



AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS.

East Thirtieth street, between Fourth and Madison avenues.

PRESIDENT.

Mrs. C. W. Hawkins, New York.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. John McComb, New York.
" Rev. J. Dowling, New York.
" D. Thurston, Winthrop, Maine.
" M. H. Mahon, Adrian, Michigan.
" Henry Hodges, New Haven, Connecticut.
" M. Dye, New York.
" D. B. L. Wade, Tavoy, Burmah.
" Rev. Dr. Osgood, Springfield, Massachusetts.
" Josiah Chapin, Providence, Rhode Island.
" J. Bissell, Rochester, New York.
" A. B. Eaton, New Haven, Connecticut.
" H. E. Brown, Brooklyn, New York.
" Dr. Hodge, Little Falls, New York.
" Rev. A. Sedgwick, Oakfield, New York.
" Rev. Marcus Smith, Syracuse, New York.
" Olivia Devereux, Preston Hollow, New York.

Mrs. Dr. Duffield, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
" W. C. Gildersleeve, Wilke's Bane, Pennsylvania.
" J. C. Dimond, Brooklyn, New York.
" J. Willard, Troy, New York.
" Henry Mather, Binghamton, New York.
" Wm. Osborne, Newark, New Jersey.
" Mrs. J. M. Hubbard, Montclair, New Jersey.
Miss M. Simonson, Newark, New Jersey.

SECRETARIES—Mrs. R. D. Lathrop, *Corresponding;* Mrs. S. J. Goodenough, *do.;* Mrs. Dr. L. Ranney, *Recording.*

TREASURER—Mrs. Sarah A. Stone.

MANAGERS—Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett, Mrs. Dr. A. S. Ball, Mrs. E. S. West, Mrs. J. R. Willis, Mrs. C. C. North, Mrs. E. Starr, Mrs. G. P. Brush, Mrs. James Bayles, Mrs. E. C. Benedict, Mrs. H. Wilson, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. H. L. Maginley, Mrs. S. N. Hyde, Mrs. John Adriance, Mrs. Ezra Clark, Mrs. David Magie, Mrs. A. T. Battell, Mrs. R. M. Buchanan, Mrs. J. W. Baker, Mrs. Samuel Frost, Mrs. H. C. Cohoes, Mrs. A. Wight, Mrs. Horace Webster, Mrs. B. Lord, Mrs. J. H. Sprague, Mrs. Austin H. Kelly, Mrs. J. H. Maghee, Mrs. G. H. Irwin, Mrs. Dr. Stephen Smith, Mrs. J. G. Holbrook, Mrs. Nathan Bailey, Mrs. Wm. Van Wyck, Mrs. John B. Dickinson.

AUDITORS—A. Merwin, C. C. North.

SOLICITOR—Mrs. N. Lefevre.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Mrs. C. W. Hawkins, Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett, Mrs. J. M. Hubbard, Mrs. A. H. Kelly, Mrs. J. C. Angell, Mrs. A. S. Ball, Mrs. C. C. North, Mrs. E. Stone, Mrs. S. J. Goodenough, Mrs. Dr. L. Ranney, Mrs. R. D. Lathrop, Mrs. R. M. Buchanan.

BOARD OF COUNSELORS—Rev. S. H. Tyng, Rev. Bishop Janes, Rev. G. B. Cheever, Joseph B. Collins, Francis P. Schoals, J. O. Bennett, Albon P. Man, Esq., Rev. J. Dowling, Adon Smith, C. C. North, J. A. H. Bells.

HOME SCHOOL.

29 East Twenty-ninth street.

TEACHERS—Miss H. R. Starkweather, Miss Emily Denham.

HOME INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1.

29 East Twenty-ninth street.

TEACHERS—Miss E. J. Holmes, Miss Sarah A. Davis.

HOME INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2.

West Fortieth street, near Ninth avenue.

TEACHERS—Miss A. R. Stubes,
" Lena Hart,
" Mary Schwartz.

ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR INDIGENT CHRISTIAN FEMALES.

487 Hudson street.

Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D. D., *President.*
Rev. Isaac H. Tuttle, *Vice-President.*
E. M. Young, *Secretary.*
A. B. McDonald, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS—Rev. Edw. Y. Higbee, D. D., Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D., Rev. R. S. Howland, Rev. F. S. Wiley, Rev. T. A. Eaton, A. B. McDonald, James Wallace, E. N. Young, Francis Potts, P. J. Shultz, R. H. Goff, T. B. Coddington, M. W. Welchman, Francis Many, Chas. J. Nourse, Rev. A. B. Beach, D. D., Stephen P. Nash.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

Corner Fifth avenue and Fifty-fourth street.

Robert B. Minturn, *President.*
Thomas W. Ogden, *Secretary.*

NEW YORK WOMAN'S HOSPITAL.

83 Madison avenue.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. David Codwise, *First Directress.*
" Wm. B. Astor, *Second* "
" Robert B. Minturn, *Third* "
" Jacob Leroy, *Treasurer.*
" T. C. Doremus, *Assistant Treasurer.*
" Walden Pell, *Secretary.*
" Ogden Hoffman, *Corresponding Sec'y.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Mrs. H. J. Baker, Mrs. E. C. Benedict, Mrs. Jas. Beekman, Mrs. Peter Cooper, Mrs. A. P. Crane, Mrs. Dr. T. De Witt, Mrs. Dr. H. Green, Mrs. G. W. Hatch, Mrs. R. L. Kennedy, Mrs. G. G. Howland. Mrs. Joseph Lawrence, Mrs. Thomas Mason, Mrs. E. D. Morgan, Mrs. Elisha Peck, Mrs. Dr. A. H. Stevens, Mrs. Dr. H. Webster, Mrs. Wm. H. Aspinwall, Mrs. Geo. Bancroft, Mrs. Dr. Miner, Mrs. Jas. McKaye, Mrs S. C. Durant, Mrs. Morris Ketchum, Mrs. James McLanahan, Mrs. H. J. Raymond, Mrs. Dr. Thurston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

OF RECEPTION—Mrs. Thomas Mason, Mrs. E. C. Benedict, Mrs. Elisha Peck.

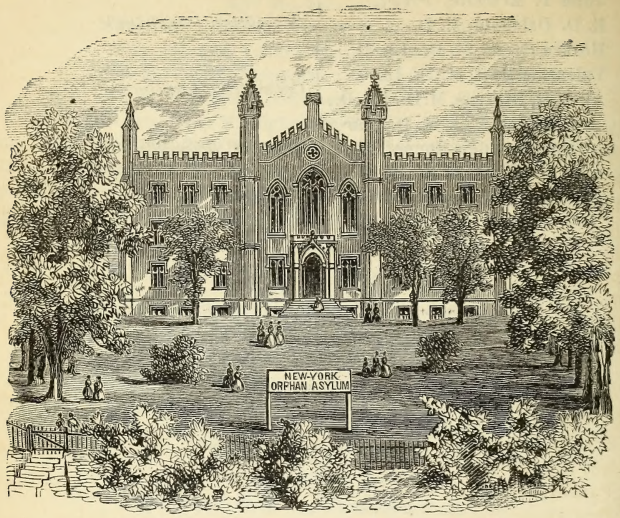
Mrs. H. K. Bogert, Mrs. Joseph Lawrence, Mrs. Walden Pell, Mrs. Horace Webster.

TREASURER—Mrs. T. C. Doremus.

SECRETARY—Mrs. H. J. Baker.

MEDICAL BOARD.

John T. Metcalfe, *Pres't.*
E. D. Delafield, M. D., } *Consulting Physicians.*
Horace Green, M. D., LL. D., }
Valentine Mott, M. D., LL. D., }
Alex. H. Stevens, M. D., LL. D., } *Consulting Surgeons.*
J. Marion Sims, M. D., *Surgeon.*
Thomas Addis Emmet, M. D., *Assistant Surgeon.*
G. S. Winston, M. D., *House Physician.*



ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Seventy-fourth street and Bloomingdale road.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. John Anthon, *First Directress.*
Miss J. Brinckerhoff, *Second* "
" M. J. Oothout, *Treasurer.*
" Caroline Murray, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES—Mrs. John Anthon, Miss Mary A. Strong, Mrs. Gibson, Miss F. Seton, Mrs. Vanhore, Mrs. G. C. Satterlee, Mrs. Wright, Miss Emma Seton, Mrs. Ward, Miss Caroline Murray, Mrs. Jona. Odell, Miss M. J. Oothout, Mrs. Dr. C. Wright, Miss Isabella Mathews.

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE CHILDREN—Miss J. Brinckerhoff, 36 Union place.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE—P. Perit, Esq., A. R. Walsh, Esq., and John K. Myers, Esq.

PHYSICIAN—John L. Campbell, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENTS—Mr. and Mrs. Chas. S. Pell.

TEACHERS—Male Department, Hugh S. Dunn; Female Department, Miss Mary Morrison; Primary Department, Miss Dempster.

Number of children, 186.

PROTESTANT HALF-ORPHAN ASYLUM.

No. 7 West Tenth street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. William A. Tomlinson, *First Directress.*
" James Boorman, *Second* "
" Daniel D. Lord, *Assistant* "
" John N. Bradley, *Treasurer.*
" George D. Phelps, *Secretary.*

MANAGERS—Mrs. William G. Bull, Mrs. R. L. Stuart, Mrs. Charles Butler, Mrs. William W. Chester, Mrs. Caleb F. Lindsley, Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Mrs. William A. Spencer, Mrs. William H. Osborn, Mrs. Gerardus Clark, Mrs. Gamaliel G. Smith, Mrs. John L. Sutherland, Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, Mrs. John B. Hall, Mrs. George B. Wetmore, Mrs. May Humphreys, Mrs. Robert Kelly, Mrs. R. R. Booth, Miss Brasher, Miss Talbot, Miss Lord, Miss Warren, Miss Mary Ann Brown, Miss Kate C. Sturges, Miss Alline Robbins, Miss Mary L. Kennedy, Miss Helen P. Chauncey, Miss Lucie Monroe.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE—Mrs. Tomlinson, Mrs. Boorman, Mrs. Lindsley, Mrs. Bull, Mrs. Sutherland, Mrs. Chester.

SCHOOL—Miss Warren, Miss Sturges, Miss Brown, Miss Kennedy, Miss Lord, Miss Talbot, Miss Chauncey, Miss Robbins, Mrs. Jesup.

PARENTS' VISITING—Mrs. Bull, Mrs. G. G. Smith.

PURCHASING COMMITTEE—Mrs. A. G. Phelps, Mrs. J. N. Bradley.

PHYSICIAN—B. F. Bowers, M. D.

MATRON—Miss Jane I. Hunter.

TRUSTEES—Mr. James Boorman, Mr. George S. Robbins, Mr. Charles Butler, Mr. John Campbell, Mr. George D. Phelps, Mr. James Donaldson, Mr. Charles N. Talbot, Mr. John N. Bradley, Mr. Robert L. Stuart.

MAGDALEN FEMALE BENEVOLENT ASYLUM.

Eighty-eighth and Eighty-ninth streets, Fourth and Fifth avenues.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Mary Hastings, *First Directress.*
" Eliza F. Clibborn, *Second* "
" L. Beecher, *Third* "
Miss Merwin, *Secretary.*
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Hoadley, *Treasurer.*
Rev. Charles C. Darling, *Chaplain.*

MANAGERS—Mrs. Sarah Van Antwerp, Mrs. Sarah W. Anthony, Mrs. Amelia Nicholson, Mrs. Mary A. Tracy, Mrs. Elizabeth Leeds, Mrs. Grace Burritt, Mrs. Sarah Edwards, Mrs. Elizabeth Webb, Mrs. Ellen V. Mouch, Mrs. Catharine Nash, Mrs. P. Bond, Mrs. M. Wilson, Mrs. Ann Gillett, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Halinton, Mrs. Sarah M. G. Merrill, Mrs. Julia S. Hun-

tington, Mrs. B. M. Fowler, Mrs. Jane Douglass, Mrs. Minerva H. Cook, Mrs. A. Tanner, Mrs. Wm. F. Mott, Mrs. Merwin, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Woodward, Mrs. Trowbridge, Mrs. A. Bleecker, Mrs. C. Barstow, Mrs. Ely.

TRUSTEES—A. R. Wetmore, David Hoadley, Walter Edwards.

HONORARY MEMBERS—Mrs. Tomlinson, Mrs. Squires, Mrs. Ely Whitney, Mrs. Clibborn.

LIFE MEMBERS—Mrs. C. O. Roosevelt, Mrs. Eli Whitney, Mrs. A. T. Anderson, Mrs. A. F. Seon, Mrs. B. M. Fowler, Mrs. A. Champlin, Mrs. A. Innis, Mrs. R. J. Brown, Mrs. Rogers, Mrs. W. B. Bradbury, Mrs. D. Lord, Mrs. L. J. Eastman, Messrs. J. W. Schermerhorn, Thomas McLean. C. B. Conant.

MATRON—Mrs. Adams.

Number of inmates, 40.

HOUSE AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY.

No. 100 West Sixteenth street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. W. H. Le Roy, *President.*
" Kennedy, *Vice-President.*
" W. Lowrie, *Treasurer.*
Miss Lucy Jaudon, *Recording Secretary.*
" Kennedy, *Secretary of Visiting Committee.*
" Katharine Hone, *Financial Secretary.*

DIRECTRESSES—Mrs. Griswold, Mrs. Ogden, Mrs. W. A. Spencer, Mrs. Wolfe, Mrs. Boonen Graves, Mrs. Bache McEvers, Mrs. Jaudon, Mrs. Edward Jones, Mrs. T. C. Doremus, Mrs. Warden Pell, Mrs. A. G. Jaudon, Mrs. Buckley.

MANAGERS—Mrs. H. M. Taber, Miss Westerlo, Mrs. Van Renssaelaer, Mrs. Jaffray, Miss Rebecca Jones, Miss Gertrude King, Miss Emmet, Mrs. Frank Jaudon, Miss Morris, Mrs. R. H. McCurdy, Miss Mathews, Miss M. L. Warren, Miss A. Hadden, Mrs. Walter, Miss L. M. Post, Miss Isabella Mathews, Miss Ada Jaudon, Miss Sands, Miss Meert, Miss Jaudon, Miss K. Lawrence, Miss Dickinson, Mrs. Cousinery.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE—Mr. E. Boonen Graves, Mr. L. Bradish, Mr. Robert L. Kennedy.

SEAMAN'S FUND AND RETREAT.

Staten Island.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Richard J. Thorne, *President.*
Hon. George Opdyke, *Mayor of the City of New York.*
Dr. Alex. N. Gunn, *Health Officer of the City and Port of New York.*
Peletiah Perit, *President Seamen's Bank for Savings.*

Charles H. Marshall, *President Marine Society.*
Jeremiah Briggs, *Shipmaster.*
George W. Blunt.
Elisha E. Morgan.
Clarkson Crolius.
Francis G. Shaw.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Clarkson Crolius, Francis G. Shaw, E. E. Morgan.

Dr. T. Clarkson Moffat, *Physician-in-Chief.*
Dr. S. D. Washburn, *Assistant Physician.*
Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., *Chaplain.*
James Hart, *Superintendent.*
James Copland, *Secretary.*

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF SEAMEN.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson, *First Directress.*
" Jacob Leroy, *Second* "
" G. C. Goddard, *Third* "
" W. W. Cuthbertson, *Recording Secretary.*
" Edward Bement, *Recording Srcretary.*
Miss A. M. Griswold, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MANAGERS—Mrs. W. H. Aspinwall, Mrs. Dr. W. Parker, Mrs. J. L. Aspinwall, Mrs. W. G. Bull, Mrs. A. W. Brown, Mrs. George Wetmore, Mrs. R. L. Allen, Mrs. W. Shaw. I. A. C. Gray. E. Peet, Mrs. Appleton, Mrs. J. B. Hall, Mrs. McAndrew, Mrs. C. G. Taylor, A. W. Sexton, Mrs. N. M. Heal, Mrs. G. N. Miller, Mrs. J. W. Rogers, Mrs. E. H. Gilliean, Mrs. Marston, Mrs. Loomis, Miss Marshall, Miss Goddard.

BOARD OF ADVISORS—Messrs. W. H. Aspinwall, G. H. Marshall, M. N. Talbot, W. Templeton Johnson, Edward Bement, W. C. Cuthbertson, W. G. Bull.

PHYSICIAN—Dr. J. G. Clark.

MARINE SOCIETY.

Held at U. S. Hotel, corner of Pearl and Fulton streets.

OFFICERS.

Charles A. Marshall, *President.*
John M. Ferris, *First Vice-President.*
Nathaniel Briggs, *Second* "
James Copland, *Treasurer.*
Henry Russell, *Secretary.*
Daniel Lord, Jr., Esq., *Attorney and Counselor.*

STANDING COMMITTEE.

Captain John M. Ferrier,	Captain A. W. Welden,
" Nathaniel Briggs,	" Elisha E. Morgan,
" Joseph Tinkham,	" Thomas Dunham,
" William Thompson,	" K. Couillard,
" Samuel Candler,	" James Copland,
" Philip Woodhouse,	" Jeremiah Briggs,

Henry Russell.

AMERICAN SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.

Office, 80 Wall street, New York.

OFFICERS.

President—William A. Booth, Esq.

Vice-Presidents.

William B. Crosby, Esq., New York.

Thos. Napier, Esq., Northampton.	Capt. Wm. L. Hudson, U. S. N.
Jer'h Winslow, Esq., Havre, France.	Capt. Silas H. Stringham, U. S. N.
Beverly Chew, Esq., New Orleans.	A. Wheelwright, Esq., Newburyport.
Rt. Rev. C. P. McIlvaine, D. D., Ohio.	Wm. H. Aspinwall, Esq., New York.
Hon. John Fine, Ogdensburg.	Levi Cutter, Esq., Portland.
Capt. C. K. Stribling, U. S. N.	Hon. Chas. W. Rockwell, Norwich.
Rev. Thomas De Witt, D. D., N. Y.	James Boorman, Esq., New York.
Capt. E. Richardson, New York.	Com're Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N.
Rev. Geo. L. Prentiss, D. D., N. Y.	John C. Green, Esq., New York.
Hon. Pliney Cutler, Boston.	John Carter Brown, Providence, R. I.

Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary U. S. N.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

For one year.	*For two years.*	*For three years.*
Henry P. Marshall, Esq.,	Rev. I. Ferris, D. D.,	Rev. J. E. Rockwell,
Rev. James Eells, D. D.,	Rev. H. Loomis,	Capt. N. Briggs,
Peletiah Perit, Esq.,	James Demarest, Esq.,	William B. Crosby, Esq.,
Capt. Francis M. French,	D. Olyphant, Esq.,	Rev. S. B. S. Bissell,
Capt. E. E. Morgan,	Wm. A. Booth, Esq.,	H. Dollner, Esq.,
Rev. John Spaulding,	Rev. Joel Parker, D. D.,	Joseph F. Joy, Esq.,
Chas. N. Talbot, Esq.,	Richard P. Buck, Esq.,	J. L. Phelps, M. D.,
E. W. Chester, Esq.	Rev. C. S. Robinson.	Capt. A. Snow.

Corresponding Secretaries.

Rev. Harmon Loomis, Rev. S. B. S. Bissell.

Treasurer.

David Olyphant, Esq.

Samuel Brown, *Assistant.*

MARINERS' FAMILY INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. C. W. Hawkins, *First Directress.*
" Wm. H. Harris, *Second* "
" C. M. Sexton, *Secretary.*
" Capt. R. W. Welsh, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS.

Mrs. Capt. J. Bovee,	Mrs. C. A. Irwin,
" " J. Eaton,	" J. I. Perry,
" " E. W. Marsh,	" T. Truslow,
" " N. W. Eveleigh,	" G. W. Johnson,
" " A. Lober,	" E. Bennett,
" " J. L. Roberts,	" Wm. Alexander,
" " E. Corning,	" G. Jarvis,
" " J. Davis,	" M. C. Morehead,
" T. A. Lankford,	Miss S. Duryea,
" C. N. Bovee,	M. A. Caldwell.

BOARD OF COUNSELORS—Lambert Suydam, Esq., *President;* Richard J. Thorne, Esq., Frederic G. Foster, Esq., Captain Russell Sturges, Captain Samuel Groves, Captain Jeremiah Briggs; Captain Nathaniel Briggs, *Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS—Mrs. Captain J. Bovee, Mrs. J. L. Roberts, Captain N. Briggs, R. J. Thorne, Esq.

COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES—Mrs. J. I. Perry, Mrs. G. W. Johnson.

CHURCH AND MISSIONARY COMMITTEE—Mrs. T. Truslow, Mrs. A. Lowber, Mrs. T. A. Lankford, Miss C. Busteed.

STORE COMMITTEE—C. N. Bovee.

AUDITING COMMITTEE—Captain N. Briggs, F. G. Foster.

NEW YORK PORT SOCIETY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1862-'63.

OFFICERS.

President—William Walker.

Vice-Presidents.

1. Rear-Admiral Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N.
2. Captain Edward Richardson.
3. Jacob Brouwer.
4. Aaron B. Belknap.

Corresponding Secretary—William D. Harris.

Recording Secretary—Samuel N. Stebbins.

Treasurer—James B. Wilson.

DIRECTORS.

Rev. C. S. Stewart, U.S.N.,	Samuel A. Church,
D. Jackson Steward,	Morris K. Jesup,
Charles A. Davison,	Henry S. Terbell,
John E. Parsons,	Thomas S. Shepard,
Ebenezer Platt,	James Darrach,
William Post,	Benjamin B. Atterbury,
John C. Havemeyer,	Captain H. A. Curtis,
William S. Turner,	Capt. Sam'l W. Thompson,
Robert McClelland,	Charles S. Little,
Thomas C. M. Peyton,	Jacob L. Baldwin,

Frederick B. Betts.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

Office, No. 71 West Thirteenth street.

OFFICERS.

Apollos R. Wetmore, *President.*
Peter Cooper, } *Vice-Presidents.*
Francis R. Tillou, }
Joseph B. Collins, *Treasurer.*
Benjamin F. Butler, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

Whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1864.	1865.	1866.
John T. Adams,	Richard Bigelow,	Benjamin F. Butler,
Peter Cooper,	John A. Ryan,	Charles A. Bulkley,
Rensselaer N. Havens,	Thomas Denny,	Joseph B. Collins,
Francis R. Tillou,	William C. Gilman,	Clarkson Crolius,
Apollos R. Wetmore,	Samuel G. Goodrich,	Edmund Dwight,
John W. Quincy,	Cleayton Newbold,	Robert M. Hartley,
Joseph F. Joy,	Lebbeus B. Ward,	Charles Partridge,
Ezra M. Kingsley.	Wm. F. Van Wagenen.	Oliver E. Wood.

DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.

George Opdyke, *Mayor of the city of New York.*
William Walsh, *President of the Board of Aldermen.*

Morgan Jones, *President of the Board of Councilmen.*
Simeon Draper, *President of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.*
Ebenezer Wright, *Superintendent.*
Miss Sarah Tennent, *Teacher.*
James W. G. Clement, M. D., *Physician.*

STANDING COMMITTEES, FOR THE YEAR 1863.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Thomas Denny, *Chairman.*

William C. Gilman, Edmund Dwight.

COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.

Lebbeus B. Ward, *Chairman.*

Clarkson Crolius, Charles Partridge.

COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

Charles Partridge, *Chairman.*

Richard Bigelow, John W. Quincy.

COMMITTEE ON VISITING.

Joseph B. Collins, *Chairman.*

Richard Bigelow, Oliver E. Wood,
Edmund Dwight, Samuel G. Goodrich,
Charles A. Bulkley, William C. Gilman,
John W. Quincy, Joseph F. Joy,
Benjamin F. Butler, Robert M. Hartley,
William F. Van Wagenen.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES, AND DISCHARGES.

Rensselaer N. Havens, *Chairman.*

Clarkson Crolius, Cleayton Newbold,
E. M. Kingsley, John A. Bryan,
John T. Adams.

ASYLUM.

175th street, near Tenth avenue and the High Bridge.

Samuel D. Brooks, M. D., *Superintendent and Physician.*
James L. Appley, *Principal Teacher.*
Augustus A. Woodward, *Assist.* "
Albert A. Hills, " "
Miss H. Augusta Bowker, " "
" Nellie J. Knight, " "
" Adelle J. Stickney, " "
" Lottie M. Ward, " "
" Martha M. Graves, " "
" Mary J. Smith, " "
Mrs. Emma A. Appley, *Matron.*

Miss Emily Sandford, *Assistant Matron*
" Ellen J. Wallace, *Sewing Room.*
Mrs. Julia Fisherdick, " "
" Frances A. Tuttle, *Nurse.*
D. W. Hodgkins, *Medical Assistant.*
Russell B. Taylor, *Steward.*
Chas. H. Cooley, *Watchman.*
Francis Fisherdick, *Farmer.*
J. P. McNally, *Expressman.*
H. S. Smith, *Carpenter.*
Frank W. Pynchon, *Engineer.*

HOUSE OF RECEPTION.

No. 71 West Thirteenth street.

Ebenezer Wright, *Superintendent.*
James W. G. Clements, *Physician.*
Theo. G. Wright, *First Assistant.*
Edwin Withrel, *Second* "
Miss Sarah Tennent, *Principal Teacher.*
" Sarah Ransley, *Assistant* "
Mrs. Catharine Curthworth, *Matron.*
" Margaret Hudson, *Nurse.*
H. D. Perry, *Indenturing Agent.*
Lambert S. Beck, *Detailed Police Officer.*

EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

Corner Second avenue and Thirteenth street.

OFFICERS.

Rev. Dr. Taylor, *President.*
Edward Prime, *Vice-President.*
Clinton Gilbert, *Treasurer.*
Abram Dubois, *Secretary.*
James Cowell, *Superintendent.*
James S. Payne, *Resident Pupil.*

DIRECTORS—Rufus L. Lord, Rev. Dr. Taylor, William Douglas, Edward Prime, William Tucker, R. Smith Clark, Royal Phelps, W. R. Vermilye, Wm. B. Hoffman, Joseph Gaillard, Jr., G. D. H. Gillespie, Gurdon Buck, M. D., Augustus Schell, Clinton Gilbert, B. F. Wheelwright, John Alstyne, Edward H. Owen, Benjamin H. Field, Effingham Townsend, Joseph Sampson, Wm. H. Smith.

DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Edward Delafield, M. D., George Wilkes, M. D.

Surgeons—Abram Dubois, M. D., Thaddeus M. Halsted, M. D., C. R. Agnew, M. D., F. J. Bumstead, M. D.

Assistant Surgeons—John H. Hinton, M. D., Henry D. Noyes, M. D., Henry B. Sands, M. D.

James Cowell, *Superintendent.*
James S. Payne, *Resident Pupil.*

NURSERY FOR THE CHILDREN OF POOR WOMEN.

Fifty-first street, between Second and Third avenues.

Officers and Managers of the Nursery and Child's Hospital.

Mrs. Cornelius Du Bois, *Honorary Directress.*
" Abraham Bininger, *First* "
" T. C. Doremus, *Second,* "
" C. A. Heckscher, *Third* "
" George B. Waldron, *Treasurer.*
" Alexander B. Mott, *Secretary.*

Mrs. W. H. Aspinwall,
" C. E. Anderson,
" James Brooks,
" S. J. Bacon,
" Bancroft,
" T. Barclay,
" Butterworth,
" Colles,
" Edward Cooper,
" C. J. Coggill,
" Peter Chauncey,
" C. R. Degen,
" Jaudon,
" Lewis C. Jones,
" D. Colden Murray,

Mrs. C. A. Morford,
" Walden Pell,
" George A. Peters,
" H. J. Raymond,
" Francis H. Saltus,
" Sorchan,
" Tighe,
" Effingham Townsend,
" Russell Stebbins,
" Robert R. Stuyvesant,
" W. Tillinghast,
" W. Tracy,
" Henry A. Taylor,
" Powell,
" Joel Wolfe.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE.

Cooper Institute.

William Hall, *President.*
John Gray, *Vice-President.*
D. S. Gregory, "
Wm. Hibbard, "
Thomas McElrath, *Recording Secretary.*
Jas. Renwick, *Corresponding Secretary and Agent.*
Benedict Lewis, Jr., *Treasurer.*
E. A. Harris, *Librarian.*

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL.

Stuyvesant street.

OFFICERS.

Peter Cooper, *President.*
Solomon Jenner, *Vice-President.*
Benedict Lewis, Jr., *Treasurer.*

John M. Seaman, John Johnson, E. F. Purdy, W. B. Astor, Jas. Boorman, J. A. Westervelt, Isaac Ferris, D. D., LL.D., Samuel Wetmore, Alex. W. Bradford, Jr., W. P. Moss, W. B. Crosby, Henry Young, Moses H. Grinnell.

William W. Stephenson, *Secretary.*

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Valentine Mott, M. D., LL. D., David L. Rogers, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS—Dr. Mark Stephenson, Dr. John P. Garrish.

APOTHECARY—John H. Smith.

LEAKE AND WATTS' ORPHAN HOUSE AND SCHOOL.

Manhattanville, between Ninth and Tenth avenues, and One Hundred and Eleventh and One Hundred and Twelfth streets.

TRUSTEES—George Opdyke, *Mayor*, *President*, EX-OFFICIO; John T. Hoffman, *Recorder;* Rev. Thomas De Witt, D. D., Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., William E. Dunscombe, Robert Hyslop.

OFFICERS.

Frederick Depeyster, Esq., *Clerk.*
James H. Roosevelt, Esq., *Treasurer.*
William G. Woods, M. D., *Physician.*

OFFICERS RESIDENT IN THE INSTITUTION.

William H. Guest, *Superintendent.*
Anna Guest, *Matron.*

TEACHERS RESIDENT IN THE INSTITUTION.

MALE—Andrew B. Williams, *Principal;* ——— ——— *First Assistant;* Harriet P. Tinckham, *Second Assistant.*

FEMALE—Emma Hollister, *Principal;* Cornelia Van Wyck, *First Assistant.*

N. Y. ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZED 1843—INCORPORATED 1848.

OFFICERS, MANAGERS, AND SUPERVISORY COUNCIL.

John Brown, *President*

James Boorman,
James Lenox,
Horatio Allen,
A. R. Wetmore,
John C. Green,
} *Vice-Presidents.*

Robert B. Minturn, *Treasurer.*

Robert M. Hartley, *Corresponding Secretary and Agent.*

Joseph B. Collins, *Recording Secretary.*

SUPERVISORY COUNCIL.

The first in order is the Chairman of each District Committee.

FIRST DISTRICT.	EIGHTH DISTRICT.	FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.
James C. Ramsey,	Joseph B. Collins,	Thomas Denny,
James Cruikshank,	John Endicott,	Henry Oothout,
John McIntire,	John R. Russell,	Joseph Lawrence,
Wm. Bogardus,	O. D. McClain,	James Marsh,
F. S. Wynkoop.	Daniel Conover.	David Magie.
SECOND DISTRICT.	**NINTH DISTRICT.**	**SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.**
George W. Abbe,	Daniel French,	L. Jackson,
Joseph F. Sanxey,	Jacob S. Miller, M. D.,	James Cowl,
Daniel N. Tucker,	Thomas B. Richards,	Milton St. John,
J. L. Watkins,	Henry P. See,	J. O. Pond, M. D.,
Samuel Shardlow.	Michael Allison.	A. F. Pearse.
THIRD DISTRICT.	**TENTH DISTRICT.**	**SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.**
H. S. Terbell,	E. A. Fraser,	S. C. Lynes,
J. L. Baldwin,	A. Weisman, M. D.,	Wm. Truslow,
Palmer Sumner,	H. Van Arsdale, M. D.,	J. K. Place,
David Teets,	T. G. Barrett,	Peter Balen,
T. S. Shepherd.	R. M. Field.	Richard Horton.
FOURTH DISTRICT.	**ELEVENTH DISTRICT.**	**EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.**
O. W. Woodford,	James Little,	Adam W. Spies,
Charles Chamberlin,	William R. Siney,	Nathaniel Hayden,
Hugh Aikman,	Charles Perley,	W. F. Mott, Jr.,
Thomas Bristoll,	E. J. Godfrey,	John Van Arsdale,
Harrison Hall.	John Turner.	William Walker.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

A. R. Wetmore,
James P. Webb,
Nathan Brown,
P. Eager, M. D.,
Wm. B. Eager, M. D.,

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Stephen Conover,
Daniel Fisher,
Peter Morris,
Stephen Conover, Jr.,
Noah Worrell.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Matthew Bird,
Stephen Cutter,
R. S. Place,
T. Warren,
J. J. Dow.

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

L. J. Belloni,
Wm. G. Wood, M. D.,
Abraham D. Demorest,
Spencer Gregory,
George Smith.

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

Lewis Chichester,
Thomas Kennedy,
Charles Merrill,
William A. Walker,
Robert Fair.

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

David Terry,
H. P. West,
Peter Carter,
Nelson Stelle, M. D.
Gideon Peck.

NINETEENTH DISTRICT.

Wm. Leckie,
Charles Smithson,
M. C. Crawford,
John Turner,
Jos. L. T. Smith.

TWENTIETH DISTRICT.

James Demarest,
D. H. Smith,
M. Cornell,
J. H. Saffern,
H. G. Stone.

TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

W. B. Bibbins, M. D.,
John Stephenson,
David Wetmore,
George J. Hamilton.
S. T. Williams.

TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

A. M. Lyon,
J. L. Campbell, M. D.,
E. H. Munson.
S. S. Winterson,
S. Fleet,

ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISORY COUNCIL.

W. H. Aspinwall,
Peter Cooper,
John D. Wolfe,
Jonathan Sturgis,
John C. Baldwin,
F. S. Winston,
E. J. Woolsey,
Wm. G. Bull,
Thos. H. Faile,
Erastus C. Benedict,
Lorillard Spencer,
George T. Trimble,
Wm. B. Crosby,
Thomas Cock, M. D.,
Wm. B. Astor.

ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Stewart Brown,
Robert L. Kennedy,
Wilson G. Hunt,
Charles N. Talbot.

SANITARY ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Frederick E. Mather, *President.*
Robert H. McCurdy, *First Vice-President.*
Alfred C. Post, M. D., *Second* "
Elisha Harris, M. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Wm. R. Donaghe, M. D., *Recording Secretary.*
Nathaniel Hayden, *Treasurer.*

ELECTED MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Peter Cooper,
Egbert L. Viele,
Prosper M. Wetmore,
Harvey T. Cleveland,
Isaac Wood, M. D.,
John H. Griscom, M. D.,
Edward J. Frankel, M. D.,
Stephen Smith, M. D.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

11 Clinton Hall, Astor place.

William A. Booth, *President.*
J. Earl Williams, *Treasurer.*
Charles L. Brace, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

Whose terms of Office expire respectively in

1864.	1865.	1866.
Benjamin J. Howland,	Cyrus W. Field,	William A. Booth,
William C. Gillman,	William C. Russel,	John Crosby Brown,
Howard Potter,	Mahlon T. Hewit,	Robert J. Livingston.
James L. Phelps,	John E. Williams,	William L. King,
Alexander Van Rensselaer.	Charles H. Trask.	Charles L. Brace.

J. Macy, *Assistant Secretary.*

C. C. Tracy, H. Friedgen, } *Agents for Country.*

Mr. and Mrs. C. O'Connor, *Superintendent and Matron of News-boys' Lodging-house.*

Mr. and Mrs. E. Trott, *Superintendent and Matron of Girls' Lodging-house.*

M. Dupuy, *Visitor.*

AMERICAN WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

244 West Twenty-ninth street.

CONDUCTED BY

Mrs. L. A. Lincoln, *President.*
" C. Burr, *Directress of Sewing Department.*
" E. Payne, *Treasurer.*
Miss M. A. Oakes, *Secretary.*
" M. Hetherington,
" L. Stewart,
Mrs. C. Nestine,
Miss H. J. Hatch,
" M. L. West,
" M. A. Farr,
} *Active Committee.*

Visiting day—Thursday.

THE NEW YORK LADIES' CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Was organized November 24, 1858, in the New York University, and Incorporated February, 1860.

Its object being "Improvement in the Moral, Social, and Spiritual Condition of Women in the city of New York."

OFFICERS.

Mrs. N. F. Mallison, *First Directress.*
Mrs. Catharine Coles, *Second Directress.*
Mrs. Agnes Lasar, *Treasurer.*
Mrs. Sarah Gonsalvez, *Recording Secretary.*
Miss Leonora Jones, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MANAGERS—Mrs. Rev. Frederick Sill, Mrs. Rev. S. H. Bell, Mrs. Rev. A. Burlingham, Mrs. Dr. Elisha Harris, Mrs. Dr. Kissam, Mrs. Rev. A. Lessey, Mrs. Cynthia J. Weeks, Mrs. Harriette J. Shaw, Mrs. Lydia Appleton, Mrs. Sarah A. Hubbs, Mrs. Sarah Merwin, Mrs. Julia Johnson.

SOCIETY FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG DEAF MUTES.

Tenth avenue, between Sixty-second and Sixty-third streets.

Mrs. Douglass Robinson, *President.*
Mrs. W. E. Wilmerding, *Vice-President.*
Mrs. David Hoyt, *Treasurer.*
Mrs. Olive M. Devoe, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Mrs. E. B. Little, Mrs. Francis R. Hardenbergh, Miss S. Pierson, Mrs. Walter Kidder, Mrs. Sarah P. Mather, Mrs. George R. Jackson, Mrs. Jerome Thompson, Mrs. Isaiah Rynders.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL.

DIRECTOR.

Very Rev. William Starrs, V. G.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BOARD.

Professor Mott, M. D., *President.*

Professor Mott, and
W. H. Van Buren, } *Consulting Surgeons.*

Professor Mott, and
William Murray, M.D., } *Consulting Physicians.*

Alex. B. Mott, M. D.,
Thomas C. Finnell, M. D.,
Julius S. Thebaud, M. D., } *Visiting Surgeons.*

James O'Rorke, M. D.,
Thomas E. Burtsell, M. D.,
P. J. Clarke, M. D., } *Visiting Physicians.*

William O'Meagher, M. D., *Resident Physician and Surgeon.*

Number of patients, January 1, 1862—76.

THE NEW YORK INFIRMARY,

FOR INDIGENT WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

126 Second avenue.

OFFICERS FOR 1863.

Charles Butler, *President.*
Stacy B. Collins, *Vice-President.*
Merritt Trimble, *Secretary.*
Robert Haydock, *Treasurer.*

TRUSTEES--Charles Butler, Samuel Willets, Robert Haydock, Stacy B. Collins, Cyrus W. Field, Chas. B. Tatham, Henry J. Raymond, Marcus Spring, Simeon Draper, Charles A. Dana, Richard H. Bowne, Merritt Trimble, Mrs. Phœbe Wright, Mrs. Henry Baylis, Mrs. Robert Campbell, Mrs. W. H. Hussey, Mrs. Peter Townsend, Mrs. E. Blackwell.

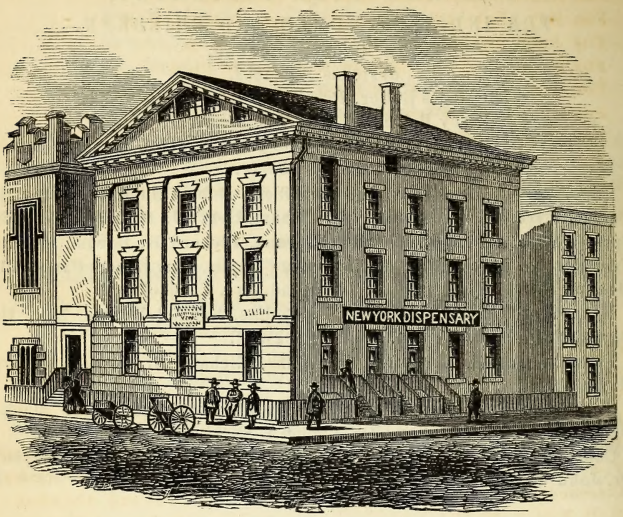
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE--Stacy B. Collins, Samuel Willets, Mrs. H. Baylis, Mrs. Phœbe Wright, Dr. E. Blackwell.

FINANCE COMMITTEE--Stacy B. Collins, Richard H. Bowne, Robert Haydock.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS--Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell, Dr. Emily Blackwell. *Assistant Physician*--Dr. Rachel T. Speakman.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS--Dr. Willard Parker, Dr. George Cammann, Dr. John Watson.

DISPENSARIES.



NEW YORK DISPENSARY.

North-west corner of Centre and White streets.

TRUSTEES.

James F. De Peyster, *President.*
Robert B. Campbell, *Secretary.*
D. Colden Murray, *Treasurer.*

Benjamin H. Field,
Gurdon Buck, M. D.,
Caleb Swan,
Adam Norrie,
Edmund Penfold,
David Clarkson,
Thomas F. Cock, M. D.,
James W. Beekman,
Charles C. Goodhue,
James S. Aspinwall.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

On Supplies—Caleb Swan, James S. Aspinwall.

On Applications—Dr. Gurdon Buck, Dr. Thomas F. Cock, James F. De Peyster.

On Conference—James F. De Peyster, Adam Norrie, Caleb Swan.

The Board of Trustees is divided, for the coming year, into the following Visiting Committees :

For January—Adam Norrie, Edmund Penfold.

For February—Benjamin H. Field, James S. Aspinwall.

For March—D. Colden Murray, Charles C. Goodhue.

For April—Caleb Swan, James W. Beekman.
For May—Robert B. Campbell, Thomas F. Cock, M. D.
For June—David Clarkson, Gurdon Buck, M. D.
For July—D. Colden Murray, Benjamin H. Field.
For August—James F. De Peyster, Thomas F. Cock, M. D.
For September—Edmund Penfold, David Clarkson.
For October—Caleb Swan, Adam Norrie.
For November—James W. Beekman, Charles C. Goodhue.
For December—Gurdon Buck, M. D., James S. Aspinwall.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Godfrey Aigner, M. D., *House Physician.*
Theodore F. Hardenburgh, M. D., *Assistant House Physician.*

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Chas K. Briddon, M.D. S. W. Dana, M. D....	....9 to 10 o'clock....	Surgery, Eye and Ear.
W. C. Corson, M. D.. B. Kelly, M. D.....	....10 to 11 "	Throat and Chest.
W. C. Corson, M. D.. F. S. Tonelier, M. D..	....11 to 12 "	Skin, Syphilis and Genito-Urinary Organs.
ClarenceCameron,M.D R. B. Wilson, M. D...	....12 to 1 "	Head and Abdomen. Diseases of Women.
Horatio Gomez, M. D. Wm. F. Thoms, M. D..	....1 to 2 "	Rheumatism & Fevers. Diseases of Children.

DISTRICT PHYSICIANS.

J. S. Tonelier, M. D., is the Physician of the *First District*, which comprises all that portion of the city below a line from Hudson River through Barclay street, across the Park, through Frankfort, Pearl, and Dover streets to the East River; including both sides of the boundary streets, except Barclay.

H. Harriot, M. D., is the Physician of the *Second District*, which is bounded south by Barclay street, west by Hudson River, north by Spring street, and east by Broadway, including the south side of Spring, and both sides of the other boundary streets.

A. J. Harrison, M. D., is the Physician of the *Third District*, which is bounded south by the First District, and on the other sides by a line through Chatham, Division, and Pike streets, on the East River; not including either sides of the boundary streets.

Clarence Cameron, M. D., is the Physician of the *Fourth District*, which is bounded west by the Second District; south and east by the Third District; and north by a line from Broadway, through White, Baxter, Bayard, and Division streets, to Pike; including both sides of the boundary streets.

R. B. Wilson, M. D., is the Physician of the *Fifth District*, bounded south by the Fourth District; west by the Second District; north and east by a line from Broadway, through Spring, Bowery, Delancey and Allen streets, to Division, including both sides of the boundary streets.

Wm. C. Corson, M. D., is the Physician of the *Sixth District*, bounded south by the Fifth District; west by Broadway; north by Fourteenth street; east by the First avenue and Allen street, including both sides of the boundary streets.

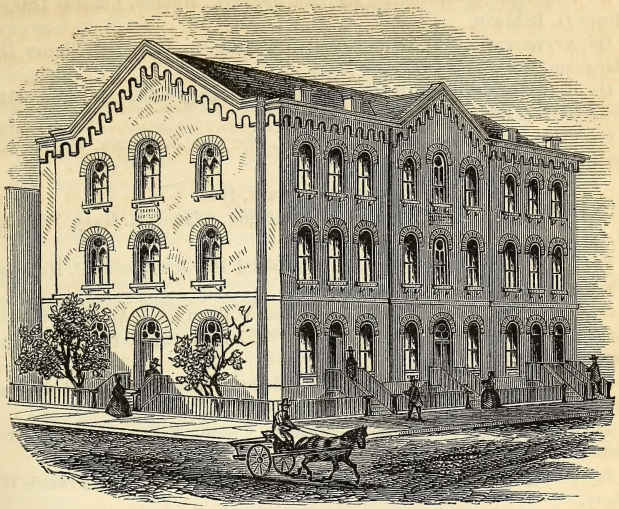
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons—H. D. Bulkley, M. D., Jared Linsly, M. D., Isaac Wood, M. D., Willard Parker, M. D., John Watson, M. D., Wm. H. Maxwell, M. D.

Apothecary—F. H. Hyett.

Assistant Apothecary—C. E. Munroe.

Druggists—Ingersoll, Field & Co., Schieffelin & Brothers.

N. B.—The Dispensary is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 9 A. M. till 2 P. M. The office for the dispensing of medicines is open from 8 A. M. till sunset. On Sundays and holidays medicines are dispensed from 8 to 10 A. M., and from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $2\frac{1}{2}$ P. M.



DEMILT DISPENSARY.

INCORPORATED MARCH, 1851.

MANAGERS, 1863.

Frederick E. Mather, *President.*
William F. Mott, Jr., *First Vice-President.*
Nathaniel Hayden, *Second* "
Joseph W. Patterson, *Treasurer.*
Joseph Gillet, *Secretary.*

Ashbel Green,	William H. Wells,
Charles Tracy,	Joseph M. Cooper,
Adam W. Spies,	Theodore Crane,
Peter McMartin,	D. Willis James,
Charles C. Savage,	Morris K. Jesup,
Moses G. Baldwin,	Henry W. Smith,
Henry G. Marquand,	Francis H. Macy,
William Post,	James C. Holden,
Pierre Humbert,	William T. Blodgett,
William G. Lambert,	Sherman J. Bacon.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1863.

ON FINANCE—Peter McMartin, Pierre Humbert, Adam W. Spies, William H. Wells.

On Conference—Nathaniel Hayden, James C. Holden, Charles Tracy, Moses G. Baldwin.

On Applications—D. Willis James, William F. Mott, Jr., Henry G. Marquand, Theodore Crane.

On Supplies—William Post, Charles C. Savage, William T. Blodgett, Francis H. Macy.

On Real Estate—Joseph M. Cooper, Sherman J. Bacon, Morris K. Jesup, Henry W. Smith.

VISITING COMMITTEES, 1863.

January—Ashbel Green, Sherman J. Bacon, Francis H. Macy, William H. Wells.

February—Joseph M. Cooper, Nathaniel Hayden, James C. Holden, Charles C. Savage.

March—Charles Tracy, D. Willis James, William Post, Adam W. Spies.

April—Henry G. Marquand, Joseph W. Patterson, Morris K. Jesup, Joseph Gillet.

May—Moses G. Baldwin, William T. Blodgett, Pierre Humbert, Henry W. Smith.

June—William G. Lambert, Theodore Crane, William F. Mott, Jr., Peter McMartin.

July—Sherman J. Bacon, Ashbel Green, William H. Wells, Francis H. Macy.

August—Nathaniel Hayden, Joseph M. Cooper, Charles C. Savage, James C. Holden.

September—D. Willis James, Charles Tracy, Adam W. Spies, William Post.

October—Joseph W. Patterson, Henry G. Marquand, Joseph Gillet, Morris K. Jesup.

November—William T. Blodgett, Moses G. Baldwin, Henry W. Smith, Pierre Humbert.

December—Theodore Crane, William G. Lambert, Peter McMartin, William F. Mott, Jr.

MEDICAL BOARD.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Diseases of Heart, Lungs, and Throat.	J. R. Leaming, M. D. G. P. Cammann, M. D.
Diseases of Head, Abdomen, &c.....	Gouverneur M. Smith, M. D. Martyn E. Winchell, M. D.
Diseases of Eye and Ear.....	Wm. Frederick Holcomb, M. D.
Diseases of Children.....	Edward Bradley, M. D. James L. Brown, M. D.
Diseases of the Skin.....	Guido Furman, M. D. J. Lawrence Hicks, M. D.

Diseases of Women..... { Frank S. Edwards, M. D. / E. R. Peaslee, M. D.

Surgery..... { David S. Conant, M. D. / William R. Donaghe, M. D.

NOTE.—The Physicians attend on alternate days; the first named in each class, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; the other on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN—Isaac Cummings, M. D.

NOTE—The House Physician has charge of Vaccination at the Dispensary.

VISITING PHYSICIANS—*North District*, William B. Bibbins, M. D.; *South District*, George L. Hyslop, M. D.

NOTE—The North District extends from Fortieth street to Twenty-fourth street, and includes both sides of Twenty-fourth street. The South District extends from Twenty-fourth street to Fourteenth street. Each District extends from the East River to Sixth avenue.

APOTHECARY—James P. Tucker.

Departments and Hours of Attendance of the Medical Board of the Demilt Dispensary.

DEPARTMENTS.	HOURS OF ATTENDANCE.	ROOMS.
Women	2 P. M.	No. 1.
Eye and Ear	2 "	" 2.
Vaccine	10 A. M.	" 3.
Children	1 P. M.	" 7.
Head and Abdomen	2 "	" 5.
Surgery	2 "	" 6.
Heart, Lungs, and Throat	9½ A. M.	" 7.
Skin	2 P. M.	" 4.
Minor Surgery	11 A. M.	" 7.

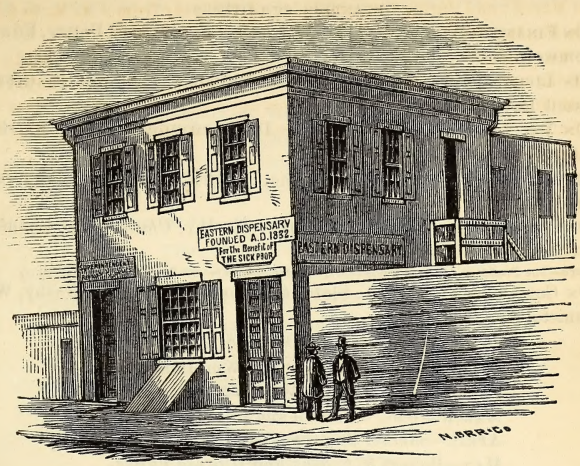
The House Physician is in attendance from 9 o'clock A. M. until 4 P. M., to receive the names of applicants for the services of the Visiting Physicians, supervise and classify patients, and act in any department in the absence of the Attending Physician; also to prescribe for cases requiring immediate relief.

The Visiting Physicians are at the Dispensary at least twice each day. A register is kept at the building to receive the name and residence of applicants for their services.

The Apothecary is in attendance to put up prescriptions, from 9 o'clock A. M. till 5 P. M. (except Sundays), from the first of October to the first

of March; and during the remainder of the year from 8 A. M. to 6 P. M. On Sunday, from 9 to 10 A. M., and from 1 to 2 P. M.

The rooms of the Dispensary are open at hours corresponding to those of the attendance of the Apothecary. Patients are not treated at the building on Sunday; but applications are received for the services of the Visiting Physicians, and their prescriptions dispensed, at the hours stated above.



EASTERN DISPENSARY.

Incorporated April 25, A. D. 1832.
Organized June 16, A. D. 1834.

Office, No. 57 Essex street, corner of Grand.

(Essex Market Building.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR 1863.

Elected January 5, 1863. Its stated term of service expires January 4, 1864. Sessions held on the second Monday in each Month.

OFFICERS.

William P. Cooledge, *President.*
William Dennistoun, *Vice-President.*
Robert R. Crosby, *Treasurer.*
Russell Raymond, *Secretary.*

Trustees—William Anderson, Henry H. Barrow, Samuel Barstow, Alanson T. Briggs, Edward Cromwell, William P. Cooledge, Robert R. Crosby, William Dennistoun, Benjamin Drake, M. D., James Egbert, William Gardner, Stephen W. Gaines, Charles Griffen, James Horn, John M. Krebs, D. D., John W. C. Leveridge, Hiram B. Littell, Ebenezer Platt, Howard Potter, James Pryer, George W. Quintard, Russell Raymond, Samuel Raynor, Benjamin F. Romaine, Henry L. Slote, William W. Smith, Wilson Small, Samuel T. Valentine, William H. S. Wood, Waldron Young.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

On Finance—William Dennistoun, *Chairman;* Howard Potter, Edw Cromwell.

On Library—William H. S. Wood, *Chairman;* Robert R. Crosby, Russell Raymond.

On Vaccine—Benjamin Drake, M. D., *Chairman;* Samuel Barstow, Waldron Young.

On Supplies—Samuel T. Valentine, *Chairman;* William Anderson, James Egbert.

On Applications—Benjamin Drake, M. D., *Chairman;* Ebenezer Platt, Benj. F. Romaine.

Note—The President of the Board is ex-officio a member of all the Standing Committees.

On Conference—Henry L. Slote, *Chairman;* Robert R. Crosby, Wm. Dennistoun.

VISITING COMMITTEES, 1863.

January—James Egbert and Wm. Dennistoun.
February—Wm. H. S. Wood and Henry L. Slote.
March—Wm. W. Smith and Ebenezer Platt.
April—Samuel Barstow and Wm. Gardner.
May—Robert R. Crosby and Howard Potter.
June—Waldron Young and James Horn.
July—Charles Griffen and Benjamin F. Romaine.
August—Edward Cromwell and Wilson Small.
September—John W. C. Leveridge and Samuel T. Valentine.
October—Geo. W. Quintard and Benjamin Drake, M. D.
November—Samuel Raynor and James Pryor.
December—Henry H. Barrow and Russell Raymond.
January, 1864—Wm. Anderson and Hiram B. Littell.

MEDICAL BOARD.

OFFICERS.

Julius Frankel, M. D., *President.*
Jonas P. Loines, M. D., *Secretary.*

Sessions held quarterly, by adjournment.

MEMBERS.

I.—ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Who attend daily at the Dispensary between the hours of 10 A. M. and 4 P. M., Sunday, May 1st, and all legal Holidays excepted.

CLASS I.—DISEASES OF THE HEART, LUNGS, AND THROAT.

Time of attendance, 2 P.M.

R. J. O'Sullivan, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Charles Haase, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE HEAD AND BOWELS, RHEUMATISM AND FEVERS.

Time of attendance, 11 A. M.

Henry Lassing, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
R. K. Belden, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE EYE, EAR, AND NERVES.

Time of attendance, 2 P. M.

(Vacancy,) M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Julius Homberger, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

Time of attendance, 1 P. M.

Wm. F. Thoms, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
(Vacancy,) M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE TEETH.

Time of attendance, 3 P. M.

J. Hassell, D. D. S.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
S. Rodriguez, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF WOMEN.

Time of attendance, 2 P. M.

John G. Johnson, M. D., Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
A. J. Harrison, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS VII.—SURGERY AND UNCLASSIFIED DISEASES.

Time of attendance, 10 A. M.

P. T. Brennan, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
A. B. Wilkinson, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF CHILDREN.

Time of attendance, 2 P. M.

Wm. F. Thoms, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Julius Frankel, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN.

JONAS P. LOINES, M. D.

Who attends daily at the Dispensary, from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. On Sunday, May 1st, and all legal Holidays, from 9 to 10 A. M., and from 1 to 2 P. M.

VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Who call at the Dispensary to take the names of patients from the Rough Register, daily, in the forenoon after 9, and in the afternoon after 4, during the months of April, May, June, July, August, and September; and during the remainder of the year, in the forenoon after $10\frac{1}{2}$, and in the afternoon after 3. On Sunday, May 1st, and all legal Holidays, once only, viz., 10 A. M.

I.—*Northern District.**

EDWARD W. DERBY, M. D.

The Northern District is bounded by Fourteenth street, First avenue, Sixth street, and East River; including the south side of Fourteenth street, neither side of First avenue and the north side of Sixth street.

II.—*Middle District.*

JOHN C. ACHESON, M. D.

The Middle District is bounded by Sixth street, First avenue and Allen street, and Broome street; including the south side of Sixth street, neither side of First avenue and Allen street, and the north side of Broome street.

III.—*Southern District.*

VERRANUS MORSE, M. D.

The Southern District is bounded by Broome street, Allen and Pike streets, and the East River; including the south side of Broome street, neither side of Allen and both sides of Pike street.

APOTHECARY—August Schuessler.

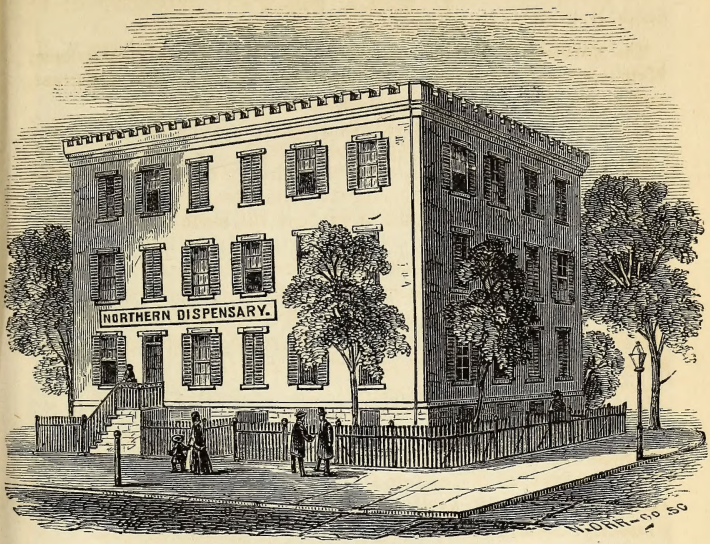
ASSISTANT APOTHECARY—Stephen Loines.

Office Hours.—During the months of April, May, June, July, August, and September, from 8, A. M., to 6, P. M., and during the remainder of the year, from 9, A. M., to 5, P. M. On Sunday, May 1st, and all legal Holidays, from 9 to 10, A. M., and from 1 to 2, P. M.

NOTE—The Dispensary is open throughout the year during the Apothecary's office hours.

---

* These Districts, which are subdivisions of the general Dispensary district, as nearly equally divided in population as possible, are assigned to separate Physicians, to secure more thorough and prompt medical care of those who are confined to their homes by sickness.



NORTHERN DISPENSARY.

Corner of Waverley place and Christopher street.

D. Randolph Martin, *President.*
Augustus F. Dow, *First Vice-President.*
John B. Hillyer, *Second Vice-President.*
William Remsen, *Third Vice-President.*
Henry A. Morgan, *Secretary.*
George C. Wetmore, *Treasurer.*
Henry Van Schaick, *Counselor.*

TRUSTEES—Alexander Knox, Jed. Frye, Joseph L. Clark, H. Van Schaick, James Warren, James M. Brown, John Hegeman, George C. Wetmore, John C. Tucker, Augustus F. Dow, D. Randolph Martin, William Remsen, Henry Ellsworth, Charles Vandervoort, Matthias Clark, John G. Davis, Henry Oothout, James C. Forrester, M. D., William H. Braman, Clinton Gilbert, Philip Reynolds.

COMMITTEES.

ON FINANCE—David Stewart, *Chairman;* Henry Ellsworth, John Hegeman, Edward Schell, James D. Oliver.

ON SUPPLIES—John B. Hillyer, *Chairman;* Charles Vandervoort, Alex. Knox.

On Applications—James C. Forrester, M. D., *Chairman;* C. D. Smith, M. D., Wm. M. Vermilye.

On Conference—Philip Reynolds, *Chairman;* Clinton Gilbert, W. R. Vermilye.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

January—Floyd Smith, David Stewart, W. H. Braman, Jas. M. Brown.

February—Jed. Frye, Lambert Suydam, Chas. Vandervoort, J. H. Rhodes.

March—Abram Van Nest, Wm. Moir, J. D. Oliver, J. N. Bradley.

April—John H. Mortimer, John W. Lewis, John B. Hillyer, William Remsen.

May—H. M. Taber, William Tucker, George C. Wetmore, William K. Thorn.

June—John Groshon, Edward Schell, Henry Ellsworth, Charles F. Hunter.

July—W. B. Aitken, Nathaniel Sawyer, James C. Forrester, M. D. A. F. Cushman.

August—John Hegeman, C. D. Smith, M. D., Chas. R. Whittemore, M. Clark.

September—Alex. Knox, Jeremiah Lambert, Augustus F. Dow, John W. Quincy.

October—P. R. Warner, John C. Tucker, B. F. Wheelwright, S. D. Babcock.

November—Clinton Gilbert, Philip Reynolds, W. R. Vermilye, Henry Oothout.

December—Josiah Lane, Henry Van Schaick, John S. Bussing, W. M. Vermilye.

Consulting Physicians—James Stewart, M. D., Joseph M. Smith, M. D., Abraham Du Bois, M. D., Alonzo Clark, M. D., George P. Cammann, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons—Valentine Mott, M. D., Gurdon Buck, M. D., Alex. H. Stephens, M. D., Willard Parker, M. D.

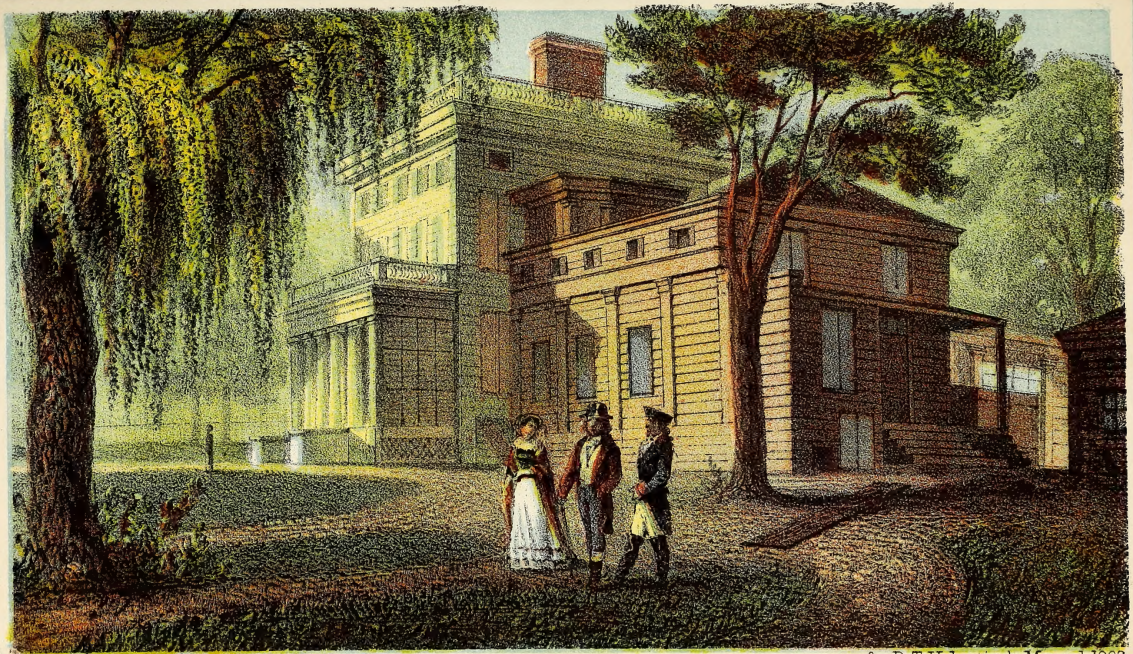
House Surgeon—Everardus B. Warner, M. D.

Visiting Physicians—*First District*, J. W. Purdy, M. D., *Second District*, W. E. Vermilye, M. D.

Vaccine Physicians—E. B. Warner, M. D., W. E. Vermilye, M. D., J. W. Purdy, M. D.

Apothecary and Minor Surgeon—A. T. E. Hilton, M. D.

Assistant—F. J. Donaldson.



Lith of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y. for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863

PART OF THE HOUSE IN WHICH "TALLEYRAND" LIVED, BLOOMINGDALE ROAD, NEAR HUDSON RIVER & 75TH ST.
known as Major Thompsons (now Perritt's) Mansion.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Class, Heart and Lungs	P. J. Clark, M. D. W. L. Wells, M. D.
Head and Abdomen	J. S. Crane, M. D. H. P. Farnham, M. D. J. L. Little, M. D. E. F. Parsons, M. D.
Eye and Ear	James Forrester, Jr., M. D. O. D. Pomeroy, M. D.
Diseases of Skin	J. Ross, M. D. G. W. Van Voorst, M. D.
Surgery and Unclassified Diseases	Henry Slack, M. D. Joseph Hull, M. D. F. A. Burrall, M. D. Thomas B. Dash, M. D.
Women and Nervous Diseases	William M. Hudson, M. D. S. B. W. McLeod, M. D.
Children	E. Denison, M. D. E. B. Thompson, M. D.

NORTH-EASTERN DISPENSARY.

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 18, 1861.

South-east corner Lexington avenue and Fifty-first street.

MANAGERS.

Albert Cardoza, *President.*
William A. Dooley, *First Vice-President.*
William H. King, *Second Vice-President.*
Daniel Gallagher, *Treasurer.*
Wm. Lockwood, *Secretary.*

John H. Riker,	Jeremiah Towle,
Robert I. Lomas,	George H. Ross,
John B. Morrell,	Joseph G. Shaw,
Geo. P. Nelson,	John F. Zebley,
Henry Steinway,	Charles H. Lyons,
Patrick Corrigan,	Frank McElroy,
Terence Farley,	Geo. Whitfield,

Daniel B. Taylor.

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.

Alexander Hadden, M. D., *House and Vaccine Physician.*
Attends daily at the Dispensary from 9 o'clock, A. M., to 4 o'clock, P. M. On Sundays from 10 to 11 o'clock, A. M., and 4 to 5 o'clock, P. M.

Francis A. Thomas, M. D., *Out-Door or District Physician.*

Visits patients at their houses in the Dispensary District, who are unable to go to the Dispensary Building for treatment.

Joseph G. Shaw, M. D., *Apothecary.*

Drug Store corner Third avenue and Fiftieth street.

CONSULTING SURGEONS AND PHYSICIANS—Valentine Mott, M. D., James R. Wood, M. D., Willard Parker, M. D., Alfred C. Post, M. D., Wm. H. Van Buren, M. D., Thomas C. Finnell, M. D., George F Woodward, M. D., Alonzo Clark, M. D., Austin Flint, M. D., John C. Beals, M. D., E. R. Peaslee, M. D., E. H. Davis, M. D., John McClelland, M. D., E. H. Nichols, M. D.

MEDICAL BOARD.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

CLASS I.—DISEASES OF HEART, LUNGS, AND THROAT.

Time of attendance, 1 P. M.

Geo. F. Shrady, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

E. H. Davis, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS II.—DISEASES OF HEAD AND ABDOMEN.

Time of attendance, 11 A. M.

Ellsworth Eliot, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

P. W. McDonnell, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF CHILDREN.

Time of attendance, 3 P. M.

Seth Geer, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

H. M. Brush, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

Time of attendance, 11 A. M.

Guidon Furman, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

P. de Marmon, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF WOMEN.

Time of attendance, 2 P. M.

J. R. McGregor, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

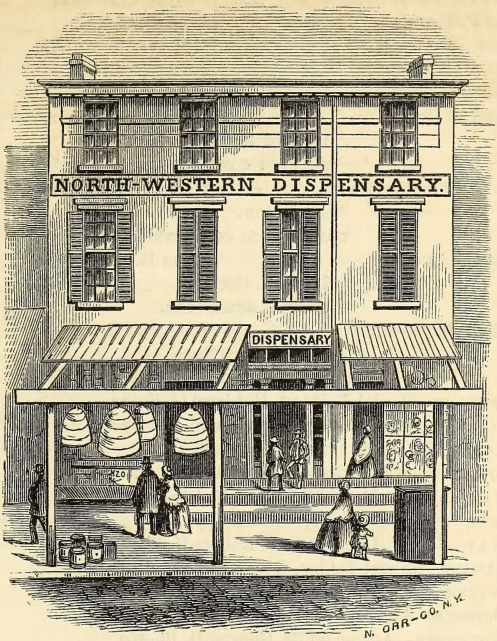
Charles W. Packard, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS VI.—SURGERY.

Time of attendance, 3 P. M.

J. H. Hinton, M. D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

J. L. Little, M. D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.



NORTH-WESTERN DISPENSARY.

511 Eighth avenue.

OFFICERS.

Robert Ray, *President.*
Oran W. Morris, *First Vice-President.*
Amos M. Lyon, *Second Vice-President.*
Samuel Newby, *Treasurer.*
Robert H. Brownne, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS FOR 1863.

Robert Ray,
Oran W. Morris,
Amos M. Lyon,
Samuel Newby,
Robert H. Brownne,
James F. Chamberlain,
Hubbard G. Stone,
Gabriel Vancott,
George Ross,
George T. Oliphant,
William Taylor,
Robert Taylor,

Daniel H. Smith, George F. Brown,
John P. Worstell, John Hardy,
George D. Phelps, Matthew Hettrick,
Martin E. Greene, Anson Willis,
William H. Reed, Adna H. Underhill,
Daniel T. Hoag, Daniel C. Spencer,
George Reton.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Jas. F. Chamberlain, Daniel H. Smith,
Geo. Reton.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE.

Amos M. Lyon, Adna H. Underhill,
Martin E. Greene.

SUPPLY COMMITTEE.

William H. Reed, Daniel T. Hoag,
Robert H. Brownne.

VISITING COMMITTEE.

JANUARY—Daniel T. Hoag, Hubbard G. Stone.
FEBRUARY—Daniel H. Smith, Samuel Newby.
MARCH—Martin E. Greene, Amos M. Lyon.
APRIL—John P. Worstell, Gabriel Vancott.
MAY—William H. Reed, George T. Oliphant.
JUNE—Oran W. Morris, William Taylor.
JULY—Jas. F. Chamberlain, Robert H. Brownne.
AUGUST—Robert Taylor, George F. Brown.
SEPTEMBER—George Ross, Matthew Hettrick.
OCTOBER—Adna H. Underhill, John Hardy.
NOVEMBER—Anson Willis, George D. Phelps.
DECEMBER—Daniel C. Spencer, George Reton.

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, ETC.

DISTRICT PHYSICIANS.

First District—Mortimer G. Porter, M. D.
Second and Third Districts—D. A. Hedges, M. D.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT PHYSICIAN.

Wm. McLaury, M. D.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

W. H. Van Buren, M. D., John Watson, M. D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Thomas F. Cock, M. D., Henry D. Bulkley, M. D.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN AND APOTHECARY.

P. F. Clark, M. D.

ASSISTANT APOTHECARY.

Wm. G. Clark.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

CLASS I.—DISEASES OF CHEST AND THROAT.

Hour from 9 to 10 o'clock, A. M.

A. Elder, M. D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
W. McLaury, M. D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS II.—DISEASES OF HEAD AND ABDOMEN, FEVERS, ETC.

Hour from 10 to 11 A. M.

A. Duberceau: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
H. Keese, M. D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.

Hour from 11 to 12 A. M.

E. Macfarlan, M. D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

CLASS IV.—SURGERY AND SKIN DISEASE.

Hour from 11 to 12 A. M.

J. Messenger, M. D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
G. Miliano, M. D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF WOMEN.

Hour from 2 to 3 P. M.

(Vacancy): Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
E. H. Janes: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF CHILDREN.

Hour from 2 to 3 P. M.

(Vacancy): Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
—— Smith, M. D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

LEADING STATISTICS OF THE SEVEN DISPENSARIES OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR 1862,

Compiled from their annually published returns, and their general statistics from the date of their organization respectively, to December 31, 1862.

NAME OF DISPENSARY, AND DATE OF ITS ORGANIZATION.	SEX OF PATIENTS.		WHERE TREATED.		GRAND TOTAL FOR EACH DISPENSARY.	VACCINATION.			AGE.		NATIVITY.		PARTIAL RESULTS.		PRESCRIPTIONS.*		FINANCIAL.	Average Cost of the Whole Service to each Patient.
	Male.	Female.	At the Dispensary.	At their Dwellings.		Primary Vaccin's.	Re-Vaccinations.	Whole number vaccinated.	Adults.	Children under 15 years of age.	Of American Birth.	Of Foreign Birth.	No. sent to Hosp'l.	No. of Deaths.	Number of Prescript'ns dispensed.	Average number to each patient.	Total amount of Expenditures for the year.	
New York.....A. D. 1791	15,761	26,002	34,364	7,399	41,763	1,954	286	2,240	27,229	14,534	12,031	29,731	4,376	186	91,310	2.31	$5,231 21	12½ c.
Northern..... " 1827	8,263	14,179	18,215	4,227	22,442	2,053	328	2,381	12,319	10,123	10,280	12,162	268	96	37,560	1.87	3,030 32	13
Eastern ..... " 1834	15,142	17,963	26,604	6,501	33,105	6,004	3,015	9,019	15,405	17,700	18,166	14,939	1,228	225	55,910	2.32	4,347 70	13⅓
Demilt..... " 1851	12,411	17,695	24,545	5,561	30,106	2,423	895	3,318	14,848	15,258	16,050	14,056	317	223	58,028	2.16	5,182 83	17¼
North-Western..... " 1852	5,274	7,488	10,415	2,347	12,762	801	43	844	7,494	5,268	4,738	8,024	153	90	24,152	2.03	1,836 00	14⅓
North-Eastern..... " 1862	2,550	2,613	4,042	1,121	5,163	586	.....	586	2,606	2,557	3,002	2,161	93	40	7,209	1.59	1,364 82	26½
Manhattan..... " 1862	112	145	224	33	257	20	.....	20	168	89	100	157	2	3	389	1.65	206 31	80¼

No. of Male Patients in 1862	59,513
" of Female Patients "	86,085
" treated at Dispensaries in 1862	118,409
" " their Dwellings "	27,189
Whole Number of Patients treated in 1862	145,598
" " Primary Vaccinations "	13,841
" " Re-Vaccinations "	4,567
" " Persons Vaccinated "	18,408
" " Adult Patients "	80,069
" " Infant Patients "	65,529
" " Patients of American birth treated in 1862	63,367
" " Patients of Foreign origin "	81,231
" " Patients sent to Hospital "	6,437
" " Deaths of Patients "	863
" " Prescriptions dispensed "	274,648
General average number of prescriptions dispensed to each patient (excluding vaccinees—18,408=127,190 patients) in 1862	2.16
Aggregate amount of expenditures of the seven Dispensaries for the year 1862, excluding cost of repairs and management, or permanent improvement of property	$21,199 19
General average cost of medicines and medical, surgical, and vaccine service to each patient for the year 1862	14½ c

* The average cost of medicine and dispensing it, has been found to be one-half of the whole expense incurred per patient, or seven and a quarter cents for 1862.

LEADING STATISTICS OF THE SEVEN DISPENSARIES OF NEW YORK—Continued.

NAME OF DISPENSARY AND DATE OF ITS INCORPORATION AND ORGANIZATION.			GENERAL STATISTICS.				
NAME.	INCORPORATED.	ORGANIZED.	No. of years since organization.	No. of persons vaccinated by each Dispensary.	No. of the sick poor, etc., served by each Dispensary from the beginning.	Expenditures of each Dispensary to December 31, 1862.	Average cost of the whole service to each patient, from
New York	A. D. 1794..	A. D. 1791..	72	113,606	1,179,324	$186,583 15	15⅞ cen
Northern	" 1827..	" 1827..	36	43,722	398,296	85,632 29	21½
Eastern	" 1832..	" 1834..	28½	88,535	557,781	75,864 56	13⅝
Demilt	" 1851..	" 1851..	12	21,322	229,571	51,471 89	22⅜
North-Western	" 1852..	" 1852..	10	8,053	126,365	25,745 64	20⅓
North-Eastern	" 18 2..	" 1862..	⅔	586	5,613	1,364 82	26½
Manhattan	" 1862..	" 1862..	½	20	257	206 31	80¼
Average number of years during which Medical Charity has been extended to the sick poor of New York, by the Dispensaries			22.8				
Whole number of persons vaccinated by all the Dispensaries since the year 1804, or since the era of the discovery of the protective power of Vaccine				275,844			
Whole number of the poor of New York who have received medicine and medical, surgical, and vaccine service gratuitously, from all the Dispensaries since the organization of the first in 1791, a period of seventy-two years					2,497,207		
Aggregate amount of expenditures of the several Dispensaries during the same period for medicine, salaries for medical and surgical services, etc						$426,868 66	
General average cost of medicine and medical, surgical, and vaccine service to each Dispensary patient, from February 1, 1791, to December 31, 1862							17 cent
Average number of patients treated annually for the average of twenty-two and eight-tenths years that the Dispensaries have been organized and in operation							109,5

ESTIMATED PECUNIARY VALUE TO THE PUBLIC, OF THE DISPENSARY SYSTEM, FOR 1862.

I.—THE VALUE OF THE MEDICAL SERVICE RENDERED.

Aggregate value of medical service to the several patients, at 50 cents per visit*	$137,324
Aggregate value of the medicine dispensed, at 25 cents per prescription	68,662
Aggregate value of the Vaccinations performed, at 50 cents per Vaccination	204
Total value of the medical service rendered to the sick poor.	$206,190

II.—VACCINATION, ITS VALUE AND COST TO THE CITY.

Aggregate value of the Vaccinations performed by the Dissensaries, at 50 cents per Vaccination	$9,204
Aggregate amount of Donations from this city to the seven Dispensaries for the year 1862	6,750
Excess of value rendered to the city in Vaccinations alone, in return for its Donations	$2,454

III.—ESTIMATE OF THE TIME SAVED TO THE POOR BY THE DISPENSARIES. 1862.

Number of Males, 59, 513. Number of days saved, 59,513.† Value per day, $1.50. Aggregate value	$59,513
Number of Females, 86,088. Number of days saved, 86,088. Value per day, 50 cents. Aggregate value	43,042
Total value of the time saved to the sick poor	$102,555

IV.—RECAPITULATION FOR 1862.

Total value of Dispensary medical service	$206,19
Total value of the time saved to the sick poor	102,555
Estimated pecuniary value of the Dispensary system	$308,745
Deduct amount expended in support of the system	21,199
Estimated saving to the public by the Dispensary system	$287,546

* The number of medical visits is found to be identical, very nearly, with the number of Prescriptions dispensed, which was 274,648.

† This estimate assumes that all Dispensary patients save a day annually, by the prompt attention which they receive in sickness, and that this time is worth $1.50 to the Males and 50 cents to th Females per day.

NORTHERN HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

654 Sixth avenue.

Open daily, from 3½ to 5½ o'clock, P. M. (Sundays excepted).
Advice and medicine for the poor, gratis.

CONDUCTED BY

F. W. Hunt, M. D.,

IN CONJUNCTION WITH—S. Lilienthal, M. D., and A. Houghton, M. D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS—J. W. Mitchell, M. D., E. Bayard, M. D., G. H. Doyle, M. D., A. Freeman, M. D., A. S. Ball, M. D., M. Freligh, M. D., E. E. Marcy, M. D., B. F. Joslin, M. D., A. Reisig, M. D., G. H. Taylor M. D., A. D. Wilson, M. D., C. Wright, M. D.

HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

No. 59 Bond street.

FOUNDER AND MANAGER—Otto Fullgraff, M. D.,

ASSISTED BY—Drs. J. R. Andrews, George L. Freeman, Fred. B. Mandeville, S. W. Taylor, Virgil Thompson, A. M. Woodward, W. B. Hallock, J. P. Ermentraut.

DENTISTS—Fred. B. Dixon, John J. Gillespie, V. Van Vleck.

MEDICAL STUDENTS—C. F. Lauer, J. S. Holtby, M. McCollum, J. N. Anderson, W. S. Baker, A. Tisdale, B. L. Davis, C. J. Carmony, C. M. Hunt, C. E. Cambell, C. W. Kuhn, Fred. Danne.

SURGEON—J. R. Andrews, M. D.

RESIDENT PHYSICIANS—Dr. V. Thompson, Dr. A. M. Woodward.

VISITING PHYSICIAN—J. P. Ermentraut.

DIRECTORS—A. Oakey Hall, John P. Hone, Rufus F. Andrews, Shepherd Knapp, Alex. Holland, Otto Fullgraff.

GERMAN DISPENSARY.

No. 132 Canal street.

ORGANIZED JANUARY, 1857.

F. Karck, *President.*
E. A. Oelichs, *Vice-President.*
E. S. Balin, *Treasurer.*
B. Roelker, *Secretary.*

The College of Physicians, who give their services gratuitously, have distributed the labors among themselves according to specialties, and five divisions have been made:

1. For internal diseases, treated by Drs. E. Schilling and E. Schwedler.
2. For surgical diseases, by Drs. E. Krackowitzer and L. Voss.
3. For diseases of children, by Drs. M. Herzog and A. Jacobi.
4. For diseases of women, by Drs. Kammerer and E. Noeggerath.
5. For diseases of the skin, by Dr. J. Goldmark.

The institution is open every day, with the exception of Sundays and holidays, and the hour from 12 to 1 is set apart for children and women, and the hour from 1 to 2 P. M. for all other patients.

KANE MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

The following is a list of officers elected at the first meeting of the incorporators under the charter, held in the hall of the Geographical Society of New York, on the 6th day of June, 1859, to wit:

President.

Colonel Robert L. De Coin, *Vice-President.*
Colonel Marshall Lefferts, *Treasurer.*
Mr. Sidney Kopman, *Secretary.*

And at a subsequent meeting, held on the 29th of June, 1859, the following standing committees were chosen, viz.:

COMMITTEE OF DESIGN.

Mr. Thomas Hicks, *Chairman.*
Thomas S. Summers, Esq., *Associate Chairman.*
Mr. Sidney Kopman, " "

COMMITTEE OF FINANCE AND OF WAYS AND MEANS.

Colonel Samuel C. Thompson, *Chairman.*
John H. White, Esq., *Associate Chairman.*
Colonel Marshall Lefferts, " "

LECTURE COMMITTEE.

John H. White, Esq., *Chairman.*
Thos. S. Summers, Esq., *Associate Chairman.*
George P. Androus, Esq., " "

NEW YORK SURGICAL AID ASSOCIATION.

FOR RELIEF OF SICK AND WOUNDED SOLDIERS IN THEIR TRANSIT THROUGH THE CITY.

Park Barracks.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Valentine Mott, M. D., 69 East Twenty-first street.
Alex. H. Stevens, M. D., 6 Lafayette Place.
Gurdon Buck, M. D., 121 Tenth street.
R. S. Satterlee, M. D., U. S. A., 110 Grand street.
John O. Stone, M. D., 27 West Twenty-third street.
Alfred C. Post, M. D., 11 West 17th street.
James R. Wood, M. D., 2 Irving place.
Wm. Detmold, M. D., 104 Ninth street.
Thos. M. Markoe, M. D., 4 East Seventeenth street.
Jacob Harsen, M. D., 72 Ninth street.
John G. Adams, M. D., Fifth Avenue Hotel.
Lewis Sayre, M. D., 795 Broadway.
Ernest Krackowitzer, M. D., 49 Amity street.
—— Hutchinson, M. D., Brooklyn City Hospital.
T. C. Finnell, M. D., 132 West Houston street.
Henry B. Sands, M. D., 64 East Twelfth street.
Chas. K. Briddon, M. D., 96 Franklin street.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Second avenue, corner of Eleventh street.

OFFICERS.

Luther Bradish, LL. D., *President.*
Thomas De Witt, D. D., *First Vice-President.*
Frederick De Peyster, *Second Vice-President.*
George Bancroft, *Foreign Corresponding Secretary.*
Samuel Osgood, D. D., *Domestic Corresponding Secretary.*
Andrew Warner, *Recording Secretary.*
Benjamin H. Field, *Treasurer.*
George Henry Moore, *Librarian.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Augustus Schell, *Chairman*, John Romeyn Brodhead, Erastus C. Benedict, Benjamin R. Winthrop, George Folsom, William Chauncey, Benjamin W. Bonney.

SECRETARY—George H. Moore.

The officers of the Society are members, *ex officio*, of the Executive Committee.

COMMITTEE ON THE FINE ARTS—Abraham M. Cozzens, *Chairman*, Jonathan Sturges, Andrew Warner, William J. Hoppin, Hamilton Fish, William H. Aspinwall.

SECRETARY—Andrew Warner.

The President, Librarian, and Chairman of the Executive Committee are members, *ex officio*, of the Committee on the Fine Arts.

ASTOR LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES—Wm. B. Astor, J. J. Astor, Daniel Lord, Samuel B. Ruggles, Joseph J. Cogswell, Henry C. Brevoort, Abram V. Williams, M. D., John A. Dix, Rev. Thomas H. Taylor, D. D., Prof. Wolcot Gibbs, Hon. Geo. Opdyke, *Mayor of the City of New York.*

COOPER UNION.

OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

Peter Cooper, *President.*
Wilson G. Hunt, *Treasurer.*
Abram S. Hewitt, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES—Peter Cooper, Daniel F. Tiemann, John E. Parsons, Wilson G. Hunt, Edward Cooper, Abram S. Hewitt.

Richard S. Smith, A. M., *Director.*
John P. Appleton, *Clerk.*

ADVISORY COUNCIL OF THE SCHOOL OF DESIGN.

Miss Mary M. Hamilton,	Mrs. Wm. H. Jones,
Mrs. Jonathan Sturges,	Mrs. V. Botta,
Mrs. Geo. Curtis,	Mrs. John Sherwood,
Mrs. Henry M. Field,	Mrs. Abram S. Hewitt,
Mrs. Richard Hildreth,	Mrs. A. M. Cozzens,
Mrs. S. L. M. Barlow,	Mrs. Wm. H. Osborn,
Mrs. Hamilton Fish,	Mrs. Robert Gracie,
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus,	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland,

Miss Helen Russell.

INSTRUCTORS.

SCHOOL OF DESIGN FOR WOMEN—Mrs. Henry M. Field, John W. Ehninger, Robert O'Brien, Jervis McEntee.

MATHEMATICS—Henry T. Ford, N. Dana Wells, Joseph Nimmo, Jr., James D. Wilson.

CHEMISTRY—John C. Draper, M. D., P. H. Vanderweyde, M. D.

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING—Clarence Cook, E. J. M. Derrick.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—J. W. Sill, F. L. Vinton.

FREE-HAND DRAWING—Constantine Herzberg.

VOCAL MUSIC.—George F. Bristow.

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
Ahern, John	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Ames, John J	" "	" "
Allen, Henry W	" "	" "
Averill, Horatio F	January 21, 1862.	January 21, 1864.
Ackerly, Julius M	" "	" "
Acker, Samuel S	May 15, 1862.	May 15, 1864.
Acorn, Jacob	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Anderson, Armour	" "	" "
Anderson, A. C	January 30, 1863.	January 30, 1865.
Berrien, Jas. L	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Broderick, Peter M	" "	" "
Banta, Matthias	" "	" "
Bell, Samuel P	" "	" "
Brinckerhoff, Wm. E	" "	" "
Bartley, Jas. H	" "	" "
Baldwin, J. Van Nest	" "	" "
Byrne, John	" "	" "
Baldwin, Geo. E	" "	" "
Bangs, Nathan D	" "	" "
Brandon, Geo	" "	" "
Browne, Edward	" "	" "
Brown, Jas. O	" "	" "
Butman, Asa	" "	" "
Burnham, B. T	" "	" "
Brady, Walter	" "	" "
Brown, E. H	" "	" "
Bowen, Geo. M	" "	" "
Barnes, Z. T	" "	" "
Bowley, Daniel	" "	" "
Brady, Stephen J	" "	" "
Backer, George W	" "	" "
Bickford, George P	" "	" "
Billings, Benjamin L	" "	" "
Blackwell, James	" "	" "
Bateman, Robert E	" "	" "
Boyce, Isaac G	" "	" "
Bullock, James B	" "	" "
Bryant, Carolan O'Brien	" "	" "
Beirne, Matthew T	" "	" "
Burnham, Manley A	January 21, 1862.	January 21, 1864.
Bunce, Seymour A	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Brinkman, James G	" "	" "
Burns, Dennis	" "	" "
Buchanan, Benj. W	" "	" "
Blair, William	" "	" "
Bellesheim, Joseph	" "	" "
Bailey, Henry M	" "	" "
Bagley, Sargent V	" "	" "
Brennan, William P	" "	" "
Bailey, John C	" "	" "
Bogart, George W	" "	" "

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
Bruerton, William	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Buck, Jerome	" "	" "
Baker, Alfred E	" "	" "
Butcher, John	" "	" "
Chambers, William R. W	March 2, 1863.	March 2, 1865.
Clarke, D. W	January 8, 1861.	January 8, 1863.
Caton, Daniel	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Clark, Andrew	" "	" "
Childs, Caspar C	" "	" "
Chamberlain, James F	" "	" "
Coulter, James E	" "	" "
Connell, Hugh G	" "	" "
Chapman, W. F. T	" "	" "
Cady, Artemas S	" "	" "
Christman, Bernard	" "	" "
Collins, Patrick	" "	" "
Cassen, Thomas	" "	" "
Carey, Andrew	" "	" "
Colin, Edwin W	" "	" "
Coope r, James G	" "	" "
Clancy, Laurence	" "	" "
Casserly, George W	" "	" "
Carpenter, George W	January 15, 1862.	January 15, 1864.
Comon, Thomas	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Cargill, H. Howard	" "	" "
Cooper, Stephen V. R	" "	" "
Coutant. Peter	" "	" "
Clark, Vincent M	" "	" "
Curtis, George M	" "	" "
Caulfield, Joseph	" "	" "
Carroll, Michael	" "	" "
Costar, Charles	" "	" "
Connolly. Peter J	" "	" "
Cohen, Jacob	" "	" "
Campbell, William	" "	" "
Cohen, Levi	" "	" "
Casserley, Bernard	" "	" "
Crawford, David	" "	" "
Coggeshall, Giles C	January 30, 1863.	January 30, 1865.
Clark, Vincent	" "	" "
Drake, E. P., Jr	March 16, 1861.	March 16, 1863.
Dinkel, John A	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Durnin, Eugene	" "	" "
Dunscomb, David S	" "	" "
Delamater, John W	" "	" "
Doody, Michael	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Donahue, James	" "	" "
Dissosway, Cornelius R	" "	" "
Drummond, Wm	" "	" "
Donavan, James	" "	" "
Dean, Geo. W	" "	" "
Dougherty, Geo. A	February 28, 1863.	February 28, 1865.
Davis, Edward A	March 2, 1863.	March 2, 1865.
Ely, Smith, Jr	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Earl, John	" "	" "

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
Eagleston, Alexander M.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Ellard, Andrew	" "	" "
Ely, William L.	January 15, 1862.	January 15, 1864.
Elmendorf, Edmund, Jr.	March 26, 1862.	March 26, 1864.
Egbert, Isaac L.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Froment, Theodore	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Fowler, N. Hill	" "	" "
Farr, James W.	" "	" "
Fitzpatrick, Bernard J.	" "	" "
Finley, James	" "	" "
Ferguson, James R.	March 19, 1862.	March 19, 1864.
Flenck, Christopher F.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Fraser, Charles	" "	" "
Ferguson, Geo. F.	" "	" "
Flanagan, John	" "	" "
Finlay, John R.	" "	" "
Fonda, Jesse	" "	" "
Frost, William E.	" "	" "
Gardner, Asa B.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Geissenheiner, Jacob A.	" "	" "
Garrison, Daniel	" "	" "
Gent, John U.	" "	" "
Gridley, John V.	" "	" "
Gildersleeve, Charles E.	" "	" "
Gallagher, Anthony T.	" "	" "
Green, James	" "	" "
Gibbons, Thomas	" "	" "
Gray, John F.	January 21, 1862.	January 21, 1864.
Gaynor, Hiram K.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Gross, Jacob A.	" "	" "
Gilchrist, M. Ambrose	" "	" "
Gale, Moses D.	" "	" "
Gedney, Fred. G.	" "	" "
Geonart, William	" "	" "
Geissenheiner, F. W., Jr.	" "	" "
Groenert, William	January 30, 1863.	January 30, 1865.
Horton, Jacob C.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Hegeman, John	" "	" "
Hilebreth, Watson J.	" "	" "
Hussey, E. M.	" "	" "
Hayward, Robert S.	" "	" "
Hazleton, Charles A.	" "	" "
Hogan, Edward	" "	" "
Hine, Andrew B.	" "	" "
Hayes, John	" "	" "
Hine, Reuben H.	" "	" "
Hayward, John N.	" "	" "
Hart, Michael G.	" "	" "
Haviland, William	" "	" "
Hudson, Victor E.	" "	" "
Hall, James D.	" "	" "
Hanbury, P. J.	" "	" "
Howard, Jacob E.	" "	" "
Hebberd, W. H.	January 15, 1862.	January 15, 1864.
Husted N. S.	" 21, 1862.	" 21, 1864.

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
Hughson, Frederick	March 18, 1862.	March 18, 1864.
Hallaran, Michael	May 21, 1862.	May 21, 1864.
Hyslop, Thomas	June 4, 1862.	June 4, 1864.
Hillier, John H.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Harriott, James C.	" "	" "
Hall, John	" "	" "
Hill, Thomas H.	" "	" "
Hogan, John	" "	" "
Hagerty, Edwin M.	" "	" "
Helmes, John	" "	" "
Hart, Michael	" "	" "
Hunt, J. Daggett	" "	" "
Hall, Nathan H.	" "	" "
Hemck, Carlton M.	" "	" "
Hatzen, Jacob	" "	" "
Hewitt, John	" "	" "
Horn, George	February 17, 1863.	February 17, 1864.
Johnson, George H.	January 15, 1862.	January 15, 1864.
Jenkins, William O.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Jacques, George W.	" "	" "
Jennings, Henry S.	" "	" "
Jackson, Joseph A.	" "	" "
Jackson, Washington.	" "	" "
Kanske, Hippolyte	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Kendall, Josiah T.	" "	" "
Kane, W. J.	" "	" "
Kellock, George	" "	" "
King, William	" "	" "
Kenny, Peter D.	" "	" "
Kinney, Peter D.	" "	" "
Kerby, Charles W.	January 14, 1862.	January 14, 1864.
Kelly, Hugh	March 11, 1862.	March 11, 1865.
Kearney, James	February 9, 1863.	February 8, 1865.
Keese, S. T.	March 24, 1863.	March 24, 1865.
Keech, Alexander H.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Knight, Edward J.	" "	" "
Keese, James	" "	" "
King, William E.	" "	" "
Landon, Thomas H.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Lee, Frederick R.	" "	" "
Loew, Frederick N.	" "	" "
Lemon, Peter	" "	" "
Loew, Edward V.	" "	" "
Leggett, William V.	" "	" "
Larremore, Richard L.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Luckey, J. Nelson	" "	" "
Levey, Thomas	" "	" "
Losee, Garrett M.	" "	" "
Lynch, George H. E.	" "	" "
Logan, Samuel B.	" "	" "
Levi, Joseph C.	" "	" "
Leveridge, J. W. C.	" "	" "
Loew, Charles E.	" "	" "
Laurence, Charles W.	January 30, 1863.	January 30, 1865.
Lynch, George H. E.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
Lippman, Emil	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Latimer, William T.	" "	" "
Lippman, Alexander	" "	" "
Lehman, Peter A.	" "	" "
Lush, William H.	" "	" "
Lyons, John	" "	" "
Mills, Varnum S.	May 15, 1862.	May 15, 1864.
McBrien, David P.	July 15, 1862.	July 15, 1864.
Morris, William L.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Matthewson, Andrew	" "	" "
McGrath, William J. A.	" "	" "
Murray, William	" "	" "
Murch, Charles G.	" "	" "
McGurk, John J.	" "	" "
McKeon, James	" "	" "
McHenry, J.	" "	" "
Morford, Henry	" "	" "
McKnight, Peter	" "	" "
Moore, Benjamin	" "	" "
McConnell, Edward C.	" "	" "
McCann, Michael	" "	" "
Masterson, Peter	" "	" "
Mooney, Thomas	" "	" "
Morange, Henry H.	" "	" "
Maloney, William H.	" "	" "
Marshall, William	" "	" "
McKee, Thomas Jefferson	January 15, 1862.	January 15, 1864.
Meeks, William H.	" 21, 1862.	" 21, 1864.
Moore, Geo. A.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Mullen, Wm. O.	" "	" "
Mange, Aug. P.	" "	" "
McKeever, James	" "	" "
Miller, Anthony	" "	" "
McIntire, R. C.	" "	" "
Mahon, Jos. H.	" "	" "
Maclay, Moses B.	" "	" "
Mountfort, N. B.	" "	" "
Mitchell, Thomas	" "	" "
Mackeon, John	" "	" "
McKinzy, Thos	" "	" "
Maguire, Jos.	" "	" "
Merritt, Benj.	" "	" "
McCahill, Thos. J.	" "	" "
Meyers, Simon	" "	" "
McGowan, Michael	" "	" "
Moore, Edward A.	" "	" "
McGowan, James	" "	" "
McGanon, Alex. H	" "	" "
McGowan, Henry P.	" "	" "
McDonald, John	" "	" "
Marriner, James	" "	" "
Nessler, Joseph A	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Ovington, James O.	" "	" "
O'Keefe, William	" "	" "
O'Neil, James	" "	" "

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
O'Brien, Daniel M.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
O'Connor, Charles	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
O'Brien, Wm. J.	" "	" "
O'Reilly, Geo. G.	" "	" "
Pabor, Willie A.	" "	" "
Pierson, Ira A.	" "	" "
Pinckney, Chas. C.	" "	" "
Purdy, Augustus	" "	" "
Porter, John R.	" "	" "
Perley, Jos. D.	" "	" "
Printup, D. H.	" "	" "
Page, J. Augustus	" "	" "
Parker, Horatio N	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Pomroy, Daniel	" "	" "
Pope, Henry	" "	" "
Parsons, Weare D	" "	" "
Patterson, Charles	" "	" "
Phillips, A. A.	" "	" "
Patterson, Ralph	" "	" "
Pearce, Stephen A.	" "	" "
Parker, William	" "	" "
Post, James M.	" "	" "
Pierson, George	" "	" "
Palmer, Peter S	" "	" "
Pickford, John, Jr	January 15, 1862.	January 15, 1864.
Pabor, Willie E.	February 17, 1863.	February 17, 1865.
Quinn, Wm. B	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Quinn Dennis.	" "	" "
Renton, Alexander D.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Reilly, Bernard	" "	" "
Reed, E. Harrison	" "	" "
Riblet, William H.	" "	" "
Rowland, David	" "	" "
Russell, Patrick T.	" "	" "
Ranney, Martin L.	" "	" "
Roach, William H.	" "	" "
Rhodes, Benjamin J.	" "	" "
Ray, Benjamin	" "	" "
Ritterband, J. Solis	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Rogers, John	" "	" "
Roome, Wm. H.	" "	" "
Romaine, Charles N.	" "	" "
Riley, Thomas	" "	" "
Reynolds, Gilbert N.	" "	" "
Ryan, Mathew	" "	" "
Smith, Terence P.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Sheehan, James M.	" "	" "
Smith, Henry A.	May 20, 1862.	May 20, 1864.
Stringham, Geo.	" 27, 1862.	" 27, 1864.
Scott, Richard.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Seabury, William L.	" "	" "
Seagrist, Nicholas	" "	" "
Smith, James M.	" "	" "
Sullivan, James	" "	" "
Stuyvesant, Theodore	" "	" "

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
Strebeigh, Robert M.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Sweeny, James M.	" "	" "
Stewart, James L.	" "	" "
Seaman, David	" "	" "
Sinclair, William, Jr.	" "	" "
Stanton, Lewis E.	" "	" "
Smith, Calvin W.	" "	" "
Savage, John Y., Jr.	" "	" "
Styles, John	" "	" "
Shandley, Edward J.	" "	" "
Shafer, E. B.	" "	" "
Shaw, Oscar F.	" "	" "
Shannon, Joseph	" "	" "
Sperry, John J.	January 15, 1862.	January 15, 1864.
Schoettel, Charles	" 21, 1862.	" 21, 1864.
Smith, J. Hosford	February 4, 1862.	February 4, 1864.
Slingerland, John L.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Spratt, Nelson	" "	" "
Spencer, Nathan D.	" "	" "
Schwartz, Bernard	" "	" "
Sweeny, Peter B.	" "	" "
Stevens, Joel W.	" "	" "
Snyder, Michael	" "	" "
Sweeny, John T.	" "	" "
Sherman, Samuel	" "	" "
Schleicher, Adolphe	" "	" "
Scott, John	" "	" "
Smith, Samuel R.	" "	" "
Stevenson, Thomas	" "	" "
Shaw, Daniel McLean	" "	" "
Shannon, Joseph	" "	" "
Tillou, Francis	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Tully, Joseph B.	" "	" "
Trapp, John H	" "	" "
Thayer, Nelson D.	" "	" "
Tindale, John J.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Taylor, George G.	" "	" "
Tweed, William M.	" "	" "
Taylor, Daniel B.	" "	" "
Thebaud, Gustavus	" "	" "
Thomson, James M.	" "	" "
Timpson, Edward	" "	" "
Tuthill, James M.	" "	" "
Tailer, Henry A.	February 5, 1863.	February 5, 1865.
Vanderpool, Jesse O.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Van Orden, John	" "	" "
Valentien, G. A.	" "	" "
Van Cott, Thomas G.	" "	" "
VanNamee, James	" "	" "
Vail, Moses M	" "	" "
Van Buren, Thomas B.	" "	" "
Van Wyck, Philip V. R.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Vandervoort, Chas. M.	" "	" "
Veitch, Thomas	" "	" "
Woodward, E. A.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863

NAMES.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM EXPIRES.
Wells, Charles T.	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.
Walker, Wildes P.	" "	" "
West, Henry P.	" "	" "
Walsh, William	" "	" "
Wood, Augustus L.	" "	" "
Woodworth, William	" "	" "
Walsh, George S.	" "	" "
Wood, James L. R.	" "	" "
Willis, Anson	" "	" "
Westerfield, William E.	" "	" "
Whalen, Charles H.	" "	" "
Wells, James N.	" "	" "
Waite, John	January 21, 1862.	January 21, 1864.
White, Justin D.	" "	" "
Walter, Richard	May 16, 1862.	May 16, 1864.
Wakeman, Thaddeus B.	December 30, 1862.	December 30, 1864.
Waterbury, Nelson J.	" "	" "
Wildey, Jos. W.	" "	" "
Wallace, Henry	" "	" "
Wood, William H.	" "	" "
Watts, Charles J.	" "	" "
Waterhouse, J. Milton	" "	" "
Yates, William	December 31, 1861.	December 31, 1863.

NOTARIES PUBLIC

FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Abell, Richard P. H.	1864.	Annan, William G.	1865.
Ackerman, James H.	"	Anthon, John H.	1864.
Ackerman, P. Curtiss	1865.	Anthony, Wm. H.	"
Adams, Robert A.	1864.	Apgan, Wm.	"
Adams, Roger	1865.	Armitage, Enoch	"
Adams, Thatcher M.	1864.	Armstrong, Richard	1865.
Adriance, John	1865.	Armstrong, Thomas H.	"
Ahern, John	"	Armstrong, Wm. N.	"
Albert Charles	"	Armstrong, Wm. H.	"
Alexander, James W.	"	Arnox, Wm. Henry	1864.
Alden, William L.	1864.	Arthur, Chester A.	"
Allen, David W.	"	Arthur, William H.	1865.
Allen, Horatio P.	"	Autz, Francis B.	1864.
Allen, Wm.	"	Averill, Horatio F.	"
Allison, Thomas	"	Aymar, James K.	1865.
Amend, Bernard	"	Babcock, Isaiah C	"
Ames, Jno. S.	1865.	Baker, David F.	"
Anderson, Armour C.	"	Baker, Fisher A.	1863.
Anderson, E. Elery	"	Baldwin, A. DeWitt	1864.
Anderson, Frederick R.	"	Baldwin, Henry	1865.
Anderson, Henry H.	1864.	Baldwin, Henry, Jr.	1864.
Anderson, John, Jr.	"	Ballard, Frank W.	"
Andrews, George P.	1865.	Bamburgh, Charles	1865.
Andrews, John U.	"	Bangs, Charles W.	"
Andrus, Miles B.	1864.	Banks, Francis S.	1864.
Angel, Wm. P.	"	Banks, Henry C.	"
Angevine, John J.	"	Barger, Samuel F.	"

	Term expires.
Barker, Smith, Jr.	1864.
Barr, Thomas J.	"
Beamish, Richard C.	1865.
Belleshum, Joseph	"
Benedict, Edmond A.	1864.
Bennett, John Wm.	1865.
Bennett, Thomas E.	"
Bensel, James B.	"
Bertling, William H.	1864.
Betts, Wm. C.	"
Bidwell, Henry S.	"
Birdsall, Daniel C.	"
Birdsall, Hiram	"
Birt, John, Jr.	"
Bisbee, Geo.	"
Bischoff, Henry	1865.
Bissell, Edward	1864.
Bissell, John	1865.
Blake, Andrew	1864.
Bleeker, James	"
Bliss, Geo., Jr.	1865.
Bloomfield, Smith	"
Bluxome, Francis H.	"
Boardman, Samuel	1865.
Boardman, Samuel	1863.
Bock, George C.	1864.
Boeckel, John C.	1865.
Bogart, Stephen	1863.
Bogert, Horatio	1865.
Bolton, James Clinton	"
Bookstaver, Henry W.	1864.
Boorman, Robert H.	1863.
Boyd, James M.	1864.
Bracket, William W.	"
Bradford, Alexander	"
Bradley, Benj.	1865.
Brady, Stephen J.	"
Bragne, Stephen B.	1863.
Breed, Enoch P.	1865.
Bremer, Henry	1864.
Brewer, Merwin R.	"
Brewster, Chas. R.	"
Brewster, Geo. Henry	"
Bridge, Matthew H.	1865.
Briggs, Daniel Clark	1864.
Briggs, Jas. A.	"
Brockett, William	"
Bronson, Oliver, Jr.	"
Brown, Addison	1865.
Brown, Avery T.	1864.
Brown, Dewitt C.	1865.
Brown, Ebenezer H.	"
Brown, John	1864.
Brown, Jos. Romaine	"
Brown, Samuel	"
Brownell, Silas B.	"
Bruorton, William	"
Buck, Jerome	1865.
Buck, Joseph	1864.
Buckley, Thos. C. T.	"
Bull, Archibald	"
Bull, Frederick	"
Bull, Jireh	"
Bull, Samuel T.	"
Bullock, James B.	1865.
Bunce, Seymour A.	1864.
Burnier, Jean Jaques	"
Burr, A. Mortimer	1865.
Burrall, Stephen E.	"
Burt, John	"
Busteed, N. Wm.	"
Busteed, Richard	1864.
Butcher, John	1865.
Butler, Edwin W.	"
Cadwallader, John L.	1864.
Calhoun, Walter H.	"
Camerden, Henry, Jr.	1865.
Campbell, Robert.	1864.
Campbell, Robert B.	"
Cannon, S. Townsend	1865.
Carberry, J. J.	1864.
Carpenter, George	"
Carpenter, Samuel W.	"
Carr, Horatio P.	1865.
Catlin, N. W. Stuyvesant	"
Casserly, Bernard	"
Chace, Edward	1864.
Channing, Roscoe H.	"
Chapman, Wm. F. T.	1865.
Cilley, John L.	"
Clancy, Charles M.	1864.
Clark, Andrew	"
Clark, Chas. G.	1863.
Clark, Edward P.	1864.
Clark, Jonah N.	"
Clark, Lewis Gaylord	"
Clark, Samuel	1865.
Clark, Wm. Y.	1863.
Clarke, Daniel W.	1865.
Cleaveland, Harvey T.	1865.
Coddington, Jefferson	1864.
Coleman, Jas. H.	1865.
Coles, Divine H.	1864.
Colgate, Josiah	"
Colles, George W.	"
Collins, George H.	1865.
Colver, Hiram W.	"
Colville, John	1864.
Comstock, Andrew	1865.
Connell, Hugh G.	"
Connoly, James A.	"
Connoly, P. F.	"
Constant, Wm. S.	1863.
Cooke, Peter	"
Cooke, Peter	1865.
Cooper, Allen	1864.

	Term expires.
Cooper, Henry W.	1864.
Cooper, Jos. B.	1865.
Corbett, Robert H.	"
Corey, Edwin F.	"
Corey, Edwin F., Jr.	"
Corlett, Robert	"
Corlett, Robert C.	1864.
Corning, George W.	"
Cosgrove, William	"
Cowles, Edward E.	"
Cozzens, Samuel	"
Crane, L. P.	"
Culver, Weeks W.	1863.
Cumming, James R.	1864.
Cummings, Thomas C.	"
Cummins, Humphrey Y.	"
Currie, Chas. P.	1865.
Currie, Judah P.	"
Curry, Duncan F.	"
Cushman, Alonzo R.	1865.
Cushman, Archibald S.	1864.
Cutler, James A.	1863.
Cutler, Joseph A.	1864.
Cutting, Robert L., Jr.	1865.
Dakin, Edward S.	1864.
Daniel, Edward M.	1865.
Darling, Edwin H.	1864.
Darrow, John C.	1863.
Davidson, John M.	1865.
Davidson, John	"
Davies, William G.	"
Davis, Isaac Osborn	1864.
Davis, James	"
Davis, James R.	1865.
Davis, Thomas E., Jr.	1864.
Davison, Charles A.	"
Dean, James J.	1865.
Dean, Wm. B.	"
De Camp, Wm. H.	"
Defandorf, George	1864.
De Freitas, George A.	"
Delancey, Edward F.	"
Devoy, John M.	1865.
Disosway, Cornelius R.	1864.
Dittenhoefer, Abram J.	1865.
Doane, A. Sidney	1864.
Dohrenwend, Geo. F. C.	"
Donnelly, John J.	"
Dorrance, John L.	"
Doyle, John F.	1865.
Drake, John	1864.
Dumont, John Ludlow	1865.
Dunphy, Thomas	1865.
Dusenbury, Elias	1864.
Dutton, Van Buren	1865.
Dwight, James M. B.	1864.
Eagan, John J.	1865.
Eagan, Thomas	1864.
Earle, Ferdinand P.	1865.

	Term expires.
Eayres, Almon	1865.
Eckel, Christian G.	"
Edwards, Charles	"
Edwards, Walter, Jr.	"
Edwards, John	1864.
Elliot, Fred'k B.	"
Elmendorf, Edmund, Jr.	"
Elwood, John B.	"
Ely, Jonathan S.	"
Ely, Wm. Sprague	"
Emmet, John P.	1865.
Erbe, Alfred	1864.
Erving, John	"
Farnham, Wm. T.	1865.
Farrington, John R.	1863.
Faulkner, Hiram D.	1864.
Feibel, Henry	"
Fellows, Richard C.	"
Ferrer, Jose R.	"
Ferris, James J.	1865.
Findull, Isaac B.	1864.
Finley, James	"
Fitch, John	"
Fisher, James W.	1865.
Foersch, John Aug.	1863.
Foster, J. P. Girard	1864.
Forster, George H.	1863.
Fowler, Gilbert	1865.
Fowler, David A.	1864.
Franklin, Homer	1865.
Fraser, Edward A.	"
Fraser, Charles	"
Frost, Wm. E.	1864.
Fuller, W. J. A.	"
Furness, Wm.	"
Gardner, Wm. L.	1864.
Gardner, Asa Bird	1865.
Gardiner, Henry D.	1865.
Gage, Peter James	1864.
Garret, John	1863.
Gautier, John S.	1864.
Garvin, Samuel B.	1865.
Gavit, Daniel E.	"
George, Archibald	1864.
Gebherd, Edward	"
Geissenhaimer, Jacob A.	"
Geib, John L.	"
Geissenhaimer, F.W., Jr.	1865.
Gilbert, Charles J.	1864.
Gillespie, Wm. Martin	1863.
Gillette, James	"
Gibson, Hanson C.	1865.
Glover, Robert Ogden	"
Goatzel, Matthias	"
Goodale, Lawrence J.	"
Goodwin, Samuel	1864.
Gosling, Israel L.	1865.
Gray, Jos. H.	1863.
Grenelle, Wm. H.	"

	Term expires.
Graham, Augustus C.	1863.
Graham, Robt. M. C.	1864.
Graham, Nathan B.	"
Graham, Nathan B.	"
Gray, John F.	"
Greenfield, Henry	1865.
Greensward, James H.	"
Greensward, Geo. A.	"
Gridley, John V.	"
Griswold, Burr W.	"
Guillenden, Louis	1863.
Gutman, Jos., Jr.	1864.
Hackett, John K.	"
Hadley, Thomas R.	1865.
Hale, James W.	1864.
Hall, Elial F.	1863.
Hall, Francis A.	"
Hall, Elial F.	1865.
Hall, Chas. M.	"
Hannavan, Philip F.	"
Harnett, John H.	1864.
Harrington, John M.	"
Harriot, James C.	1865.
Harrison, Jared F.	1864,
Harrison, James	1865.
Harrison, Richard M.	"
Harris, Wm., Jr.	"
Hartshorne, Edward M.	"
Hargous, Peter A., Jr.	"
Hart, William D.	1864.
Hartman, Fred. R.	"
Hascall, Wm. S.	1865.
Hatch, Charles P.	1864.
Haven, Geo. G.	"
Haveron, John	1865.
Haviland, John G.	1864.
Hawley, Seth C.	"
Haws, George T.	"
Hawe, Joseph W.	"
Hawke, Edward H.	"
Hedden, Robert M.	"
Herrick, Hugh M.	"
Herrick, Asahel R.	"
Herrick, Carleton M.	1865.
Hewit, John	"
Heywood, Jos. C.	1864.
Higgins, Andrew Foster	"
Hills, James R.	"
Hillery, John A.	"
Hillier, George	"
Hill, Frederick M.	1865.
Hinchman, George W.	1864.
Hinman, Charles H.	"
Hinsdale, Elizur B.	"
Hinwood, Thomas	"
Hinwood, Thomas	1865.
Hobart, Dayton	1864.
Hof, Jacob	1865.

	Term expires.
Hoffman, Edward	1864.
Hoffman, Wickham	1863.
Hoffman, Charles	1865.
Hoffman, Francis S.	"
Homans, J. Smith	1863.
Hopcroft, George	"
Hopper, John	1864.
Hopkins, John M.	"
Horten, Jacob C.	"
House, Samuel B.	1865.
Howland, Bradford	1864.
Howland, Henry E.	"
Hoxie, Nathaniel B.	"
Hulse, Gilbert O.	1865.
Hume, Andrew W. M.	1863.
Hunt, Simon B.	1864.
Hurbrandt, Gustavus	"
Hurry, Edmond A.	"
Hutchings, Robert C.	"
Hyatt, Effingham T.	1863.
Ingraham, Dan'l P., Jr.	1864.
Ireland, John B.	"
Ireland, George, Jr.	"
Isaacs, Myer S.	1864.
Irving, Edgar	1865.
Jackson, Chas. W.	1864.
Jackson, Peter H.	1865.
Jackson, Chas. A., Jr.	"
James, Wm. P.	1864.
James, Charles A.	1865.
James, Thomas D.	"
Jaques, Eden S.	1864.
Jarvis, Nathaniel, Jr.	1865.
Jenkins, Chas. E.	1864.
Jeremiah, Thos. F.	"
Johnson, Francis T.	1865.
Johnson, George H.	1864.
Johnson, Henry W.	"
Johnes, Arthur	1865.
Jones, P. Franklin	1863.
Jones, Walter R. T.	1864.
Jones, Samuel	"
Jones, De Witt Clinton	"
Jones, Merwin N.	"
Jones, Wm. D.	1865.
Jordan, Philip	1864.
Joseph, Lawrence	1863.
Kane, J. Grenville	1865.
Kane, William J.	"
Kapp, Frederick	1864.
Keen, Joseph	1863.
Kellock, William	1864.
Kerr, Henry T.	"
Kerr, Henry A.	1865.
King, Gerardus C.	"
King, Frederick W.	1863.
Kinney, Nathaniel C.	1865.
Kinney, Peter D.	"

	Term expires.
Kirchers, William H.	1865.
Kirby, Isaac H.	"
Kitchell, Chas. H.	1864.
Knevals, Sherman W.	1865.
Kellock, George	"
Kennedy, Abraham	"
Kerr, Richard	"
Ketchum, Edgar, Jr.	"
Knapp, John M.	1864.
Knevals, Sherman W.	1865.
Koch, Edmund J.	"
Kohler, Andrew	1864.
Kopper, Philip H.	1865.
Korn, Julius	1865.
Lamport, John A. B.	1864.
Lane, Smith E.	"
Lane, Thaddeus H.	"
Landon, Thos. H.	1865.
Lanktree, John	1864.
Lathrop, Leonard	1865.
Lathrop, Asa L.	1864.
Latting, John J.	"
Laughein, George	1865.
Lawenberg, Harris	"
Lawrence, Eugene	"
Lawrence, Eugene	"
Lawrence, Joseph C.	"
Lawrence, Frederick A.	1864.
Lawerre, Alfred W.	1865.
Lawson, Edward S.	"
Lay, Sylvester	1864.
Lee, William	"
Lee, Augustus F.	"
Lee, Benjamin F., Jr.	"
Lee, Stephen A.	1865.
Leeds, Charles C.	1864.
Ledwith, Thos. A.	1863.
Leigh, Charles C.	1864.
Leland, Augustus	"
Lender, C. F. Edward	1865.
Letts, John M.	1864.
Leveridge, Benj. C.	"
Levy, Philip	1865.
Levien, Douglass A., Jr.	"
Levings, George S.	"
Levi, Joseph C.	1864.
Levy, Gustavus	"
Little, Robbins	1864.
Livingston, Frank	1864.
Livingston, John	"
Livingston, John R.	1865.
Lockwood, Wm. L.	1863.
Lockwood, Wm. T.	1865.
Lockwood, John A.	"
Loder, Jeremiah	1864.
Loew, Frederick H.	"
Loew, Charles E.	"
Lord, George De Forest	"

	Term expires.
Lowe, James A.	1865.
Luckey, J. Nelson	1864.
Luckey, Samuel	"
Lyell, John H.	"
Lyman, George D.	1865.
Macomber, Sanford L.	1863.
Macfarlan, Thos.	1864.
Mann, Albon P.	1864
Mann, D. S.	"
Mange, P. Augustin	"
Martine, Theodore	"
Marriner, James	"
Marcon, Theodore G.	1865.
Martin, Wm. M.	"
Masten, Myer	1864.
Mather, Thos. D.	1864.
Mather, Frederick E.	"
Matile, Gustavus E.	"
Mathews, George H.	"
Mathews, Wm. Seymour	1865.
Maxwell, Jas. E.	1864.
Mayer, Maurice	"
McAdam, James G.	1865.
McAdam, David	1864.
McAdam, Quentin	"
McCahill, John	"
McCabe, Henry	"
McCurdy, Richard	1865.
McComber, Sandford L.	"
McDonough, Augustus R.	"
McDonough, Patrick H.	1864.
McDonough, Aug. C.	1863.
McDonald, A. L., Jr.	1864.
McDonell, John B.	1863.
McDermott, Wm.	1864.
McGeon, Edward J.	1865.
McGowan, John T.	"
McKee, Thos. J.	"
McMillan, Robert H.	1864.
McSorley, John A.	"
Meade, Edwin R.	1865.
Mears, Albert C.	"
Merrill, George	"
Merrihew, Stephen	"
Merrihew, Stephen W.	1863.
Merriam, James	1864.
Milspaugh, Philip	1865.
Miller, Chas. E.	1864.
Miller, Ira O.	"
Mills, Jos. T.	1863.
Mills, Ellsworth D.	1864.
Millar, Lindley H.	"
Mitchell, Robert J.	1863.
Moore, James Armory	1864.
Moore, John H.	1865.
Monell, John D.	1864.
Monk, James W.	"
Montgomery, John	"

	Term expires.
Morehouse, Sturges M.	1864.
Morel, Emile B.	"
Morell, George W.	1865.
Morrell, George W.	1863.
Morris, Louis W.	1865.
Morris, Orlando H.	1863.
Morehouse, John R.	1865.
Morson, Charles T.	1864.
Mortimer, George T.	"
Moses, Abraham E.	"
Moss, Henry	1865.
Moss, Henry	1863.
Mountfort, Napoleon B.	1865.
Mullally, Theo.	"
Murdock, Carey	1863.
Murdock, Carey	1865.
Murry, Washington	1863.
Murry, Robert	1865.
Murray, Washington	"
Myer, Simon	1864.
Myers, Myer S.	"
Nanz, Charles	"
Nesseler, Joseph A.	"
Nettleton, Charles	1865.
Nicholl, Gilbert O. F.	1864.
Nichols, Washington R.	"
Nicoll, Wm. C.	1865.
Niles, Wm. W.	1863.
Nolan, Sylvester	1864.
Nones, Alex. Hamilton	"
Nones, Joseph B.	"
Northup, Calvin M.	"
Noyes, Calvin	1865.
Oakley, Wm. H.	1864.
O'Brien, Joseph	1865.
O'Dea, Patrick	"
Odell, Hamilton	"
Okie, Thomas P., Jr.	"
Olmstead, Frederick	1864.
Olney, Charles F.	"
Opdyke, Wm. S.	1863.
Osgood, Gilbert F.	1864.
Ostrander, Alexander	1865.
Overton, R. Carlton	"
Owen, Robert	"
Owen, George	"
Page, J. Augustus	1865.
Page, J. Augustus	"
Page, Harry C.	"
Paffen, John Arnold	"
Pagliani, Cesar C.	"
Paine, George W.	1863.
Palmer, Albert M.	1865.
Palmer, Henry	1664.
Palmer, William P.	"
Paris, Irving	"
Parker, Horatio N.	1865.
Parker, Sewell	1864.

	Term expires.
Parsons, Albert	1864.
Parsons, W. Drake	1865.
Paulison, John T.	1863.
Pelton, Guy R.	1865.
Pentz, Adam P.	"
Peyton, George	1864.
Phelps, Benjamin R.	"
Phillips, Samuel A.	1865.
Pierce, Abraham	1863.
Pierson, Thomas	1864.
Pignolet, Lewis H.	"
Pinckney, Walter S.	1865.
Piper, James N.	1864.
Pirsson, John H.	1865.
Pitkin, Lucius	1864.
Place, Henry C.	1863.
Platt, Zephaniah	1864.
Platt, John H.	"
Plympton, G. M.	1863.
Poe, James W.	1865.
Polhamus, Charles T.	"
Pomeroy, Eugene H.	1864.
Porter, Daniel M.	"
Post, William H.	"
Post, John H.	"
Powers, Wm. P.	1865.
Pratt, Henry C.	1864.
Price, David W.	"
Price, Charles	"
Prime, Charles S.	"
Protheroe, Robert	1865.
Purcell, John W.	"
Quackenbos, George	1863.
Randol, James B.	1865.
Rau, Adolphus C.	"
Raymond, Augustus	1864.
Raymond, John	1865.
Reavey, Alexander H.	"
Redfield, Amasa A.	1864.
Renson, Arnold A.	1863.
Renson, Arnold A.	1865.
Riblet, George W.	"
Riblet, Wm. H.	"
Rice, Clinton	1864.
Rice, Henry H.	1865.
Richardson, Wm. P.	1864.
Richter, Joseph	"
Riddle, Wm. Q.	1864.
Riker, Elijah H.	1865.
Ripley, William	"
Ritterband, J. Solis	"
Rivett, Thomas S.	1864.
Roberts, John F.	"
Robinson, Francis	1865.
Robinson, Edward, Jr.	"
Robinson, Edmund R.	1864.
Rodgers, Alexander R.	"
Roelker, Bernard	1865.

	Term expires.
Rogers, Jesse B.	1864.
Rogers, Nathaniel P.	"
Rolston, Roswell G.	"
Roome, James H.	"
Ross, William B.	1863.
Rosseter, Nathan T.	1864.
Ruch, G. Joseph	"
Ruggles, James F.	1863.
Ruggles, James F.	1865.
Russell, James F.	"
Russell, Gilbert	1864.
Ruthven, James A.	"
Rutherford, Allan	1865.
Ryan, Wm. Hall	"
Sadler, Thomas	"
Salisbury, Edward L.	"
Salter, Abraham O.	1864.
Sands, Andrew H.	1865.
Sands, Walter S.	"
Sandford, Charles W.	"
Satterthwait, John B.	"
Sawyer, Oscar G.	"
Scheibel, Gottfried	1864.
Schmidt, Guido	1865.
Schieman, Louis R.	"
Scribner, John M., Jr.	"
Seagrist, Nicholas	"
Seaver, Zachariah	"
Sears, Theodore C.	"
Seebacher, Jacob	"
Seixas, Daniel	"
Selmes, Reeves E.	"
Sewell, Robert	"
Shepherd, Elliot F.	"
Sherwood, Thomas D.	1864.
Sherman, George F.	"
Sheriff, James	1865.
Sherman, James A.	"
Shopp, Benjamin R.	"
Sillick, John A.	1864.
Simpson, George N., Jr.	"
Simpson, Samuel F.	1865.
Sinclair, William	1864.
Sinclair, Wm. J.	1865.
Sinclair, James G.	"
Skidmore, Edward M.	"
Skidmore, Edward M.	"
Skidmore, Wm. L.	"
Slosson, J. Lawrence	1864.
Slosson, William	1865.
Small, Benjamin F.	"
Smalley, Wm. A.	"
Sharp, Alexander P.	"
Shannon, Robert H.	"
Shotwell, Augustus F.	"
Sluyter, James S.	1864.
Smedberg, Oscar	1865.

	Term expires.
Smith, David	1864.
Smith, Edward B.	"
Smith, Eugene	1865.
Smith, Henry S.	1864.
Smith, J. Newton	1865.
Smith, Mathew H.	"
Smith, Philip F.	1864.
Smith, St. Clair	1865.
Smith, W. C.	1864.
Smith, William E., Jr.	"
Smyth, Frederick	1865.
Smyth, Edward D.	"
Solomon, Nathan	1864.
Somers, Thomas S.	"
Sparks, John	"
Spear, Alva	1865.
Spear, Alva	"
Spear, Charles	"
Spear, Charles	"
Spencer, John C.	"
Spencer, Nathan D.	1864.
Spooner, Edward H.	1865.
Spring, Gardiner, Jr.	1864.
Squires, Theodore M.	"
Stackpole, Richard	1865.
Stanton, Henry B.	1864.
Stanton, Lewis	"
Stansbury, Wm. H.	"
Stansbury, W. H.	1865.
Stetson, Charles A.	"
Stearns, James S.	"
Steele, Oliver R.	"
Steinbrenner, Godfrey W.	"
Steinbrenner, George F.	"
Steinert, Hiram	"
Stephens, David A.	1864.
Stephenson, Wm. W.	"
Stephenson, Edmund	1865.
Stetson, Chas. A., Jr.	"
Stevenson, John	"
Stevens, James H.	1864.
Stevens, John Bancroft,	1865.
Stevens, Joel O.	"
Stewart, Thomas	"
Stewart, Thomas E.	1864.
Storm, Thomas	1865.
Strong, Braddock E.	"
Stillman, Thomas E.	"
Stiles, Benjamin F.	1864.
Stuyvesant, Theodore	1865.
Sutherland, John L.	"
Swift, Frederick B.	1864.
Sylvester, Isaiah W.	1865.
Tallman, Harmon R.	1864.
Taylor, Wm. L.	1863.
Taylor, Wm. L.	1865.
Taylor, J. Brainerd	1864.

	Term expires.
Taylor, Daniel B.	1865.
Taylor, Charles K.	1864.
Teft, W. H.	"
Terwilliger, George	"
Thompson, Henry M.	1865.
Thomson, James	"
Thornell, Thos. L.	"
Tillotson, Gouverneur	1863.
Tooker, Gabriel M.	1865.
Towner, James A.	1864.
Townsend, Martin L.	1865.
Townsend, Randolph W.	1864.
Townsend, John J.	"
Townsend, John, Jr.,	1865.
Trapp, John H.	1864.
Treshman, John P.	1865.
Trull, Wm. C.	1863.
Trumbull, Thomas S.	"
Truston, William	"
Tugwell, Noah, Jr.	1865.
Turner, John	1864.
Turnbull, Stephen H.	"
Turner, Herbert B.	"
Turney, Paschal W.	1863.
Turney, Paschal W.	1865.
Tuthill, Ira H.	1864.
Tweed, Wm. M.	1865.
Twomey, Francis J.	"
Tyler, John J.	1863.
Underhill, James	1865.
Underwood, Horatio	1864.
Vail, Moses M.	"
Valentine, Gustavus A.	1865.
Van Brunt, Chas. H.	1863.
Van Buren, J. Lyman	1865.
Van Duzer, Archibald S.	1864.
Van Hesse, Christian	"
Van Hook, Wm.	"
Van Kleck, Fred'k B.	1865.
Van Kleeck, R. B., Jr.	"
Van Nort, Geo. M.	1864.
Van Olinda, Aaron B.	1863.
Van Orden, John	"
Van Schaick, Stephen D.	1864.
Van Vechten, A. V. W.	"
Van Vorst, Hooper C.	"
Van Wyck, Cornelius H.	"
Van Zandt, Clarence L.	"
Vanderpoel, John	1865.
Varnum, Jos. B., Jr.	1864.
Veitch, Thomas	1865.
Vermerskirch, Wm. M.	1863.
Vernon, P. Harwood	1864.
Vulti, Frederick L.	"
Waddington, Wm. D.	1864.
Wadsworth, William	"
Wagner, Arnold H.	"
Wakefield, Robert	"

	Term expires.
Walker, John R.	1865.
Walton, George L.	1863.
Walton, George L.	1865.
Walton, J. Francis	"
Warburton, Adolph. F.	1864.
Warner, Leonard W.	1865.
Warner, Andrew	"
Washburn, John H.	1864.
Washburn, N. S.	"
Washington, Allen C.	"
Washington, George W.	1865.
Waters, George G.	"
Watson, Benjamin E.	1864.
Watson, J. Francis	1863.
Watson, James	1865.
Webber, John,	"
Webster, Samuel T.	1864.
Weed, William C.	"
Weinderlich, Theodore	"
Welch, Joseph A.	"
Wells, James N.	1865.
Wells, Edward L.	"
Wells, Roger D.	"
Wells, N. Dana	"
Wells, Wellington	1863.
Wellslager, John	1864.
Werner, Andrew	1863.
Westlake, Owen E.	1864.
Wheeler, Clark B.	1865.
Wheeler, George W.	1864.
Wheeler, William	1863.
Wheelwright, Wash'gton	'64.
Wheelwright, Wm. G.	1865.
White, John E.	1863
White, John H.	1864.
White, James G.	"
Whitehead, Henry M.	"
Whitmore, John H.	"
Wilcox, Dudley R. P.	"
Wilder, Alexander	"
Willcox, Franklin A.	"
Williams, John F.	1865.
Willman, Andrew	1864.
Willson, John H.	1865.
Winthrop, Charles F.	1864.
Wood, Alexander G.	"
Wood, Augustus L.	"
Woodruff, Charles H.	"
Woods, Harvey H.	1865.
Woodward, John S.	1864.
Wright, Edwin M.	"
Wright, George W.	"
Wright, William H.	1864.
Wright, Rezin A.	1865.
Wynkoop, Richard	1864.
Yelverton, Robert	"
Young, Mason	1865.
Zitz, Francis H.	1864.

LOCATION OF PUBLIC OFFICES.

City Hall Park.

Sheriff's Jury	Office,	basement,	No. 4	City Hall.
Clerk of the Board of Councilmen	"	first floor,	" 5	"
Mayor	"	"	" 6	"
Health Commissioner	"	"	" 6	"
Resident Physician	"	"	" 6	"
Inspector of Vessels	"	"	" 6	"
First Marshal	"	"	" 6	"
Superintendent of Carts	"	"	" 6	"
Clerk of Board of Supervisors	"	"	" 7	"
Clerk of Common Council	"	"	" 8	"
Keeper of the City Hall	"	"	" 9	"
County Clerk	"	"	" 10	"
Sheriff	"	"	" 11	"
Corporation Library-room	"	"	" 12	"
Naturalization Office	"	"	" 12½	"
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas	"	"	" 13	"
Governor's Room		second floor,	" 14	"
Board of Aldermen	Chamber,	"	" 15	"
Clerk of Superior Court	Office,	"	" 18	"
Court of Common Pleas	Part 1st,	"	" 19	"
" " "	" 2d,	"	" 20	"
Board of Councilmen	Chamber,	"	" 16	"
Board of Supervisors	"	"	" 17	"
Judge's Chambers, Common Pleas	"	"	" 21	"
Commissioner of Repairs and Supplies	Office,	"	" 2 & 3	"
Collector of Assessments	"	N. W. cor. of	basem't,	"

Brown Stone Building in Park.

Corner of Centre and Chambers streets.

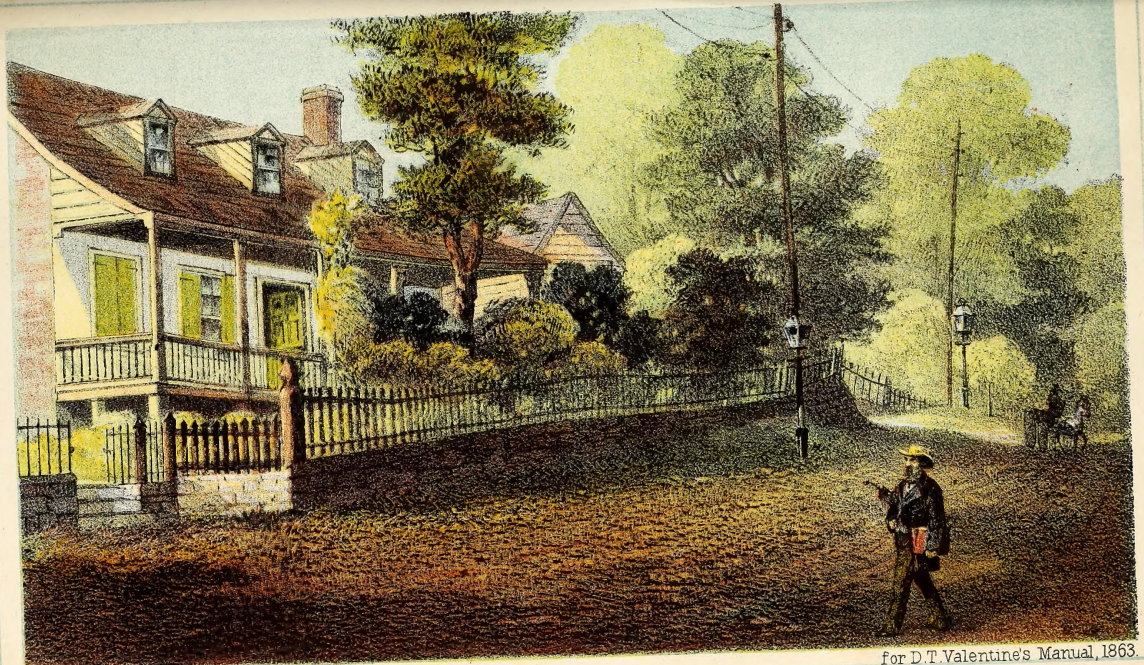
Clerk of Marine Court.
Marine Court.
Superior Court, Part First.
Superior Court, Part Second.
Receiver of Taxes.
Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments.
District Attorney.
Recorder.
Supreme Court, Special and General Terms.
Circuit Court.
Court of Oyer and Terminer.

Rotunda, Park.

Water Purveyor	Office,	2d floor.
Chief Engineer	"	3d "

Hall of Records, Park.

Register	Office,	1st floor,	Nos. 1 & 2.
Comptroller	"	"	" 5.
Collector of City Revenue	"	"	" 5.



Lith of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y.

for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

SOMERINDYKE ESTATE ON BLOOMINGDALE ROAD, NEAR 75TH ST.

No. 41 Chambers street.

United States District Attorney.
" Commissioners.
" Marshal and Officers.

New York Times Building.

Surrogate's Office.....2d floor.
Street Commissioner.....2d and 3d floors.
Superintendent of Streets..... " "
Superintendent of Wharves..... " "

No. 3 Chambers street.

Commissioner of Jurors.....2d floor.

Nos. 71 and 73 Chambers street.

Supreme Court Rooms.
Enrollment Department.

Miscellaneous.

Board of Fire Commissioners....Office, Firemen's Hall.
Chamberlain of City..... " Broadway, corner Park place.
Superintendent of Lamps & Gas. " Essex Market.
" Pavements... " C. A. Department.
Police Court, First District..... " Centre street (Tombs).
" Second " ..... " rear Essex Market.
" Third " ..... " Jefferson Market.
" Fourth " ..... " Fifty-eighth street (Yorkville).
For proving Water Pipes..... " Sixth avenue and Amos street.
Corporation Counsel..... " 82 Nassau street.
Public Administrator..... " Broadway, cor. Chambers st.
Corporation Attorney..... " Tryon row.
Police Commissioners..... " 300 Mulberry street.
House for Detention of Witnesses " Mulberry, bet. Broome & Spring.
Coroner's office..... " 4 Tryon row.
Commissioners of Public Charities " 1 Bond street.
Superintendent of Buildings..... " 2 Fourth avenue.
Chief Engineer Fire Department. " 21 Elizabeth street.
Commissioners of Emigration.... " Castle Garden.
County Jail..... " Ludlow, bet. Grand & Broome.
Justices' Court, First District—Nassau street.
" Second District, Sixth and Fourteenth Wards, corner Pearl and Centre streets.
" Third District, Jefferson Market.
" Fourth District, corner of Fifth street and First avenue.
" Fifth District, corner of Grand and Clinton.
" Sixth District, Broadway, junction of Thirty-fourth st.
" Seventh District, corner of Eighty-sixth st. and Fourth avenue.
" Eighth District, corner of Twenty-second street and Seventh avenue.

No. 29 Chambers street.

Grand Jury Room.

LIST OF LICENSED JUNK-SHOP KEEPERS

In the City of New York, from May 12, 1862, to March 10, 1863.

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
May 12.	Michael McAlaney....	31 Pitt street.....	31 Pitt street.....	1.. $25 00		
" 12.	Joseph Prindable.....	442 Tenth avenue.....	442 Tenth avenue	2.. 25 00		
" 12.	Thomas McCrorg.....	126 Washington street.	16 Carlisle street.....	3.. 25 00		
" 12.	Edwin McDonald	24 Roosevelt street....	24 Roosevelt street....	4.. 25 00		
" 12.	Hugh McGinty.....	335 West 33d street....	335 West 33d street....	5.. 25 00		
" 13.	Charles M. Anderson..	51 Rutgers street.....	431 Water street.....	6.. 25 00		
" 13.	Dedrick Graxing.....	75 Monroe street.....	8 Burling slip.....	7.. 25 00		
" 13.	Mathew Ryan.....	71 Park street.....	71 Park street.....	8.. 25 00		
" 13.	Martin Ryan.....	74 Baxter street.....	74 Baxter street.....	9.. 25 00		
" 13.	Daniel Curtin.....	16 Dover street.....	12 Peck slip	10.. 25 00		
" 13.	James Moriarity.....	500 Pearl street.....	26 Cedar street.....	11.. 25 00		
" 14.	Patrick Keegan.....	68 Seventh avenue ...	68 Seventh avenue....	12.. 25 00		
" 14.	John Buckley.....	224 19th street.....	135 Maiden lane.....	13.. 25 00		
" 14.	William Smith.....	114 William street.....	233 Stanton street	14.. 25 00		
" 14.	John Mulvey.....	Brooklyn.....	29 Depeyster street...	15.. 25 00		
" 15.	Henry Arnold	106 Willett street.....	106 Willett street.....	16.. 25 00		
" 15.	Henry Adler.....	341 Seventh avenue...	341 Seventh avenue ...	17.. 25 00		
" 15.	John Desmond.....	235 West 17th street...	235 West 17th street ..	18.. 25 00		
" 15.	Michael Duffy.....	245 East 13th street...	245 East 13th street...	19.. 25 00	Removed to 238 East 13th st	Aug. 4, 1862.
" 15.	Jeremiah Shay.....	57 Park street.....	57 Park street.....	20.. 25 00		
" 15.	Peter Meegan	241 East 13th street...	241 East 13th street...	21.. 25 00		
" 15.	James Keenan.....	104½ East 22d street...	104½ East 22d street...	22.. 25 00		
" 15.	Patrick McIntyre	141 East 24th street...	141 East 24th street...	23.. 25 00		
" 15.	Charles Folay.....	280 West street.....	280 West street.....	24.. 25 00		

	[illegible]	508 Water street.....	508 Water street.....	25.. 25 00		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] West 27th street...	26.. 25 00		

"	16.	Jacob Murr	508 Water street	508 Water street	25	25 00
"	16.	Michael McEntee	290 West 27th street	290 West 27th street	26	25 00
"	17.	Michael Shaughnessey	657 Washington street.	657 Washington street.	27	25 00
"	17.	John Devine	268 East 18th street	268 East 18th street	28	25 00
"	17.	Herman Straus	52 Jefferson street	52 Jefferson street	29	25 00
"	17.	James Duffy	269½ Seventh avenue	269½ Seventh avenue	30	25 00
"	17.	Mrs. M. Rolet	141 West 20th street	141 West 20th street	31	25 00
"	17.	John Hart	476 Water street	476 Water street	32	25 00
"	17.	Michael Kelly	591 Greenwich street.	591 Greenwich street.	33	25 00
"	19.	John Crowley & Bro.	63 Montgomery street.	223 South street	34	25 00
"	19.	John Fitzpatrick	163 Montgomery street.	90 Montgomery street.	35	25 00
"	19.	Owen Ward	288 West 39th street	288 West 39th street	36	25 00
"	19.	Edward Moose	50 Jackson street	50 Jackson street	37	25 00
"	19.	Patrick Boyle	350 43d street	350 43d street	38	25 00
"	19.	Patrick Smith	579 Greenwich street.	579 Greenwich street.	39	25 00
"	19.	John Harrigan	280 West 27th street	280 West 27th street	40	25 00
"	19.	Robert Elworth	Ninth av. and 53d st.	81 Hammond street	41	25 00
"	19.	Patrick Gulek	51 Washington street.	51 Washington street.	42	25 00
"	19	Michael Cottrell	9 Albany street	23 Albany street	43	25 00
"	19.	Richard Tobin	127 Washington street.	90 West street	44	25 00
"	19.	Thomas McQuade	294 East 13th street	294 East 13th street	45	25 00
"	19.	Joseph Schare	121 Willett street	121 Willett street	46	25 00
"	19.	James O'Connor	287 Front street	287 Front street	47	25 00
"	19.	Dennis McKenna	13 James slip	13 James slip	48	25 00
"	19.	John McGinley	259 West Houston st.	259 West Houston st.	49	25 00
"	19.	Patrick McQuade	100 Seventh avenue	100 Seventh avenue	50	25 00
"	19.	Catherine Mooney	100 49th street	100 49th street	51	25 00
"	19.	C. Horrigan	455 West 16th street	455 West 16th street	52	25 00
"	19.	Thos. Smith	14 Essex street	30 Hester street	53	25 00
"	19.	D. Regan	125 Baxter street	125 Baxter street	54	25 00
"	20.	Thomas Jones	163 Worth street	163 Worth street	55	25 00
"	20.	Morris Woods	181 16th street	181 16th street	56	25 00
"	20.	Charles Emmett	300 Pearl street	60 Cliff street	57	25 00
"	20.	James Kelly	298 West Houston st.	298 West Houston st.	58	25 00
"	20.	Cornelius Carey	644 Greenwich street.	644 Greenwich street.	59	25 00

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
May 20.	Terence Donnelly.....	348 44th street.....	348 44th street.....	60.. $25 00		
" 20.	Thomas Lamb.....	89 Pike street.....	89 Pike street.....	61.. 25 00		
" 20.	Patrick Haley.....	350 12th street.....	350 12th street.....	62.. 25 00	Removed to 211 Lewis st.	Dec.10,1862.
" 20.	Arthur McConnell.....	166 Perry street.....	166 Perry street.....	63.. 25 00		
" 20.	David Crowley.....	370 South street.....	370 South street.....	64.. 25 00		
" 20.	John Regan	90 Market street.....	90 Market street.....	65.. 25 00		
" 20.	Daniel Turrey	32 Ridge street.....	10 Gouverneur slip....	66.. 25 00		
" 20.	Michael Meehan.....	174 Suffolk street.....	174 Suffolk street.....	67.. 25 00	Removed to 271 13th street.	Dec. 2, 1862.
" 20.	Thomas Nugent.....	53 Third avenue.....	83 East 11th street....	68.. 25 00		
" 20.	John McGinn.....	44 Sullivan street.....	44 Sullivan street.....	69.. 25 00	Removed to 12 Sullivan st.	Jan. 26,1863.
" 20.	Mathew Brady.....	79 Willett street.....	100 Pitt street.....	70.. 25 00		
" 20.	George Stevenson.....	245 West Houston st..	245 West Houston st..	71.. 25 00		
" 20.	Edward Callaghan....	522 Greenwich street..	522 Greenwich street..	72.. 25 00		
" 20.	Daniel Bradley.....	95 Baxter street.....	95 Baxter street.....	73.. 25 00		
" 20.	Jos. Boyce.....	97½ Baxter street.....	97½ Baxter street.....	74.. 25 00		
" 21.	Timothy Brosnehan...	89 Washington street..	87 Washington street..	75.. 25 00		
" 21.	Cornelius Sullivan.....	16 Moore street.....	16 Moore street.....	76.. 25 00		
" 21.	Jos. Hartmady.....	360 Cherry street.....	258 South street.....	77.. 25 00		
" 21.	George Sinclair.....	189 41st street.....	189 41st street.....	78.. 25 00		
" 21.	Joseph Clark.....	23 Broome street.....	17 East street.....	79.. 25 00		
" 21.	James McGuire.....	126 West 17th street..	126 West 17th street..	80.. 25 00		
" 22.	Bernard Coyle.....	221 Stanton street....	221 Stanton street....	81.. 25 00		
" 22.	John McGuire.....	301 West 16th street..	301 West 16th street..	82.. 25 00		
" 22.	Laurence Ryan.....	71 Baxter street.....	71 Baxter street.....	84.. 25 00		
" 22.	Thomas Hoyle.....	164 Suffolk street.....	164 Suffolk street.....	84.. 25 00		
" 22.	Patrick McCauley.....	303 Spring street.....	303 Spring street.....	85.. 25 00	Removed to 273 Spring st.	Jan. 26,1863.

" 22.	William O'Connor.....	44 New Canal street..	44 New Canal stree	86.. 25 00		

" 22.	William O'Connor.....	44 New Canal street..	44 New Canal stree	86..	25 00		
" 23.	John Spellman.....	168 3d street.....	23 Cedar street.....	87..	25 00		
" 23.	James Guinan.....	143 Cherry street.....	557 Greenwich street..	88..	25 00	Removed to 298 Houston st.	Jan. 3, 1863.
" 23.	John Keanlly.....	38 West Broadway....	38 West Broadway....	89..	25 00		
" 23.	Oliver Robertson.....	Brooklyn.....	474 Water street.....	90..	25 00		
" 23.	Patrick Quinlan.....	189 Church street....	189 Church street.....	91..	25 00		
" 23.	Thomas McCarthy....	243 Cherry street.....	246 South street.....	92..	25 00		
" 23.	Patrick McManus.....	67 West Broadway....	58 West Broadway....	93..	25 00		
" 23.	Patrick Sarsfield.....	139 Washington street.	22 Morris street.....	94..	25 00		
" 23.	William Rogers	278 West 49th street..	278 West 49th street..	95..	25 00		
" 23.	Francis Ruddy.....	482 Ninth avenue.....	482 Ninth avenue.....	96..	25 00		
" 23.	M. Mahoney.....	109 Broad street.....	109 Broad street.....	97..	25 00		
" 23.	M. Conley.....	31 Baxter street.....	31 Baxter street.....	98..	25 00		
" 23.	William Rogers.....	135 West 41st street..	135 West 41st street..	99..	25 00		
" 23.	Thomas Halloran.....	286 West 29th street..	286 West 29th street..	100..	25 00		
" 23.	Jas. Griffin.....	76 Baxter street.....	76 Baxter street.....	101..	25 00		
" 23.	James Dolworth.....	13 Goerck street.....	31 Goerck street.....	102..	25 00		
" 23.	John Blake.....	90 Laight street.....	90 Laight street.....	103..	25 00		
" 23.	William Clinton.....	25 West Broadway....	25 West Broadway....	104..	25 00		
" 24.	Charles Mulligan.....	252 East 12th street..	252 East 12th street..	105..	25 00		
" 26.	Jacob Stigler.....	154 Willett street.....	107 Willett street.....	106..	25 00		
" 26.	Patrick Gilman	715 Washington street.	715 Washington street.	107..	25 00		
" 26.	James Coogan.....	135 East 28th street..	135 East 28th street..	108..	25 00		
" 26.	Charles Moog.....	233 West 38th street..	233 West 38th street..	109..	25 00		
" 27.	Owen Duffy.....	398 Seventh avenue...	398 Seventh avenue...	110..	25 00	Removed to 183 East 28th st	Aug. 6, 1862.
" 27.	Philip Karnes.....	91 1st street.....	91 1st street.....	111..	25 00		
" 27.	James Karr.....	158 West 30th street..	158 West 30th street..	112..	25 00		
" 27.	George Smith.....	168 Delancey street...	82 Pine street.....	113..	25 00		
" 28.	William Galvin.....	213 Franklin street....	233 West street.....	114..	25 00		
" 28.	James McBriarty.....	46 Jay street.....	46 Jay street.....	115..	25 00		
" 28.	John O'Connor.....	185 Cherry street.....	454 Water street.....	116..	25 00		
" 28.	John Kelly.....	63 Madison street.....	63 Madison street.....	117..	25 00		
" 28.	James Fitzsimmons...	261 Stanton street....	261 Stanton street....	118..	25 00		

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
May 28.	Michael Lyons	7 Clark street	7 Clark street	119.. $25 00		
" 29.	Terence Boylan	384 West 47th street..	384 West 47th street..	120.. 25 00		
" 29.	Patrick Kearns	287 West 39th street..	287 West 39th street..	121.. 25 00		
" 29.	W. McMahan	30 Broome street	30 Broome street	122.. 25 00		
" 30.	Hugh Russell	218 Stanton street	218 Stanton street	123.. 25 00		
" 30.	Michael Manix	80 James street	80 James street	124.. 25 00		
" 30.	M. McBride	26 Thompson street..	26 Thompson street...	125.. 25 00		
" 30.	Dennis Reardon	67 Greenwich street..	23 Rector street	126.. 25 00		
" 30.	Morris Roach	149 Cherry street	85 Market slip	127.. 25 00		
" 30.	D. Daley	406 Water street	366 Water street	128.. 25 00		
" 30.	William Brown	201 Varick street	201 Varick street	129.. 25 00		
" 30.	J. O'Donnell	19 Jackson street	19 Jackson street	130.. 25 00		
" 30.	Martin Cavanagh	53 Roosevelt street	53 Roosevelt street	131.. 25 00		
" 30.	John Callaghan	169 Christopher street	169 Christopher street.	132.. 25 00		
" 30.	Elizabeth McManus	161 Clinton street	161 Clinton street	133.. 25 00		
" 31.	John Leary	Brooklyn	59 Gold street	134.. 25 00		
" 31.	Patrick Boylan	71 Broome street	71 Broome street	135.. 25 00		
" 31.	Patrick Byrnes	9 Suffolk street	9 Suffolk street	136.. 25 00		
" 31.	Henry Bigber	7th avenue, between 56th and 57th streets.	7th avenue, between 56th and 57th streets	137.. 25 00		
" 31.	Robert Stack	45 Baxter street	39 Centre street	138.. 25 00		
" 31.	Hugh Lackey	95 Henry street	17 James slip	139.. 25 00		
" 31.	William Shook	81 East 11th street	81 East 11th street	140.. 25 00		
June 2	Henry Munker	266 39th street	266 39th street	141.. 25 00		
" 2.	John McCoy	70 Hester street	70 Hester street	142.. 25 00		
" 2.	Michael Kaer	331 West 43d street	331 West 43d street	143.. 25 00		
" 2.	Jos. Bannon	71 West Broadway	71 West Broadway	144.. 25 00		
" 2.	James Linnot	618 Greenwich street..	618 Greenwich street..	145.. 25 00		
" 3.	P. Carroll	72 Jackson street	72 Jackson street	146.. 25 00		
" 3.	W. Wilkinson	10 Ninth avenue	10 Ninth avenue	147.. 25 00		

" 3.	Michael Young	13 Dry Dock street	13 Dry Dock street	148.. 25 00		
		379 Cherry street	379 Cherry street	149.. 25 00		

"	3.	Michael Young.....	13 Dry Dock street...	13 Dry Dock street....	148..	25 00
"	4.	Walter Hillis.....	379 Cherry street	379 Cherry street.....	149..	25 00
"	4.	Miles Collins.....	626 Eighth avenue....	626 Eighth avenue....	150..	25 00
"	4.	Lanty Ryan	105 Bayard street.....	105 Bayard street.....	151..	25 00
"	5.	James Kelly.....	682 Water street.....	382 Water street.....	152..	25 00
"	5.	James Crossin.....	144 Christopher street.	144 Christopher street.	153..	25 00
"	5.	Conrad Hegkel	57th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.	57th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.	154..	25 00
"	7.	Catharine Burrows....	243 Stanton street	243 Stanton street	155..	25 00
"	7.	Thomas O'Connor	36 South William street	29 Old slip.....	156..	25 00
"	7.	Patrick Welsh.....	126 Washington street.	59 West street.....	157..	25 00
"	7.	John Carroll.....	246 Stanton street	246 Stanton street.....	158..	25 00
"	9.	Daniel Eagan.....	456 Greenwich street..	456 Greenwich street..	159..	25 00
"	9.	Patrick McAnulty.....	140 Stanton street.....	140 Stanton street....	160..	25 00
"	10.	J. D. Collins...	Brooklyn.....	166 Maiden lane	161..	25 00
"	10.	John Harrison, Jr.....	Brooklyn.....	40 Dover street.....	162..	25 00
"	10.	Timothy Hartnett.....	293 Front street.....	293 Front street.....	163..	25 00
"	11.	John Welsh.....	97 Market slip	97 Market slip.....	164..	25 00
"	11.	Thomas Fitzgerald....	14 Cherry street.....	32 Old slip..... ...	165..	25 00
"	11.	John Galvin.....	26 Vandewater street.	46 Frankfort street....	166..	25 00
"	11.	Julia Mannix.....	163 Reade street.....	163 Reade street.....	167..	25 00
"	12.	Peter Schrieder.....	240 Third street.....	240 Third street.....	168..	25 00
"	12.	Bartholomew Brown..	196 Cherry street.....	227 South street.....	169..	25 00
"	12.	Philip Duffy.....	107 Delancey street...	107 Delancey street...	170..	25 00
"	12.	Wm. McConnlagne...	62 Spring street.....	62 Spring street.....	171..	25 00
"	13.	Eugene Eagan.....	492 Greenwich street..	492 Greenwich street..	172..	25 00
"	13.	Andrew Shanny	342 West street.....	342 West street.....	173..	25 00
"	13.	Patrick Milmore.....	13 Baxter street.....	13 Baxter street	174..	25 00
"	13.	Patrick Lowery.....	574 Second avenue....	574 Second avenue....	175..	25 00
"	13.	John Reddy	586 Ninth avenue.....	586 Ninth avenue	176..	25 00
"	13.	Abraham Fingall	216 West 53d street...	216 West 53d street...	177..	25 00
"	14.	John Quinn.....	244 West 38th street..	244 West 38th street ..	178..	25 00
"	14.	Francis O'Keefe.....	21 Albany street.....	88 West street.....	179..	25 00
"	17.	Patrick Allen.....	237 Madison street....	261 South street.....	180..	25 00
,,	17.	Patrick Kerr.....	184 East 35th street...	184 East 35th street...	181..	25 00

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
June 17.	Patrick McMann.....	225 East 12th street...	225 East 12th street...	182.. $25 00		
" 17.	Francis McMann.....	235 17th street.....	285 17th street.....	183.. 25 00		
" 18.	David Scanlan.....	105 North Moore street	105 North Moore street	184.. 25 00		
" 18.	George Sachr.....	52d street, between 8th and 9th avenues.	52d street, between 8th & 9th avenues.	185.. 25 00		
" 19.	Barney Sheridan.....	212 Canal street.....	212 Canal street.....	186.. 25 00		
" 20.	John Wolfe.....	528 Ninth avenue	528 Ninth avenue	187.. 25 00		
" 20.	Bernard Cain	428½ Cherry street	428½ Cherry street	188.. 25 00		
" 20.	Bernard Keegan.....	322 Twelfth street.....	322 Twelfth street.....	189.. 25 00		
" 20.	Catharine Lengert	37 avenue B.....	206 Third street.....	190.. 25 00		
" 21.	James Cumminsky	398 Seventh avenue...	398 Seventh avenue...	191.. 25 00		
" 26.	Hubert Houbie.....	24 City Hall place.....	24 City Hall place.....	192.. 25 00		
" 26.	Hugh Morris.....	207 Elizabeth street...	207 Elizabeth street...	193.. 25 00		
July 5.	Thomas Mahan.....	287 avenue B	287 avenue B	194.. 25 00		
" 7.	Bernard Herron	34 Park street.....	34 Park street.....	195.. 25 00		
" 8.	Henry Beiler.....	1403 Broadway.....	1403 Broadway.....	196.. 25 00		
" 8.	Charles McCullums....	250 Elizabeth street...	250 Elizabeth street...	197.. 25 00		
" 22.	Peter Clark.....	340 Delancey street....	340 Delancey street...	198.. 25 00		
" 24.	M. O'Connor.....	170 South street.....	170 South street.....	199.. 25 00		
" 24.	Robert McGee	114 Baxter street.....	114 Baxter street.....	200.. 25 00		
" 26.	Geo. Z. Bartholf.....	80 Fourteenth street..	80 Fourteenth street...	201.. 25 00		
" 28.	Patrick Cavanagh.....	111 Delancey street...	111 Delancey street...	202.. 25 00		
Aug. 1.	Conrad Biksch.....	93 West 53d street	93 West 53d street....	203.. 25 00		
" 9.	W. H. Rogers.....	519 Third avenue.....	189 East 14th street...	204.. 25 00		
" 19.	Samuel Burke.....	498 Greenwich street..	498 Greenwich street..	205.. 25 00		
" 27.	Michael Carroll.....	141 Worth street.....	141 Worth street.....	206.. 25 00	Removed to 13 Baxter street.	Oct.18, 1862.
Sep. 17.	Nicholas Cain.....	9 Hamilton street.....	204 South street.....	207.. 25 00	Removed to 171 South st.	Feb.18, 1863.
Oct. 28.	L. Demstadt.....	18 Rose street.....	60 Fulton street.....	208.. 25 00		

1862.					
Nov. 18.	Timothy Donovan.....	172 South street.....	172 South street.....	209..	25 00
1863.					
Jan. 16.	John Falvey...	24 Sullivan street	24 Sullivan street.....	210..	25 00
" 24.	Adolph Wil.....	214 Rivington street...	214 Rivington street...	211..	25 00
Mar. 5.	William O'Day.....	323 West street.....	323 West street	212..	25 00
			Total.....		$5,300 00
			Cart and Boat Licenses, 408 at $10.....		$4,080 00

LIST OF LICENSED INTELLIGENCE OFFICES

In the City of New York, from May 6, 1862, to March 10, 1863.

DATE OF LICENSE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REMOVED OR REVOKED.	DATE.	RESTORED BY THE MAYOR.
1862.							
May 6.	John B. Hinderlang.	114 Spring street.....	16 Greenwich street.....	1.. $25 00			
" 7.	M. C. Gaillard.....	51 Sixth avenue.....	51 Sixth avenue.....	2.. 25 00			
" 12.	James Walpley.....	3 Broadway.....	3 Broadway.....	3.. 12 50	Removed to 23 3d ave., renewal...	Jan. 9, '63.	
" 12.	Edward Carroll.....	69 Sixth avenue.....	69 Sixth avenue.....	4.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 12.	Marian Yerkston....	14 Fourth avenue.....	14 Fourth avenue.....	5.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 13.	Levin Tilmon.....	120th street.....	70 East 13th street.....	6.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 13.	John Ginty, in behalf of the Episcopal Brotherhood.....	118 West 24th street..	125 4th avenue.....	7.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 13.	Louis Schirt.....	56 Orchard street.....	126 Bowery.....	8.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 14.	James Floyd.....	138 West 11th street..	138 West 11th street....	9.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 16.	A. N. Lee.....	952 Broadway.....	952 Broadway	10.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 17.	John J. Scudder	457 Greenwich street..	7 West 11th street.....	11.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 19.	William Henderson.	73 Nassau street.....	73 Nassau street.....	12.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 20.	Orwin North.....	507 Greenwich street..	60 West 34th street.....	13.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 21.	W. Roth.....	4 Carlisle street.....	120 Greenwich street....	14.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 23.	H. P. Bedell.....	157 Hudson street.....	307 and 309 Fourth ave..	15.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 23.	Do	do do	149 Grand street.....	16.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 25.	R. B. Vankewen	218 Ninth street.....	Astor place	17.. 12 50	Renewal.		
" 25.	Clark Mason.....	18 West Washington pl	14 6th avenue.....	18.. 12 50	Renewal.		

" 25.	Isaiah Watts.....	91 Third avenue.....	240 Greene street.....	19..	12 50	Renewal.		
July 12.	J. E. Wier.....	16 East 11th street....	16 East 11th street.....	20..	12 50	Renewal.		
" 17.	Felix M. Catala.....	72 East 13th street....	Broadway and 34th st...	21..	25 00			
" 23.	Thomas Spink.....	7 Chatham square....	7 Chatham square.....	22..	12 50	Revoked by the Mayor	Sep. 6, '62.	Jan. 21, '63
" 29.	M. Zeitten.....	67 Greenwich street...	67 Greenwich street.....	23..	12 50	Renewal.		
Aug. 26.	Josiah Ridgley.....	70 Suffolk street.....	70 Suffolk street.....	24..	12 50	Renewal.		
Sep. 22.	T. S. W. Titus.....	247 Thompson street..	247 Thompson street....	25..	12 50	Renewal.		
" 30.	B. Sussman.....	175 Bowery.....	175 Bowery.....	26..	12 50	Renewal.		
Nov. 11.	Mrs. John Decolne..	111 East 13th street...	111 East 13th street.....	27..	25 00			
			Total.....		$387 50			

LIST OF LICENSED PAWNBROKERS

In the City of New York, from May 12, 1862, to March 10, 1863.

DATE OF LICENSE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE AND AMOUNT PAID.
1862.				
ay 12	Mrs. C. Cohen	306 Eighth avenue	606 Eighth avenue	1.... $50 00
" 12	John O'Meara	84 Broome street	84 Broome street	2.... 50 00
" 12	Newman Stitch	297 Third avenue	297 Third avenue	3.... 50 00
" 12	John J. Kelly	115 Baxter street	115 Baxter street	4.... 50 00
" 13	Ezekiel Hegeman	155 Broome street	155 Broome street	5.... 50 00
" 13	William Kearer	408 Ninth avenue	408 Ninth avenue	6.... 50 00
" 13	Charles Cudlipp	142 West 37th street	289 Spring street	7.... 50 00
" 13	George Cudlipp	255 East 12th street	256 East 12th street	8.... 50 00
" 13	William Cudlipp	299 East Broadway	299 East Broadway	9.... 50 00
" 13	Frederick W. Tamlyn	23 Charles street	72 Carmine street	10.... 50 00
" 14	Michael Casey	121 West Broadway	121 West Broadway	11.... 50 00
" 14	Samuel Kramer	39 Carmine street	39 Carmine street	12.... 50 00
" 14	Henry Barnard	21 Third avenue	21 Third avenue	13.... 50 00
" 14	Abraham J. Jackson	60 Walker street	60 Walker street	14.... 50 00
" 14	Israel J. Solomon	11 West 18th street	225 William street	15.... 50 00
" 16	Moses Mehrbach	433 Grand street	433 Grand street	16.... 50 00
" 16	E. M. Ezekiel	342 Sixth avenue	342 Sixth avenue	17.... 50 00
" 16	Hyman Poynanskie	2 Oliver street	2 Oliver street	18.... 50 00
" 19	George Higgins	133 West 34th street	520 Grand street	19.... 50 00
" 20	Joseph Twibles	81 Bayard street	81 Bayard street	20.... 50 00
" 20	J. C. Cudlipp	384 Seventh avenue	384 Seventh avenue	21.... 50 00
" 20	Sophia Brown	496 Hudson street	496 Hudson street	22.... 50 00
" 21	J. L. Phillips	66 Catharine street	66 Catharine street	23.... 50 00
" 21	Bertha Cohen	197 Grand street	197 Grand street	24.... 50 00
" 21	Aaron Adolphos	8 Carroll place	429 Pearl street	25.... 50 00
" 21	Solomon D. Moss	61 Catharine street	61 Catharine street	26.... 50 00

" 21	H. Solomons	31 Madison street	31 Madison street	27.... 50 00
" 22	Aaron Levy	10 Baxter street	6 Wooster street	28.... 50 00
			197 West 39th street	29.... 50 00

" 21	H. Solomons	31 Madison street	31 Madison street	27	50 00
" 22	Aaron Levy	10 Baxter street	6 Wooster street	28	50 00
" 23	Patrick Fullan	197 West 39th street	197 West 39th street	29	50 00
" 23	John Lynch	78 Grand street	78 Grand street	30	50 00
" 24	P. O'Brian	39 West Broadway	37 West Broadway	31	50 00
" 24	Henry O'Farrell	144 West 37th street	267 West 35th street	32	50 00
" 24	David Daley	253 East Houston street	255 East Houston street	33	50 00
" 24	Robert Malone	80 West Broadway	224 East 18th street	34	50 00
" 24	William C. Higgins	509 Second avenue	507 Second avenue	35	50 00
" 24	Eliza Green	231 West 42d street	231 West 42d street	36	50 00
" 26	F. Schlossheimer	346 Houston street	346 Houston street	37	50 00
" 26	B. J. Frey	116 avenue C	116 avenue C	38	50 00
" 26	John B. Simpson	Westchester	25 Chatham street	39	50 00
" 26	William Wilson	181½ Bowery	187 Bowery	40	50 00
" 26	Robert Simpson	195 Bowery	195 Bowery	41	50 00
" 27	Patrick Gurly	7 Division street	7 Division street	42	50 00
" 28	Israel Ritteman	34 Eighth avenue	34 Eighth avenue	43	50 00
" 28	Hugh McAleenan	192 Eighth avenue	192 Eighth avenue	44	50 00
" 28	Do.	Do.	62 Mulberry street	45	50 00
" 29	Hugh Friel	61 Rose street	61 Rose street	46	50 00
June 10	William Goodwin	83 New Canal street	83 New Canal street	47	50 00
" 16	Mary Siligman	5 Cannon street	37 Cannon street	48	50 00
" 17	John J. Levy	45 Sixth avenue	45 Sixth avenue	49	50 00
" 17	S. J. Levy	83 Macdougal street	490 Broome street	50	50 00
" 30	H. D. Smith	238 East 18th street	238 East 18th street	51	50 00
Aug. 27	Leon Cohen	80 Clinton street	80 Clinton street	52	50 00
Sept. 23	Moses Bruckheimer	110 Greene street	118 Greene street	53	50 00
Oct. 17	Mrs. E. O'Farrell	161 avenue B	161 avenue B	54	50 00
Nov. 8	Ephraim Fisher	121 Seventh avenue	174 Eighth avenue	55	50 00
		Total amount received			$2,750 00

LIST OF LICENSED SECOND-HAND DEALERS

In the City of New York, from May 13, 1862, to March 10, 1863.

DATE OF LICENSE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REMOVED OR REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
May 12.	Marc Wasch	125 Delancey street	125 Delancey street	1.. $25 00		
" 12.	Peter Grauget	154 Delancey street	154 Delancey street	2.. 25 00		
" 12.	Julius Jacobs	98 Baxter street	98 Baxter street	3.. 25 00		
" 12.	Julius Levy	74 Baxter street	74 Baxter street	4.. 25 00		
" 12.	Thomas Conroy	44 Centre street	44 Centre street	5.. 25 00		
" 12.	Abraham Isadore	12 Baxter street	12 Baxter street	6.. 25 00		
" 12.	David Williams	16 Baxter street	16 Baxter street	7.. 25 00		
" 12.	Max Levy	22 Baxter street	22 Baxter street	8.. 25 00		
" 12.	Abraham Goodman	16 Baxter street	16 Baxter street	9.. 25 00		
" 12.	Henry Harris	164 7th avenue	164 7th avenue	10.. 25 00		
" 12.	Morris Abrahams	80 Baxter street	80 Baxter street	11.. 25 00		
" 12.	Daniel Jarman	306 9th avenue	306 9th avenue	12.. 25 00		
" 12.	Joseph Stean	208 7th avenue	208 7th avenue	13.. 25 00		
" 13.	Mrs. B. McCormack	7 Washington Market		14.. 25 00		
" 13.	James McDivitt	44 East Broadway	44 East Broadway	15.. 25 00		
" 13.	James Hearn	20 New Bowery	20 New Bowery	16.. 25 00		
" 13.	John Burns	22 New Bowery	22 New Bowery	17.. 25 00		
" 13.	Moses Blau	72 6th avenue	72 6th avenue	18.. 25 00		
" 13.	Michael Burke	25 New Bowery	25 New Bowery	19.. 25 00		
" 13.	Dennis Kelly	3 James street	3 James street	20.. 25 00		
" 13.	Peter V. Roach	308 Hudson street	308 Hudson street	21.. 25 00		
" 13.	Felix Boylan	474 3d avenue	474 3d avenue	22.. 25 00		
" 13.	Jacob Harris	52 Baxter street	52 Baxter street	23.. 25 00		
" 13.	John Menzel	289 Spring street	289 Spring street	24.. 25 00		
" 13.	Bazan Jutten	100 avenue D	100 avenue D	25.. 25 00		

" 13.	Edward McQuade	104 7th avenue	104 7th avenue	26.. 25 00	Removed, 478 9th avenue	Jan. 1, 1863.
			203 9th avenue	27.. 25 00		

"	13.	Edward McQuade	104 7th avenue	104 7th avenue	26..	25	00			
"	13.	Samuel Fellerman	293 9th avenue	293 9th avenue	27..	25	00	Removed, 478 9th avenue.	Jan. 1, 1863.	
"	13.	Israel Fellerman	191 7th avenue	191 7th avenue	28..	25	00			
"	13.	Eliza Taylor	190 Division street	190 Division street	29..	25	00			
"	14.	Joseph Green	56 Baxter street	56 Baxter street	30..	25	00			
"	14.	Isadore Aaron	20 Baxter street	20 Baxter street	31..	25	00			
"	14.	Joseph L. Frank	143 Division street	143 Division street	32..	25	00			
"	14.	John Pryer	Williamsburgh	288 East Broadway	33..	25	00			
"	14.	Tobias Rosenburgh	212 7th avenue	212 7th avenue	34..	25	00			
"	14.	Emma Farmer	489 Hudson street	380 Hudson street	35..	25	00			
"	14.	B. B. Mentz	286 6th avenue	286 6th avenue	36..	25	00			
"	14.	Jacob Anhalt	152 7th avenue	152 7th avenue	37..	25	00			
"	14.	Joseph Harris	156 7th avenue	156 7th avenue	38..	25	00			
"	14.	Mark J. Bendall	333 Hudson street	333 Hudson street	39..	25	00			
"	14.	John F. McIntyre	226 New Canal street	226 New Canal street	40..	25	00			
"	14.	Philip Seebach	132 Greenwich avenue	132 Greenwich avenue	41..	25	00			
"	14.	William Hill	234 10th avenue	234 10th avenue	42..	25	00			
"	14.	Robert Imlay	285 9th avenue	285 9th avenue	43..	25	00			
"	14.	John Brown	28 New Bowery	28 New Bowery	44..	25	00			
"	14.	Edward P. McMahon	411 Hudson street	395 Hudson street	45..	25	00			
"	14.	John Mitchell	388 Hudson street	388 Hudson street	46..	25	00			
"	14.	Harriet Smith	182 West 29th street	182 West 29th street	47..	25	00			
"	14.	Henry Bowker	467 9th avenue	467 9th avenue	48..	25	00			
"	15.	Thomas B. Gallagher	493 9th avenue	493 9th avenue	49..	25	00			
"	15.	Robert Scott	293 7th avenue	293 7th avenue	50..	25	00			
"	15.	John Gibson	217 Bowery	217 Bowery	51..	25	00			
"	15.	Charlotte Cox	202 3d avenue	202 3d avenue	52..	25	00			
"	15.	Alexander Ducas	218 7th avenue	218 7th avenue	53..	25	00			
"	15.	R. E. Roberts	53 Division street	53 Division street	54..	25	00			
"	15.	Richard H. McCormack	255 Spring street	255 Spring street	55..	25	00			
"	15.	Ann Larkey	430 7th avenue	420 7th avenue	56..	25	00			
"	15.	O. J. Noxon	505 Greenwich street	505 Greenwich street	57..	25	00			
"	15.	Richard Daly	98 Madison street	11 6th avenue	58..	25	00			
"	15.	Bernard Straus	369 7th avenue	369 7th avenue	59..	25	00			

DATE OF LICENSE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID	REMOVED OR REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
May 15.	John Murphy	40 Madison street	40 Madison street	60.. $25 00		
" 15.	William Murphy	36 Madison street	36 Madison street	61.. 25 00		
" 16.	Rose Dwyer	160 West Broadway	160 West Broadway	62.. 25 00		
" 16.	Dedrick Leedorff	129 Sullivan street	129 Sullivan street	63.. 25 00		
" 16.	Patrick Campbell	362 16th street	362 16th street	64.. 25 00		
" 17.	Wm. D. Oysterman	376 Grand street	376 Grand street	65.. 25 00		
" 17.	Do.	188 Division street		66.. 25 00		
" 17.	Francis Reynolds	35 Centre street	35 Centre street	67.. 25 00		
" 17.	John Murphy	507 Pearl street	507 Pearl street	68.. 25 00		
" 17.	John Whelan	479 Third avenue	479 Third avenue	69.. 25 00		
" 17.	John Clancy	20 Centre street	20 Centre street	70.. 25 00		
" 17.	Henry Little	276 Canal street	276 Canal street	71.. 25 00		
" 17.	W. A. Israel	226 Ninth avenue	226 Ninth avenue	72.. 25 00		
" 19.	M. D. Oysterman	171 Division street	171 Division street	73.. 25 00		
" 19.	Jacob De Leewan	476 Grand street	476 Grand street	74.. 25 00		
" 19.	Mendall Jacobs	6 Baxter street	6 Baxter street	75.. 25 00		
" 19.	Medad Meyers	8 Baxter street	8 Baxter street	76.. 25 00		
" 19.	M. De Wolf	116 Baxter street	116 Baxter street	77.. 25 00		
" 19.	Harris Levy	58 West Broadway	58 West Broadway	78.. 25 00		
" 19.	Rachel Levy	68½ Baxter street	68½ Baxter street	79.. 25 00		
" 19.	Salmon Rose	181 Hester street	22½ Catharine street	80.. 25 00	Removed to 447 Pearl st.	Nov. 6, 1862.
" 19.	Simon Samuel	66 Baxter street	66 Baxter street	81.. 25 00		
" 19.	Samuel Stone	111 West Broadway	111 West Broadway	82.. 25 00		
" 19.	M. O. Carsky	14 Baxter street	14 Baxter street	83.. 25 00		
" 19.	Eliza Miller	148 Spring street	148 Spring street	84.. 25 00		

"	19.	E. M. Ezekiels.....	134 Seventh avenue...	134 Seventh avenue...	85..	25	00	Changed to Gennel Ezekiels, by order of the Mayor..... Aug.11,1862.
"	19.	George Carter.....	85 Wooster street.....	85 Wooster street.....	86..	25	00	
"	19.	Harris Cohen	54 East Broaway	54 East Broadway	87..	25	00	
"	19.	John D. Denner	440 Eighth avenue	440 Eighth avenue	88..	25	00	
"	19.	Isaac Harris.....	62 Baxter street	62 Baxter street	89..	25	00	
"	19.	Isaac Solomons & Co..	430 Eighth avenue	430 Eighth avenue....	90..	25	00	Removed to 180 Eighth av Aug.13,1862.
"	19.	J. Meyers.....	30 Baxter street	30 Baxter street	91..	25	00	
"	19.	S. McLoughlin.....	447 Third avenue	447 Third avenue	92..	25	00	
"	19.	G. Wolfe	213 Ninth avenue	213 Ninth avenue.....	93..	25	00	
"	20.	Abraham Marx.....	96 Baxter street.....	96 Baxter street.....	94..	25	00	
"	20.	Jos. Kirkpatrick.....	110 Clinton street.....	110 Clinton street.....	95..	25	00	
"	20.	William Monyhan.....	270 First avenue.....	270 First avenue.....	96..	25	00	Removed to 280 First av. Dec. 8, 1862.
"	20.	Thomas Malone	204 First avenue.....	204 First avenue.....	97..	25	00	
"	21.	Julius Moses.....	51 Baxter street	51 Baxter street	98..	25	00	
"	21.	Isaac Harris.....	62 Baxter street	70 Baxter street	99..	25	00	
"	21.	Henry Williams.....	92 Baxter street	92 Baxter street.....	100..	25	00	
"	21.	Solomon Kuntz.....	369 Ninth avenue	369 Ninth avenue	101..	25	00	
"	21.	Edward Harris	451 Ninth avenue.....	451 Ninth avenue	102..	25	00	
"	21.	Abraham Isadore.....	18 Baxter street	18 Baxter street.....	103..	25	00	
"	21.	Sarah O'Brien.....	97 Baxter street.....	Washington Market...	104..	25	00	
"	21.	Julia Goldstine	198 Seventh avenue...	198 Seventh avenue...	105..	25	00	
"	21.	R. Davis.....	185 Eighth avenue	185 Eighth avenue	106..	25	00	Removed to 230 Ninth avenue.
"	21.	Thomas Pascal	468 Canal street.....	468 Canal street	107..	25	00	
"	21.	S. Gabel.....	89 West Broadway....	89 West Broadway....	108..	25	00	
"	21.	Margaret Allison.....	24 Division street.....	24 Division street.....	109..	25	00	
"	21.	James Credeen.....	438 Houston street....	438 Houston street....	110..	25	00	
"	21.	Louisa Thompson.....	550½ Hudson street....	550½ Hudson street..	111..	25	00	

DATE OF LICENSE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REMOVED OR REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
May 22.	Mark Beekman	34 Baxter street	34 Baxter street	112.. $25 00		
" 22.	Hart Levi	84 West 19th street	81 Chatham street	113.. 25 00		
" 22.	Mathew J. Langdon	407 Broome street	533 Canal street	114.. 25 00		
" 22.	Charles Wish	114 Third avenue	114 Third avenue	115.. 25 00		
" 23.	Hannah Rosenthal	353 Bowery	353 Bowery	116.. 25 00		
" 23.	William E. Harris	655 Eighth avenue	655 Eighth avenue	117.. 25 00		
" 23.	John Norris	36½ Oak street	36½ Oak street	118.. 25 00		
" 23.	Samuel Gorick	30 Baxter street	30 Baxter street	119.. 25 00	Removed to 64 Baxter street,	July 8, 1862.
" 23.	Isaac Wolf	36½ Baxter street	36½ Baxter street	120.. 25 00		
" 23.	Dorah Harris	551 Third avenue	551 Third avenue	121.. 25 00		
" 23.	Clara Livingston	203 Seventh avenue	203 Seventh avenue	122.. 25 00		
" 24.	John Mooney	216 avenue B	216 avenue B	123.. 25 00		
" 24.	Robert Malone	80 West Broadway	80 West Broadway	124.. 25 00		
" 26.	Daniel Doyle	491 Pearl street	491 Pearl street	125.. 25 00		
" 26.	Samuel Rosenburgh	244 Second street	244 Second street	126.. 25 00		
" 26.	Joseph Wilson	151 Bowery	181 Bowery	127.. 25 00		
" 26.	Jane McShane	141 avenue D	141 avenue D	128.. 25 00		
" 27.	Emanuel Cohen	117 Chatham street	117 Chatham street	129.. 25 00		
" 27.	John O'Sullivan	80 Frankfort street	80 Nassau street	130.. 25 00		
" 27.	Richard Fields	489 Pearl street	489 Pearl street	131.. 25 00		
" 27.	Morris Abrahams	233 Seventh avenue	233 Seventh avenue	132.. 25 00		
" 27.	James Mulligan	100 Baxter street	100 Baxter street	133.. 25 00		
" 28.	Stephen Buckholster	701 Greenwich street	701 Greenwich street	134.. 25 00		
" 28.	Isabella Levy	10 Baxter street	10 Baxter street	135.. 25 00		
" 28.	David Webster	4 Baxter street	4 Baxter street	136.. 25 00		
" 29.	Charles Kennedy	259 Bowery	259 Bowery	137.. 25 00		
" 29.	Abraham Isaacs	40 Baxter street	40 Baxter street	138.. 25 00		

May	29.	M. D. Oysterman....	136 Division street....	136 Division street....	139..	25	00	
"	29.	Daniel Davis.....	275 Ninth avenue.....	275 Ninth avenue.....	140..	25	00	
"	30.	Ebenezer Rogers. ...	187 West 47th street ..	187 West 47th street ..	141..	25	00	
"	30.	M. L. Stern.....	34 Canal street.....	34 Canal street.....	142..	25	00	
"	30.	Sarah Slymanskie	531 Pearl street.....	531 Pearl street.....	143..	25	00	
"	30.	Patrick Clifford.....	596 Eighth avenue	596 Eighth avenue	144..	25	00	
"	30.	Anne Lynch.....	18 Hamilton street....	Washington Market...	145..	25	00	
"	30.	J. K. Murray.....	405 Pearl street.....	405 Pearl street.....	146..	25	00	
"	31.	S. J. Fleming.....	11 Harrison street	403 Grand street.....	147..	25	00	
June	2.	Isaac Schoolmaster...	5 Marion street.....	5 Marion street.....	148..	25	00	
"	2.	Aar'n Van der Valenden	4½ Marion street.....	4½ Marion street.....	149..	25	00	
"	3.	Abraham Levy.....	44 Baxter street.....	44 Baxter street.....	150..	25	00	Removed to 4 Franklin st.. Jan. 22, 1863
"	3.	Michael Maber.....	37 Oliver street.....	74 Madison street	151..	25	00	Removed to 24 Catharine st.. Dec. 1, 1862.
"	4.	John Boyde.....	2½ Monroe street.....	2½ Monroe street.....	152..	25	00	
"	5.	L. R. Oysterman.....	239 Division street....	239 Division street....	153..	25	00	
"	6.	Ellis Mintz.....	137 Sixth avenue.....	137 Sixth avenue.....	154..	25	00	
"	6.	Margaret Feeley.....	131 Third avenue.....	131 Third avenue.....	155..	25	00	
"	10.	Israel De Bear.....	31 Marion street.....	31 Marion street.....	156..	25	00	
"	10.	S. Graham.	66 Third avenue	66 Third avenue	157..	25	00	
"	10.	George Green.....	7 Baxter street.....	7 Baxter street	158..	25	00	
"	11.	Sarah Brandon.....	331 Ninth avenue.....	331 Ninth avenue	159..	25	00	
"	12.	James F. Lawler.....	123 Sixth avenue.....	123 Sixth avenue.....	160..	25	00	
"	13.	Julius Koek.....	398 Ninth street	398 Ninth street	161..	25	00	
"	13.	J. H. O'Neill	486 Pearl street	486 Pearl street.....	162..	25	00	
"	13.	Mary Myers	673 Ninth avenue	673 Ninth avenue	163..	25	00	
"	13.	James Brown.....	47 Centre street	47 Centre street.....	164..	25	00	
"	14.	James Curry.....	540 Ninth avenue	540 Ninth avenue	165..	25	00	
"	16.	James A. Baynes.....	561 Grand street.....	561 Grand street.....	166..	25	00	
"	16.	Joel Elsis	94 Columbia street....	664 Ninth avenue.....	167..	25	00	
"	17.	Bernard Quinlan.....	76 Third avenue.....	76 Third avenue	168..	25	00	
"	17.	James Ferguson.....	544 Second avenue...	544 Second avenue....	169..	25	00	
"	17.	Louis Cohen.....	88½ Baxter street	88½ Baxter street.....	170..	25	00	
"	18.	Catharine Cush	60 West 30th street....	60 West 30th street....	171..	25	00	

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	NO. OF LICENSE & AMOUNT PAID.	REVOKED.	DATE.
1862.						
May 18.	Samuel Conlon	64 Centre street	64 Centre street	172.. $25 00		
" 20.	Mary Mannix	80 James street	80 James street	173.. 25 00		
" 20.	Lewis J. Schilt	117½ Division street	117½ Division street	174.. 25 00		
" 25.	Mary Armstrong	179 First avenue	179 First avenue	175.. 25 00		
" 27.	Henry Hart	278 Seventh avenue	278 Seventh avenue	176.. 25 00		
July ..	Ellen Gillespie	100½ Baxter street	100½ Baxter street	177.. 25 00	Removed to 59 West B'way .. Removed to 54 Baxter street.	Nov.13,1862. Nov.29,1862.
" 9.	Joseph Barnett	54 West Broadway	54 West Broadway	178.. 25 00		
" 19.	Patrick McPartelin	8 City Hall place	22 Centre street	179.. 25 00		
" 23.	M. O'Connell	15 Rose street	76 Nassau street	180.. 25 00		
Aug. 2.	A. C. Gildstine	51 Baxter street	51 Baxter street	181.. 25 00		
" 7.	D. Marley	201 West 14th street	557 Broadway	182.. 25 00		
" 16.	Esther Jackson	44 Baxter street	44 Baxter street	183.. 25 00		
Sept. 5.	Susan Kelly	239 Stanton street	239 Stanton street	184.. 25 00		
" 16.	George Higgins	133 West 34th street	520 Ninth avenue	185.. 25 00		
" 20.	Delia Byrne	291 Third avenue	291 Third avenue	186.. 25 00		
Oct. 8.	James Morgan	171 Prince street	171 Prince street	187.. 25 00		
" 11.	Henry Chavl	232 Seventh avenue	232 Seventh avenue	188.. 25 00		
" 13.	George Levy	448 Broome street	427 Broome street	189.. 25 00		
" 23.	Nathan Joseph	21 Leroy street	25 Carmine street	190.. 25 00		
Nov. 12.	Marx Levy	52 West Broadway	52 West Broadway	191.. 25 00		
" 13.	D. M. Johnson	19 Second avenue	128 Spring street	192.. 25 00		
Dec. 19.	John Ward	474 Pearl street	470 Pearl street	193.. 25 00		
" 19.	William Guilfoyle	257 Third avenue	257 Third avenue	194.. 25 00		
1863.						
Jan. 7.	Lawrence Graham	231 First avenue	231 First avenue	195.. 25 00		
			Total	$4,875 00		

LINES OF OMNIBUSES.

FOR WHICH LICENSES HAVE BEEN ISSUED FROM JULY, 1862, TO MARCH 19, 1863.

New York Consolidated Stage Company.

This Company was formed under an act of the Legislature, passed April 4, 1854, entitled, "An Act to regulate Stage Routes in the city of New York, and to provide for the formation of companies to operate the same."—(*Laws of New York, Seventy-seventh Session, Chapter* 142, *page* 325.)

It is composed of the following lines, viz.:

ROUTE—From Forty-second street to Broadway, to Whitehall street, to South ferry—30 two-horse stages.

ROUTE—From Thirty-second street and Fourth avenue; down Fourth avenue, Broadway and Whitehall street, to South ferry—40 two-horse stages.

ROUTE—From avenue B and Fourteenth street; through avenue B to Tenth street; through Tenth street to avenue A, to Eighth street, to Broadway, to Whitehall street, to South ferry; with permission to extend their line through Tenth street to the Greenpoint ferry, East River—27 two-horse stages.

ROUTE—From Forty-second street, down Seventh and Greenwich avenues, to Amity street, to Broadway; to and through Broadway to Fulton street, to Fulton ferry—33 two-horse stages.

ROUTE—From Wall street ferry, up Wall street to Broadway; up Broadway to Forty-second street; through Forty-second street to the Crystal Palace—20 two-horse stages.

ROUTE—Commencing at Second avenue and Thirty-fourth street, down Second avenue to Fourteenth street to Broadway; down Broadway to Barclay street ferry—1 two-horse stage.

ROUTE—From Hudson River Railroad depot, through Thirty-first street, or one of the neighboring streets; to and through Ninth avenue to Fourteenth street, to Broadway; down Broadway to Whitehall street and South ferry—30 two-horse stages.

ROUTE—From Crystal Palace; through Fortieth street to Madison avenue; through Madison avenue to Thirtieth street; through Thirtieth street to Fourth avenue; through Fourth avenue to Broadway; down Broadway to Wall street; through Wall street to Wall street ferry—1 two-horse stage.

(Comprising eight distinct stage routes, for which one hundred and eighty-two licenses have been issued.)

Marshall & Perry.

ROUTE—From Forty-sixth street, down Sixth avenue to and through Ninth street to Broadway; down Broadway and Whitehall street to South ferry—30 two-horse stages.

Mackrell & Simpson.

ROUTE—From Tenth street and avenue C, through Tenth street to avenue D, through avenue D to Lewis and Grand streets to East Broadway; down East Broadway to Chatham street, to Broadway and Whitehall street to South ferry—24 two-horse stages.

Andrus & McDonald.

ROUTE—From the corner of Forty-second street and Fifth avenue, through Fifth avenue to Thirteenth street, to University place, to Eleventh street, to Broadway, to Fulton street, to Fulton ferry—45 two-horse stages.

Charles Curtis & Co.

ROUTE—From Williamsburgh ferry, through Grand street to Broadway; down Broadway to Canal; through Canal to Greenwich street; through Greenwich street to Cortlandt street; through Cortlandt street to the ferry—30 two-horse stages.

Knickerbocker Stage Company.

ROUTE—From Twenty-third street, down Eighth avenue to and through Bleecker street to Broadway; down Broadway and Whitehall street to South ferry—45 two-horse stages.

ROUTE—From the corner of Twenty-eighth street and Eighth avenue to Fourth street, through Fourth street to Sixth avenue; through Sixth avenue to Carmine and Bedford streets, to Houston street, to Broadway; down Broadway to Maiden lane, Front street to the west side of Front street, near Burling slip, and Fulton street—15 two-horse stages.

Dry Dock Line—William P. Pullis.

ROUTE—From the north-east corner of avenue C and Tenth street to avenue D, through avenue D to and through Columbia and Grand streets, and to the Bowery; down the Bowery to Chatham street, Park row buildings and Whitehall street, to the South ferry—25 two-horse stages.

McLelland & Pullis.

ROUTE—Commencing at Ninth avenue and Thirty-fourth street, thence down the Ninth avenue to Twenty-third, through Twenty-third street to Broadway, and down Broadway and Whitehall street to the South ferry, returning by the same route—40 two-horse stages.

M. Lent.

ROUTE—From Thirty-second street and Tenth avenue to Fourteenth street, through Fourteenth street to Hudson street, through Hudson street to Spring street, through Spring to Broadway, through Broadway to Broome, through Broome street to the Bowery, through the Bowery to Catharine street, through Catharine street to South street to Fulton ferry—10 two-horse stages.

W. R. Siney.

ROUTE—From north-east corner of avenue C, through avenue C to Houston street, through Houston street to Bowery, down Bowery, Chat-

ham street, and Broadway to Whitehall street and South ferry—24 two-horse stages.

Murphy & Smith.

ROUTE—From Crystal Palace, up Fortieth street, to Madison avenue, to Twenty-third street, to Broadway, down Broadway to John street, to Nassau street, down Nassau street to Wall street ferry—52 two-horse stages.

Joseph Churchill.

ROUTE—From Thirty-second street, up Broadway to Manhattanville—6 two-horse stages. [This route was granted at $5 a license, being an out-of-town route.]

O'Keefe & Duryea.

ROUTE—From Houston street ferry, through Second street to Bleecker street, through Bleecker street, to Broadway, to Cortlandt street, to Jersey City ferry—25 two-horse stages.

Pickford, Jackson & Co.

ROUTE—From Williamsburgh ferry, Grand street, to Cannon street, to Second street, to avenue C, through avenue C to Tenth street, to avenue B, through avenue B to Fourteenth street, to Third avenue, to Twenty-sixth street, Broadway to Thirty-second street, through Thirty-second street to the Hudson River Railroad depot, returning by the same route, with the privilege of going to the Crystal Palace—16 two-horse stages.

J. L. King.

ROUTE—From Twenty-third street and avenue A, to Essex street, to Division street, to Chatham street, to Broadway, to Fulton street, to Washington street, to Cortlandt street, to ferry—6 two-horse stages.

Total number of Stage Licenses up to date.

569 stages licensed, at $20 each	$11,380 00
6 stages licensed, at $5 each	30 00
	$11,410 00

There were 1,765 stage and car drivers' licenses issued, at 25 cents each, from July 1, 1862, to March 19, 1863, amounting to $441 25

HACK LICENSES, 1862.

There were three hundred and seventy-nine special coach licenses issued, at $5 each, from June 2, 1862, to April 3, 1863, amounting to $1,895 00

There were four hundred and fifty-two hackney coach licenses issued, at $5 each, from June 9, 1862, to April 3, 1863, amounting to $2,260 00

There were three hundred and fifty special coach drivers' licenses issued, at $1 each, from June 2, 1862, to April 3, 1863, amounting to $350 00

There were three hundred and seventy-four hackney coach drivers' licenses issued, at $1 each, from June 9, 1862, to April 3, 1863, amounting to $374 00

RATES TO BE CHARGED BY CARTMEN.

Extract from Ordinance of Common Council, approved Dec'r 19, 1853.

Oil, molasses, liquors, and all wet casks containing less than 25 gallons, for every load	$0 38
Of 25 and under 50 gallons, for every four	0 40
Of 50 and under 100 gallons, for every two	0 45
Of 100 gallons and upward, for 100 gallons,	0 50
Sugars, tobacco, copperas, and all dry casks of under 1,000 pounds weight, for every load	0 38
Of 1,000 pounds and under 1,500 pounds, each	0 45
Of 1,500 pounds and under 2,000 pounds, each	0 50
Of 2,000 pounds and upward, for every 100 pounds	0 05
And other ponderous articles of 1,000 pounds weight and upward, at the same rate.	
Hay, loose, per load	1 00
Bricks, when handled and piled, per load	0 40
Hoop poles, loose, per load	0 50
Timber and lumber, per load	0 35
Hemp, loose, for every 1,200 pounds	0 50
Beef and pork, for every 5 barrels	0 38
Calves, sheep, and lambs, per load	0 35
Coal, per ton	0 50
Coal, per half chaldron	0 40
Cotton, for every three bales	0 38
Earthenware, loose, per load	0 40
Oil floor cloths, in boxes or loads of less than ten feet in length	0 33
Of 10 feet and less than 15 feet in length, each	0 50
Of 15 feet and less than 20 feet in length, each	0 50
Of 20 feet and less than 24 feet in length, each	0 65
Of 24 feet and upward, as may be agreed on.	
Plaster of Paris, loose, per ton	0 65
Salt, for every 20 bushels	0 33
Cut stone, per load	0 35
Slate or tile, per load	0 35
Household furniture, loose, per load	0 50
For loading, unloading, and housing furniture in the removal of families, extra, per load	0 50
Bedding tied up, chests, and boxes, per load	0 38
Cassia, in mats, per 100 mats	0 25

Anchors of under 300 pounds weight, per load	$0 38
" of 300 pounds weight, per load of 1,000 pounds	0 40
Chain cables of under 1,000 pounds weight, per load of 1000 pounds weight and upward, per 100 pounds	0 05
Iron hollow ware, per load	0 40
Iron and steel, per load	0 40
Fish, dry, per load	0 50
And for every load of goods, wares, merchandise, or other things not enumerated	0 28

Provided, That when the distance exceeds half a mile, and is within a mile, one-third more shall be added to the above rates and prices, and in the same proportion for any greater distance. And if any public cartman shall ask, demand, receive, take, exact, or extort any greater rate, price, pay, or compensation, for carting or transporting any article or thing whatsoever, than is mentioned, allowed, expressed, and limited, as aforesaid, it shall not be lawful for him to receive any compensation for the said carting or transportation, and such asking or receiving shall be deemed a violation of this ordinance.

It shall not be lawful for any public cartman to neglect or refuse to carry and transport a good and sufficient load, as much as can be conveniently and safety stowed on his cart, or is reasonable for one horse to draw, nor any article of less than two thousand pounds weight, when required so to do, unless he be then actually otherwise employed; and every public cartman and public porter shall be entitled to be paid the legal rate of compensation allowed and provided in this ordinance, immediately upon the carting or transportation of any article or thing; and it may be lawful for any such public cartman or public porter to retain any article or thing so carried or transported by him, for which he is not so paid his cartage, and to convey the same, without delay, to the office of Chief of Police, and he shall be entitled to the lawful rate of pay or compensation for the so conveying. All disputes or disagreements as to distance, or rates of compensation, beween the public cartmen or public porters, and persons employing or owing them for cartage or transportation, shall be determined by the Mayor.

It shall not be lawful for any public cartman, or any other person, to cart or transport through any of the streets of said city, any poles, plank, spars, timber, or other thing exceeding thirty feet in length, except on a suitable track or other vehicle, and such plank or other thing be placed lengthwise thereon, so as not to project at either end beyond the line of the side or width of such truck or other vehicle; and all persons so carting or transporting any such poles, plank, timber, spars, or other things in any other manner, shall be deemed guilty of a violation of this article.

It shall not be lawful for the driver or other person having charge of any public cart, dirt-cart, or any other vehicle, to be off or away from any

such cart, or any other vehicle, while the same is moving or passing along any of the streets or avenues of said city; nor shall it be lawful for any public cartman, while waiting for employment, at any place assigned for his cart to stand while waiting for employment, or at any other place, to snap or flourish his whip, or to be away from his cart, unless from necessity or on business, or to sit or stand about the door-steps or platforms in front of any house, store, or other building, to the annoyance of the occupants thereof.

It shall not be lawful for any person who has been licensed to keep public carts, or to be a public cartman, and whose license has been suspended or revoked by the Mayor, to keep, drive, or use any public cart in the city of New York, under the penalty of twenty-five dollars for every such offense.

The stanchions of every public cart employed in the transportation of any fire-wood shall be shouldered with a band of iron around the part which enters the mortise, and the mortise cased with iron, so as to prevent the wearing of the stanchion or mortise; or, at least, three feet distant from the floor of the cart, there shall be fixed across, from one stanchion to the other, an iron chain, so as to prevent the stanchions from spreading, and no public cartman shall cart any fire-wood in violation of any of these provisions.

It shall not be lawful for any person to keep, drive, use, or employ any cart, wagon, truck, dray, or vehicle, other than such as are licensed as herein provided, for the transportation or conveyance of any article or thing, from place to place, in the city of New York, unless the name and residence, or place of business, where such owner can be found [of the owner thereof], be fairly and distinctly painted with red paint, on a white ground, in plain letters and figures, at least two and a half inches long, in a conspicuous place, on both sides of such cart or other vehicle, so as at all times to be easily seen thereon.

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO PUBLIC CARTS.

Be it ordained by the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York, as follows:

SECTION. 1. Every cartman who shall be duly licensed in the city of New York shall be permitted to place and leave his cart, when unemployed, in front of the house or premises where he shall, at the time, reside, or in front of the stable where he shall, at the time, stable his horse; provided that such cart shall be placed on the street upon the carriage-way thereof, in close proximity to the curb-stone next to his said residence or stable, and shall not extend beyond said curb-stone any greater distance than the width of such cart; nor beyond the line of the lot on which his said residence or stable is situated; and provided, that such place of residence or stable shall be specified upon the license for such cart.

SEC. 2. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent with this ordinance are hereby repealed; but nothing herein contained shall be construed to apply to any vehicle other than public carts in the city of New York.

Adopted by the Board of Councilmen, May 16, 1856.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, May 23, 1856.

Approved by the Mayor, May 24, 1856.

AMOUNT RECEIVED AT MAYOR'S OFFICE FOR LICENSES, RENEWALS, AND FINES, 1862.

LICENSES, ETC., FOR	NO.	EACH.	AMOUNT.
Boarding-houses	45	$10 00	$450 00
Express wagons	211	5 00	1,055 00
Renewals	350	2 50	875 00
Venders of fish, fruits, etc	246	5 00	1,230 00
Renewals	719	50	359 50
Public carts	1,114	2 50	2,785 00
Renewals	5,154	50	2,577 00
Charcoal venders	40	2 50	100 00
Renewals	169	50	84 50
Wooden-ware peddlers	3	2 50	7 50
Renewals	3	50	1 50
To sell powder	21	2 50	52 50
Renewals	70	50	35 00
Kindling-wood	101	2 50	252 50
Renewals	42	50	21 00
Porters	45	1 00	45 00
Renewals	223	25	55 75
Cartmen	473	1 00	473 00
Renewals	479	50	239 50
Dirt-carts	219	1 00	219 00
Renewals	305	25	76 25
Fines for violation of ordinances	681	.....	823 00
Surplus—Sept., $1; Oct., $1	.....	.....	2 00
Two-horse cars, Sixth avenue Railroad Company	44	50 00	2,200 00
One-horse cars, Sixth avenue Railroad Company	27	25 00	675 00
Two-horse cars, Eighth avenue Railroad Company	50	50 00	2,500 00
One-horse cars, Eighth avenue Railroad Company	20	25 00	500 00
Ninth avenue Railroad Company (license fee per car limited by the charter to $20)	34	20 00	680 00
Total receipts for the year	.....	.....	$18,374 50
Total receipts for the year 1861	.....	.....	16,586 50
Increase in 1862	.....	.....	$1,788 00

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

FROM THE BATTERY.	FROM THE EXCHANGE.	FROM THE CITY HALL.	TO
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
¼			Rector street.
½	¼		Fulton "
¾	½		Warren "
1	¾	¼	Leonard "
1¼	1	½	Canal "
1½	1¼	¾	Spring "
1¾	1½	1	Houston "
2	1¾	1¼	4th "
2¼	2	1½	9th "
2½	2¼	1¾	14th "
2¾	2½	2	17th "
3	2¾	2¼	24th "
3¼	3	2½	29th "
3½	3¼	2¾	34th "
3¾	3½	3	38th "
4	3¾	3¼	44th "
4¼	4	3½	49th "
4½	4¼	3¾	54th "
4¾	4½	4	58th "
5	4¾	4¼	63d "
5¼	5	4½	68th "
5½	5¼	4¾	73d "
5¾	5½	5	78th "
6	5¾	5¼	83d "
6¼	6	5½	88th "
6½	6¼	5¾	93d "
6¾	6½	6	97th "
7	6¾	6¼	102d "
7¼	7	6½	107th "
7½	7¼	6¾	112th "
7¾	7½	7	117th "
8	7¾	7¼	121st "
8¼	8	7½	126th "
8½	8¼	7¾	131st "
8¾	8½	8	136th "
9	8¾	8¼	140th "
9¼	9	8½	145th "
9½	9¼	8¾	150th "
9¾	9½	9	154th "

DISTANCES ACROSS THE DIFFERENT FERRIES FROM NEW YORK.

South Ferry.....1,066 yards.
Fulton Ferry..... 731 "
Catharine Ferry..... 735 "
Jackson street Ferry.. 935 yards.
Peck slip Ferry.....2,800 "
Williamsburgh Ferry.. 950 "
Staten Island Ferry....6,418 yards.

Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449

for D. T. Valentine's Manual 1863

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

FROM THE BATTERY.	FROM THE EXCHANGE.	FROM THE CITY HALL.	TO
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
¼			Rector street.
½	¼		Fulton "
¾	½		Warren "
1	¾	¼	Leonard "
1¼	1	½	Canal "
1½	1¼	¾	Spring "
1¾	1½	1	Houston "
2	1¾	1¼	4th "
2¼	2	1½	9th "
2½	2¼	1¾	14th "
2¾	2½	2	17th "
3	2¾	2¼	24th "
3¼	3	2½	29th "
3½	3¼	2¾	34th "
3¾	3½	3	38th "
4	3¾	3¼	44th "
4¼	4	3½	49th "
4½	4¼	3¾	54th "
4¾	4½	4	58th "
5	4¾	4¼	63d "
5¼	5	4½	68th "
5½	5¼	4¾	73d "
5¾	5½	5	78th "
6	5¾	5¼	83d "
6¼	6	5½	88th "
6½	6¼	5¾	93d "
6¾	6½	6	97th "
7	6¾	6¼	102d "
7¼	7	6½	107th "
7½	7¼	6¾	112th "
7¾	7½	7	117th "
8	7¾	7¼	121st "
8¼	8	7½	126th "
8½	8¼	7¾	131st "
8¾	8½	8	136th "
9	8¾	8¼	140th "
9¼	9	8½	145th "
9½	9¼	8¾	150th "
9¾	9½	9	154th "

DISTANCES ACROSS THE DIFFERENT FERRIES FROM NEW YORK.

South Ferry.....1,066 yards.
Fulton Ferry..... 731 "
Catharine Ferry..... 735 "
Jackson street Ferry.. 935 yards.
Peck slip Ferry.....2,800 "
Williamsburgh Ferry.. 950 "
Staten Island Ferry....6,418 yards.

Photo. Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y.

for D.T. Valentine's Manual 1863

JACKSON FERRY, FOOT OF JACKSON ST. EAST RIVER – 1861

CITY RAILROADS.

NAME OF COMPANY.	DATE OF GRANT BY COMMON COUNCIL.	ROUTE.	NO. OF CARS.	PRESIDENT OF COMPANY.
N. Y. & Harlem R.R.*...	Dec. 22, 1831..	From the Astor House, along the Park, through Park row, Centre and Broome sts., Bowery and Fourth avenue, to 27th street, from thence with large cars to Harlem river.	..35	Allan Campbell.
N. Y. & New Haven R.R.	Permission given by the Harlem Railroad to run upon their tracks	On that portion of the route of the New York and Harlem Railroad, from corner of Fourth av. and Twenty-seventh st. to Harlem river.	....	Justus H. Bulkley.
Hudson River R.R.....	May 6, 1847...	From corner of Chambers and Hudson streets; through Hudson, Canal, and West streets to Tenth av., thence to Spuyten Duyvel creek.	....	Samuel Sloan.
Sixth Avenue R.R.....	July 30, 1851..	From cor. Barclay and Church ;† thro' Church and Chambers streets, West Broadway, Canal, Varick, and Carmine streets, and Sixth av., to Central Park ; returning by the same route, with a single track thro' College pl..	..60	Sidney Mason.
Eighth Avenue R.R.....	July 30, 1851..	From cor. Barclay and Church ;† thro' Church and Chambers sts., West Broadway, Canal, and Hudson sts., and Eighth ave., to Fifty-ninth st. ; returning by the same route, with a single track through College place.....	..60	George Law.

NAME OF COMPANY.	DATE OF GRANT BY COMMON COUNCIL.	ROUTE.	NO. OF CARS.	PRESIDENT OF COMPANY.
Second Avenue R.R.....	Dec. 11, 1852..	From corner of Forty-second street and Second avenue; through Second ave., Twenty-third street, First avenue, Allen and Grand streets, Bowery, Chatham and Pearl streets, to Peck slip; returning through South and Oliver streets, Bowery, Grand and Chrystie streets, and Second avenue to Twenty-third street; thence to Harlem	..35	D. M. Hughes.
Third Avenue R.R.....	Dec. 31, 1852..	From corner of Broadway and Park row; through Park row, Chatham street, Bowery and Third avenue to Harlem river.....	..80	William A. Darling.
Ninth Avenue R.R.....	Dec. 31, 1858..	From corner of Fifty-first street and Ninth avenue; through Ninth avenue to Greenwich street, through Greenwich and Canal streets, West Broadway, College place, and Vesey street to Astor House; returning by the same route, with single track through Church and Washington streets.....	..30	George Law.
Central Park, North & East River R.R. Co.	Dec. 31, 1861..	Through various streets enumerated in resolution of Common Council, Dec. 31, 1862...	....	.....

* The first three named railroads have the trains running to different parts of the State; and the New York and Harlem Railroad Company has city or small cars.

† Subsequently extended through Church street to Vesey, and thence to Broadway.

LAWS TO REGULATE PUBLIC PORTERS.

1. The Mayor shall license and appoint as many and such persons as he may think expedient, to be public porters of the city of New York, and revoke or suspend any or all such licenses, at his pleasure; and it shall not be lawful for any person to use any wheelbarrow or hand-cart, to carry within said city, for hire, wages, or pay for such conveyance, or to be at any hotel, boarding-house, ferry, steamboat-landing, railroad-station, or depot, and solicit of strangers, travelers, citizens, or other persons, or accept the conveyance of baggage, or other articles, without being licensed, as aforesaid, by the Mayor.

This section shall not be construed to prevent any person keeping, or employed in, any hotel or boarding-house, from conveying any baggage or other articles to or from such hotel or boarding-house, and using a hand-cart or wheel-barrow therefor; provided the name of the hotel or boarding-house, and the keeper thereof, be painted distinctly on both sides of such wheel-barrow or hand-cart, and on a badge worn on the front of his hat or cap, so as to be easily and distinctly seen.

2. All licenses to public porters, granted as aforesaid, shall run one year from the date thereof, and may be renewed by the Mayor at any time within the said year for a succeeding year.

3. Every person receiving a license to be a public porter, as aforesaid, shall pay to the Mayor, for the use of the city, one dollar; and a further sum of seventy-five cents upon the renewal of every such license.

4. Every public porter shall wear in a conspicuous place about his person, so as to be easily seen, a brass plate, or badge, on which shall be engraven his name, the words "public porter," and the number of his license; and it shall be unlawful for any other person to wear or exhibit any badge, purporting to be, resembling, or similar to, the badge of a public porter; and no public porter shall permit any other person to wear his badge, or use his name in any way whatever, in the transportation or conveyance of anything.

5. Public porters shall be entitled to charge and receive for the carrying or conveyance of any article, any distance within half a mile, twelve cents, if carried by hand, and twenty-five cents if carried on a wheelbarrow or hand-cart; if the distance exceeds half a mile, and is within one mile, one-half the above rates in addition thereto, and in the same proportion for any greater distance.

6. If any public porter shall ask or demand any greater rate of pay or compensation for the carrying or conveyance of articles than is herein provided, he shall not be entitled to any pay for the said service; and to so ask, demand, or receive any such greater pay or compensation, shall be deemed a violation of this ordinance.

7. It shall not be lawful for any person to represent himself as, or to wear or exhibit any badge, inscription, card, or device, purporting or im-

plying that he is employed or authorized by the keeper, proprietor, agent, or officer of any hotel, boarding-house, vessel, steamboat or railroad company, to solicit, receive, or convey persons, baggage, or other things to or from any such hotel, boarding-house, vessel, steamboat, or railroad company's station or depot, without being actually and duly authorized by such keeper, proprietor, officer, or agent, so to do, under the penalty of twenty-five dollars for every offense.

All persons, who shall violate or fail to comply with any of the provisions of this ordinance, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished pursuant to the provisions of sections 20 and 21 of an act relative to the powers of the Common Council of the city of New York, and the criminal courts of said city, passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, January 23, 1833, or, in lieu thereof, shall forfeit and pay, for the use of said city, ten dollars for each and every offense, except where a penalty is prescribed in said ordinance.

EXTRACT FROM ORDINANCES,

OF THE RATES AND PRICES OF

FARES TO BE CHARGED BY HACKNEY COACHES.

The prices or rates of fares to be taken by, or paid to the owners or drivers of hackney coaches or carriages, shall be as follows:

For conveying a passenger any distance not exceeding one mile, fifty cents; for conveying two passengers the same distance, seventy-five cents; or thirty-seven and a half cents each; and for every additional passenger, thirty-seven and a half cents.

For conveying a passenger any distance exceeding a mile, and within two miles, seventy-five cents; and for every additional passenger, thirty-seven and a half cents.

For conveying a passenger to the new alms-house, and returning, one dollar; and for every additional passenger and returning, fifty cents.

For conveying one passenger to Fortieth street, and remaining half an hour and returning, one dollar and a half; and for every additional passenger, fifty cents.

For conveying one passenger to Sixty-first street, and remaining three-quarters of an hour, and returning, two dollars; and for every additional passenger, fifty cents.

For conveying one passenger to Eighty-sixth street, and remaining one hour, and returning, two dollars and a half; and for every additional passenger, seventy-five cents.

For conveying one or more passengers to Harlem, and returning, with the privilege of remaining three hours, five dollars; or to High Bridge, five dollars, with the same privilege.

For conveying one or more passengers to Kingsbridge, and returning, with the privilege of keeping the carriage all day, five dollars.

For the use of a hackney coach or carriage by the day, with one or more passengers, five dollars.

For the use of a hackney coach or carriage, by the hour, with one or more passengers, with the privilege of going from place to place, and stopping as often as may be required, one dollar an hour.

In all cases where the hiring of a hackney coach or carriage is not at the time thereof specified to be by the day or hour, it shall be deemed to be by the mile.

For children between two and fourteen years of age, half price is only to be charged; and for children under two years of age, no charge is to be made.

Whenever a hackney coach or carriage shall be detained, excepting as aforesaid, the owner or driver shall be allowed after the rate of seventy-five cents an hour.

Every driver or owner of a hackney coach, carriage, or cab, shall carry, transport, and convey, in and upon his coach, carriage, or cab, in addition to the person or persons therein, one trunk, valise, saddle-bag, carpet-bag, portmanteau or box, if he be requested so to do, for each passenger, without charge or compensation therefor; but for every trunk or other such article above named, more than one for each passenger, he shall be entitled to demand and receive the sum of six cents.

In case of disagreement as to distance or price, the same shall be determined by the Mayor, or Superintendent of Hackney Coaches or Carriages.

The owner of any hackney coach or carriage shall not demand or receive any pay for the conveyance of any passenger, unless the number of the carriage, and the rates and prices of fare, shall be fixed and placed in a manner hereinafter directed by section second of title fourth of this ordinance, at the time such passenger may be conveyed in such carriage.

The owner or driver of any hackney coach or carriage shall not be entitled to recover or receive any pay from any person from whom he shall have demanded any greater price or rates than he may be authorized to receive as aforesaid.

Upon the trial of any cause commenced for the recovery of any of the aforesaid prices or rates, it shall be incumbent upon the plaintiff or plaintiffs, in such action, to prove that the number and prices or rates were placed and fixed in pursuance of the provisions of this ordinance, at the time the services were rendered, for which the suit may be brought.

No owner or driver of any hackney coach or carriage in the city of New York shall ask, demand, or receive any larger sum than he or they

may be entitled to receive as aforesaid, under the penalty of ten dollars for every such offense, to be sued for and recovered from the owner or owners, or driver of any such hackney coach or carriage, severally and respectively.

AN ORDINANCE,

IN ADDITION TO AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE FOR LICENSING AND OTHERWISE REGULATING THE USE AND EMPLOYMENT OF CARTS AND CARTMEN, DIRT CARTS ARD DIRT CARTMEN, AND PUBLIC PORTERS, AND FOR THE PRESERVATION OF GOOD ORDER IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

The Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York, in Common Council convened, do ordain as follows:

§ 1. All the provisions of this ordinance, to which this is an addition, as far as relates to carts and cartmen, and not inconsistent herewith, excepting sections 2, 3, 5, 10, 17, and 18, are extended to, and shall include and be applicable to, all wagons and other vehicles, commonly known as express wagons, which shall be kept or used, driven or employed, for the transportation of anything whatsoever, to or from any place within the city of New York, from or to any place whatsoever, for hire, wages, or pay; provided always, that the owner or owners of such wagons or vehicles shall have a place in the city of New York for the transaction of such business.

§ 2. The Mayor shall find time to license and appoint so many and such persons as he may think proper, to set up and keep one or more express wagons in said city; and he may revoke or suspend any or all such licenses at his pleasure; but it shall not be lawful for any person to receive or hold a license to keep such express wagon, unless he is the actual owner of the wagon or wagons, and of a good horse or horses therefor, nor unless he be a citizen of the United States, and has a family, and resides with his family in said city; or, if not having a family, shall have resided himself therein during the six months preceding; and the Mayor may examine, under oath, all persons applying for or holding any such license, or the renewal thereof, touching their qualifications, as aforesaid; and all licenses, other than to persons so qualified, shall be void.

§ 3. The Mayor shall require and receive, for the use of the city, from every person to whom he may grant license to keep such express wagons, five dollars for every wagon so licensed, and two dollars and fifty cents for the license of each such wagon renewed.

§ 4. Every such express wagon shall have fairly painted on the outside thereof, in a conspicuous place, on each side, so as to be easily seen, in plain letters and figures, of at least two and a half inches in length, the name of the owner or owners, the place of business in said city, and the

number of the license for such wagon; and such owner or owners shall be responsible for all articles intrusted to such wagon, or to the driver thereof, and for the conduct of such driver whilst in charge of or with such wagon.

§ 5. No person shall drive such express wagon, unless he be twenty-one years of age, and have obtained license from the Mayor for such purpose, under the penalty of ten dollars for every such offense, to be recovered from the owner or owners of such express wagon, and from such driver, both or either.

§ 6. The Mayor is hereby authorized to grant licenses, from time to time, to drivers of such express wagons as are herein mentioned, as often as may be necessary, and to suspend and revoke the same, whenever he may deem it expedient.

§ 7. Any driver of any express wagon, who shall be thrice convicted of a breach of any of the sections of this ordinance, shall be deprived of his license, and forever debarred of a license under this ordinance.

AN ORDINANCE,

TO AMEND AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE FOR THE LICENSING AND OTHERWISE REGULATING THE USE AND EMPLOYMENT OF EXPRESS WAGONS, CARTS, AND CARTMEN," ETC., ETC., APPROVED BY THE MAYOR, JUNE 2, 1851.

The Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York, in Common Council convened, do ordain as follows:

§ 2. The Mayor shall, from time to time, license and appoint so many and such persons as he may think proper, to set up and keep public carts in said city, provided that no one person shall be licensed to keep more than three such public carts. And he shall also license so many and such persons as he may think proper, to be public cartmen of said city, and he may revoke or suspend any or all of such licenses at his pleasure; all persons licensed as aforesaid, to keep public carts, shall be deemed to be public cartmen, within the meaning of this ordinance; but it shall not be lawful for any person to receive or to hold a license to keep public carts, or to be a public cartman, unless he be a citizen of the United States, and resident within the State of New York, and is the actual owner of the cart or carts, with good horses therefor, so licensed to be kept as public carts; and the Mayor may examine, under oath, all persons applying for, or holding any such license, or the renewal thereof, touching their qualifications as aforesaid; and all licenses, other than to persons so qualified, shall be void.

Adopted by the Board of Councilmen, May 9, 1856.
Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, July 15, 1856.
Approved by the Mayor, July 30, 1856.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Alms-House.....Blackwell's Island.
American Institute.....Cooper Institute.
Armory, City.....corner Elm and White streets.
Armory, 7th Regiment.....corner Bowery and Seventh street.
Arsenal, New York State.....Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street.
Assay Office.....adjoining Custom House, Pine street.
Astor Library.....Lafayette place.
Bloomingdale Asylum (for the insane), 117th street, west side Tenth av.
Custom House.....corner of Nassau and Wall streets, 50 Wall street.
City Prison.....bounded by Centre, Elm, Leonard, and Franklin streets.
Columbia College.....50th street and Fourth avenue.
Court of Sessions.....Brown Stone Building in the Park.
Deaf and Dumb Institute.....Fanwood, Washington Heights.
Debtors' Prison.....Ludlow street, between Broome and Grand.
Dispensary, New York City.....114 White street, corner of Centre.
Dispensary, Eastern.....Ludlow street, corner of Essex Market place.
Dispensary, Northern.....Waverley place, corner of Christopher street.
Dispensary, Demilt.....Second avenue, corner of Twenty-fourth street.
Dispensary, North-western.....511 Eighth avenue.
Dispensary, North-eastern.....51st street, near Third avenue.
Dispensary, Manhattan.....Manhattanville.
Ear and Eye Infirmary..corner of Thirteenth street and Second avenue.
House of Refuge.....Randall's Island.
Lunatic Asylum.....Blackwell's Island.
Lyceum of Natural History.....561 Broadway.
Magdalen Asylum.....Eighty-eighth street and Fifth avenue.
Medical College of the New York University.....659 Broadway.
Mercantile Library Association.....Astor place building.
Merchants' Exchange.....Wall street, corner of William.
Mechanics' Institute.....Fourth avenue and Eighth street.
Museum, American.....Broadway, corner of Ann street.
New York Society Library.....Lafayette place, near Eighth street.
National Academy of Design.....Broadway, near Bond street.
New York City Hospital.....319 Broadway.
New York Institution for the Blind..9th avenue, near Thirty-third street.
New York Board of Education.....140 Grand street, corner of Elm.
New York University.....Wooster street, corner Waverley place.
New York Historical Society...corner of Second avenue and 11th street.
New York Law Institute.....Chambers street.
New York Lyceum.....East Fourteenth street, near Third avenue.
Orphan Asylum.....Bloomingdale, near Eightieth street.
Ophthalmic Hospital.....Third avenue, near Eleventh street.
Penitentiary.....Blackwell's Island.

Police Commissioners.....300 Mulberry street.
Peter Cooper building... junction of 3d and 4th avenues, 8th and 7th sts.
Rutgers Female Institute.....Fifth avenue, opposite the Reservoir.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....Fifth avenue and Fifty-first street.
Stuyvesant Institute.....659 Broadway.

PAINTINGS

In the Governor's Room, City Hall.

1..	Governor	Lewis	Painted by	Trumbull.
2..	"	Tompkins	"	—— ——
3..	"	Clinton	"	Catlin.
4..	"	Yates	"	Vanderlyn.
5..	"	Van Buren	"	Inman.
6..	"	Throop	"	Weir.
7..	"	Marcy	"	Paige.
8..	"	Seward	"	Inman.
9..	"	Bouck	"	Elliott.
10..	"	Wright	"	Whitehorne.
11..	"	Young	"	H. P. Gray.
12..	"	Fish	"	Hicks.
13..	"	Hunt	"	Elliott.
14..	"	Seymour	"	Elliott.
15..	"	Clark	"	—— ——
16..	"	King	"	Hicks.
17..	"	Morgan	"	Huntington.
1....	Mayor	Duane	"	—— ——
2..	"	Varick	"	—— ——
3..	"	Livingston	"	—— ——
4..	"	Clinton	"	Parmecelli.
5..	"	Willett	"	Waldo.
6..	"	Radcliffe	"	Waldo.
7..	"	Halden	"	Vanderlyn.
8..	"	Allen	"	Waldo & Jewett.
9..	"	Paulding	"	Morse.
10..	"	Hone	"	Vanderlyn.
11..	"	Bowen	"	Mooney.
12..	"	Lee	"	Weir.
13..	"	Lawrence	"	Inman.
14..	"	Clark	"	Inman.
15..	"	Varian	"	Inman.
16..	"	Morris	"	Spencer.
17..	"	Harper	"	Inman & Huntington.
18..	"	Havemeyer	"	Matteeson.
19..	"	Mickle	"	Mooney.
20..	"	Brady	"	Wensler.

21....Mayor Woodhull.....Painted by Charles W. Jarvis.
22.. " Kingsland..... " Elliott.
23.. " Westervelt..... " Mooney.
24.. " Wood..... " Elliott.
25.. " Tiemann..... " Hicks.
President Washington..... " —— ——
" Monroe..... " Vanderlyn.
" Taylor..... " Vanderlyn.
" Fillmore..... " —— ——
General McComb..... " Waldo.
" Scott..... " Kellogg.
" Lafayette..... " Morse.
" Monckton..... " Morse.
" Bolivar..... " C. W. Jarvis.
" Williams..... " Sully.
" Paez..... " Charles W. Jarvis.
" Jacob Morton..... " Charles W. Jarvis.
Commodore Perry..... " Jarvis.
" Decatur..... " Sully.
" Bainbridge..... " Jarvis.
" Swift..... " Jarvis.
" McDonough..... " Jarvis.
Major Robert Anderson..... " Powell.
Governor Stuyvesant.....Painted from family portrait.
Hendrick Hudson.....Original.
D. T. Valentine, Esq.....Painted by Charles W. Jarvis.
Columbus.....Original.
G. Washington (worked in silk), from city of Lyons, France.
High Constable Jacob Hays.....Painted by Shegogue.

In Board of Aldermen's Chamber.

General Washington.....Painted by Trumbull.
Governor Clinton..... " Trumbull.
" John Jay..... " Weimar.
" Alexander Hamilton..... " Weimar.

In Board of Councilmen's Chamber.

President Jackson.....Painted by Vanderlyn.
Governor Hamilton Fish..... " Hicks.
Commodore Hull..... " Jarvis.
Henry Clay..... " Chas. W. Jarvis.

In Supervisors' Chamber.

General Brown.....Painted by Jarvis.

In Keeper's Room.

Harry Howard.....Painted by Johnson.

Busts.

Governor's Room..... .Bust of De Witt Clinton.
" ..... " Henry Clay, by Pruden.
Chamber of Board of Aldermen..... " John Jay (presented by his daughter to the Corporation, March, 1835).
" " ..... " Chief Justice Marshall, by Frazee.
Common Pleas Court-room..... " Thomas Addis Emmett.
" " .....Tablet to John T. Irving.
City Library.....Bust of Chancellor Kent, Clavinger.

HARBOR MASTERS.

NEW YORK.

Captain of the Port, Archibald Hall,
Office, No. 40 Burling slip, East River.

First District—T. H. Jerome, office, No. 248 South street, from Pier No. 41, east side, to extent of port.

Second District—O. W. Brennan, office, No. 162 South street, west side of Pier No. 27, east side of Pier No. 41, and end of No. 27 included.

Third District—H. H. Huelat, office, No. 40 Burling slip, west side of Pier No. 27, east side of Pier No. 19.

Fourth District—J. E. Coulter, office, No. 61 South street, west side of Pier No. 19 to east side of Pier No. 13.

Fifth District—J. L. Taylor, office, No. 24 South street, west side of Pier No. 13 to east side of Pier No. 8.

Sixth District—A. D. Barber, office, No. 8 South street, west side of Pier No. 8 to Pier No. 1, East River.

NORTH RIVER.

Seventh District—John P. Cummings, office, No. 46 West street, from Pier No. 1 to Pier No. 9.

Eighth District—John Cashow, office, No. 91 West street, from Pier No. 9 to Pier No. 28.

Ninth District—Andrew Bleakley, office, No. 221 West street, from Pier No. 28 to extent of port.

BROOKLYN.

Tenth District—James W. Husted, office, Main street, near Catharine Ferry, to Atlantic street, east.

Eleventh District—H. H. Hull, office, Woodruff & Robinson's, also at Mr. Stranahan's stores, foot of Congress street, west.

NEW YORK CUSTOM-HOUSE.

Hiram Barney, *Collector.*
Rufus F. Andrews, *Surveyor.*
George Dennison, *Naval Officer.*
Isaac Henderson, *Navy Agent.*
D. D. T. Marshall, *Naval Storekeeper.*
John J. Cisco, *Sub-Treasurer.*
Isaac O. Hunt, *Appraiser.*
John T. Hogeboom, "
Isaac Phillips, "

UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Robert Murray, *Marshal.*
Joseph Thompson, *Deputy Marshal.*

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE,

No. 30 Wall street.

George F. Dunning, *Superintendent.*
John J. Cisco, *Treasurer.*
John Torrey, *Assayer.*
Edward N. Kent, *Melter and Refiner.*

Deposits of gold and silver are received and paid for, either in coins or stamped bars, at the option of the depositor. No deposit received of less value than $100. Visitors admitted every Wednesday, from 10 to 12 A. M.

COMMISSIONERS OF UNITED STATES DEPOSIT FUND,

For the County of New York.

Edgar Ketchum.....Office, Register's Office.
John Vanderpoel..... " " "

EXCISE COMMISSION.

The following-named persons compose the "Board of Commissioners of Excise," of the city and county of New York, for 1863, in pursuance of Act of April 16, 1857:

Commissioner—William Jay Haskett.
" Robert D. Holmes.
" Noah A. Childs.
Clerk—George H. Stout.

The number of licenses granted during the year 1862 was 1,157, of which number 857 were paid for at $30 each, the fee charged; so that the total sum realized, and duly paid over to the City Chamberlain, was $25,710.

CITY HALL COMMISSIONERS.

Wilson G. Hunt, Clarendon Hotel.
John B. Corlies, No. 7 City Hall.
One vacancy.

Appointed on the nomination of the Mayor to the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, in pursuance of the act passed April 17, 1858, entitled, "An act in relation to the City Hall, in the city of New York."

COMMISSIONERS OF RECORDS.

Appointed by the Legislature, in pursuance of the act passed April 13, 1855.

Wm. C. Wetmore, *Chairman.*
Geo. P. Nelson.
Jonathan Nathan.
Richard Busteed.
Surrogate, Register, County Clerk, } *ex officio.*
Isaac Fitz, *Clerk.*

COMMISSIONERS FOR BUILDING NEW HARLEM BRIDGE.

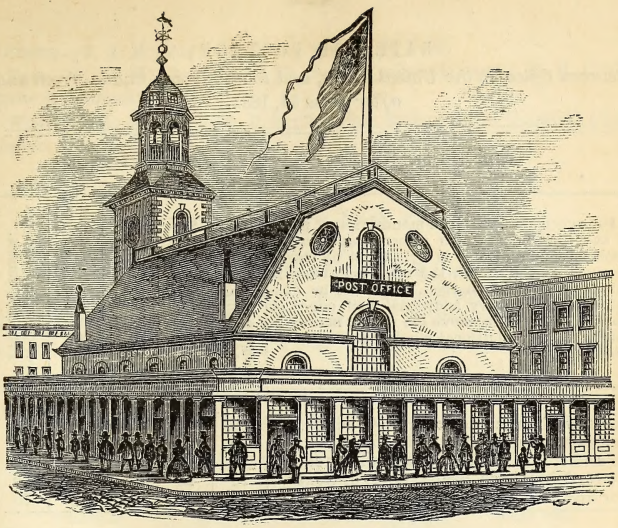
Wm. Miner, Jas. Davis, Jos. Southworth, } *New York.*
A. H. Lockwood, Wm. H. Robertson, } *Westchester.*
Erastus W. Smith, *Chief Engineer.*

COMMISSIONERS OF CENTRAL BRIDGE.

(McComb's Dam.)
John P. Cumming.
Jas. C. Willet.
W. H. Florence, *Keeper.*

NAME, LOCALITY, AND EXTENT OF PUBLIC SQUARES.

NAME.	LOCALITY.	AREAS.				
		SQUARE FEET	A.	R.	P.	FT.
Battery	Extreme southern end of the island	463,609	10	2	22	239
Bowling Green	Broadway, Whitehall, and State streets	24,483	0	3	9	253
The Park	Broadway, Chambers, Centre streets, and Park Row	472,080	10	3	14	0
Duane Park	Duane, Hudson, and Greenwich streets	5,783	0	0	21	66
Five Points Park	Park street, Baxter street, and Mission place	6,727	1	0	24	193
Hudson Square	Hudson, Laight, Varick, and Beach streets	177,962	4	0	13	183
Hudson Square		3,080	0	0	11	85
Washington Square	University place, Waverley place, Macdougal and Fourth streets	424,684	9	2	39	246
Tompkins Square	Avenue A, Seventh street, avenue B and Tenth street	457,764	10	2	1	112
Abingdon Square	Hudson street, Troy street, and Eighth avenue	9,021	0	0	33	36
Union Place	Broadway, Fourteenth street, Fourth avenue, and Seventeenth street	151,080	3	1	34	253
Stuyvesant Square	On Second avenue, between Fifteenth and Seventeenth streets	171,190	3	3	28	217
Gramercy Park	Between Twentieth and Twenty-first streets, Lexington avenue and Irving place	73,600	1	2	30	92
Madison Square	Fifth avenue, Twenty-sixth street, Madison square, and Twenty-third street	299,250	6	3	19	47
Hamilton Square	Sixty-sixth street, Fourth avenue, Sixty-ninth street and Third avenue	649,890	15	0	0	0
Observatory Place	Fifth avenue, Ninety-fourth street, Fourth avenue and Eighty-ninth street	1,122,375	25	3	2	160
Manhattan Square	Seventy-seventh street, Eighth avenue, Eighty-seventh street and Ninth avenue	830,000	19	0	8	182
Mount Morris	Between One Hundred and Twentieth and One Hundred and Twenty-fourth streets, on Fifth avenue	878,665	20	0	27	114
Central Park	Between Fifty-ninth and One Hundred and Sixth streets, Fifth and Eighth avenues		730	0	0	0
Total		7,417,339	900	0	37	110



NEW YORK POST-OFFICE.

Abram Wakeman, *Postmaster.*
S. J. Strong, *Assistant Postmaster.*
Robert C. Morgan, *Secretary.*
W. H. Whiting, *Cashier.*

LOCATION.

The Post-office is situated in Nassau street, extending from Liberty to Cedar street. Entrance from Cedar and Nassau streets. Mails received and delivered on Liberty street.

Mr. J. H. Hallett is at the head of the department embracing the entire city delivery.

Seymour J. Strong has charge of the box delivery.

Mr. J. H. Hallett has charge of the alphabet and carriers' delivery.

George G. Coffin is at the head of the foreign letter department.

Thomas Clark is at the head of the newspaper department.

W. A. B. Clement has charge of the letter distributing table.

RATES OF POSTAGE,

Between Offices in the United States, and to and from Canada, from and after June 30, 1851.

DIRECTIONS.	MUST BE PREPAID.				
For every single letter in manuscript, or paper of any kind upon which information shall be asked or communicated in writing, or by marks or signs sent by mail, the rates mentioned in this table shall be charged, and must be PREPAID; and for every additional half ounce or fraction of an ounce above the weight named in this table, an additional single rate is to be charged.	Weighing ½ ounce or under, being single rate.	Over ½ ounce, and not over 1 ounce.	Over 1 ounce, and not over 1½ ounce.	Over 1½ ounce, and not over 2 ounces.	Over 2 ounces and not over 2½ ounces.
	CENTS.	CENTS.	CENTS.	CENTS.	CENTS.
For any distance not over 3,000 miles....	3	6	9	12	15
For any distance over 3,000 miles.....	10	20	30	40	50
To and from Canada, for any distance not over 3,000 miles, prepayment optional..	10	20	30	40	50
For any distance over 3,000 miles.....	15	30	45	60	75

Time occupied in the Transmission of Letters from Distant Points to New York City.

FROM	DAYS.	FROM	DAYS.
Alexandria, Va	1	Milwaukee, Wis	2
Bangor, Me	2	Montreal, Ca	2
Buffalo, N. Y	1	Nebraska	5 to 7
Concord, N. H	1	New Mexico	20
Chicago, Ill	2	Pittsburgh, Pa	1
Cincinnati, Ohio	2	Portland, Me	1
California, overland	25 to 26	Quebec, Ca	2
Do. by steamers *via* Panama	20 to 23	St. Louis, Mo	2 to 3
		St. Paul, Minn	7 to 8
Detroit, Michigan	2	Toledo, Ohio	2
Dubuque, Iowa	3	Washington, D. C	1
Indianapolis, Ind	2	Wilmington, Del	1
Kansas	7 to 8	Oregon, Washington Territory, Indian Territory, Utah	30 to 40
Little Rock, Ark	8		
Louisville, Ky	2		
Manchester, N. H	1		

Time of Closing Mails at the New York Post Office.

NORTH.—5 A.M., and 3.30 P.M., by way of Hudson River and Central Railroad to Buffalo and Canada.

SOUTH.—5, A. M., and 4.30, P. M., and 10.30, P. M.

EAST.—5, A. M., 2, P. M., 6.30, P. M. (railroad), and 3, P. M. (Fall River Steamboat).

WEST.—5, A. M., and 3.30, P. M., by Erie Railroad, *via* Dunkirk, Cincinnati, &c.

Mails are due at New York Post-office.

NORTH.—Due 12.30, A. M., and 10, P. M.

SOUTH.—Due 4.30, A. M., 1.30, P. M., 6.30, P. M., and 10.40, P. M.

EAST.—Due (Steamboat) 7, A. M., Railroad (way mail) 10.45, A. M.; (Boston Express, 6.30, A. M., 5.30, P. M., and 12, Midnight.

WEST.—Due 12, M., and 10.30, P. M.

Dates of Departures and Arrivals of Mails at London.

COUNTRIES.	WHEN DISPATCHED.	LETTERS ARRIVE IN ABOUT DAYS.	WHEN DUE.
Africa, west coast of..	23d each month....	.....	10th each month.
Australia—			
via Marseilles.....	26th "	57	13th "
Southampton.....	20th "	61	19th "
Brazil.....	9th "	25	5th "
Buenos Ayres.....	9th "	40	5th "
China—			
via Marseilles.....	10th and 26th.....	40	13th and 27th.
Southampton.....	4th and 20th.....	45	2d and 19th.
India—			
via Marseilles.....	3d, 10th, 18th, 26th..	30	4th, 13th, 18th, 27th
Southampton.....	4th, 12th, 20th, 27th.	38	2d, 10th, 19th, 25th

---

United States Exchange Offices for Foreign Mails.

New York is an office of exchange for British, French, Prussian, Belgian, Bremen, and Hamburg mails.

Boston is an office of exchange for British, French, Prussian, and Belgian mails.

Philadelphia is an office of exchange for British and French mails.

San Francisco is an office of exchange for British mails only.

Portland, Detroit, and *Chicago* are offices of exchange for British, Prussian, and French mails.

NEW YORK GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.

Office, 157 and 159 Hester street.

Chartered 26th of March, 1823—unlimited in duration.

Capital $1,000,000.

OFFICERS.

J. H. Adams, *President.* John Mowton, *Manager.*

Thos. K. Lees, *Secretary.* C. L. Everitt, *Vice-President.*

The pipes have been laid in all of the streets of the district south of Grand street, under its contract with the Corporation of the city, requiring about 130 miles of mains of various sizes, from eighteen-inch to three-inch diameter.

The works are situated on Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets, from First avenue to East River, with buildings and suitable apparatus for manufacturing, washing, purifying, and distributing the gas. There are now in operation six large telescopic gas-holders at that station.

MANHATTAN GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.

Office, corner Irving place and Fifteenth street.

Chartered February 26, 1830—Perpetual. Capital $4,000,000.

OFFICERS.

Charles Roome, *President.* Floyd Smith, *Vice-President.*

Samuel H. Howard, *Secretary.* Joseph A. Sabatton, *Engineer.*

Charles Smith, *Superintendent of Street Mains and Lamps.*

Thomas Marsh, *Chief Inspector.*

Walter Roome, *Superintendent of Gas-works in 18th street.*

William Combe, *Superintendent of Gas-works in 14th street.*

This Company supplies that portion of the city which lies north of Grand street. South of Seventy-ninth street they have two stations or works; one at the foot of Eighteenth street, near the North River, containing four large gas-holders and six hundred retorts, and capable of supplying two millions cubic feet of gas in twenty-four hours; and one station at the foot of Fourteenth street, East River. The Fourteenth street works are now producing four hundred thousand feet of gas per day; when finished, they will contain six large gas-holders and nine hundred retorts, equal to a production of three millions cubic feet of gas in twenty-four hours. This Company have 430 miles of street mains; light 30,000 street lamps, and supply gas to over 50,000 stores and dwellings. In 1862, they manufactured 1,900,000,000 feet of gas.

HARLEM GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.

Incorporated February 8, 1855. Capital $250,000.

Offices, corner First avenue and One Hundred and Eleventh street; also No. 80 Nassau street, Works located between First avenue and Harlem River, and One Hundred and Tenth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets.

B. M. Wakeman, *President.*

Henry P. McGowan, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

NAMES OF SPEAKERS

Of the Assembly of the State of New York, from 1777 *to* 1863.

SESSIONS.	NAMES.	WHEN ELECTED.
1	Walter Livingston	September 10th, 1777
2	Walter Livingston	October ...13th, 1778
3	Evert Bancker	August 18th, 1779
4	Evert Bancker	September..7th, 1780
5	Evert Bancker	October ...24th, 1781
6	Evert Bancker	July.....11th, 1782
7	John Hathon	January ...21st, 1783
8	John Hathon	October ...15th, 1784
9	John Lansing, Jr.	January....13th, 1786
10	Richard Varick	" 12th, 1787
11	Richard Varick	" 9th, 1788
12	John Lansing, Jr.	December 11th. 1788
13	Gulian Ver Planck	July..... 6th, 1791
14	John Watts	January 5th, 1791
15	John Watts	" 4th, 1792
16	John Watts	November 6th..1792
17	James Watson	January.....7th, 1794
18	William North	" 6th, 1795
19	William North	" 6th, 1796
20	Gulian Ver Planck	November ..1st, 1796
21	Dirck Ten Broeck	January.....2d, 1798
22	Dirck Ten Broeck	August 9th, 1798
23	Dirck Ten Broeck	January ...28th, 1800
24	Samuel Osgood	November..4th, 1800
25	Thomas Storm	January ...26th, 1802
26	Thomas Storm	" ...25th, 1803
27	Alexander Sheldon	" ...31st, 1804
28	Alexander Sheldon	November..6th, 1804
29	Alexander Sheldon	January ...28th, 1806
30	Andrew McCord	" ...29th, 1807
31	Alexander Sheldon	" ...26th, 1808
32	James W. Wilkin	November 1st, 1808
33	William North	January ...30th, 1810
34	Nathan Sanford	" 29th, 1811
35	Alexander Sheldon	" 28th, 1812
36	Jacob Rutzen Van Rensselaer	November 3d, 1812
37	James Emott	January ...25th, 1814
38	Samuel Young	September 26th, 1814
39	Daniel Cruger	January ...13th, 1816
40	David Woods	November 5th, 1816
41	David Woods	January ...27th, 1818
42	William A. Duer	" 5th, 1819
43	John C. Spencer	" 4th, 1820
44	Peter Sharpe	November 7th, 1820
45	Samuel B. Romaine	January... 1st, 1822
46	Peter R. Livingston	" 27th, 1823
47	Richard Goodell	" 6th, 1824
48	Clarkson Crolius	" 4th, 1825
49	Samuel Young	" 3d, 1826
50	Erastus Root	" 2d, 1827

SESSIONS.	NAMES.	WHEN ELECTED.
51	Erastus Root	January 1st, 1828
52	Peter Robinson	" 5th, 1829
53	Erastus Root	" 5th, 1830
54	George R. Davis	" 4th, 1831
55	Charles L. Livingston	" 3d, 1832
56	Charles L. Livingston	" 1st, 1833
57	William Baker	" 7th, 1834
58	Charles Humphrey	" 5th, 1835
59	Charles Humphrey	" 5th, 1836
60	Edward Livingston	" 3d, 1837
61	Luther Bradish	" 2d, 1838
62	George W. Patterson	" 1st, 1839
63	George W. Patterson	" 7th, 1840
64	Peter B. Porter, Jr	" 5th, 1841
65	Levi S. Chatfield	" 4th, 1842
66	George R. Davis	" 2d, 1843
67	Elisha Litchfield	" 2d, 1844
68	Horatio Seymour	" 7th, 1845
69	William Crane	" 6th, 1846
70	William C. Hasbrouck	" 6th, 1847
71	Amos K. Hadley	" 4th, 1848
72	Amos K. Hadley	" 2d, 1849
73	Noble S. Elderkin	" 1st, 1850
74	Henry J. Raymond	" 7th, 1851
74	Joseph B. Varnum, Jr. (extra session)	June.....1851
75	Jonas C. Heartt	January.....1852
76	William H. Ludlow	" 1853
77	Robert H. Pruyn	" 1854
78	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1855
79	Orville Robinson	" 1856
80	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1857
81	Thomas G. Alvord	" 1858
82	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" ..... .1859
83	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1860
84	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1861
85	Henry J. Raymond	" 1862
86	Theophilus C. Callicot	" 1863

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

FROM ITS ORGANIZATION, UNDER THE CONSTITUTION, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Frederick Muhlenbergh, Pennsylvania.....1789 to 1791
John Trumbull, Connecticut.....1791 to 1793
Frederick A. Muhlenbergh, Pennsylvania.....1793 to 1797
Jonathan Dayton, New Jersey.....1797 to 1798
Theodore Sedgwick, Massachusetts.....1798 to 1801
Nathaniel Macon, North Carolina.....1801 to 1807
Joseph B. Varnum, Massachusetts.....1807 to 1811

Henry Clay, Kentucky	1811 to 1814
Langdon Cheeves, South Carolina	1814 to 1815
Henry Clay, Kentucky	1815 to 1820
John W. Taylor, New York	1820 to 1821
Philip P. Barbour, Virginia	1821 to 1823
Henry Clay, Kentucky	1823 to 1825
John W. Taylor, New York	1825 to 1827
Andrew Stevenson, Virginia	1827 to 1835
John Bell, Tennessee	1835 to 1837
James K. Polk, Tennessee	1837 to 1839
Robert M. T. Hunter, Virginia	1839 to 1841
John White, Kentucky	1841 to 1843
John W. Jones, Virginia	1843 to 1845
John W. Davis, Indiana	1845 to 1847
Robert C. Winthrop, Massachusetts	1847 to 1849
Howell Cobb, Georgia	1849 to 1851
Lynn Boyd, Kentucky	1851 to 1853
Lynn Boyd, "	1853 to 1855
Lynn Boyd, "	1855 to 1856
Nathaniel P. Banks, Massachusetts	1856 to 1858
James L. Orr, South Carolina	1858 to 1859
William Pennington, New Jersey	1860 to 1861
Galusha A. Grow, Pennsylvania (extra session)	July 4, 1861
Galusha A. Grow, Pennsylvania	1861 to 1863

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

FROM THE ORGANIZATION UNDER THE AMENDED CHARTER OF 1830.

Samuel Stevens	1831–2
Henry Meigs	1832–3
John Y. Cebra	1833–4
James Monroe	1834–5
Isaac L. Varian	1835–6
Isaac L. Varian (from July 1, 1836, to December 28th)	1836
Egbert Benson (from December 28, 1836, to May 9th)	1837–8
Egbert Benson	1838–9
A. V. Williams	1839–40
Elijah F. Purdy	1840–1
Elijah F. Purdy	1841–2
Caleb S. Woodhull	1842–3
Elijah F. Purdy	1843–4
Richard L. Schieffelin	1844–5
Oliver Charlick	1845–6
David S. Jackson	1846–7
Morris Franklin	1847–8

Morris Franklin.....1848–9
James Kelly (from May 8th, 1849, to January 7).....1850
Morgan Morgans.....1850–1
Richard T. Compton.....1852–3

UNDER AMENDED CHARTER, 1853.

Nathan C. Ely.....1854
Isaac O. Barker.....1855
Isaac O. Barker.....1856
John Clancy.....1857

UNDER CHARTER OF 1857.

John Clancy.....1858
Thomas McSpedon.....1859
William J. Peck.....1860
Henry W. Genet.....1861
John T. Henry.....1862
Wm. Walsh.....1863

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF ASSISTANTS.

FROM THE ORGANIZATION UNDER THE AMENDED CHARTER OF 1830.

James B. Murray.....1831–2
William Van Wyck.....1832–3
William Van Wyck.....1833–4
George W. Bruen.....1834–5
James R. Whiting.....1835–6
Edward Curtis.....1836–7
Caleb S. Woodhull.....1837–8
Caleb S. Woodhull.....1838–9
Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.....1839–40
Frederick R. Lee.....1840–1
Thomas R. Lee.....1841–2
William Adams.....1842–3
Charles P. Brown.....1843–4
William Everdell.....1844–5
Nathaniel Pierce.....1845–6
Neil Gray.....1846–7
Linus W. Stevens.....1847–8
Wilson Small.....1848–9
Edwin D. Morgan (from May 8th, 1849, to January 7th).....1850
Oscar W. Sturtevant.....1850
Alonzo A. Alvord.....1851
Jonathan Trotter.....1852
Jonathan Trotter.....1853

UNDER AMENDED CHARTER OF 1853.

Edwin J. Brown, President of Board of Councilmen.....1854
Daniel D. Conover " " " 1855
Benjamin F. Pinckney, " " " 1856
Jonas N. Phillips, " " " 1857

UNDER CHARTER OF 1857.

Charles H. Haswell, President of Board of Councilmen.....1858
Charles G. Cornell, " " " 1859
Morgan Jones, " " " 1860
Morgan Jones, " " " 1861
Charles C. Pinckney, " " " 1862
Morgan Jones, " " " 1863

POPULATION OF THE CITY AT VARIOUS PERIODS.

1656.....1,000	1820.....123,706
1673.....2,500	1825.....166,089
1696.....4,302	1830.....202,589
1731.....8,628	1835.....270,068
1756.....10,381	1840.....312,852
1773.....21,876	1845.....371,223
1786.....23,614	1850.....515,394
1790.....33,131	1855..... 629,810
1800.....60,489	1860.....814,254
1810..... 96,373	

CENSUS OF THE CITY
1860.

WARDS.	POPULATION.	DWELLINGS.	FAMILIES.
First	18,120	778	3,184
Second	2,507	202	353
Third	3,757	407	615
Fourth	21,994	1,015	3,631
Fifth	22,341	1,260	5,192
Sixth	26,698	1,386	5,300
Seventh	40,006	2,358	7,354
Eighth	39,722	2,755	8,110
Ninth	44,386	3,792	8,586
Tenth	29,051	2,045	6,282
Eleventh	59,963	2,743	13,054
Twelfth	30,647	3,296	4,881
Thirteenth	32,917	1,829	7,312
Fourteenth	28,087	1,490	5,969
Fifteenth	27,588	2,781	4,216
Sixteenth	45,182	3,412	3,364
Seventeenth	72,775	3,592	15,837
Eighteenth	57,464	3,685	9,928
Nineteenth	32,841	2,950	5,463
Twentieth	67,554	4,307	13,956
Twenty-first	49,025	4,226	8,621
Twenty-second	61,749	4,029	11,099
Total	814,254	54,338	155,707

The following table shows the comparative increase in population, since the commencement of the present century, in the United States and Great Britain:

YEAR.	UNITED STATES.	GREAT BRITAIN.
1800	5,305,000	16,338,000
1810	7,239,000	18,547,000
1820	9,638,000	21,193,000
1830	12,866,000	24,306,000
1840	17,063,000	27,019,000
1850	23,191,000	27,309,000
1860	31,148,000	30,040,000

STATEMENT

OF VOTES GIVEN FOR ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER, 1860.

City and County of New York.

Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin		33,290
Stephen A. Douglas and Herschel V. Johnson, John C. Breckinridge and Jos. Lane, John Bell and Edward Everett,	Union	62,482

Popular Vote—U. S.

Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin	1,857,610
Stephen A. Douglas and H. V. Johnson	1,365,976
Jno. C. Breckinridge and Jos. Lane	847,953
Jno. Bell and Edward Everett	590,631
	4.662.470

Vote of the Electoral College.

Lincoln and Hamlin	180
Breckenridge and Lane	72
Bell and Everett	39
Douglas and Johnson	12
Total number	303

STATEMENT

OF VOTES FOR GOVERNOR AND STATE OFFICERS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AT NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1862.

For Governor.

Horatio Seymour	306,649
James S. Wadsworth	295,897

For Lieutenant-Governor.

David R. Floyd Jones	306,705
Lyman Tremaine	296,593

For Canal Commissioner.

William I. Skinner	307,316
Oliver Ladue	296,101

For Inspector of State Prisons.

Gaylord J. Clarke	306,422
Andreas Willmann	296,945

For Clerk of the Court of Appeals.

Frederick A. Tallmadge	305,467
Charles Hughes	296,798

STATEMENT

OF THE NUMBER OF VOTES GIVEN IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, AT THE ELECTION HELD NOVEMBER 4, 1862, FOR

Governor,
Lieutenant-Governor,
Canal Commissioner,
Inspector of State Prisons,
Clerk of the Court of Appeals,
Representatives in Congress,
Members of Assembly,
Surrogate, and
Supervisors.

GOVERNOR.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Governor was	76,947
Of which Horatio Seymour received	54,312
James S. Wadsworth received	22,536
Scattering	99

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Lieutenant-Governor was	76,890
Of which David R. Floyd Jones received	54,572
Lyman Tremain received	22,571
Scattering	75

CANAL COMMISSIONER.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Canal Commissioner was	76,877
Of which William I. Skinner received	54,178
Oliver Ladue received	22,632
Scattering	67

INSPECTOR OF STATE PRISONS.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Inspector of State Prisons was	76,834
Of which Gaylord J. Clarke received	53,990
Andreas Willmann received	22,780
Scattering	64

CLERK OF THE COURT OF APPEALS.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Clerk of the Court of Appeals was	76,321
Of which Frederick A. Tallmadge received	53,718
Charles Hughes received	22,470
Scattering	133

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.

Fourth Congressional District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Representative in Congress for the Fourth Congressional District was	12,400
Of which Benjamin Wood received	7,828
Hiram Walbridge received	4,535
Scattering	37

Fifth Congressional District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Representative in Congress in the Fifth Congressional District was	11,720
Of which Fernando Wood received	8,176
John Duffy received	3,488
Scattering	56

Sixth Congressional District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Representative in Congress in the Sixth Congressional District was	12,797
Of which Elijah Ward received	6,942
Frederick A. Conkling received	4,839
Orison Blunt received	996
Scattering	20

Seventh Congressional District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Representative in Congress in the Seventh Congressional District was	12,314
Of which J. Winthrop Chanler received	9,326
Henry A. Burr received	2,937
Scattering	51

Eighth Congressional District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Representative in Congress in the Eighth Congressional District was	15,321
Of which James Brooks received	9,625
Elliott C. Cowdin received	5,570
Scattering	176

Ninth Congressional District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Representative in Congress in the Ninth Congressional District, was	11,422
Of which Anson Herrick received	7,326
J. McLeod Murphy received	4,085
Scattering	14

MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY.

First Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the First Assembly District was	2,775
Of which Cornelius Flynn received	1,790
William Bivins received	939
Scattering	46

Second Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Second Assembly District was	3,023
Of which Daniel Leamy received	2,972
Scattering	41

Third Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Third Assembly District was	3,606
Of which George L. Loutrel received	2,470
Theodore A. Ward received	1,065
Scattering	71

Fourth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Fourth Assembly District was	4,760
Of which William C. Gover received	3,629
Thomas Mulligan received	983
Scattering	148

Fifth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Fifth Assembly District was	4,573
Of which Henry Rogers received	2,686
John H. Brady received	1,390
Louis H. Van Schaick received	411
Scattering	86

Sixth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Sixth Assembly District was	4,821
Of which Julius Korn received	3,379
John Fitch received	1,327
Scattering	115

Seventh Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Seventh Assembly District was	4,716
Of which Vincent C. King received	2,495
Thomas E. Stewart received	1,744
Edward V. Price received	422
Scattering	55

Eighth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Eighth Assembly District was	5,306
Of which Thomas H. Hill received	3,809
Joseph L. Perley received	1,383
Scattering	114

Ninth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Ninth Assembly District was	4,577
Of which David V. Freeman received	2,661
Henry C. Van Vorst received	1,585
Samuel C. Read received	316
Scattering	15

Tenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Tenth Assembly District was	4,528
Of which Daniel M. O'Brien received	3,049
Sixth. Ludw. Kapff received	1,307
Scattering	72

Eleventh Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Eleventh Assembly District was	5,624
Of which Thomas A. Ledwith received	3,805
William E. Robinson received	1,795
Scattering	24

Twelfth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Twelfth Assembly District was	5,484
Of which Andrew Smith received	2,417
Peter Bowe received	2,377
James T. Maguire received	625
Scattering	65

Thirteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Thirteenth Assembly District was	4,539
Of which Alexander Ward received	3,230
Edmund Koch received	789
Edward Timpson received	494
Scattering	26

Fourteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Fourteenth Assembly District was	5,024
Of which Robert C. Hutchings received	3,287
Philip Frankenheimer received	1,687
Scattering	50

Fifteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Fifteenth Assembly District was	4,633
Of which Gilbert Dean received	2,772
John H. White received	1,839
Scattering	22

Sixteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Sixteenth Assembly District was	3,696
Of which Michael McCann received	1,841
Dennis McCabe received	1,372
George Weir received	472
Scattering	11

Seventeenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for Members of Assembly in the Seventeenth Assembly District was	2,973
Of which Thomas C. Fields received	2,053
Isaac B. Batchelder received	915
Scattering	5

SURROGATE.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Surrogate was	74,997
Of which Gideon J. Tucker received	52,409
Gabriel Van Cott received	18,880
David R. Jaques received	3,617
Scattering	91

SUPERVISORS.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Supervisor was	74,609
Of which William M. Tweed received	51,875
Sheridan Shook received	18,848
Abraham M. Bininger received	3,715
Scattering	171

STATEMENT

In detail of the entire vote of the City and County of New York, given at the election held December 2, 1862, pursuant to the provisions of the Amended Charter of 1857, for the offices of Comptroller, Counsel to the Corporation, an Alderman for each of the Aldermanic Districts of the city having an odd numerical designation, and Councilmen for the several Senatorial Districts of the city.

Comptroller.

FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	344	99	.....	.....
Second	354	62	.....	.....
Third	337	61	1	.....
Fourth	64	47	.....	.....
Fifth	117	59	.....	3
Totals	1216	328	1	3

SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	96	75	.....	.....
Second	105	107	.....	.....
Totals	201	182	.....	.....

THIRD WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	131	71	.....	2
Second	62	68	.....	.....
Third	68	64	.....	.....
Fourth	36	10	.....	.....
Totals	297	213	.....	2

FOURTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	203	109	.....	.....
Second	308	85	.....	.....
Third	222	35	.....	.....
Fourth	165	23	.....	1
Fifth	159	18	.....	.....
Sixth	131	92	.....	.....
Seventh	202	25	.....	.....
Totals	1390	387	.....	1

FIFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	157	86	.....	.....
Second	100	58	.....	.....
Third	210	99	.....	.....
Fourth	135	159	.....	2
Fifth	189	61	.....	.....
Sixth	147	123	.....	.....
Seventh	164	81	.....	.....
Eighth	195	79	.....	.....
Totals	1297	746	.....	2

SIXTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	38	16	.....	.....
Second	157	12	.....	.....
Third	212	30	.....	.....
Fourth	425	17	.....	.....
Fifth	629	5	.....	.....
Sixth	611	4	.....	.....
Seventh	142	19	.....	.....
Eighth	279	27	.....	.....
Ninth	521	8	.....	.....
Totals	3014	138	.....	.....

SEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	130	88	.....	1
Second	257	55	2	.....
Third	148	63	.....	.....
Fourth	94	50	1	.....
Fifth	248	100	.....	.....
Sixth	160	190	1	.....
Seventh	100	113	.....	.....
Eighth	173	74	.....	.....
Ninth	198	90	.....	.....
Tenth	254	57	.....	.....
Eleventh	170	50	.....	.....
Tota'ls	1892	935	4	1

EIGHTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	134	96	1	.....
Second	294	124	.....	.....
Third	130	91	3	.....
Fourth	81	134	1	.....
Fifth	94	109	.....	.....
Sixth	92	66	.....	.....
Seventh	180	133	.....	.....
Eighth	168	179	2	.....
Ninth	163	92	.....	.....
Tenth	180	66	.....	.....
Eleventh	110	82	1	.....
Twelfth	116	40	.....	.....
Totals	1742	1212	8	.....

NINTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	200	183	.....	1
Second	138	238	2	.....
Third	174	369	.....	.....
Fourth	104	214	1	.....
Fifth	131	240	.....	.....
Sixth	93	143	.....	.....
Seventh	133	238	.....	.....
Eighth	162	165	.....	.....
Ninth	119	145	.....	.....
Tenth	106	153	.....	.....
Eleventh	188	153	.....	.....
Twelfth	158	144	.....	.....
Totals	1706	2385	3	1

TENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	142	197	.....	.....
Second	207	195	1	.....
Third	272	154	2	.....
Fourth	179	149	.....	.....
Fifth	191	233	.....	.....
Sixth	212	138	.....	.....
Totals	1203	1066	3	.....

ELEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	140	85	.....	.....
Second	217	65	.....	.....
Third	154	114	.....	1
Fourth	194	106	.....	.....
Fifth	163	103	.....	.....
Sixth	90	60	.....	.....
Seventh	191	55	.....	1
Eighth	173	73	.....	.....
Ninth	104	131	2	.....
Tenth	109	64	.....	.....
Eleventh	107	89	1	.....
Twelfth	159	55	.....	.....
Thirteenth	202	39	.....	.....
Fourteenth	164	91	.....	.....
Fifteenth	80	25	.....	.....
Sixteenth	153	74	.....	.....
Seventeenth	114	32	.....	.....
Eighteenth	175	33	.....	.....
Totals	2689	1294	3	2

TWELFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	193	77	.....	2
Second	376	173	.....	.....
Third	460	213	.....	.....
Fourth	293	408	1	.....
Fifth	342	85	.....	.....
Sixth	238	179	.....	.....
Totals	1902	1135	1	2

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	184	126	2	.....
Second	233	149	.....	.....
Third	296	88	.....	.....
Fourth	250	98	1	.....
Fifth	186	104	.....	1
Sixth	120	104	.....	.....
Seventh	75	71	.....	.....
Eighth	155	105	.....	.....
Totals	1499	845	3	1

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	155	18	.....	.....
Second	285	26	.....	1
Third	175	30	1	.....
Fourth	271	29	.....	.....
Fifth	105	70	.....	.....
Sixth	158	79	.....	.....
Seventh	114	61	.....	.....
Eighth	120	26	.....	.....
Ninth	256	38	1	.....
Tenth	155	33	.....	.....
Totals	1794	410	2	1

FIFTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	116	229	.....	.....
Second	104	159	.....	.....
Third	142	102	.....	1
Fourth	82	239	.....	.....
Fifth	45	124	.....	.....
Sixth	64	172	.....	.....
Seventh	42	120	1	.....
Eighth	156	162	.....	.....
Ninth	49	146	.....	.....
Tenth	91	94	.....	.....
Totals	891	1547	1	1

SIXTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	147	183	.....	.....
Second	233	182	.....	.....
Third	241	272	.....	.....
Fourth	194	218	.....	.....
Fifth	197	228	.....	.....
Sixth	201	270	2	.....
Seventh	232	154	5	1
Eighth	70	11	.....	.....
Ninth	126	319	.....	.....
Tenth	164	164	.....	.....
Totals	1835	2001	7	1

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	96	159	.....	1
Second	201	147	.....	.....
Third	177	158	.....	.....
Fourth	178	167	.....	.....
Fifth	171	208	6	1
Sixth	107	160	.....	.....
Seventh	168	250	.....	2
Eighth	162	76	.....	.....
Ninth	251	25	1	.....
Tenth	92	56	.....	.....
Eleventh	181	58	.....	.....
Twelfth	155	84	.....	.....
Thirteenth	101	107	.....	1
Fourteenth	224	32	.....	.....
Fifteenth	172	37	.....	.....
Sixteenth	129	119	.....	2
Seventeenth	148	91	.....	.....
Eighteenth	197	83	.....	2
Nineteenth	170	120	.....	.....
Totals	3080	2137	7	9

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	89	277	.....	.....
Second	100	313	.....	.....
Third	109	313	.....	.....
Fourth	47	120	.....	.....
Fifth	83	152	.....	.....
Sixth	205	127	.....	.....
Seventh	136	126	.....	.....
Eighth	89	79	.....	.....
Ninth	105	106	.....	.....
Tenth	166	57	.....	.....
Eleventh	170	94	.....	1
Twelfth	362	47	.....	.....
Thirteenth	267	20	.....	.....
Fourteenth	150	30	.....	.....
Totals	2078	1870	.....	1

NINETEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	233	114	.....	.....
Second	244	57	.....	.....
Third	240	174	.....	2
Fourth	300	214	.....	.....
Fifth	177	102	.....	1
Sixth	313	164	3	.....
Seventh	203	128	1	.....
Eighth	140	168	.....	.....
Totals	1850	1121	4	3

TWENTIETH WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	253	48	.....	.....
Second	187	116	.....	.....
Third	303	190	.....	.....
Fourth	175	122	.....	.....
Fifth	347	62	.....	.....
Sixth	130	234	1	.....
Seventh	116	226	.....	.....
Eighth	267	86	.....	.....
Ninth	201	105	1	1
Tenth	193	117	.....	.....
Eleventh	289	151	.....	.....
Twelfth	205	166	.....	.....
Thirteenth	200	108	.....	.....
Fourteenth	221	230	.....	.....
Totals	3187	1961	2	1

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	167	114	.....	.....
Second	190	70	.....	.....
Third	201	122	.....	.....
Fourth	214	83	.....	.....
Fifth	192	109	.....	.....
Sixth	132	62	.....	.....
Seventh	174	37	.....	.....
Eighth	74	157	.....	.....
Ninth	92	160	.....	.....
Tenth	129	193	2	.....
Eleventh	102	222	.....	.....
Twelfth	108	195	.....	.....
Thirteenth	68	263	.....	.....
Fourteenth	62	244	1	.....
Totals	1905	2031	3	.....

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	192	72	.....	.....
Second	233	110	.....	.....
Third	186	198	.....	.....
Fourth	153	180	.....	.....
Fifth	129	111	.....	.....
Sixth	72	78	.....	.....
Seventh	174	108	.....	.....
Eighth	128	155	.....	.....
Ninth	182	185	.....	.....
Tenth	239	144	.....	.....
Eleventh	328	120	.....	.....
Twelfth	238	30	.....	.....
Thirteenth	130	49	.....	5
Fourteenth	79	59	.....	1
Totals	2463	1599	.....	6

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Brennan.	Haws.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	1216	328	1	3
Second	201	182	.....	.....
Third	297	213	.....	2
Fourth	1390	387	.....	1
Fifth	1297	746	.....	2
Sixth	3014	138	.....	.....
Seventh	1892	935	4	1
Eighth	1742	1212	8	.....
Ninth	1706	2385	3	1
Tenth	1203	1066	3	.....
Eleventh	2689	1294	3	2
Twelfth	902	1135	1	2
Thirteenth	1499	845	8	1
Fourteenth	1794	410	2	1
Fifteenth	891	1547	1	1
Sixteenth	1835	2001	7	1
Seventeenth	3080	2137	7	9
Eighteenth	2078	1870	.....	1
Nineteenth	1850	1121	4	3
Twentieth	3087	1961	2	1
Twenty-first	1905	2031	3	.....
Twenty-second	2463	1593	.....	6
Totals	39031	25543	52	38

Counsel to the Corporation.

FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	341	98	.....	.....	1
Second	362	55	.....	.....	.....
Third	348	50	.....	1	.....
Fourth	71	38	.....	.....	1
Fifth	125	52	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1247	293	.....	1	2

SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	106	57	.....	.....	1
Second	111	93	.....	.....	1
Totals	217	150	.....	.....	2

THIRD WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	136	68	.....	.....	4
Second	72	55	.....	.....	.....
Third	73	57	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	39	5	.....	.....	.....
Totals	320	185	.....	.....	4

FOURTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	217	66	.....	.....	.....
Second	335	29	.....	.....	.....
Third	225	17	.....	.....	1
Fourth	166	12	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	167	7	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	201	13	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	209	17	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1530	161	.....	.....	1

FIFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	168	70	.....	.....	.....
Second	122	36	.....	.....	.....
Third	236	52	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	156	110	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	213	29	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	184	70	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	185	52	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	204	65	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1468	484	.....	.....	.....

SIXTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	42	12	.....	.....	.....
Second	154	9	.....	.....	.....
Third	217	23	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	415	23	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	627	4	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	601	7	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	148	11	.....	1	.....
Eighth	277	27	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	517	8	.....	.....	1
Totals	2998	124	.....	1	1

SEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	143	60	.....	.....	1
Second	272	39	.....	.....	.....
Third	157	49	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	102	37	.....	1	.....
Fifth	270	68	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	193	139	.....	1	.....
Seventh	117	89	1	.....	1
Eighth	182	61	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	165	72	.....	.....	1
Tenth	258	44	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh	178	33	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2037	691	1	2	3

EIGHTH WARD.

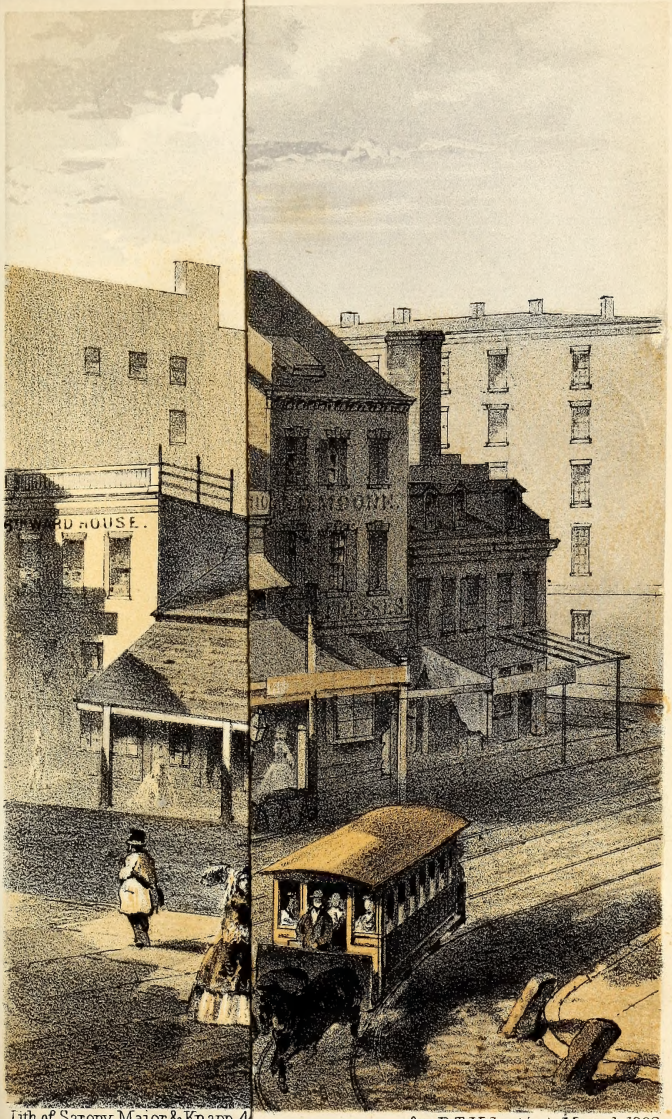
Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	145	70	.....	.....	.....
Second	310	93	.....	.....	.....
Third	165	47	.....	3	.....
Fourth	119	79	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	101	92	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	108	39	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	213	85	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	209	130	.....	2	.....
Ninth	172	76	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	195	48	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh	130	53	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	126	23	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1993	835	.....	5	.....

NINTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	241	135	.....	.....	.....
Second	173	187	.....	1	.....
Third	210	315	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	141	166	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	157	194	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	106	121	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	156	194	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	184	137	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	141	116	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	126	123	1	.....	1
Eleventh	221	115	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	194	104	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2050	1907	1	1	1

TENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	193	125	.....	.....	.....
Second	241	152	.....	.....	.....
Third	312	110	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	201	107	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	227	168	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	243	100	.....	1	.....
Totals	1417	762	.....	1	.....



Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 4

for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863

NINTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	241	135	.....	.....	.....
Second	173	187	.....	1	.....
Third	210	315	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	141	166	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	157	194	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	106	121	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	156	194	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	184	137	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	141	116	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	126	123	1	.....	1
Eleventh	221	115	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	194	104	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2050	1907	1	1	1

TENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	193	125	.....	.....	.....
Second	241	152	.....	.....	.....
Third	312	110	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	201	107	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	227	168	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	243	100	.....	1	.....
Totals	1417	762	.....	1	.....

Lith of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y.

for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863

OLD STOREHOUSES COR. PEARL & CHATHAM ST. 1861.

ELEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	176	42	.....	.....	.....
Second	239	37	.....	.....	.....
Third	176	85	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	206	84	.....	1	.....
Fifth	181	80	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	98	46	.....	.....	1
Seventh	219	17	.....	.....	1
Eighth	194	46	.....	.....	1
Ninth	124	108	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	119	51	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh	119	69	.....	1	.....
Twelfth	173	32	.....	.....	1
Thirteenth	219	28	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth	178	75	.....	.....	.....
Fifteenth	86	12	.....	.....	2
Sixteenth	109	55	.....	.....	.....
Seventeenth	123	20	.....	.....	2
Eighteenth	183	23	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2973	910	.....	2	8

TWELFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	210	61	.....	.....	.....
Second	437	113	.....	.....	.....
Third	506	161	1	.....	.....
Fourth	388	300	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	372	55	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	335	84	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2248	774	1	.....	.....

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	201	82	.....	.....	.....
Second	257	114	.....	.....	.....
Third	309	71	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	271	77	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	192	93	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	132	89	.....	.....	1
Seventh	86	54	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	157	101	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1605	681	.....	.....	1

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	153	16	.....	.....	.....
Second	297	14	.....	.....	.....
Third	186	14	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	282	15	.....	.....	1
Fifth	117	47	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	174	48	.....	.....	1
Seventh	120	44	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	124	19	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	264	22	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	161	23	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1878	262	.....	.....	2

FIFTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	153	181	.....	.....	.....
Second	124	131	.....	.....	.....
Third	161	77	.....	.....	2
Fourth	118	180	.....	1	.....
Fifth	57	102	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	74	139	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	54	99	.....	2	.....
Eighth	171	123	.....	.....	4
Ninth	59	122	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	98	77	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1069	1231	.....	3	6

SIXTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering
First	171	146	.....	.....	.....
Second	243	165	.....	.....	.....
Third	266	236	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	219	183	.....	.....	2
Fifth	229	190	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	236	221	.....	.....	3
Seventh	292	126	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	70	9	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	164	269	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	172	150	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2062	1695	.....	.....	5

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Election districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	138	109	.....	.....	.....
Second	216	111	.....	4	.....
Third	202	124	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	206	131	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	208	157	.....	3	.....
Sixth	125	133	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	202	199	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	173	54	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	255	16	.....	1	1
Tenth	109	37	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh	193	41	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	189	40	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth	125	83	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth	226	16	.....	.....	4
Fifteenth	179	28	.....	.....	.....
Sixteenth	159	66	.....	.....	1
Seventeenth	203	29	.....	.....	.....
Eighteenth	236	38	.....	.....	3
Nineteenth	195	81	.....	.....	.....
Totals	3539	1493	.....	8	9

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	133	210	.....	.....	.....
Second	143	252	.....	.....	.....
Third	143	262	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	55	110	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	106	123	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	215	106	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	148	107	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	95	69	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	117	86	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	166	52	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh	181	80	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	369	37	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth	268	19	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth	154	26	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2293	1539	.....	.....	.....

NINETEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	257	85	.....	.....	.....
Second	251	50	.....	.....	.....
Third	273	136	.....	.....	1
Fourth	328	173	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	192	87	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	346	127	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	216	110	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	164	133	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2027	901	.....	.....	1

TWENTIETH WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	260	40	.....	.....	.....
Second	196	101	.....	.....	.....
Third	323	160	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	185	110	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	352	51	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	160	193	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	147	189	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	288	62	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	232	72	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	219	87	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh	312	119	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	236	124	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth	222	81	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth	245	201	.....	.....	.....
Totals	3377	1590	.....	.....	.....

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	178	92	.....	.....	.....
Second	195	61	.....	.....	.....
Third	204	115	.....	.....	.....
Fourth	220	70	.....	.....	.....
Fifth	208	91	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	139	53	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	171	33	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	94	128	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	105	141	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	153	163	.....	1	.....
Eleventh	131	185	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	133	156	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth	97	218	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth	104	183	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2132	1689	.....	1	.....

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	206	55	.....	.....	.....
Second	234	104	.....	.....	.....
Third	195	181	.....	.....	3
Fourth	170	157	.....	.....	1
Fifth	144	90	.....	.....	1
Sixth	79	68	.....	.....	.....
Seventh	190	88	.....	.....	.....
Eighth	146	129	.....	.....	.....
Ninth	204	151	.....	.....	.....
Tenth	250	129	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh	350	99	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth	250	23	.....	.....	1
Thirteenth	149	28	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth	89	46	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2656	1348	.....	.....	6

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Develin.	Bradford.	Slosson.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	1247	293	.....	1	2
Second	217	150	.....	.....	2
Third	320	185	.....	.....	4
Fourth	1530	161	.....	.....	1
Fifth	1468	484	.....	.....	.....
Sixth	2998	124	.....	1	1
Seventh	2037	691	1	2	3
Eighth	1993	835	.....	5	.....
Ninth	2050	1907	1	1	1
Tenth	1417	762	.....	1	.....
Eleventh	2973	910	.....	2	8
Twelfth	2248	774	1	.....	.....
Thirteenth	1605	681	.....	.....	1
Fourteenth	1878	262	.....	.....	2
Fifteenth	1069	1231	.....	3	6
Sixteenth	2062	1695	.....	.....	5
Seventeenth	3539	1493	.....	8	9
Eighteenth	2293	1539	.....	.....	.....
Nineteenth	2027	901	.....	.....	1
Twentieth	3377	1590	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-first	2132	1689	.....	1	.....
Twenty-second	2656	1348	.....	.....	6
Totals	43136	19705	3	25	52

Vote for Aldermen.

ALDERMEN—FIRST ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Fox.	Smith.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	First	324	122	.....	.....
"	Second	349	67	.....	1
"	Third	337	61	.....	1
"	Fourth	69	43	.....	1
"	Fifth	105	77	.....	.....
Second	First	90	70	.....	2
"	Second	107	94	.....	2
Third	First	130	66	.....	3
"	Second	57	72	.....	.....
"	Third	63	67	.....	.....
Fourth	First	119	157	18	1
Sixth	First	27	26	.....	.....
Totals		1777	922	18	11

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Fox.	Smith.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	1184	370	.....	3
Second	197	164	.....	4
Third	250	205	.....	3
Fourth	119	157	18	1
Sixth	27	26	.....	.....
Totals	1777	922	18	11

ALDERMEN—THIRD ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Henry.	Cohen.	Woodruff.	Norton.	Lewis.	Egan.	Blank.	Scattering.
Third	Fourth	39	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Fifth	First	110	11	51	61	.....	6	.....	.....
"	Second	40	21	64	20	.....	6	2	.....
"	Third	199	4	49	35	.....	12	2	.....
"	Fourth	110	13	53	59	.....	31	.....	.....
"	Fifth	167	26	32	11	.....	11	.....	.....
"	Sixth	163	20	34	40	.....	10	.....	.....
"	Seventh	124	41	20	24	1	13	.....	.....
"	Eighth	98	22	22	92	.....	31	.....	1
Eighth	First	44	70	10	88	.....	10	2	.....
"	Second	83	138	60	104	.....	21	.....	.....
"	Third	74	67	16	44	.....	18	5	.....
"	Fourth	79	44	5	49	.....	27	1	.....
"	Fifth	41	23	2	123	.....	9	2	.....
Totals		1371	502	420	751	1	209	14	1

CAPITULATION.

Wards.	Henry.	Cohen.	Woodruff.	Norton.	Lewis.	Egan.	Blank.	Scattering.
Third	39	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Fifth	1011	158	325	342	1	122	4	1
Eighth	321	342	93	408	.....	85	10	.....
Totals	1371	502	420	751	1	209	14	1

ALDERMEN—FIFTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	McCool.	Keech.	Girvan.	Blank.	Scattering.
Eighth	Sixth	104	37	6	3	.....
"	Seventh	213	76	4	.....	.....
"	Eighth	233	104	3	4	.....
"	Ninth	174	71	3	2	.....
"	Tenth	201	40	.....	.....	.....
"	Eleventh	139	45	.....	.....	2
"	Twelfth	134	18	1	.....	.....
Ninth	First	238	126	5	.....	.....
"	Second	155	203	9	.....	.....
"	Third	195	309	16	.....	.....
Fifteenth	First	143	179	2	.....	4
"	Second	126	120	2	.....	.....
"	Third	156	72	1	.....	.....
Totals		2211	1400	52	9	6

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	McCool.	Keech.	Girvan.	Blank.	Scattering.
Eighth	1198	391	17	9	2
Ninth	588	638	30	.....	.....
Fifteenth	425	371	5	.....	4
Totals	2211	1400	52	9	6

ALDERMEN—SEVENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Chipp.	Gedney.	Crane.	Blank.	Scattering.
Ninth	Fourth	154	125	29	.....	.....
"	Fifth	163	143	43	6	.....
"	Sixth	124	100	6	.....	.....
"	Seventh	169	167	28	.....	1
"	Eighth	174	95	56	.....	.....
"	Ninth	143	95	13	5	1
"	Tenth	144	88	20	.....	.....
"	Eleventh	222	112	6	.....	1
"	Twelfth	209	76	15	.....	7
Fifteenth	Fourth	125	74	82	.....	.....
"	Fifth	56	65	28	.....	.....
"	Sixth	72	26	33	.....	10
"	Seventh	59	57	23	1	5
"	Tenth	102	47	22	.....	1
Totals		1916	1341	404	12	26

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Chipp.	Gedney.	Crane.	Blank.	Scattering.
Ninth	1502	1001	216	11	9
Fifteenth	414	340	188	1	17
Totals	1916	1341	404	12	26

ALDERMEN—NINTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Ryers.	Dayton.	McIntyre.	Scattering.
Sixteenth	First	167	140	16	.....
"	Second	247	160	8	.....
"	Third	265	235	5	.....
"	Fourth	197	204	3	1
"	Fifth	206	208	9	.....
"	Sixth	250	208	6	.....
"	Seventh	288	120	12	2
"	Eighth	72	8	1	.....
"	Ninth	159	272	6	2
"	Tenth	161	161	4	.....
Totals		2012	1716	70	5

ALDERMEN—ELEVENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Hardy.	Peck.	Reed.	Blank.	Scattering.
Twentieth	First	139	127	33	1	.....
"	Second	122	105	78	.....	.....
"	Third	179	156	147	.....	10
"	Fourth	140	48	109	.....	.....
"	Fifth	348	19	44	.....	.....
"	Sixth	65	150	133	9	.....
"	Seventh	75	97	160	.....	3
"	Eighth	240	55	56	.....	.....
"	Ninth	134	115	57	.....	1
"	Tenth	183	54	64	.....	5
"	Eleventh	212	134	87	1	.....
"	Twelfth	113	147	106	.....	.....
"	Thirteenth	130	110	65	.....	.....
"	Fourteenth	186	87	163	.....	.....
Totals		2266	1404	1302	11	19

ALDERMEN—THIRTEENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Masterson.	Seagrist.	Allen.	Blank	Scattering
Twenty-second	First	154	53	57	.....	.....
"	Second	189	42	106	.....	5
"	Third	156	41	178	.....	1
"	Fourth	107	62	158	4	.....
"	Fifth	67	73	100	.....	.....
"	Sixth	57	20	68	1	.....
"	Seventh	138	47	91	.....	.....
"	Eighth	119	31	127	.....	.....
"	Ninth	187	40	126	.....	.....
"	Tenth	175	76	124	.....	.....
"	Eleventh	261	108	87	.....	.....
"	Twelfth	239	3	51	.....	3
"	Thirteenth	124	22	33	.....	.....
"	Fourteenth	87	10	42	.....	.....
Totals		2060	628	1328	5	9

ALDERMEN—FIFTEENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Froment.	Dennis.	Glover.
Twenty-first	First	202	57	16
"	Second	152	55	50
"	Third	141	98	80
"	Fourth	158	68	66
"	Fifth	174	85	37
"	Sixth	150	54	17
"	Seventh	179	21	9
"	Eighth	142	59	24
"	Ninth	132	108	11
"	Tenth	229	60	19
"	Eleventh	162	119	30
"	Twelfth	174	81	37
"	Thirteenth	164	124	28
"	Fourteenth	160	98	37
Totals		2299	1087	461

ALDERMEN—SEVENTEENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Long.	Dunning.	McQuade.	Blank.	Scattering.
Twelfth	First	118	56	97	.....	1
"	Second	110	81	365	.....	.....
"	Third	365	104	207	.....	.....
"	Fourth	380	201	119	.....	.....
"	Fifth	210	69	146	1	.....
"	Sixth	175	83	157	.....	5
Totals		1358	594	1091	1	6

Councilmen—Fourth Senatorial District.

WARD.	ELECTION DISTRICT.	Healy.	Riley.	Jones.	Keenan.	Sandford.	Hayes.	D. Brophy.	Doody.	Madigan.	M. Brophy.	McNamara.	Bush.	Duffy.	Whitmore.	Mauer.	Duff.	Blank.	Scattering.
1st.....	1st.....	136	80	81	56	2	162	444	361	337	162	292	248	3	..	112	..	..	..
	2d.....	59	151	184	187	6	259	409	226	162	147	344	202	2	..	71	..	..	..
	3d.....	56	207	235	241	7	284	389	127	125	103	355	129	..	1	62	..	..	66
	4th.....	56	32	44	44	2	81	107	31	54	31	100	31	..	..	37	..	..	2
	5th.....	49	32	32	32	7	78	159	88	133	100	157	110	6	1	44	..	..	..
2d.....	1st.....	134	67	73	86	65	139	69	22	89	27	80	17	11	..	63	..	..	..
	2d.....	178	92	91	91	86	184	104	14	104	18	106	22	..	..	89	..	..	..
3d.....	1st.....	77	99	107	108	8	170	164	30	83	14	178	27	2	..	61	..	..	4
	2d.....	72	52	55	54	2	123	120	5	66	1	119	3	..	..	67	..	..	4
	3d.....	59	59	59	60	..	119	117	5	57	..	117	..	..	..	58	..	..	..
	4th.....	36	38	37	40	36	40	3	1	12	1	5	7	..	2	3	2	..	1
4th.....	1st.....	177	92	85	191	80	162	54	90	43	65	105	28	3	..	107	..	..	..
	2d.....	350	119	97	217	192	220	28	161	28	51	153	44	7	..	18	..	..	..
	3d.....	166	35	40	145	141	141	81	194	88	122	168	93	2	2	1	..	..	..
	4th.....	92	90	80	109	88	94	67	81	60	67	77	69	..	..	9	..	..	..
	5th.....	103	23	20	85	74	89	69	127	71	79	126	82	.	..	..	..	..	2
	6th.....	172	139	100	174	152	151	37	65	71	40	63	45	..	..	12	..	..	..
	7th.....	154	81	101	116	91	102	81	122	82	103	122	83	1	..	9	..	..	..
5th.....	1st.....	112	172	166	206	113	150	54	16	50	23	52	83	2	83	63	33	..	..
	2d.....	87	72	78	113	48	101	72	21	37	24	33	48	..	70	20	40	54	..
	3d.....	203	210	236	249	162	228	71	11	154	16	32	60	3	88	32	18	..	..
	4th.....	121	175	197	203	100	157	45	11	58	10	57	99	1	64	63	14	..	..
	5th.....	162	171	158	195	154	180	65	29	119	38	50	58	4	37	19	9	..	..
	6th.....	197	207	165	97	128	173	41	25	84	25	55	48	1	45	44	11	..	..
	7th.....	123	151	126	151	108	134	58	40	111	42	82	89	1	24	47	8	..	1
	8th.....	119	215	125	194	131	139	40	26	156	21	86	106	..	15	80	5	..	2
6th.....	1st.....	21	38	41	32	28	29	4	1	5	26	31	16	6	..	8	..	..	..
	2d.....	68	84	126	101	105	102	41	41	45	95	48	53	8	1	4	..	..	..
	3d.....	102	88	129	136	128	133	22	23	21	204	45	52	2	4	16	..	..	..
	4th.....	321	291	332	355	345	365	20	17	24	157	42	71	10	7	14	..	..	1

	5th.....	434	404	391	458	467	472	56	87	56	282	89	121	36	9	1	..	..	1
	6th.....	225	335	545	420	396	470	194	97	80	221	325	201	..	..	3	..	..	136
	7th.....	113	96	113	122	126	125	16	17	16	75	24	22	..	1	..	..	76	..
	8th.....	255	130	295	160	228	278	7	7	7	180	7	12	..	120	..	..	..	..
	9th.....	324	306	376	344	314	420	75	75	61	149	82	99	2	1	1	..	..	..
7th.....	1st.....	127	144	77	190	153	127	26	22	21	69	88	27	..	..	29	..	..	1
	2d.....	121	155	123	282	121	130	17	136	90	139	175	169	1	..	7	..	10	..
	3d.....	133	156	141	183	131	127	14	19	21	30	56	52	3	..	33	..	..	12
	4th.....	58	81	70	117	55	57	8	36	40	44	71	69	4	..	29	..	..	1
	5th.....	187	162	154	263	113	179	36	57	57	125	180	172	10	..	56	..	..	1
	6th.....	140	224	218	244	130	155	30	33	30	49	134	117	14	..	104	..	..	6
	7th.....	82	133	132	147	84	74	16	9	15	13	88	74	19	..	64	..	..	10
	8th.....	103	124	130	145	98	96	63	59	52	51	109	106	9	..	40	..	..	..
	9th.....	142	101	109	182	126	123	44	19	18	33	122	56	20	..	45	..	125	1
	10th....	126	125	114	175	104	121	78	77	78	78	196	129	28	..	24	..	..	..
	11th....	111	128	107	147	106	109	37	37	41	45	131	74	16	..	22	..	..	2
8th.....	1st.....	75	142	118	61	45	150	136	61	159	87	69	99	..	9	73	9	..	..
	2d.....	153	251	234	168	140	263	141	117	237	225	142	166	..	33	96	28	..	..
	3d.....	83	134	122	95	87	149	102	64	131	83	61	92	..	19	44	7	..	..
	4th.....	90	160	163	94	79	154	70	18	97	29	35	46	..	5	54	1	..	..
	5th.....	51	166	149	68	50	152	114	20	139	33	34	51	..	3	113	2	..	..
	6th.....	103	80	106	111	97	136	57	5	58	29	3	10	..	2	35	..	..	..
	7th.....	165	153	221	221	163	241	116	20	111	36	19	20	..	..	75	..	..	..
	8th.....	184	150	256	237	174	284	138	17	145	53	12	23	..	2	104	..	..	1
	9th.....	127	108	175	176	144	187	125	28	133	60	15	29	..	..	69	..	..	..
	10th....	144	292	115	127	185	186	134	44	142	107	14	42	1	..	41	..	..	..
	11th....	119	85	129	125	114	163	83	5	83	41	3	4	..	..	46	..	..	..
	12th....	118	50	70	65	131	142	90	13	97	71	7	6	..	1	18	..	..	..
14th.....	1st.....	139	31	142	141	139	153	21	16	16	122	14	27	1	..	10	..	..	..
	2d.....	266	212	248	226	231	204	50	25	42	..	22	58	..	5	14	..	..	2
	3d.....	76	57	81	79	67	160	43	91	99	96	89	119	..	1	14	..	..	..
	4th.....	248	199	226	36	234	273	26	17	14	46	25	39	..	..	8	..	..	..
	5th.....	98	60	75	280	59	132	55	30	30	36	31	92	6	..	41	..	..	..
	6th.....	150	109	107	135	102	189	52	40	44	44	54	106	3	1	47	..	..	..
	7th.....	105	74	95	98	80	130	40	28	26	27	20	65	1	..	30	..	1	..
	8th.....	84	71	49	82	75	102	43	33	36	81	35	54	..	..	13	..	..	..
	9th.....	135	89	115	141	135	179	..	62	66	118	121	192	..	..	31	..	..	..
	10th....	71	64	54	76	63	98	66	54	53	61	80	135	1	..	22	..	..	4
	TOTALS.....	9,230	8,763	9,545	10,489	7,935	11,379	5,451	3,606	5,169	4,880	6,062	4,998	250	656	2,758	187	263	261

Councilmen—Fourth Senatorial District.

RECAPITULATION.

WARD.	Healy.	Riley.	Jones.	Keenan.	Sandford.	Hayes.	D. Brophy.	Doody.	Madigan.	M. Brophy.	McNamara.	Bush.	Duffy.	Whitmore.	Mauer.	Duff.	Blank.	Scattering.
1st....	356	502	576	560	24	864	1,508	833	811	543	1,248	720	11	2	326	..	..	68
2d.....	312	159	164	177	151	323	173	36	193	45	186	39	11	..	152	..	..	..
3d.....	244	248	258	262	46	452	404	41	218	16	419	37	2	2	189	2	..	9
4th....	1,214	579	523	1,037	818	959	417	840	443	527	814	444	13	2	156	..	..	2
5th....	1,124	1,373	1,251	1,408	944	1,262	446	179	769	199	447	591	12	426	368	138	54	3
6th....	1,866	1,772	2,348	2,128	2,137	2,394	435	365	315	1,389	693	647	64	143	47	..	76	138
7th....	1,330	1,593	1,375	2,075	1,221	1,298	366	504	462	676	1,350	1,045	124	..	522	..	135	34
8th....	1,412	1,571	1,858	1,548	1,409	2,207	1,306	412	1,532	854	414	588	1	74	768	47	..	1
14th....	1,372	966	1,192	1,294	1,185	1,620	396	396	426	631	491	887	12	7	230	..	1	6
TOTALS.	9,230	8,763	9,545	10,489	7,935	11,379	5,451	3,606	5,169	4,880	6,062	4,998	250	656	2,758	187	266	261

Councilmen—Fifth Senatorial District.

WARDS.	ELECTION DISTRICT.	Webster.	Hunt.	McConnell.	McVay.	Brady.	Gross.	Repper.	Hall.	Hazleton.	Cornell.	Hanbury.	Coan.	Van Cott.	Carlton.	Farrell.	Kaiser.	Blank.	Scattering.
10th....	1st.....	168	131	149	146	145	144	160	132	147	123	123	125	....	....	.....	....	....	2
	2d.....	236	187	221	218	216	217	188	151	169	146	145	140	....	....	.....	....	....	7
	3d.....	318	225	298	283	279	288	150	133	132	105	94	95	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	4th.....	193	161	184	181	182	179	113	122	111	103	92	93	1	....	.....	....	....	....
	5th.....	214	167	216	194	202	199	235	185	205	169	182	160	2	....	.....	....	110	2
	6th.....	237	160	233	220	219	220	150	108	118	97	101	92	....	....	.....	....	....	10
11th....	1st.....	159	30	106	128	80	163	196	38	142	34	35	36	....	....	2	....	....	2
	2d.....	219	97	60	218	201	207	148	36	197	38	35	24	....	....	5	....	....	2
	3d.....	174	85	96	179	130	161	155	82	181	77	68	74	....	1	7	....	....	....
	4th.....	183	98	135	212	156	154	121	79	178	81	71	74	....	....	3	....	....	....
	5th.....	164	84	93	203	135	119	150	72	237	74	69	66	....	....	5	....	....	3
	6th.....	100	54	71	114	81	88	79	37	97	41	32	25	....	....	.....	....	....	2
	7th.....	185	20	158	177	155	215	230	13	67	15	14	13	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	8th.....	174	58	149	177	153	197	181	41	78	43	39	34	....	....	3	....	....	18
	9th.....	120	57	97	147	86	92	134	110	149	108	81	85	1	....	.....	....	....	....
	10th.....	98	82	100	123	93	96	79	51	90	50	46	4	....	....	21	....	....	....
	11th.....	113	65	101	121	100	104	105	63	88	76	59	65	1	....	1	....	....	2
	12th.....	166	44	159	163	153	165	154	34	45	40	31	31	1	....	1	....	....	1
	13th.....	185	100	187	190	166	177	131	25	63	25	29	24	....	....	32	....	....	1
	14th.....	166	106	158	84	143	160	134	69	108	76	71	62	....	....	8	....	....	1
	15th.....	70	39	65	80	65	60	46	14	46	15	13	14	....	....	13	....	....	....
	16th.....	144	103	139	167	14	150	107	48	87	48	59	44	....	....	35	....	....	2
	17th.....	103	41	98	110	84	104	86	21	48	21	23	21	....	....	24	....	....	....
	18th.....	133	60	106	155	119	146	148	17	92	17	29	16	....	....	43	....	....	1
13th....	1st.....	202	138	207	196	198	199	155	103	104	98	81	66	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	2d.....	258	134	250	216	235	232	200	111	131	124	96	101	....	....	3	....	....	4
	3d.....	268	130	310	239	314	240	152	63	55	68	58	59	....	....	16	....	....	....
	4th.....	245	102	244	238	235	238	171	76	91	84	73	113	2	.. .	19	....	....	....
	5th.....	190	69	164	181	177	164	128	91	108	95	84	84	....	....	61	....	....	1
	6th.....	126	46	136	126	126	114	146	87	94	84	79	74	....	....	17	....	....	....

Councilmen—Fifth Senatorial District.—Continued.

WARDS.	ELECTION DISTRICT.	Webster.	Hunt.	McConnell.	McVay.	Brady.	Gross.	Repper.	Hall.	Hazleton.	Cornell.	Hanbury.	Coan.	Van Cott.	Carlton.	Farrell.	Kaiser.	Blank.	Scattering.
13th....	7th.....	80	63	93	81	84	85	64	62	54	60	47	42	....	....	.....	....	....	3
	8th.....	144	54	160	154	162	146	194	88	98	90	85	92	....	....	29	....	2	1
17th....	1st.....	134	109	129	127	130	127	105	99	118	100	96	90	....	....	.....	....	....	4
	2d.....	219	138	207	216	209	219	176	107	117	107	98	94	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	3d.....	210	131	182	187	184	195	184	119	143	123	115	118	....	....	.....	....	....	1
	4th.....	198	180	185	190	189	291	128	127	139	126	127	123	....	....	.....	....	....	1
	5th.....	193	178	189	189	196	192	169	154	163	149	157	151	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	6th.....	107	85	102	114	111	104	137	127	134	126	149	126	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	7th.....	184	172	179	184	184	185	194	193	201	193	197	192	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	8th.....	175	154	172	165	176	156	50	43	56	44	78	43	....	....	1	....	....	....
	9th.....	250	146	251	216	258	210	45	11	79	9	47	11	....	....	4	....	....	....
	10th.....	109	77	85	104	105	102	41	33	38	33	68	32	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	11th.....	177	128	181	176	184	170	81	43	58	43	80	42	....	....	4	....	....	....
	12th.....	195	71	174	188	185	207	164	38	42	37	40	32	....	....	.....	6	....	....
	13th.....	131	57	121	121	120	143	137	73	78	73	69	67	....	....	.....	....	....	....
	14th.....	225	131	215	217	225	181	54	15	83	15	49	15	....	....	5	....	....	....
	15th.....	171	109	168	176	174	161	89	26	38	26	39	26	....	....	5	....	....	....
	16th.....	159	58	142	169	158	184	178	57	71	55	58	54	....	....	1	4	....	....
	17th.....	195	60	177	189	186	217	186	28	33	29	28	19	....	....	.....	5	....	....
	18th	207	81	166	201	188	256	103	31	36	30	29	26	....	....	.....	1	....	4
	19th.....	195	93	179	191	191	197	170	77	103	76	96	75	....	....	2	....	....	....
	Total..	8969	5148	8169	8741	8369	8626	7051	3773	5340	3717	3824	3426	8	1	370	16	112	75

RECAPITULATION.

WARDS.	Webster.	Hunt.	McConnell.	McVay.	Brady.	Gross.	Repper.	Hall.	Hazleton.	Cornell.	Hanbury.	Coan.	Van Cott.	Carlton.	Farrell.	Kaiser.	Blank.	Scattering.
10th	1366	1031	1301	1242	1243	1247	996	831	882	741	737	705	3	....	.....	....	110	21
11th	2656	1223	2078	2748	2242	2564	2384	855	1993	879	864	754	3	1	203	....	2	35
13th	1513	736	1564	1431	1531	1418	1180	686	735	703	603	631	2	....	145	....	....	9
17th	3434	2158	3226	3320	3353	3397	2491	1401	1730	1394	1620	1336	....	....	22	16	....	10
Totals	8969	5148	8169	8741	8369	8626	7051	3773	5340	3717	3824	3426	8	1	370	16	112	75

Councilmen—Sixth Senatorial District.

Wards.	Election District.	Houghtalin.	Haviland.	Gaw.	Murray.	O'Brien.	McGrath.	Cleveland.	Lent.	Ross.	Chamberlain.	Atkinson.	Housner.	Purdy.	Roberson.	Edwards.	De Forest.	Doremus.	Scattering.
9th	1st	232	225	220	229	230	227	135	138	128	133	124	134	6	1	5	1	12	....
	2d	150	156	149	149	148	147	202	208	196	198	191	203	10	4	8	4	4	....
	3d	197	206	190	192	189	189	326	337	312	329	312	330	16	5	16	5	....	1
	4th	123	124	122	117	109	114	173	185	150	171	153	191	29	8	29	8	30	....
	5th	149	156	160	132	128	139	200	210	149	179	147	223	40	10	40	11	2	....
	6th	105	105	108	100	98	97	121	125	113	118	113	123	7	....	6	....	....	2
	7th	152	149	150	149	144	146	210	213	186	208	181	202	29	3	26	3	1	8
	8th	172	149	174	170	169	169	145	152	98	142	101	152	48	7	48	7	28	....
	9th	142	141	142	137	136	136	108	111	97	109	96	110	14	1	12	1	2	3
	10th	127	111	119	118	111	117	126	131	109	125	109	123	20	2	18	2	6	....
	11th	212	230	216	217	212	215	115	119	107	116	100	121	15	2	8	2	7	....
	12th	191	209	189	184	180	181	102	100	85	95	77	100	14	....	14	....	...	6
15th	1st	170	139	139	139	122	111	191	187	185	183	181	186	2	2	2	2	....	....
	2d	147	115	118	116	104	115	148	107	128	128	123	130	2	2	2	2	1	....
	3d	196	156	166	154	149	148	77	35	70	69	67	73	2	1	2	1	....	....
	4th	163	113	114	113	113	113	169	121	124	168	130	170	40	1	40	1	....	....
	5th	72	54	54	51	48	50	92	82	89	93	88	96	9	7	8	7	....	2
	6th	97	75	75	75	75	73	128	116	126	130	126	139	13	10	12	10	....	....
	7th	89	57	61	59	58	42	84	72	75	79	74	84	9	3	9	1	....	....
	8th	244	163	157	162	162	163	119	40	113	117	113	123	9	9	9	9	....	....
	9th	108	48	47	49	48	48	102	69	101	101	99	124	22	22	22	23	....	2
	10th	117	99	101	100	99	100	71	52	67	70	68	73	3	1	3	1	....	..
16th	1st	156	164	166	156	155	161	144	157	138	144	140	170	17	16	16	16	5	....
	2d	246	242	240	238	244	256	154	167	152	162	157	171	8	9	11	10	7	....
	3d	264	267	242	256	261	269	234	240	229	230	231	260	5	5	5	5	1	6
	4th	196	196	194	182	198	198	201	203	206	197	198	201	6	6	6	6	1	2
	5th	209	208	208	195	209	215	196	204	206	194	195	206	13	13	13	13	....	1
	6th	240	234	238	240	229	234	220	220	219	219	222	223	9	7	7	7	....	....
	7th	281	264	287	294	276	280	122	129	120	118	132	123	10	10	15	9	11	4

	8th	70	67	70	70	70	70	9	10	9	9	12	9	1	1	1	1	....	....
	9th	148	147	147	149	143	145	270	277	275	270	269	276	7	6	6	6	....	....
	10th	160	162	160	162	162	159	156	164	160	155	156	161	7	7	7	7	....	2
18th....	1st	102	102	100	103	100	103	219	219	197	220	197	218	23	....	23	....	....	....
	2d	112	111	113	112	109	112	252	254	194	253	190	252	58	....	60	....	....	....
	3d	124	125	125	125	116	124	257	257	225	268	220	256	32	....	32	....	....	....
	4th	52	52	52	51	50	49	105	105	98	106	97	105	7	....	7	....	....	....
	5th	90	95	98	88	92	94	122	124	113	132	111	122	11	....	11	....	....	2
	6th	210	210	194	206	202	213	108	107	96	112	91	105	10	....	9	....	....	2
	7th	142	142	141	118	134	153	111	108	94	141	84	110	9	....	9	....	....	1
	8th	89	88	89	89	89	90	73	73	73	72	73	72	....	....	....	....	....	....
	9th	107	108	110	107	109	110	87	87	85	87	82	87	1	....	1	....	....	1
	10th	164	164	151	163	167	172	49	48	46	53	48	49	....	....	....	....	....	....
	11th	176	176	175	170	171	175	87	87	88	93	80	85	....	....	....	....	....	2
	12th	360	358	361	342	361	362	35	34	35	37	51	33	....	....	....	....	....	13
	13th	261	260	258	253	265	254	22	20	22	28	23	18	....	....	....	....	....	6
	14th	152	152	150	138	152	135	26	26	24	41	23	26	2	....	2	....	1	2
	Totals	7466	7074	7040	6919	6894	6973	6403	623	5917	6402	5855	6548	593	181	582	181	119	68

RECAPITULATION.

WARDS.	Houghtalin.	Haviland.	Gaw.	Murray.	O'Brien.	McGrath.	Cleveland.	Lent.	Ross.	Chamberlain.	Atkinson.	Housner.	Purdy.	Roberson.	Edwards.	De Forest.	Doremus.	Scattering.
9th	1952	1961	1939	1894	1853	1877	1963	2029	1730	1923	1704	2012	246	43	230	44	92	20
15th	1403	1019	1032	1018	978	963	1181	881	1083	1138	1069	1198	111	58	109	57	1	4
16th	1970	1951	1952	1942	1947	1987	1706	1771	1714	1698	1712	1800	83	80	89	80	25	15
18th	2141	2143	2117	2065	2117	2146	1553	1549	1390	1643	1370	1538	153	....	154	....	1	29
TOTALS	7466	7074	7040	6919	6895	6973	6403	6230	5917	6402	5855	6548	593	181	582	181	119	6

Councilmen—Seventh Senatorial District.

WARDS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	Fitzgerald.	Russell.	Brice.	Brandon.	Joyce.	Cook.	Crowe.	Higgins.	Starin.	Nolan.	Dowling.	Trotter.	Babcock.	Runkle.	Pinckney.	Snyder.	Miller.	Oakley.	Bingham.	Romain.	McCormick.	Gent.	Blank.	Scattering.
12th.....	1.....	128	111	137	135	108	113	122	74	2	74	166	56	56	54	57	63	57	....	..	..	..	100	..	..
	2.....	402	90	411	415	404	99	40	34	2	33	384	104	101	96	101	98	99	3	..	..	..	364	..	..
	3.....	433	276	404	494	448	311	65	35	18	35	219	177	146	135	175	133	148	51	..	..	..	163	..	1
	4.....	274	224	364	364	302	244	53	37	4	33	134	388	291	275	352	275	331	80	..	..	..	93	..	3
	5.....	302	192	327	324	314	199	48	32	....	31	184	82	66	65	73	74	67	10	..	..	..	145	1	..
	6.....	189	33	195	194	174	138	120	113	104	112	14	122	123	82	124	103	101	19	..	..	..	148	..	..
19th.....	1.....	103	154	112	101	167	144	116	117	101	113	140	87	87	64	90	86	83	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	2.....	163	196	175	169	183	203	71	66	65	63	104	50	53	15	49	56	49	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	3.....	159	241	184	181	177	221	68	67	59	64	90	133	140	114	134	138	129	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	4.....	172	323	199	194	183	231	130	112	107	114	142	108	185	162	186	189	167	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	5.....	95	122	117	92	106	138	78	74	71	75	127	81	104	68	81	87	74	....	..	..	..	....	..	4
	6.....	213	239	252	234	215	286	107	104	95	105	217	133	139	30	133	146	122	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	7.....	125	127	132	141	128	211	87	85	85	85	102	107	112	89	105	103	108	....	..	..	..	1	..	2
	8.....	113	112	132	128	115	145	37	35	30	34	46	142	144	120	140	133	136	....	..	..	..	3	..	..
20th.....	1.....	139	264	263	264	263	264	127	....	....	....	....	35	34	33	34	35	34	....	..	..	..	....	1	..
	2.....	114	217	223	218	217	218	103	1	....	....	....	87	87	88	88	85	86	1	..	..	..	....	..	..
	3.....	174	313	383	319	311	326	140	2	....	....	....	162	143	164	172	152	146	4	..	..	..	....	..	..
	4.....	137	179	195	185	179	187	43	....	....	....	....	105	110	105	107	105	104	3	..	..	..	....	..	..
	5.....	335	355	368	356	350	357	17	....	....	....	....	50	47	50	47	60	51	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	6.....	54	167	178	174	170	175	115	1	....	....	....	179	176	180	182	177	174	1	..	..	..	....	39	..
	7.....	58	139	153	146	140	154	81	2	....	....	....	178	179	184	181	183	178	2	..	..	..	....	..	1
	8.....	216	256	291	289	269	293	51	11	....	....	....	56	58	57	70	79	56	11	..	..	..	....	..	..
	9.....	132	216	224	234	230	235	103	....	....	....	....	68	69	68	69	68	68	....	..	..	..	....	..	1
	10.....	171	217	214	218	212	222	43	....	....	....	....	77	79	84	83	82	77	....	..	..	..	....	5	..
	11.....	203	313	327	328	302	337	113	....	....	....	1	92	112	100	113	94	91	15	..	..	..	....	..	..
	12.....	108	240	247	239	237	256	130	5	....	1	....	109	111	120	119	118	101	2	..	..	..	....	..	..
	13.....	124	209	215	213	198	239	87	3	....	....	....	65	69	74	74	74	64	5	..	..	..	....	..	..
	14.....	171	246	250	250	251	251	77	....	....	....	....	180	183	181	183	189	181	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
21st.....	1.....	151	151	173	193	158	181	23	22	3	15	16	89	89	73	91	81	70	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	2.....	141	137	145	157	142	167	47	88	23	49	49	64	63	60	63	61	61	....	..	..	..	....	..	1

Councilmen—Seventh Senatorial District—Continued.

Councilmen—Seventh Senatorial District—Continued.

WARDS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	Fitzgerald.	Russell.	Brice.	Brandon.	Joyce.	Cook.	Crowe.	Higgins.	Starin.	Nolan.	Dowling.	Trotter.	Babcock.	Runkle.	Pinckney.	Snyder.	Miller.	Oakley.	Bingham.	Romain.	McCormick.	Gent.	Blank.	Scattering.
21st	3	123	128	147	196	119	232	80	93	36	80	86	107	108	88	107	85	88	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	4	156	156	163	211	147	230	70	76	24	68	71	64	64	57	65	57	55	....	..	..	..	....	..	2
	5	158	161	165	176	155	206	40	59	17	41	44	95	95	87	95	84	88	....	..	..	..	....	..	2
	6	109	112	112	105	106	119	20	47	16	17	23	58	58	54	58	53	47	1	1	1	1	1	..	2
	7	102	168	173	173	159	173	12	25	2	12	11	29	29	24	93	25	24	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	8	53	56	103	122	55	127	26	26	1	25	26	141	141	96	145	93	96	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	9	91	91	130	136	94	140	11	11	4	9	11	145	146	109	144	107	109	1	..	..	..	....	..	..
	10	106	103	177	176	105	202	25	47	6	26	28	184	181	110	183	110	111	3	3	3	2	1	..	..
	11	75	76	141	163	76	160	26	34	....	28	27	195	195	139	195	137	141	5	5	5	6	....	..	..
	12	87	90	153	187	99	192	31	34	7	29	31	160	162	91	161	98	91	2	2	2	2	....	..	1
	13	45	52	137	155	59	161	28	34	8	31	21	231	229	145	232	145	145	2	2	2	2	....	..	..
	14	52	52	127	141	53	159	34	32	26	34	35	201	199	125	211	119	126	1	1	1	1	....	..	..
22d	1	160	161	158	153	198	205	40	40	4	77	41	58	57	55	57	68	58	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	2	137	175	168	168	217	234	57	65	2	102	62	97	99	95	99	97	94	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	3	121	161	160	161	181	186	32	34	10	76	41	176	176	173	175	180	175	....	..	..	..	....	..	32
	4	87	143	152	149	156	170	27	28	9	86	30	152	152	150	153	159	151	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	5	55	110	117	113	131	143	17	19	1	75	20	94	94	95	97	97	97	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	6	45	58	60	62	54	77	16	16	13	35	22	65	65	64	67	70	65	....	..	..	..	....	22	..
	7	103	144	148	149	156	171	28	28	10	65	31	96	95	91	97	109	101	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	8	88	119	122	121	120	149	20	21	5	33	25	131	131	127	133	144	126	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	9	134	168	179	168	153	203	30	27	27	65	35	151	151	149	149	151	136	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	10	155	229	225	195	221	236	....	....	....	58	....	120	121	121	120	202	123	....	..	..	..	....	..	35
	11	192	275	303	286	315	346	48	48	4	112	49	91	92	92	91	162	102	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	12	229	218	178	212	213	239	25	20	2	28	30	25	25	24	25	74	28	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	13	89	113	105	111	135	148	38	40	2	58	43	28	28	28	29	37	29	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	14	30	71	79	75	71	89	67	15	3	25	34	45	46	40	45	43	37	....	..	..	..	....	..	..
	Totals	8030	9469	10972	11013	10201	11247	3290	2039	1008	2331	3012	6306	6295	5469	6502	6033	5656	222	14	14	14	1019	68	87

RECAPITULATION.

WARDS.	Fitzgerald.	Russell.	Brice.	Brandon.	Joyce.	Cooke.	Crowe.	Higgins.	Starin.	Nolan.	Dowling.	Trotter.	Babcock.	Runkle.	Pinckney.	Snyder.	Miller.	Oakley.	Bingham.	Roman.	McCormick.	Gent.	Blank.	Scattering.
12th	1728	926	1938	1926	1750	1104	448	325	130	318	1101	930	783	707	882	746	803	163	..	..	..	1013	1	4
19th	1143	1514	1303	1240	1274	1584	694	660	613	663	968	841	964	712	918	938	868	....	..	..	..	4	..	2
20th	2136	3351	3501	3433	3329	3514	1250	25	....	1	1	1443	1457	1488	1522	1501	1411	44	..	..	..	....	45	6
21st	1449	1523	2046	2291	1527	2419	473	628	173	464	479	1763	1759	1258	1843	1255	1252	15	14	..	14	2	..	8
22d	1574	2145	2154	2123	2321	2596	445	401	92	895	463	1329	1332	1304	1337	1593	1322	....	..	14	..	....	22	67
Totals	8030	9469	10972	11013	10201	11247	3290	2039	1008	2331	3012	6306	6295	5469	6502	6033	5656	222	14	14	14	1019	68	87

TERM OF OFFICE OF ALDERMEN.

1863.

DIST.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
2....	William Walsh	Dec. 31, 1863.
4....	Charles H. Hall	" "
6....	James Reed	" "
8....	Peter Mitchell	" "
10....	George A. Jeremiah	" "
12....	Francis I. A. Boole	" "
14....	John D. Ottiwell	" "
16..	.Terence Farley	" "
1....	John Fox	" 1864.
3....	John T. Henry	" "
5....	John McCool	" "
7....	Charles J. Chipp	" "
9....	Lewis R. Ryers	" "
11....	John Hardy	" "
13....	Peter Masterson	" "
15....	Andre Froment	" "
17....	Jacob M. Long	" "

BOUNDARIES OF WARDS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

1863.

First Ward—Bounded south by Battery; east by East river; north by Maiden lane and Liberty street; west by West street.

Second Ward—Bounded south by Maiden lane and Liberty street; west by Broadway; north-west by Park row; north-east by Spruce and Ferry streets and Peck slip; east by East river.

Third Ward—Bounded south by Liberty street; west by West street; north by Reade street; east by Broadway.

Fourth Ward—Bounded south-westerly by Spruce street, Ferry street, and Peck slip; east by South street; and north-easterly by Catharine street.

Fifth Ward—Bounded south by Reade street; west by West street; north-easterly by Canal street; east by Broadway.

Sixth Ward—Bounded south by Park row and Chatham street; east by Bowery; north by Walker and Canal streets; west by Broadway.

Seventh Ward—Bounded south-westerly by Catharine street; north-westerly by Division and Grand streets; east by East river; south-westerly by South street.

Eighth Ward—Bounded south by Canal street; west by West street; north by Hamersley and Houston streets; east by Broadway.

Ninth Ward—Bounded south by Hamersley street; east by Hancock and Bleecker streets and Sixth avenue; north by Fourteenth street.

Tenth Ward—Bounded west by Bowery; north by Rivington street; east by Norfolk street; south-easterly by Division street.

Eleventh Ward—Bounded west by avenue B and Clinton street; south by Rivington street; east by East river; north by Fourteenth street.

Twelfth Ward—Bounded south by Eighty-sixth street; west by North river; east by East river (including Ward's and Randall's Islands); north by Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvel Creek.

Thirteenth Ward—Bounded south by Division and Grand streets; west by Norfolk street; north by Rivington street; east by East river.

Fourteenth Ward—Bounded south by Walker and Canal streets; west by Broadway; north by Houston street; east by Bowery.

Fifteenth Ward—Bounded north by Houston street; west by Hancock and Bleecker streets and Sixth avenue; north by Fourteenth street.

Sixteenth Ward—Bounded south by Fourteenth street; west by North river; north by Twenty-sixth street; east by Sixth avenue.

Seventeenth Ward—Bounded south by Rivington street; east by Clinton street and avenue B; north by Fourteenth street; west by Bowery and Fourth avenue.

Eighteenth Ward—Bounded south by Fourteenth street; east by the East river; north by Twenty-sixth street; west by Sixth avenue.

Nineteenth Ward—Bounded north by Eighty-sixth street; east by East river; south by Fortieth street; west by Sixth avenue.

Twentieth Ward—Bounded north by Fortieth street; east by Sixth avenue; south by Twenty-sixth street; west by Hudson river.

Twenty-first Ward—Bounded north by Fortieth street; east by East river; south by Twenty-sixth street; west by Sixth avenue.

Twenty-second Ward—Bounded north by Eighty-sixth street; east by Sixth avenue; south by Fortieth street; west by Hudson river.

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF LOTS IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED IN THE DIFFERENT WARDS FOR THE YEARS 1860, 1861, AND 1862.

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF LOTS IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED IN THE DIFFERENT WARDS FOR THE YEARS 1860, 1861, AND 1862.

WARDS.	1860.		1861.		1862.	
	IMPROVED.	UNIMPROVED.	IMPROVED.	UNIMPROVED.	IMPROVED.	UNIMPROVED.
First	2,033	24	2,037	20	2,054	3
Second	1,214	1	1,214	1	1,214	2
Third	1,232	5	1,235	2	1,235	2
Fourth	1,358	40	1,355	69	1,354	59
Fifth	1,935	12	1,936	11	1,827	30
Sixth	1,261	11	1,261	11	1,140	16
Seventh	2,532	420	2,539	413	2,681	324
Eighth	2,705	31	2,708	28	2,615	14
Ninth	3,650	405	3,752	423	3,783	408
Tenth	1,647	22	1,651	18	1,662	10
Eleventh	2,534	656	2,585	516	2,637	450
Twelfth	2,062	54,239	2,285	54,000	3,025	53,260
Thirteenth	1,508	131	1,510	129	1,526	112
Fourteenth	1,531	6	1,531	6	1,445	6
Fifteenth	2,617	89	2,654	61	2,655	64
Sixteenth	3,709	1,045	3,643	899	3,896	716
Seventeenth	3,559	229	3,579	160	3,717	37
Eighteenth	4,155	2,491	4,516	2,130	4,249	780
Nineteenth	2,068	12,977	2,386	14,010	2,779	13,558
Twentieth	4,275	1,721	4,361	1,685	4,209	1,794
Twenty-first	3,441	1,647	3,656	1,466	4,198	1,218
Twenty-second	3,699	10,559	4,329	9,950	4,115	10,272

FORMATION OF WARDS.

In 1683, the city of New York was divided into six wards, under the designation of "South," "Dock," "East," "North," "West," and "Out" Wards; for map showing the boundaries of these wards, see page 212 of Manual of the Common Council for 1848.

The Montgomerie Charter, dated January 15, 1730, designates, in addition to the above, the boundaries of the "Montgomerie" Ward.

By an act of the colonial government, passed February 28, 1791, the wards are designated numerically from 1 to 7, and the bounds of each described.

By an act of the Legislature, passed March 8, 1803, the wards are increased to nine, numerically designated, and boundaries described.

The Tenth Ward was erected from the Seventh, by act of March 18, 1808.

The Eleventh and Twelfth Wards were formed, and the boundaries of all described, by an act passed April 25, 1825. (Chap. 195, Laws of 1825.)

13th	Ward	was	erected	from the 10th	Ward, Act April 6, 1827.
*14th	"	"	6th and 8th	"	" 1827.
15th	"	"	9th	"	Mar. 23, 1832.
16th	"	"	12th	"	" 16, 1835.
17th	"	"	11th	"	Feb. 1, 1837.
18th	"	"	16th	"	" 19, 1846.
19th	"	"	12th	"	April 6, 1850.
20th	"	"	16th	"	July 9, 1851.
21st	"	"	18th	"	May 27, 1853.
22d	"	"	19th	"	June 22, 1853.

* The Sixth Ward formerly included that portion of the Fourteenth Ward which lies south of Grand street; the remainder of the Fourteenth Ward was taken from the Eighth.

Allard Anthony 1659.

FORMATION OF WARDS.

In 1683, the city of New York was divided into six wards, under the designation of "South," "Dock," "East," "North," "West," and "Out" Wards; for map showing the boundaries of these wards, see page 212 of Manual of the Common Council for 1848.

The Montgomerie Charter, dated January 15, 1730, designates, in addition to the above, the boundaries of the "Montgomerie" Ward.

By an act of the colonial government, passed February 28, 1791, the wards are designated numerically from 1 to 7, and the bounds of each described.

By an act of the Legislature, passed March 8, 1803, the wards are increased to nine, numerically designated, and boundaries described.

The Tenth Ward was erected from the Seventh, by act of March 18, 1808.

The Eleventh and Twelfth Wards were formed, and the boundaries of all described, by an act passed April 25, 1825. (Chap. 195, Laws of 1825.)

13th Ward was erected from the 10th Ward, Act April 6, 1827.

*14th	"	"	6th and 8th	"	" 1827.
15th	"	"	9th	"	Mar. 23, 1832.
16th	"	"	12th	"	" 16, 1835.
17th	"	"	11th	"	Feb. 1, 1837.
18th	"	"	16th	"	" 19, 1846.
19th	"	"	12th	"	April 6, 1850.
20th	"	"	16th	"	July 9, 1851.
21st	"	"	18th	"	May 27, 1853.
22d	"	"	19th	"	June 22, 1853.

* The Sixth Ward formerly included that portion of the Fourteenth Ward which lies south of Grand street; the remainder of the Fourteenth Ward was taken from the Eighth.

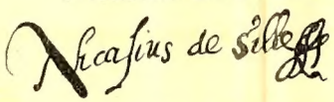
Fac-Similes of the original Autographs of the Burgomasters, Schepens, and many other distinguished individuals in the early history of this City, copied for D.T. Valentine's Manual 1863. by G. Hayward 141 Pearl Street N.Y.

1658.

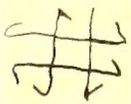
Aysbert Teunizen. 1658.

Michiel Pauluzen 1658.

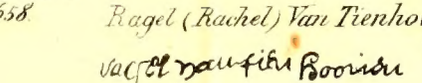
Nicasius De Sitte 1658



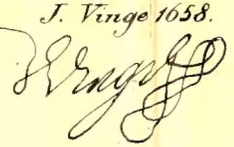
Teunis Tomasen Van Naerden 1658



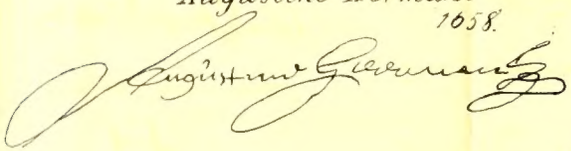
Ragel (Rachel) Van Tienhoven 1658.



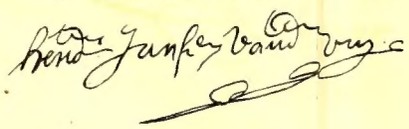
J. Vinge 1658.



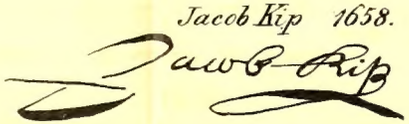
Augustine Hermans 1658.



Hendr Janesn Vander Vin 1658.



Jacob Kip 1658.



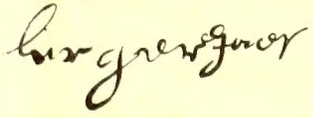
1659.

V Jan Pietersen Van Holstevn 1659.

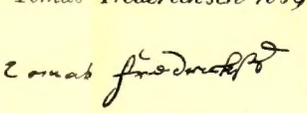
Hendrick Hendricksen 1659

Willem Tomasen Koeck. 1659.

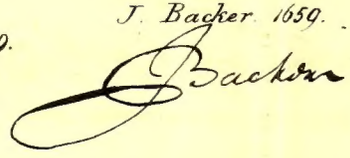
Burger Jores 1659.



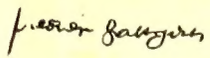
Tomas Fredericksen 1659.



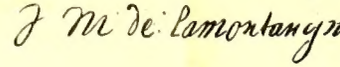
J. Backer 1659.



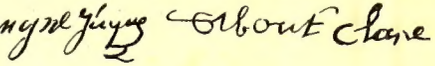
Pieter Hartgers 1659



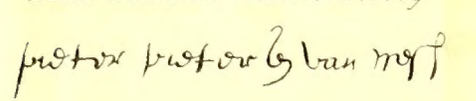
J.M. de La Montagne Jr 1659



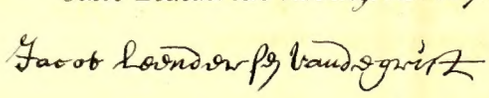
Sibout Clasen 1659.



Pieter Pietersen Van Neste. 1659

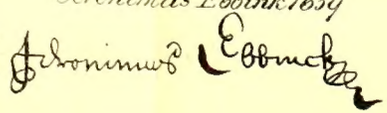


Jacob Leendersen Van degrist 1659.

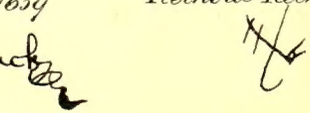


Teunis Cray. 1659

Jeronimus Ebbink 1659

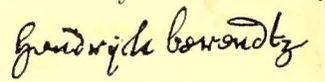


Reinout Reinoutsen.

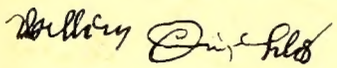


1659.

Hendryck Berendtx 1659

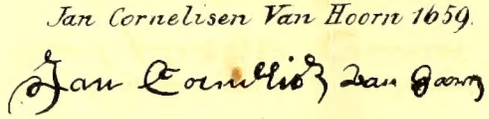


Willem Duckles 1659.

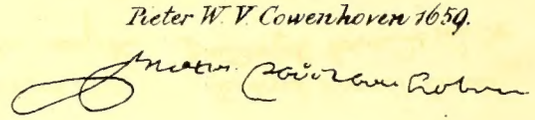


Hendrick Janson 1659.

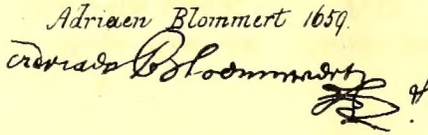
Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn 1659.



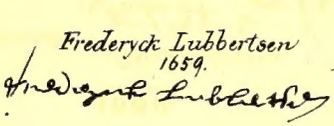
Pieter W.V Cowenhoven 1659.



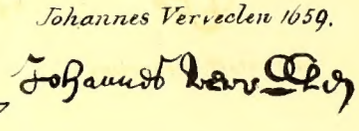
Adriaen Blommert 1659.



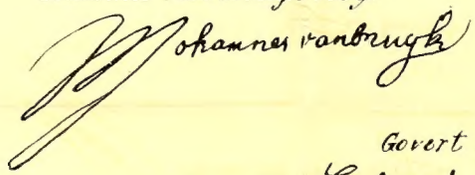
Frederyck Lubbertsen 1659.



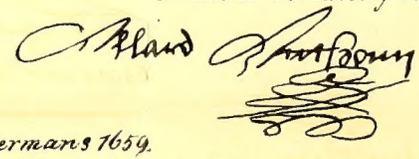
Johannes Verveelen 1659.



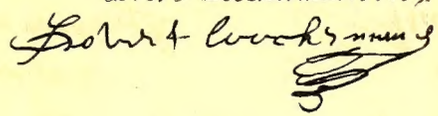
Johannes Van Brugh 1659.



Allard Anthony 1659.

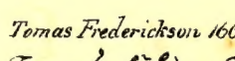


Govert Loockermans 1659.



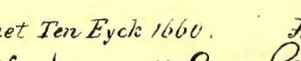
1660.

Marga Peelk 1660.

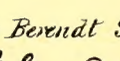


Meindert Barents

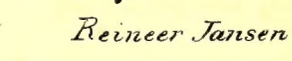
Davidt Jansen.



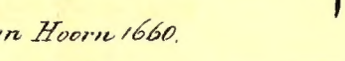
Toussein Briel 1660.



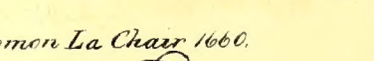
Tomas Frederickson 1660.



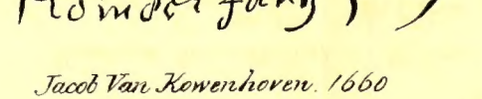
Conraet Ten Eyck 1660.



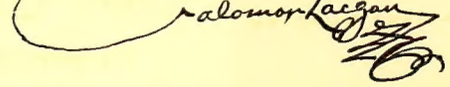
Hendryck Berendt Smidt. 1660.



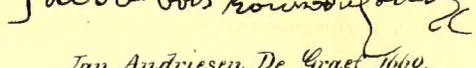
Reineer Jansen Hoorn 1660.



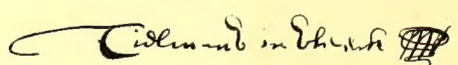
Salomon La Chair 1660.



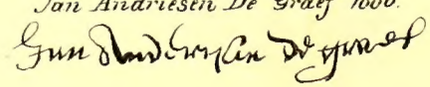
Jacob Van Kowenhoven. 1660

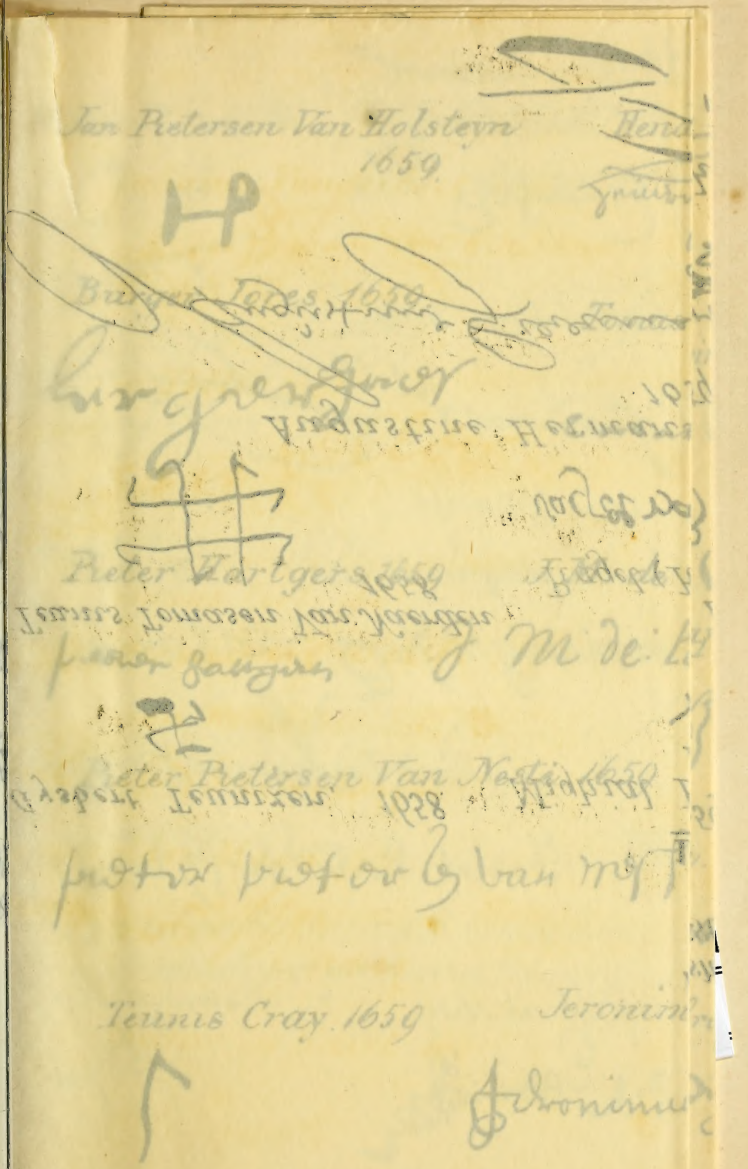


Tielman Van Vleeck 1660.



Jan Andriesen De Graef 1660.

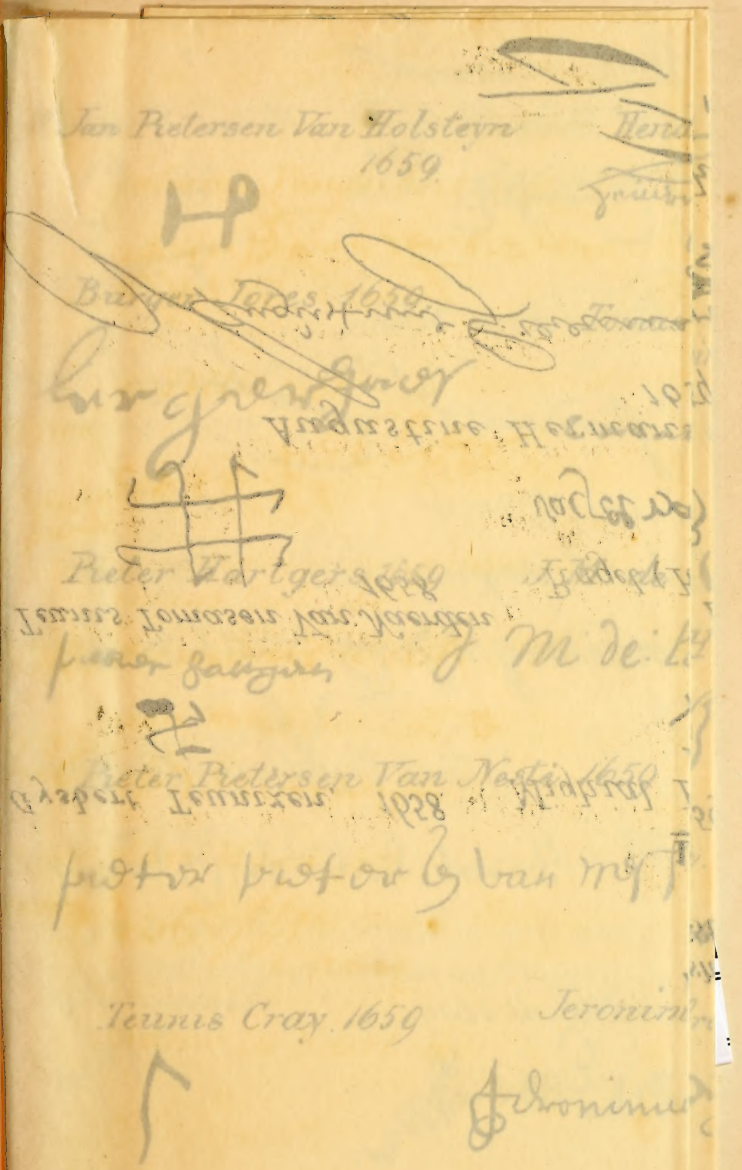



Jan Pietersen Van Holsteyn
1659
Peter Pietersen Van Nesti 1659
Tennis Cray 1659
Jeronimus

Isaac De Foreest 1661.

Jr 1661.

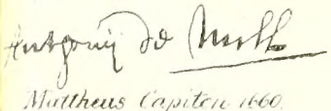
Jean De La Montagne 1661.


Jan Pietersen Van Holsteyn
1659
Pieter Hartgers 1659
Peter Pietersen Van Nesti 1650
Teunis Cray. 1659
Jeronimus

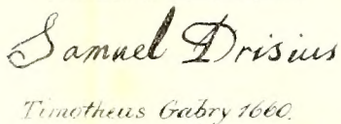
Fac-Similes of the original Autographs of the Burgomasters, Schepens, and many other distinguished individuals in the early history of this City, copied for D. T. Valentine's Manual 1863, by G. Hayward 171 Pearl Street N. Y.

1660.

Anthony De Mill 1660

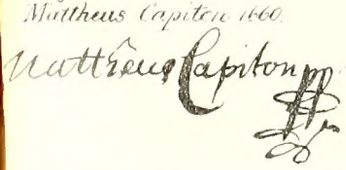


Samuel Drisius 1660.

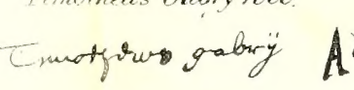


Hubbert Roelants 1660.

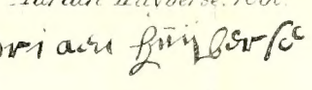
Matthews Capiton 1660.



Timotheus Gabry 1660.

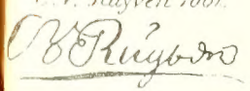


Adrian Huybertse 1660.



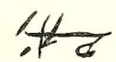
1661.

C. V. Ruyven 1661.

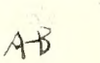


Jan Martyn

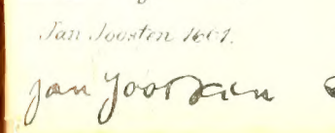
Direk Volckertsen 1661.



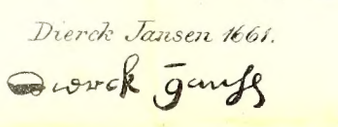
Adam Brouwer 1661.



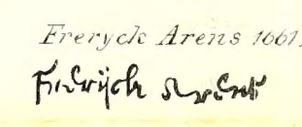
Jan Joosten 1661.



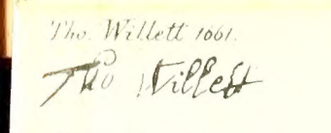
Dierck Jansen 1661.



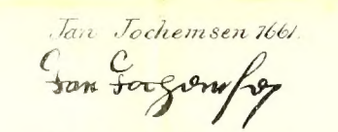
Frerych Arens 1661.



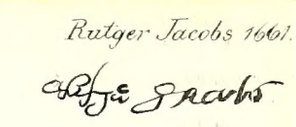
Tho. Willett 1661.



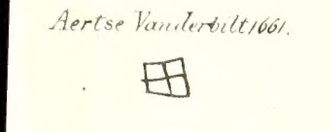
Jan Jochemsen 1661.



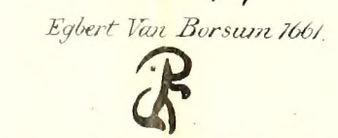
Rutger Jacobs 1661.



Aertse Vanderbilt 1661.

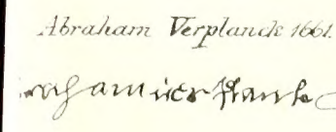


Egbert Van Borsum 1661.

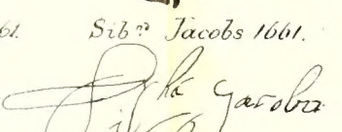


Gabriel Carpesy 1661.

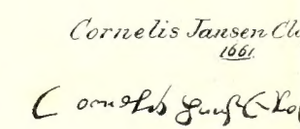
Abraham Verplanck 1661.



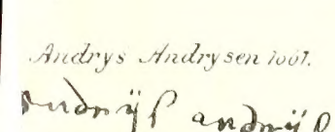
Sibt Jacobs 1661.



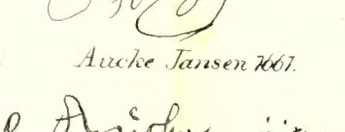
Cornelis Jansen Clopper. 1661



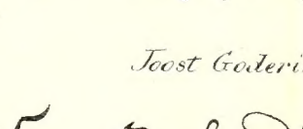
Andrys Andrysen 1661.



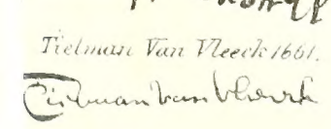
Aucke Jansen 1661.



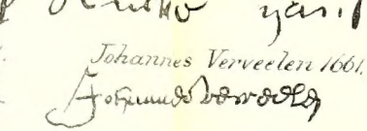
Joost Goderis 1661.



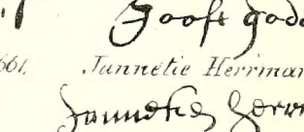
Tielman Van Vleeck 1661.



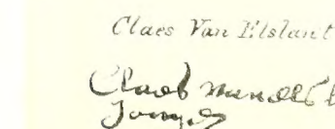
Johannes Verveelen 1661.



Jannetie Herrmans 1661.



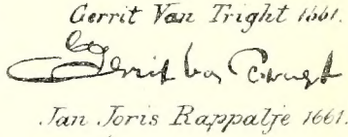
Claes Van Elslant Jr 1661.



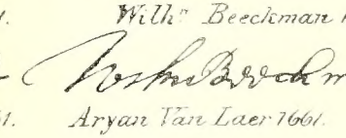
Johannes De Peyster 1661.

1661.

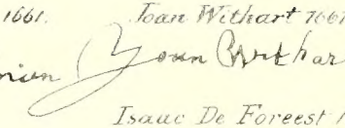
Gerrit Van Tricht 1661.



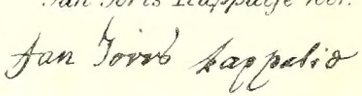
Wilh^m Beeckman 1661.



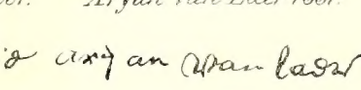
Joan Withart 1661.



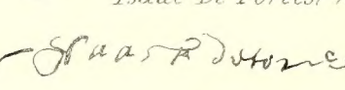
Jan Joris Rappaltje 1661.



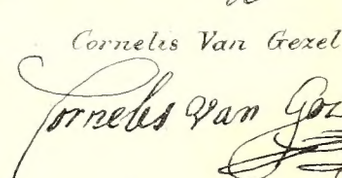
Aryan Van Laer 1661.



Isaac De Foreest 1661.

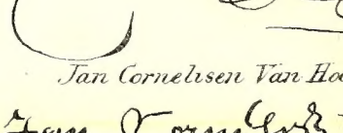


Cornelis Van Gezel 1661.

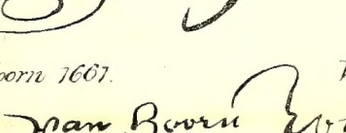


Jan Gillis (de jong) Jr 1661.

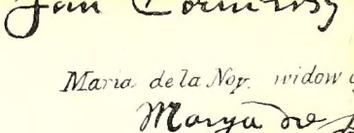
Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn 1661.



Willem De La Montagne 1661.

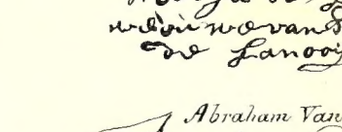


Maria de la Noy, widow of Abram Dela Noy. 1661.

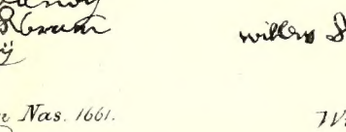


Willem Abrahams Vanderbeck 1661.

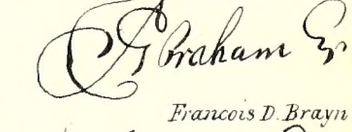
Abraham Van Nas. 1661.



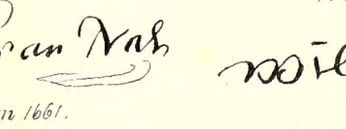
Willem Teller 1661.



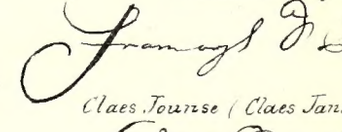
Francois D. Brayn 1661.



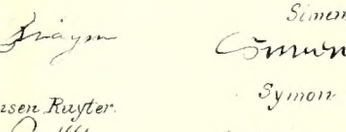
Simon Hermans Cort 1661.



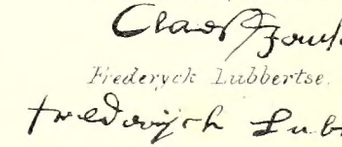
Claes Jounse (Claes Jansen Ruyter. 1661.



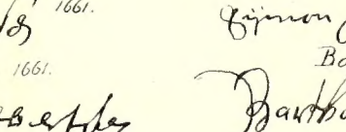
Symon Joensen Romeyn 1661.



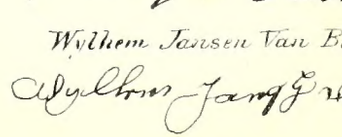
Frederyck Lubbertse. 1661.



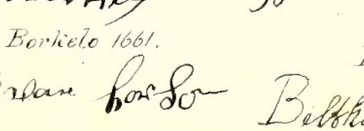
Bartholdes Maen 1661



Wyllem Jansen Van Borkelo 1661.



Balthazar De Haert 1661.



Fac-Similes of the original Autographs of the Burgomasters, Schepens, and many other distinguished individuals in the early history of this City, copied for D.T. Valentine's Manual 1863, by G. Hayward 141 Pearl Street N.Y.

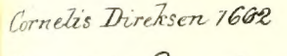
1662.

Harman Jansen 1662.

Claes Carstensen 1662.

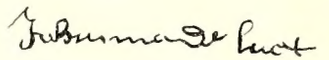
Willem Jansen Roome 1662.

Cornelis Direksen 1662

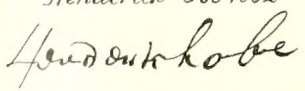


Cornelis Barenzen 1662.

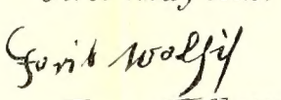
Johanna De Lact 1662.



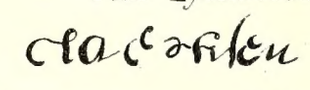
Henderick Obe 1662



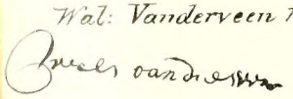
Gerit Wolsy 1662.



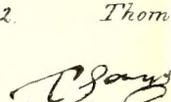
Clas Tysen 1662.



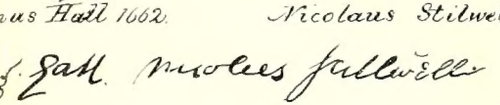
Wal: Vanderveen 1662.



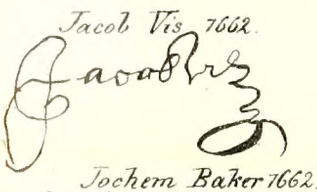
Thomus Hall 1662.



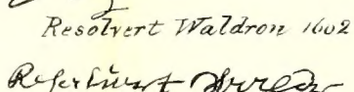
Nicolaus Stilwell.



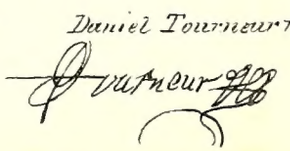
Jacob Vis 1662.



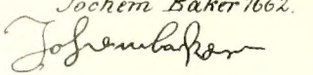
Resolvert Waldron 1662



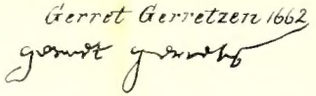
Daniel Tourneur 1662.



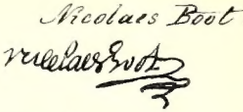
Jochem Baker 1662.



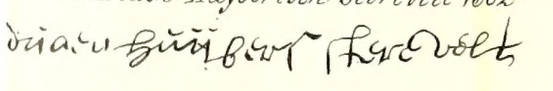
Gerret Gerretzen 1662



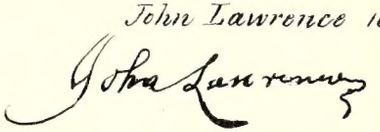
Nicolaes Boot 1662.



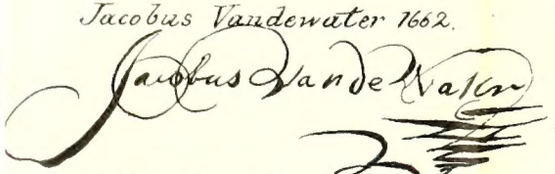
Adriaen Huybertsen Stereveit 1662



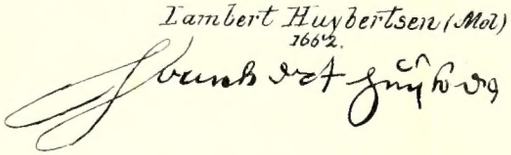
John Lawrence 1662.



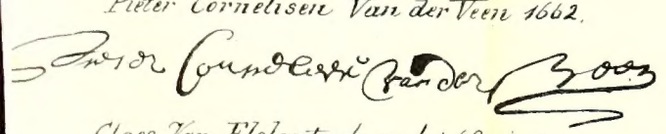
Jacobus Vandewater 1662.



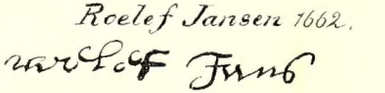
Lambert Huybertsen (Mol) 1662.



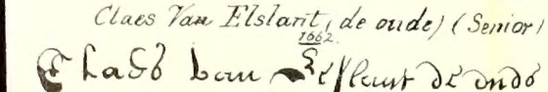
Pieter Cornelisen Van der Veen 1662.



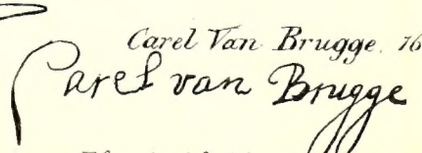
Roelef Jansen 1662.



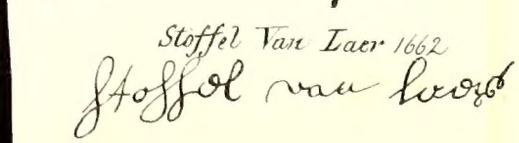
Claes Van Elslant (de oude) (Senior) 1662.



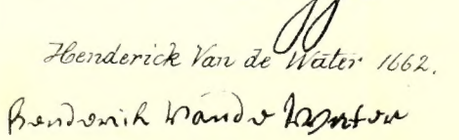
Carel Van Brugge. 1662.



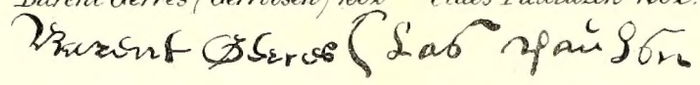
Stoffel Van Laer 1662



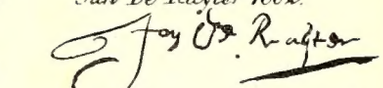
Henderick Van de Water 1662.



Barent Gerves (Gerritsen) 1662

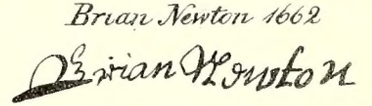


Claes Paeluzen 1662.

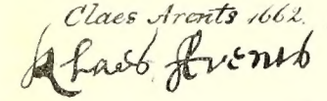


Jan De Ruyter 1662.

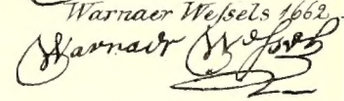
Brian Newton 1662



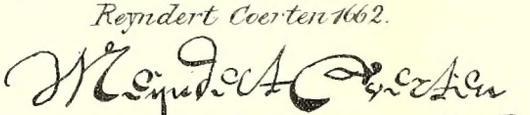
Claes Arents 1662.



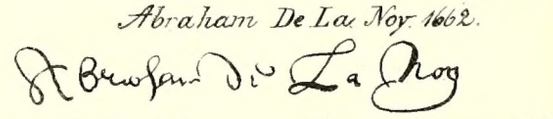
Warnaer Wessels 1662.



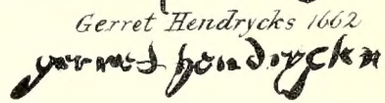
Reyndert Coerten 1662.



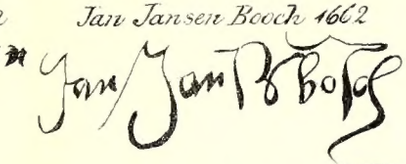
Abraham De La Noy 1662.



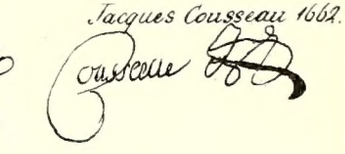
Gerret Hendrycks 1662



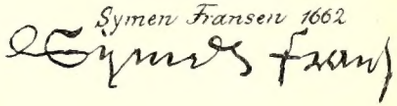
Jan Jansen Booch 1662



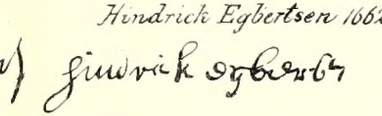
Jacques Cousseau 1662.



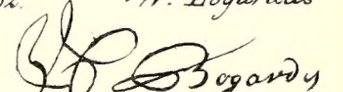
Symen Fransen 1662



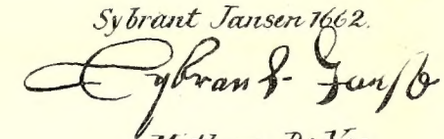
Hendrick Egbertsen 1662.



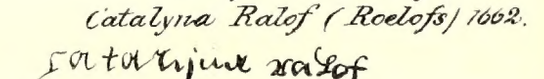
W. Bogardus



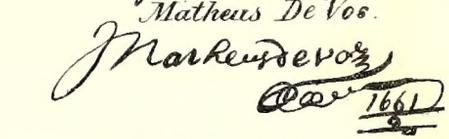
Sybrant Jansen 1662.



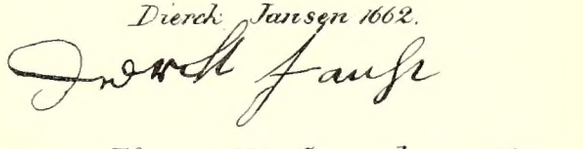
Catalyna Ralof (Roelofs) 1662.



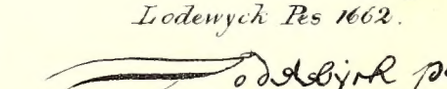
Matheus De Vos.



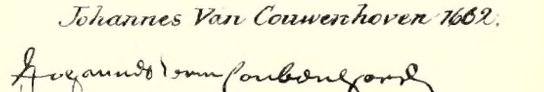
Dierck Jansen 1662.



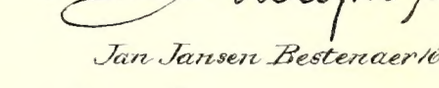
Lodewyck Pes 1662.



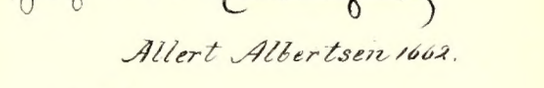
Johannes Van Couwenhoven 1662.



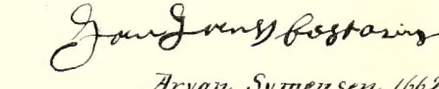
Jan Jansen Bestenaer 1662.



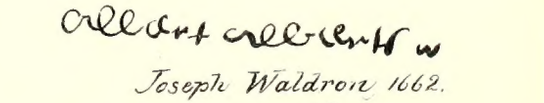
Allert Albertsen 1662.



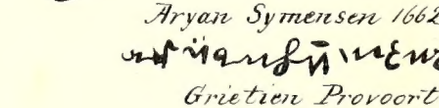
Aryan Symensen 1662



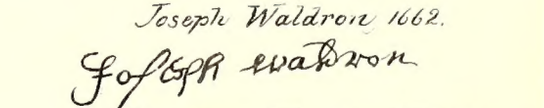
Joseph Waldron 1662.



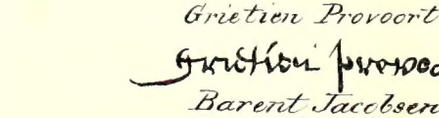
Grietien Provoort 1662.



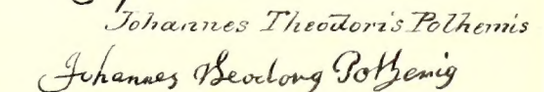
Johannes Theodoris Polhemis



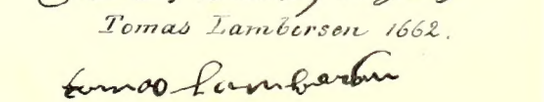
Barent Jacobsen 1662



Johannes Beerlong Polhemis



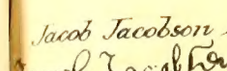
Tomas Lambersen 1662.



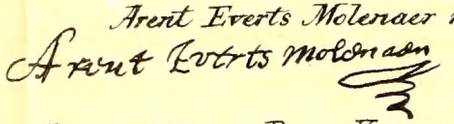
Fac-Similes of the original Autographs of the Burgomasters, Schepens, and many other distinguished individuals in the early history of this City, copied for D.T. Valentines Manual 1863. by G. Hayward 111 Pearl Street N.Y.

1662.

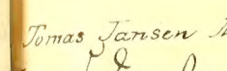
Jacob Jacobson Swart 1662



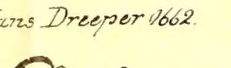
Arent Everts Molenaer 1662.



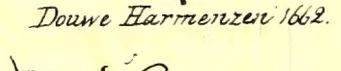
Tomas Jansen Minquet 1662



Hans Dreeper 1662.

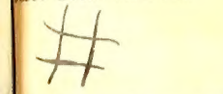


Douwe Harmenzen 1662.

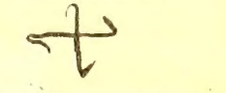


1663.

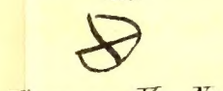
Claes Teunizen 1663



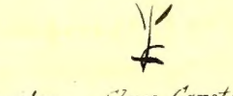
Thomas Verdon 1663.



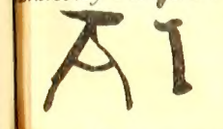
Cornelis Barenzen 1663.



Wessel Evertsen 1663.

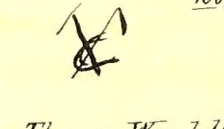


Anthony Jansen Van Fos. 1663.

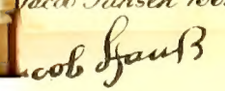


Teunis Thomasen Van Naerden. 1663.

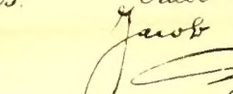
Claes Carstensen 1663.



Jacob Jansen 1663.

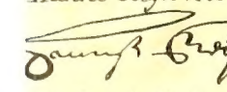


Jacob Strycker 1663.

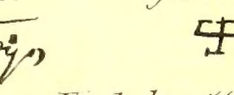


Thomas Wandell 1663.

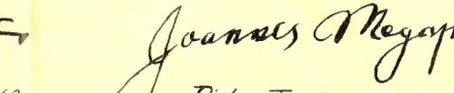
Hanns Steyn 1663.



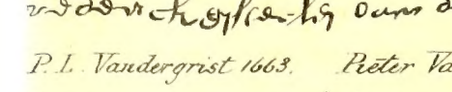
Gysbert Teunizen 1663.



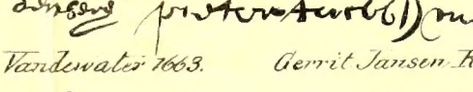
Joannes Megapolensis 1663.



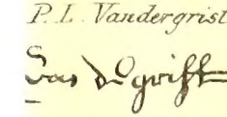
Frederyck Gysbersen Vandenberg 1663.



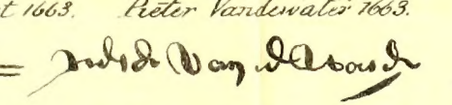
Pieter Jacobsen Marius 1663.



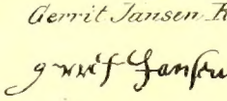
P.L. Vandergrist 1663.



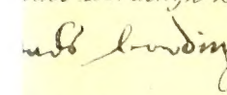
Pieter Vandewater 1663.



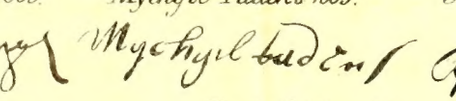
Gerrit Jansen Roos 1663.



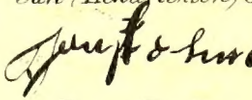
Claes Bordingh 1663.



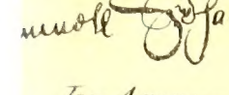
Mychgil Tadens 1663.



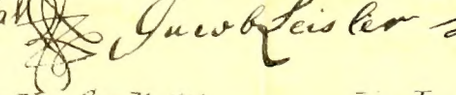
Jan (Hendrickson) Steelman 1663.



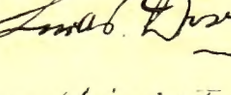
Samuel Edsall 1663.



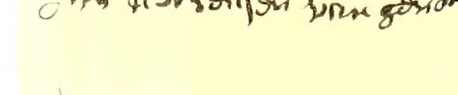
Jacob Leisler 1663.



Lucas Direksen 1663.

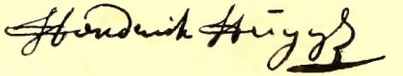


Jan Aryensen Van Gerätt 1663.

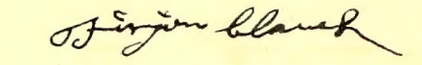


Jan Jansen (de jongh) Jun. 1663.

Hendrick Huygens 1663.

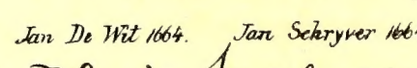


Jurjen Blanck 1663.

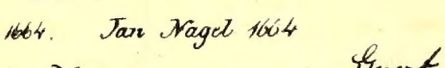


1664

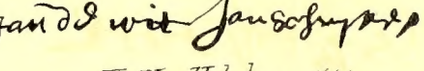
Jan De Wit 1664.



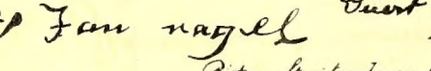
Jan Schryver 1664.



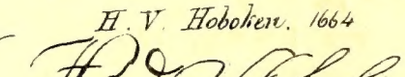
Jan Nagel 1664



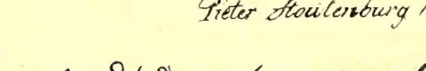
Geert Coerten 1664



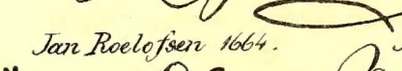
H.V. Hoboken. 1664



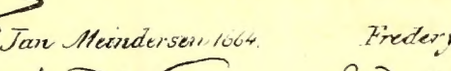
Pieter Stoutenburg 1664.



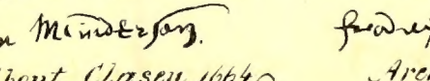
Jan Roelofsen 1664.



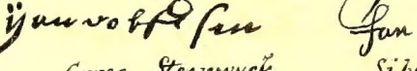
Jan Meindersen 1664.



Frederyck Flypsen 1664.

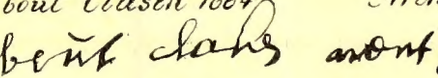


Corns. Steenwyck



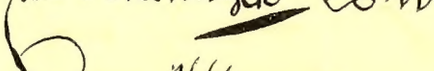
Sibout Clasen 1664

Arent Lourens 1664



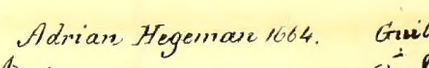
1664

Frans Rombouts 1664

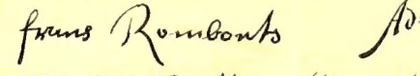


Adrian Hegeman 1664.

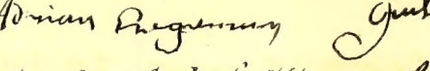
Guilain Verplanck 1664.



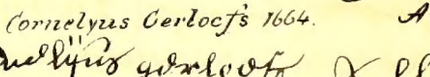
Nicolaes De Meyer 1664.



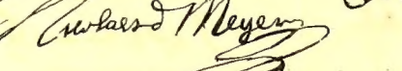
Cornelyus Gerlocf's 1664.



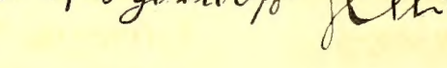
Allert Coning 1664.



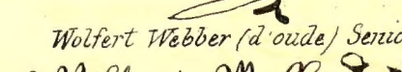
Wolfert Webber (d'oude) Senior)



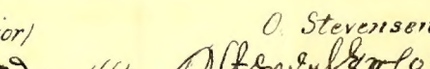
O. Stevensen V Cortlant. 1664.



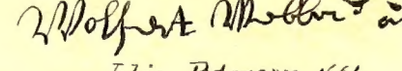
Jelis Petersen 1664.



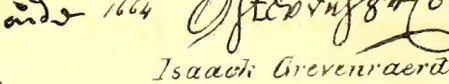
Isaack Grevenraedt 1664



Christoffel Hooglandt 1664.

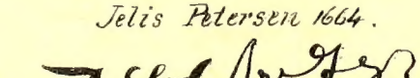


Ja. Cortelyon Sworn Surveyor 1664



1665.

Engelbert Steenhuys 1665.



FROM ITS
AL

Abeel,
Acker,
Ackerl
Ackert
Adams
18
Adams
Dis
Adolph
Agnew
Ald
Alburti
Alberts
184
Alden,
Allen, S
Ald
Wa
Allen, J.
1947

A LIST OF THE MEMBERS

OF

THE CITY GOVERNMENT,

FROM ITS INCORPORATION (1653) UP TO THE PRESENT TIME; ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY, WITH THE DIFFERENT STATIONS HELD BY THEM IN THE COMMON COUNCIL.

A

Abeel, John, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1767 to 1773.

Acker, Jacob (Butcher), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1837.

Ackerly, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1816 to 1818.

Ackerman, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1850.

Adams, William (Silversmith), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1840 to 1842. *Alderman*, 1847, '8.

Adams, Thomas W., *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1857. *Alderman*, Eighth District, 1858, '59.

Adolph, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1688, '89.

Agnew, John (Tobacconist), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1824. *Alderman*, 1825.

Alburtis, William, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1816.

Albertson, Joseph C. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1845.

Alden, Charles, *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1744.

Allen, Stephen (Sail Loft), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1817, '18. *Alderman*, 1819, '20. *Mayor*, 1821, '22. *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1833.

Allen, Jonathan W. (Deputy Sheriff), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1849. *Tax Commissioner*, 1850 to 1865.

Ailen, Ira A. (Lumber Dealer), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, 1860. *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1861, 1862.

Allerton, George W. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1842. *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1848.

Alvord, Alonzo A. (Pres. Ins. Co.), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

Amerman, Isaac (Flour Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1827.

Anderson, William (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1852.

Anderson, Abel T. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1838, '39.

Anthony, Allard (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1653. *Burgomaster*, 1655 to 1661. *Schout*, 1662 to 1665. *Sheriff*, 1666 to 1673.

Anthony, John P. (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1818. *Alderman*, 1819 to '27.

Appleby, Charles E. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1856.

Arcularius, H. (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1825, '28, '29.

Arcularius, Henry, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858. *Member of Assembly*, 1860.

Arcularius, Philip J. (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1796 to 1799. *Alderman*, 1801.

Arden, Jacob I., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1800.

Ashfield, Alfred (Coal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1841.

Atwell, Richard H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1842.

Avery, Ledyard (Fish Dealer), *Councilman*, Eighth Ward, 1856, '57.

B

Babcock, Hamlin, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, '62.

Backer, Jacobus (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1660, '64.

Baker, John, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.

Baird, William, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1854, '55.

Bagley, James (Coal Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1860, '61.

Balis, Calvin (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1837 to 1839. *Alderman*, 1840 to 1842.

Ball, James R., *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1850, '51.

Ballagh, James (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1834.

Bancker, Christopher, *Alderman*, North Ward, 1738 to 1742, 1755.

Banks, David (Law Bookstore), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1832. *Alderman*, 1833, '35.

Banta, Solomon (Builder), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1857.

Bard, James M. (Brass Founder), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1849 to 1853.

Barker, Joshua (Air Furnaces), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1800, '01, '02.

Barker, Isaac O. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1852, '53. *Alderman*, 1855, '56.

Barnes, Erastus (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, 1832, '35.

Barney, George A. (Painter), *Councilman*, Ninth District, 1855, 1856. *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1861, 1862.

Barnes, J. N. (Marble Yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1837, 1838.

Barnes, Patrick, *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1855.

Barr, Thos. J., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1850, 1851. *Alderman*, 1852, '53. *Representative in Congress*, 1860, '61.

Barry, Michael, *Councilman*, Seventh Ward, 1856, '57.

Barry, Richard (Wine Merchant), *Alderman*, Second District, 1860, '61.

Baulch, John (Hatter), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1855, '56, '57. Fourth District, 1860.

Baxter, William M. (Lumber Merchant), *Councilman*, Fifty-sixth District, 1854, '55, '56.

Bayard, Nich. (Brewer), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1683, '84. *Mayor*, 1685.

Bayard, Balthazar (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1686, '87. *Alderman*, 1691.

Bayard, Samuel (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1698, '99, 1700. *Alderman*, 1709, '10, '11.

Bayard, Petrus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1706, '07.

Bayard, Jacobus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1713. *Alderman*, 1714.

Bayard, Stephen (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1734 to 1737. *Mayor*, 1744 to 1746.

Bayard, Nicholas, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1743 to 1753. *Alderman*, 1785 to 1796.

Bayard, William (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1798.

Bayles, John C., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1841.

Beadle, Joseph N. (Tallow Chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1829, '30.

Beakley, Henry (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fortieth District, 1854.

Beam, Wm. H. (Grocer), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1855.

Bedlow, Isaac (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1667, '68, '69, '71, '72, '73.

Beekman, William (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1653, '54, '55, '57, '73. *Burgomaster*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1679, '80, '82, '85. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1691 to 1695.

Beekman, Gerrard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1731. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1736, '37.

Beekman, Theophilus, *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1789 to 1795. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1798.

Beekman, John (Navy Agent), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1803.

Belden, John M. (Brass Founder), *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1854.

Bell, Caleb, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1805.

Benedict, Erastus C. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1841.

Benson, Sampson (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1737, '38.

Benson, Robert, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1740 to 1749, *Alderman*, 1750 to 1753. *Assistant Alderman*, 1766, '67.

Benson, Egbert (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1835 to 1841, '45, '46.

Bickford, George P. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1854, '56, '57. Fourth District, 1858, 1859, 1861.

Bickley, William (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1698.

Bickley, May (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1708 to 1711. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1722, '23.

Bigham, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1807, '08, '09, '21.

Blackstone, Wyllis, *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1844.

Blagge, Benjamin (Inn-keeper), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1706.

Blagge, Edward (Inn-keeper), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1707 to 1715, '19, '20, '21.

Blagge, Benjamin, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1760, '61. *Alderman*, 1766 to 1773, '83 to '88.

Blommært, Adrian (Ship Captain or Skipper), *Schepen*, 1657.

Bloodgood, Ab. (Currier), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1804, '07.

Blunt, Orison (Gun Store), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1854. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1857. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59, '90, '61.

Board, Joseph (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1803 to '05.

Board, David (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1818, '19. *Alderman*, 1820.

Boardman, William, Jr., *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1854.

Bœlen, Jacob (Merchant), *Alderman*, North Ward, 1695, '97, '98, 1701.

Bogardus, Robert (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1802. *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1803, '06, '09.

Bogert, Harris, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860.

Bogert, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1734 to 1749.

Bogert, John, Jr., *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1756 to 1766.

Bogert, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1797. *Alderman*, 1798, '99, 1800, '02.

Boggs, W. G. (Newspaper), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1843.

Bolton, Thomas (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1818 to 1827.

Bolton, John (Pres. Ins. Co.), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1834.

Bolster, Henry B. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1827. *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1851.

Bonnell, Hezekiah W. (Chair-maker), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1842.

Boole, F. I. A. (Ship-builder), *Councilman*, Thirtieth District, 1856, '57. *Alderman*, Twelfth District, 1858, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63.

Boone, Francois (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1668.

Bouton, Edward (Tailor), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1852, '53.
Bowne, Andrew (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1684, '85.
Bowne, Walter (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1828, '29, '30, '32.
Boyce, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Boyd, Nathaniel I. (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1831.
Boyd, John I., *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1834.
Bracket, Joseph W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1812, '13, '17.
Bradhurst, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1840. *Alderman*, 1841.
Bradley, John J., *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1856. *Alderman*, Fourteenth District, 1858, '59.
Brady, Thomas, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1863.
Brady, Thomas S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836, '37.
Brady, William V. (Silverware), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, 1843, '45, '46. *Mayor*, 1847.
Brady, Warren, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1849.
Brady, John H. (Stair Builder), *Councilman*, Thirty-ninth District, 1856, '57, Sixth District, 1858. *Alderman*, Fifth District, 1859, '60, '61, '62.
Brandon, Alexander (Painter), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861, '63.
Brasher, Abraham (Pump-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1699 to 1701.
Brasher, Philip (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1799, 1800, '01. *Alderman*, 1802. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1803, '04.
Brastow, Peter K., *Assistant Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1853.
Breaden, Patrick (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1852, '53.
Brennan, Patrick (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1848.
Brevoort, Jan Hendricks (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1702, 1707 to 1713.
Brevoort, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1771, '72, '73.
Brevoort, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1802.
Brevoort, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, 1843.
Brewerton, George, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1761, '62. *Alderman*, 1763 to 1772.
Brewerton, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1766 to 1769.
Brewerton, George, Jr., *Alderman*, West Ward, 1771, '72, '73.
Brice, John, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861, '62, '63.
Briggs, Daniel D. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, 1843, '45.
Briggs, John H. (Cartman), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1855, '56.
Brinckerhoff, George, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1740 to 1749.

Brinckerhoff, Dirck, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1763, '64. *Alderman*, 1765, '66, '67.

Brisley, William J. (Stoneyard), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1852, '53.

Brittain, Stephen P. (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1819.

Britton, Joseph (Ice Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1849, '50, '51.

Broome, John, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1783, '84.

Broughton, Sampson Shelton, *Recorder*, 1702, '03.

Brown, Anthony (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1796, '97, '98.

Brown, Noah (Shipwright), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1813, '14.

Brown, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1816.

Brown, John D., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1822.

Brown, Isaac (Tallow Chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1826, '27. *Alderman*, 1828, '29, '30.

Brown, Benjamin N. (Hardware), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1828, '29, '30.

Brown, Charles P. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1842, '43.

Brown, Edwin J. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Forty-first District, 1854.

Brown, John L. (Tallow Chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1846.

Brown, Josiah W., *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1852, '53. *Alderman*, 1854, '55, '56. *Tax Commissioner*, 1857, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65.

Brown, Erastus W., *Councilman*, Fourteenth District, 1855.

Bruen, George W. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1832, '34, '36. *Alderman*, 1837.

Brush, Nehemiah (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1831.

Brush, Alfred (Shoe-dealer), *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth District, 1854, '55.

Bruyn, John Hendricks (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1684, '85. *Alderman*, 1686. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1688, '89.

Bryson, David (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1828, '29.

Buckmaster, George, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1810 to 1818.

Bulteel, William H., *Councilman*, Third District, 1857. Fourth District, 1859.

Bruce, Seymour A., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858.

Bunting, Jacob P., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1838.

Bunting, John A., *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1844.

Burger, Johannes (Bricklayer), *Alderman*, North Ward, 1735, '36, '37.

Burling, James, *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1833.

Burns, James, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860.

Burtis, Arthur, *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1813, '14, '15. *Alderman*, 1816, '17.

Burtsell, William (Accountant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1823, '24.

Buyce, Matthew, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1760 to 1764.
Byrdsall, Fitzwilliam, *Councilman*, Fifty-sixth District, 1857.
Byrne, Henry H. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1846.
Byvanck, Evert, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1697, '98. *Alderman*, 1699, 1700.
Byvanck, Evert, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1754.
Byvanck, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1762 to 1765.

C

Campbell, And. J., *Councilman*, Twenty-third District, 1857.
Campbell, Cornelius W., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.
Campbell, John (Potbaker), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1792, '93, '94, '95.
Campbell, Thomas J. (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1807, '08.
Campbell, Freeman (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1838, '39. *Alderman*, 1840.
Candee, Lyman (Patent Crane), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1845.
Cannon, Mott (Dry Goods Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1813.
Cargill, Henry A. (Importer), *Councilman*, Fifty-ninth District, 1856.
Carman, Richard F. (Builder), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1842.
Carmer, Nicholas (Sail-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1791 to 1798. *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1799, 1800.
Carnley, Thomas (Iron-railing Manufacturer), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1848. *Sheriff*, 1849, '50, '51.
Carolin, Dines (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848.
Carpenter, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1809, '10, '11.
Cebra, John Y. (Hardware Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1825, '26, '33.
Chambers, John (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1729, '30 to '32, '33.
Chamberlain, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1839, '40.
Chapman, Warren (Paint Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1850, '51.
Chapman, R. W., *Councilman*, Fortieth District, 1857.
Charlick, Oliver (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1843, '44. *Alderman*, 1845.
Chauncey, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1854.
Chipp, Chas. J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh District, 1861, '62, '63, '64.
Christy, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1854, '55.
Clancy, John (Editor), *Councilman*, Eleventh District, 1854, '55. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1856, '57. *Alderman*, Second District, 1858. *County Clerk*, 1859, '60, '61.

Clark, Aaron, *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836. *Mayor*, 1837, '38.

Clark, George F., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, 1849.

Clark, James E., *Councilman*, Ninth District, 1857.

Clark, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1690 to 1693.

Clayton, Edwin B. (Stationer), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1843.

Cleary, William (Morocco Store), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1854.

Cleveland, Harvey T., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861.

Cleveland, John (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1835.

Clifton, Gideon (Merchant), *Councilman*, Third District, 1854, '55, '56.

Clinch, George (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1835.

Clinton, Dewitt (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1803 to 1814.

Clock, Martin (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1695, '97. *Alderman*, 1698 to 1701.

Clock, Albert (Shoemaker), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1710 to '14.

Clopper, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1751 to 1762.

Coe, William S. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1825. '26. *Alderman*, 1827, '28.

Coen, William, *Assistant Alderman*, 1686.

Coger, John, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1847.

Coker, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1690.

Colden, Cadwallader D. (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1818. '19, '20.

Colegrove, James E. (Carpenter), *Councilman*, Eighteenth District, 1856.

Coleman, David (Deputy Sheriff), *Councilman*, Eighteenth District, 1855.

Coles, John B. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1797, '98. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1799, 1800, '01, '15, '16, '17.

Coles, Joseph, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1823.

Colon, John R., *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1847.

Colyer, Henry W. (Stables), *Councilman*, Twenty-eighth District, 1856, '57.

Compton, Richard T. (Ice Dealer), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1845, '46, '52, '53.

Conklin, Jonas F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, 1850, '51.

Conner, Thomas (Charcoal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1837, '38. *Alderman*, 1845.

Conover, Stephen, (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1823.

Conover, Daniel D. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Fifty-third District, 1854, '55.

Conrey, Peter (Inspector of Lumber), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1816.

Cook, James H. (Grocer), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1838, '39, '50, '51.

Cook, John, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1693.

Cook, Valentine, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863.

Cooper, Caleb (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1802.
Cooper, Thomas (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1815, '16.
Cooper, Francis (Coppersmith), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1821.
Cooper, Peter (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1820, '29, '30. *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1840.
Cooper, Cornelius S. (Coal Dealer), *Councilman*, Twenty-third District, 1854, '55, '56.
Cooper, Thomas (Merchant), *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1855.
Corbett, Abraham (Innkeeper), *Assistant Alderman*, 1685.
Corbett, John (Distiller), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1702.
Cornelison, Arion (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, 1634. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1687.
Cornell, Charles G. (Butcher), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858. '59. *Alderman*, Tenth District, 1860, '61.
Cornell, Robert C. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1834.
Cornell, William H. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Corwin, Hiram (Grocer), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1856, '57.
Cosseau, Jaques (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1662, '63, '65.
Costello, Edward, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858, '60.
Coutant, Gilbert (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1805.
Coulthard, William (Brewer), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1815.
Coulter, William (Builder), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1857.
Coventry, William, *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1756, '57.
Covert, George H. (Wharfinger), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1854.
Cowan, William W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1828.
Cowdrey, Samuel (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, 1824.
Cox, Jamieson (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1823, '24. *Alderman*, 1825, '26.
Cox, William (Bolter), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1683.
Cozzens, William B. (Hotel), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1844.
Couenhoven, J. T., *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1855.
Craft, Andrew, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1859. *Assemblyman*, 1861.
Crane, Benjamin (Stationer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1819, '20, '21.
Crane, Charles (Flour Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1849, '50, '51.
Crane, William H. (Goldbeater), *Councilman*, Tenth District, 1856, '57.
Crawford, James (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1853.
Crawford, Peter, *Councilman*, Eighteenth District, 1854, '57. Fourth District, 1858.
Crolius, John (Potter), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1799.
Crolius, Clarkson (Potter), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1802, '03, '04.

Crolius, Clarkson, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1847, '48.

Crook, John, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1694.

Cross, James M., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858.

Crundell, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1686. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1687.

Cruger, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1712 to 1733. *Mayor*, 1739 to 1743.

Cruger, John Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1754, '55. *Mayor*, 1757 to 1765.

Crigier, Martin (Trader), *Burgomaster*, 1653, '54, '59, '60, '63.

Cumming, John P. (Contractor), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1847.

Cunningham, Richard (Tanner), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1810, '11, '12.

Curnen, Luke, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861.

Curry, Francis M., *Councilman*, Fifty-second District, 1854, '55.

Curtenius, Peter T., *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1768, '69. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1789.

Curtis, Edward (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1835, '36.

Cusack, Andrew, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1855.

Cuyler, Henry, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1758, '59.

D

Darkins, Robert (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1691 to 1696.

Darragh, Robert L. (Builder), *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1859, '60. *Commissioner of Croton Aqueduct Board*, 1862, '63.

Darrow, Daniel, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1859.

Darvall, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1673. *Mayor*, 1675.

Davies, Henry E. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1842. *Counsel to Corporation*, 1849, '50, '51, '52. *Justice Supreme Court*, 1857, '58, '59. *Judge Court of Appeals*, 1860 to 1866.

Davis, James (Umbrellas), *Alderman*, Seventeenth District, 1858. *Supervisor*, 1860 to '66.

Davis, William A., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1819. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1824. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1825.

Davis, Abraham B. (Flour Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1841.

Day, William (Locksmith), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1833.

Dayton, Isaac (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1861, '62.

Dean, Charles G., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1849, '50.

Decker, Charles N., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, '60.

De Forest, Isaac (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1658.

De Forrest, Charles (Sugar Refiner), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1836. *Alderman*, 1837, '38.

De Forest, Theodore R., *Alderman*, First Ward, 1847, '48. *Assistant Commissioner of Croton Aqueduct Department*, 1849 to 1859.

De Kay, Tunis, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1685, '86, '87, '91, '92.

De Kay, Jacobus, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1702, '03, '04, '05.

De Kay, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1733.

Delamater, John (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1835.

Delamater, Samuel (Builder), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1850, '51.

Delamontagne, Jacob, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1796 to 1799. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1803, '04, '05.

Delancy, Stephen (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1690, '91, '92. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1713.

Delancy, Oliver, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1754, '55, '56.

Delancy, Peter (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1686, '87. *Mayor*, 1688, '89.

Delavall, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1655. *Mayor*, 1666. *Alderman* 1667, '70. *Mayor*, 1671, '78.

Delavall, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1685.

Demarest, Thomas (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1806.

De Meyer, Nicholas (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1664. *Alderman*, 1669, '70, '75. *Mayor*, 1676. *Assistant Alderman*, 1685.

Deming, Barzilla (Cabinet Warehouse), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1839.

Demilt, Anthony (Baker), *Sheriff*, 1673. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1687.

Dennie, Christopher (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1707, '08.

Denman, Asahel A. (Lime Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

De Peyster, Johannes (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1655, '57, '58, '62, '65. *Alderman*, 1666, '67, '69. *Burgomaster*, 1673. *Alderman*, 1673, '76, *Deputy Mayor*, 1677.

De Peyster, Abraham (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1685. *Mayor*, 1691 to '94.

De Peyster, Johannes (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1694, '95. *Mayor*, 1698. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1700, '01, '10.

De Peyster, Cornelius (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1703 to 1705, 1710 to 1718.

De Peyster, Isaac (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1730 to 1733.

De Peyster, Abraham (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1735 to 1759.

De Peyster, Pierre (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1748 to 1758.

De Peyster, Wm., *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1750 to 1753.

De Peyster, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1783.

De Peyster, Gerard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1806, 1820. *Alderman*, 1821.

De Riemer, Isaac (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1696, '97. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1699. *Mayor*, 1700. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1702, '07. *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1714, '15, '16, '17.

Desbrosses, Elias, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1767 to 1770.

De Sille, Nicausus (Professor), *Schout*, 1657 to 1660.

Desmond, Cornelius, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1862.

Devoe, Charles (Butcher), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1844.

Dibblee, Fyler (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1829, '30. *Alderman*, 1831.

Dickinson, Charles, *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1803 to 1813.

Dickinson, Charles (Ship Chandler), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1809.

Dickinson, Jeremiah J. (Inspector), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1844.

Divver, Joseph A. (Wine Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, 1845.

Dixon, Robert S., *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth District, 1856.

Dod, Lewis S. (Brass Founder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, 1847.

Dodge, Charles J. (Ship-carver), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1839, '41, '42, '43. *Alderman*, 1845.

Dodge, Daniel, *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1850, '51.

Dodge, Jacob L. (Butcher), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1847, '48.

Dodge, Jeremiah, *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1826. *Alderman*, 1828.

Dodge, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1842, '43.

Doherty, John (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1852, '53.

Doherty, W. H. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifty-ninth District, 1857.

Donoho, Michael C., *Councilman*, Twelfth District, 1854, '55,

Dooley, William A., *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1855.

Doty, Chas., *Councilman*, Thirty-third District, 1857.

Doughty, George S. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, 1823.

Dougherty, Charles H. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1843.

Dougherty, Theodore M. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1846.

Douglass, Isaac S. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1809, '10. *Alderman*, 1811, '12, '13.

Douw, Gerard, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1691. *Alderman*, 1692 to 1697.

Downing, George (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1822.

Downing, Thomas K. (Druggist), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1848. *City Inspector*, 1853, '54, '55.

Drake, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1801. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1804, '05, '07, '08.

Drake, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1808. *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1811.

Drake, Elias G. (President Bank), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1844.

Drake, William B. (Speculator), *Alderman*, Twenty-second Ward, 1854, '55, '56, '57.

Droilhett, Paul (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1806, '07, '08.

Duane, James (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1783 to 1788.

Dunlap, Thomas (Hotel), *Councilman*, Forty-fourth District, 1855.

Dunn, Thos. A., *Councilman*, Fifty-third District, 1856, '57. Seventh District, 1858.

Dunning, Smith (Hotel), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1843.

Dunscombe, Daniel E., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1824.

Dunshee, Samuel (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1831, '32. *Alderman*, 1833.

Duyckink, Garrett (Painter), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1688, '89, '97.

Dyckman, John, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1769 to 1773.

Dyckman, Jacobus, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1822.

Dyckman, Isaac, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1833, '34.

E

Earl, Morris J., *Councilman*, Fifty-fourth District, 1854.

Ebbing, Jeronimus (Trader), *Schepen*, 1659, '61, '73.

Edwards, Moses C. (Cider Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1851.

Elliott, George, *Councilman*, Thirty-second District, 1854.

Elting, Peter (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1787, '88.

Elsworth, George (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1702.

Elsworth, William T. (Pewterer), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1789, '90, '91.

Ely, Nathan C. (President Insurance Company), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1851. *Alderman*, 1854, '55, '56.

Emmans, James (Grocer), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1843, '44.

Emmons, Isaac (Collector), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1820. *Alderman*, 1821.

Engs, Philip W. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1825. *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1828, '29, '30.

Erben, Henry (Organ Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1836.

Esquirol, Peter (Tobacconist), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1842.

Euwatse, John (Pot-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1695, '97, '98.

Everdell, William (Engraver), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1844.

F

Fairlie, James (Clerk Supreme Court), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1804, '05, '22, '23.

Faneuil, Benjamin (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1703.

Farley, Terence (Contractor), *Alderman*, Sixteenth District, 1860, '61. '62, '63.

Faron, Thomas, *Councilman*, Thirty-seventh District, 1854, '55, '56.

Few, William, *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1814, '15.

Feeks, Stephen H., *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, 1847.

Fell, Christopher (Bolter), *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1834, '35, '36.

Ferguson, John, *Mayor*, from March, 1815, to June, 1815.

Ferris, Charles G. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1832. *Alderman*, 1833.

Ferris, James, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1834, '35, '39, '40,

Ferris, Ebenezer (Eating House), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1849.

Fickett, Francis (Ship-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1832, '33. *Alderman*, 1834, '35.

Filkin, Francis, *Alderman*, South Ward, 1752 to 1769. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1770 to 1773.

Fish, Whitehead (Teller Man. Bank), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1803.

Fish, Nicholas, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1806 to 1816.

Fitzgerald, David, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863.

Fitzgerald, Edmund, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1848.

Floyd, William (Grocer), *Councilman*, Thirty-third District, 1855, '56.

Foote, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1837. *Alderman*, 1846.

Forbes, Gilbert, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1766, '67.

Forbes, David A. (Printer), *Councilman*, Thirty-third District, 1854.

Ford, Lewis (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822.

Foster, William R. (Grocer), *Councilman*, Twenty-sixth District, 1854.

Fox, Charles (Grocer), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1855, '56.

Fox, John (Hotel), *Alderman*, First District, 1863, '64.

Francis, Charles (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1850. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

Franklin, Morris (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1837. *Alderman*, 1841, '47, '48.

Franklin, George H. (Ship Chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1849, '50, '51.

Franklin, Homer, *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1857.

Franzway, Lewis, *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1857.

Frazer, John C., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858.

Fream, William W., *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1848.

Frear, Alexander, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859. *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1861, '62.

Fred, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1734, '35, '36.

French, Philip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1696. *Alderman*, 1701. *Mayor*, 1702.

Froment, Andre (Agent), *Alderman*, Fifteenth District, 1861, '62, '63, '64.

Frye, Frederick (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Forty-ninth District, 1854.

Fulmer, Peter (Coachmaker), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1856, '57.

Furman, Gabriel, *Alderman*, First Ward, 1792 to 1798.

Furman, Richard, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1797, '98, '99.

G

Gabry, Timotheus (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1660, '61, '62, '64, '65.

Gafney, Bernard (Grocer), *Councilman*, Fiftieth District, 1854.

Gale, William (Silverware), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1844.

Galpin, Samuel W., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858.

Gannon, Charles (Smith), *Councilman*, Second District, 1854, '55.

Gavitt, Amos T. (Clothier), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1856.

Gaw, John P., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.

Gedney, Sylvanus (Builder), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1842.

Gedney, Wm. H., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1862.

Gelston, Maltby, *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1821.

Genet, Henry W. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858. *Alderman*, Seventeenth District, 1859, '60, '61, '62.

Getty, Robert P. (Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1848.

Gibbs, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1675. *Deputy Mayor*, 1676.

Gilbert, William W. (Silversmith), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1783 to 1788. *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1801. *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1804.

Gilbert, John J. (Ship Joiner), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, 1846.

Gilford, Samuel, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1825, '26.

Gilmartin, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, 1847.

Gilmartin, Martin, *Councilman*, Thirteenth District, 1857. Fourth District, 1858.

Gilmore, Francis *C.*, *Councilman*, Fourth Dlstrict, 1859.

Gotier, Andrew, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1765, '66, '67. *Alderman*, 1768 to 1773.

Gouverneur, Abraham, *Recorder*, 1800, '01.
Graham, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1680, '82. *Recorder*, 1683 to 1699.
Graham, David, Jr. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1838, '39. *Alderman*, 1840.
Gray, Neil (Secretary Insurance Company), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1845, '46, '47. *Alderman*, 1848.
Gray, Orlando (Stages), *Councilman*, Sixteenth District, 1854, '55, '56.
Greenfield, John V. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836, '37.
Gregory, John, *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1858.
Greveraat, Isaac (Trader), *Schepen*, 1664.
Griffin, Edmund, *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, 1850, '51.
Griffith, Anthony, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1787.
Griffiths, James (Croton hose), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1856, '57.
Gross, Michael C., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62, '63.
Guion, Benjamin I., *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1839.

H

Haight, Benj. (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1806, '08.
Haley, Dudley (Fish Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Hall, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1822.
Hall, Charles Henry, *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1831, '32.
Hall, Charles H. (Painter), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1861. *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1862, '63.
Hall, Thomas G., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1859, '60.
Hall, William (Music Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, 1838.
Halsey, David (Ship Joiner), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1833.
Halsey, Isaac, *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1833.
Halsey, Benton W. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1840.
Hamersley, Andrew, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1773.
Hammond, Judah (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1819, '20. *Alderman*, 1821. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1833.
Hardenbrook, Johannes (Bolter), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1695, '96. *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1731, '32, 33.
Hardenbrook, Abel, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1732, '33.
Hardenbrook, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1771, '72, '73.
Hardenbrook, Theophilus, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1772, '73.
Hardenbrook, Wm. A., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1809 to 1814.
Hardy, John (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1863, '64.
Harrison, Francis (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1725 to 1734.
Harper, Samuel B. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1822.

Harper, James (Publisher), *Mayor*, 1844.

Harris, Richard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1704, '05, '06.

Harris, Morgan L., *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1857.

Harrison, Richard (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1798, '99.

Harson, Garret, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1790. *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1792 to 1797.

Harsen, Jacob, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1803.

Hart, Monmouth B. (Teacher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, 1839.

Hart, Emanuel B. (Broker), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1845, '46.

Hart, John (Liquors), *Councilman*, Thirty-second District, 1855, '56.

Hasbrouck, Stephen (Physician), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1844.

Haswell, Charles H. (Engineer), *Councilman*, Fifty-fifth District, 1855, '57. *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858.

Hatfield, Abraham, *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1840 to 1843.

Hatfield, Amos F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848, '49.

Havemeyer, Wm. F. (Sugar Refiner), *Mayor*, 1845, '48.

Haviland, John G., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.

Haws, Robert T. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1849, '50, '51. *Comptroller*, 1859 to 1863.

Haws, Peter (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1809, '10, '11.

Hayes, James, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1862, '63.

Hazard, Thomas (Currier), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1786, '87.

Hazleton, Simon, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62.

Healy, Bartholomew (Shoe Store), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1854, '55. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1856, '57.

Healy, John, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1862, '63.

Heathcote, Caleb, *Mayor*, 1711, '12, '13.

Hedden, Josiah (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1811, '12, '24.

Heermans, Egbert, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1703, '04.

Hegeman, Adrian (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1805, '08.

Hemphill, Alex. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Twenty-second District, 1856, '57.

Henry, John T. (Builder), *Alderman*, Third District, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64.

Henry, Thomas S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1843, '44. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1845.

Herrick, Anson (Editor), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1854, '55, '56.

Herring, Albert, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1754 to 1758.

Herring, Silas C. (Iron Safes), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1849.

Hibbard, Timothy R. (Druggist), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1848.

Hicks, Whitehead (Lawyer), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1763 to 1766. *Mayor*, 1766 to 1773.
Hitchcock, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1825.
Hodgkinson, Worthington, *Councilman*, Forty-fourth District, 1854.
Hoffman, Josiah Ogden (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1810, '13, '14.
Hoffman, Murray (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1837.
Hoffman, Philip V. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1841.
Hoffmire, Henry R. (Baker), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1854, '55, '56, '57. *Alderman*, Third District, 1858.
Hogan, John, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860, '61, '62.
Holden, Horace (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1834.
Holder, Charles J. (Piano-fortes), *Councilman*, Twenty-second District, 1854, '55.
Holland, Edward, *Mayor*, 1747 to 1756.
Holly, William W., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1831, '32. *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1838.
Holmes, Eldad, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1817.
Hone, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1819.
Hone, Philip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1823, '24. *Mayor*, 1825.
Hoogland, Christopher, *Schepen*, 1664. *Alderman*, 1668. *Schepen*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1678.
Hoogland, Abraham (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1808.
Hoogland, William (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1809.
Hopkins, Samuel M. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1804, '05. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1807, '08.
Hopkins, Gilbert, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1833, '34.
Hopper, John (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1806.
Hopper, Samuel (Grocer), *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth District, 1856.
Hopper, Isaac A., *Councilman*, Sixtieth District, 1856, '57.
Horn, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1844.
Horsemanden, Daniel (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1735 to 1746.
Houghtalin, John, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.
Howe, Thomas D. (Mason), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1838, '39.
Howard, Harry (Cabinet-maker), *Assemblyman*, 1853. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1854, '55. *Receiver of Taxes*, 1856. *Chief Engineer of Fire Department*, 1857, '58, and '59.
Hoxie, Joseph, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1837.
Hughes, Henry (Oil Dealer), *Councilman*, Eleventh District, 1857.
Huggit, Benjamin, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1767 to 1772.
Hunt, Obadiah (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1726 to 1729.
Hunt, Daniel H. (Shoe Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1853.
Hunt, Isaac O. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth District, 1856, '57.

Hunt, J. Wesley, *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1857.

Husted, Samuel M. (Feed Store), *Councilman*, Forty-fifth District, 1854, '55.

Hutchins, John (Inn-keeper), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1697, '98, 1703.

Huysman, Aert, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1784.

Hyde, William F. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1837.

I

Ingersoll, Chandler L. (Boat-builder), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1849.

Ingraham, Daniel P. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1836, '37. *Judge of Court of Common Pleas*, 1838 to 1858. *Judge of Supreme Court*, 1858 to 1864.

Innes, Edward S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1841.

Inyan, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1677. *Deputy Mayor*, 1678. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1683.

Ireland, William H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1821, '22. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1823, '24, '27.

Ivers, Thomas, *Alderman*, 1783.

J

Jackson, David S., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1843. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1844, '45, '46, '56, '57.

Jackson, Moses W. S., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1849.

Jackson, William F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1847.

Jackson, Joseph A. (Pawnbroker), *Councilman*, Eighth District, 1854, '55.

Jamison, David (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1712 to 1723.

Jamison, Joseph (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1849.

Janeway, George (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1784 to 1795. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1803, '04.

Jansen, Johannes (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1703, '04, '05, '06, 1712 to 1725. *Mayor*, 1728.

Jansen, Joris, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1756 to 1760.

Jarvis, Nathaniel, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1838, '39. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1840.

Jay, Augustus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1723, '24, '25.

Jay, Peter (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1738, '39.

Jay, Peter A. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1826. *Recorder*, 1819, '20.

Jenkins, George W. (Auctioneer), *Councilman*, Sixtieth District, 1855.

Jeremiah, George A. (Wheelwright), *Alderman*, Tenth District, 1862, '63.

Jeremiah, Thomas (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1838.

Jeremiah, Thomas F. (Teller, Bowery Bank), *Councilman*, Forty-sixth District, 1854.

Jelleson, Hendrick, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1699, 1700, '01.

Johnson, Simon, *Alderman*, South Ward, 1734 to 1747. *Recorder*, 1747 to 1766.

Johnson, Samuel (Silversmith), *Assistant Alderman*, 1783.

Johnson, William Samuel (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1834.

Johnson, Leonard L. (Provision Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, 1846.

Johnson, John (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1714 to 1718.

Jones, Thomas (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1769, '70, '71, '72.

Jones, Morgan (Plumber), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63.

Jones, Samuel (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1789 to 1795.

Jones, Samuel, Jr. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1809 to 1817. *Recorder*, 1823.

Jones, Thomas, Jr., *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1857.

Jones, Robert, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1840 to 1842.

Jordan, Lawrence P. (Chairmaker), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1835, '36.

Joyce, Wm., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863.

Judd, Samuel (Oil Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1836.

Judson, William W., *Councilman*, Sixteenth District, 1857. Fourth District, 1858.

K

Kane, Pierre C., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.

Keech, Alexander H. (Printer), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861, '62.

Keenan, Patrick H., *Councilman*, Third District, 1863.

Kelly, Joel, *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1836.

Kelly, James (Baker), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1847, '49.

Kelly, Patrick (Grocer), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1849, '50, '51.

Kelly, John (Grate-maker), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1854, '55. *Representative in Congress*, 1856, '57, '58. *Sheriff*, 1859, '60, '61.

Kelly, Thomas, *Councilman*, Thirty-Seventh District, 1857.

Kennard, John (Paper Dealer), *Councilman*, Twenty-first District, 1856, '57.

Kennedy, John A. (Paint Store), *Councilman*, Ninth District, 1854. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59, '60, '61, '62. *Superintendent of Metropolitan Police*, 1862, '63.

Kent, James (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1796, '97.

Kerrigan, James E., *Councilman*, Thirteenth District, 1854, '55, '56. *Representative in Congress*, 1861, '62.

Keteltas, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1703 to 1706 *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1708, '09.

Kettleman, John (Builder), *Councilman*, Forty-fourth District, 1857.

Kimbal, Elijah H. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1841.

Kimbark, Everett H. (Physician), *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1854.

King, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1691.

King, Abraham (Grocer), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1804, '05. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1807.

King, Elisha W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1810 to 1815. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1818 to 1824.

Kingsland, Ambrose C. (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1851, '52.

Kip, Hendrick Henderson (Tailor), *Schepen*, 1656.

Kip, Jacob (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1659, '62, '63, '65, '73, '74.

Kip, Johannes (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1684. *Alderman*, 1685. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1687, '91, '92, '96.

Kip, Jacobus (Merchant), *Alderman*, North Ward, 1709 to 1726.

Kip, Samuel (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1729, '30.

Kip, Samuel, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1807.

Kip, Leonard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1817, '18. *Alderman*, 1819, '20.

Kip, John G., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1850.

Kirby, Edmund (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1809.

Knight, William, *Sheriff*, 1674.

Kohler, Frederick D., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848.

Kortright, Cornelius, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1738, '39.

Kuyter, Jochem Pieterson (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1654.

L

Labagh, John J. (Stone-yard), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1831, '32, '33. *Alderman*, 1834, '35. *Assistant Alderman*, 1840.

Laimbeer, William, Jr., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1859.

Lamb, Anthony, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1825.

Lamb, John W. (Blockmaker), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1835.

Lamb, Chester (Stables), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1847.

Lambrecht, A., *Councilman*, Forty-eighth District, 1854, '55.

Lansing, John G., *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1760, '61, '62.

Lawrence, John (Merchant), 1665 to 1672. *Mayor*, 1673. *Alderman*, 1680, '82, '84. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1672. *Mayor*, 1691.

Lawrence, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1739 to 1747. *Alderman*, 1748.

Lawrence, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1762, '63.
Lawrence, Jonathan (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1784.
Lawrence, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1788.
Lawrence, Augustine H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1809 to 1813. *Alderman*, 1814, '15, '16.
Lawrence, Jonathan, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1813.
Lawrence, Cornelius W. (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1834, '35, '36.
Lawrence, Thomas, *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1838, '39.
Lawrence, Abraham R., *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1847.
Leary, Andrew (Grocer), *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1856.
Lee, Gideon (Leather Store), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Mayor*, 1833.
Lee, Frederick R. (Hardware Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1841, '42, '43.
Lee, Thomas R. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1841.
Lefferts, Jacobus, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1770. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1771, '72, '73.
Lenox, Robert (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1795 to 1801.
Lent, Abraham (Merchant Tailor), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1859, '60, '61, '62.
Leonard, Moses G. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1840. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1841, '42.
Leroy, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1802. *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1803. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1806.
Le Roux, Bartholomew (Goldsmith), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1702 to 1712.
Le Roux, Charles (Goldsmith), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1735 to 1738.
Levingston, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1750 to 1755.
Levingston, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1748 to 1753.
Lewis, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1675, '79.
Lewis, Leonard (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1696 to 1699.
Libby, James S. (Hotel), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1848.
Lindsey, George (Stonecutter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1798.
Lispenard, Leonard, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1750 to 1755. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1756 to 1762.
Livingston, Philip (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1754 to 1760.
Livingston, Philip (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1754 to 1762.
Livingston, Robert R. (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1773.
Livingston, Wm. S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1791.
Livingston, Edward (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1801, '02.
Livingston, Maturin (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1804, '05, '07.
Livingston, Livingston (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1846.

Long, Jacob M. (Superintendent of Gas Works), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861, '62. *Alderman*, Seventeenth District, 1863, '64.
Lockermans, Govert (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1657.
Lord, Daniel D. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1854, '55.
Lorillard, Jacob (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1814, '15, '16.
Lott, Abraham P. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1764, '65. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1768 to 1786.
Lovelace, Thomas, *Alderman*, 1672.
Lovet, John (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1834, '35.
Lozier, John (Supt. Manh. Water Works), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1825. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1826, '27, '28.
Ludlam, Stephen (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1806–7.
Lurting, Robert (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1698, 1701, '02. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1704, '05. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1708, '09. *Mayor*, 1726 to 1734.
Luyck, Aegidius (Teacher), *Burgomaster*, 1673.
Lynch, James (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1826, 1827. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1838.
Lynes, John, *Alderman*, Tenth District, 1858, '59.
Lynsen, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1750.

M

Mabbatt, Samuel R. (Coal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1851, '52, '53.
Mabey, Robert L., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1853.
Maclay, Archibald, Jr. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1845, '46.
Macnevin, William J. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1827.
Maerschalk, Andries (Bolter), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1714 to 1727.
Malcolm, William (Ship Chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1785.
Man, Edward, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1737.
Mandeville, Wm. (Cabinet-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1828, '29, '30, '31. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1832.
Mann, Asa (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1811, '13, '14, '15. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1819 to 1825.
Manning, John (Capt. R. A.), *Sheriff*, 1667, '68, '69, '70.
Mansfield, William H., *Councilman*, Forty-sixth District, 1857.
Mapes, Jonas, *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1813, '14, '15, '16.
Marius, Peter Jacobs (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1677 to 1682.

Marsh, David (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1829, '30.

Marshall, John, *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1740 to 1749.

Martin, Robert (Cordial Distiller), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1842, '43.

Martin, Jos. D., *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1856.

Mason, Joel W. (Chairmaker), *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1854, '55.

Masterson, Peter (Contractor), *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1863, '64.

Mather, Frederick E. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1854, '55.

Maynard, Hiram A., *Councilman*, Fifty-eighth District, 1856.

McCartie, Peter, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1813, '14, '15.

McCarthy, Dennis, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1832, '33.

McCarthy, Florence (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1850, '51.

McCarthy, A. J. (Builder), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1858, '59.

McCarty, Charles, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1860.

McCahill, Bryan (Contractor), *Councilman*, Fifty-eighth District, 1855, '7.

McClave, John (Builder), *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1854.

McConkey, William (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1852, '53. *Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1856, '57.

McCormick, Daniel (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1789, '90.

McConnell, Edward C., *Councilman*, Thirty-fourth District, 1855, 1856. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1857.

McConnell, John, *Councilman*, Thirty-fourth District, 1857, '59, '60. *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1863.

McCool, John (Builder), *Alderman*, Fifth District, 1863, '64.

McCrea, Stephen, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1789, '90, '91.

McDermott, William, Jr. (Builder), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1848.

McElrath, Thomas (Newspaper), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1847.

McGarren, Alexander H., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1858.

McGown, S. Benson, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1852, '53.

McGrath, George, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.

McIntyre, John (Grocer), *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1844.

McKinley, George, *Councilman*, Twelfth District, 1856.

McKnight, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1848.

McLoughlin, M., *Councilman*, Thirty-second District, 1857.

McQueen, Robert (Air Furnaces), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1816. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1817 to 1822.

McSpedon, Thomas (Stationer), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1857. *Alderman*, Sixteenth District, 1858, '59.

McVay, J. S., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1863.

Mead, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1821. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1822.

Mead, Walter (Coal Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1842.

Meigs, Henry (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1831, '32.

Mercer, Edwin J. (Eating-house), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1849.

Merritt, William (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1684. *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1687. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1691, '92, '93. *Mayor*, 1695, '96, '97.

Merritt, John, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1690, '91.

Merritt, Isaac B. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1836. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1837.

Merritt, George, *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1856.

Meserole, Bernard J. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1827. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1828, 1845, '46, '47.

Mesier, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1698 to 1701.

Mesier, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1770, '71, '72, '73.

Mesier, Peter, *Alderman*, West Ward, 1759, '60, '61, '62.

Mesier, Peter (Flour Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1807 to 1818.

Meyer, Adolph (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1693, '94.

Mickle, Andrew H. (Tobacconist), *Mayor*, 1846.

Miller, Anthony (Merchant), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62.

Miller, John D. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1805. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1806, '07.

Miller, John (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1837.

Miller, William S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1844.

Miller, Jacob (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1845.

Miller, Jedediah (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1850, '51.

Miller, David (Moulder), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1849, '51.

Miller, F. J., *Councilman*, Forty-eighth District, 1856.

Miller, Amos, *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1857.

Minthorne, Philip (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1718 to 1742.

Minthorne, Mangle, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1792 to 1799. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1800 to 1804. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1808, '09.

Minvielle, Gabriel (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1675. *Mayor*, 1684.

Mitchell, Jesse, *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1857.

Mitchell, Peter (Tobacco Dealer), *Alderman*, Eighth District, 1862, '63.

Moller, George H., *Councilman*, Fifty-ninth District, 1854.

Moneghan, P. (Bookbinder), *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1854, '55. *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1856, '57.

Monroe, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1832. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1833, '34.

Munroe, Thomas, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1857.
Moore, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1730 to 1734. *Alderman*, South Ward, 1737.
Moore, Abraham (Tobacconist), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1851. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1852, '53.
Moore, Jacob S. (Cooper), *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1855.
Morgan, Edwin D. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1849.
Morgans, Morgan (Founder), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1849, '50, '51.
Morris, Andrew, *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1802 to 1806.
Morris, Robert H. (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1841, '42, '43.
Morse, John (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1810. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1811, '12, '18, '19.
Moser, Samuel H., *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1855, '56.
Morton, Jacob (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1803.
Mott, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1804. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1805 to 1808.
Mott, Wm. W. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1825, '26. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1827 to 1830.
Mott, Horatio (Ship Chandler), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1844.
Mott, Richard (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Twenty-first Ward, 1854.
Mulligan, Andrew, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858.
Mulligan, John W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1806, '07, '08.
Mullins, Denis (Glover), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1846, '47. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1849.
Munson, Reuben (Comb-maker), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1813 to 1823.
Munson, Samuel T., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.
Murphy, W. D. (Sail-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1841.
Murray, James, *Councilman*, Forty-fifth District, 1857.
Murray, James, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.
Murray, James B., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1832.
Murray, Matthew, *Councilman*, Eleventh District, 1856.
Murray, Michael, *Alderman*, First District, 1858.
Myer, Ede, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1734 to 1744.

N

Nash, Orville J. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1837, '38. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1839, '40.
Nash, James (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1843.
Neilson, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1784, '85, '86.

Nesbitt, George F. (Stationer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1841. '42, '43.
Nevius, Johannes (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1655.
Nevius, Peter J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1829, '30.
Nexsen, Elias (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1805.
Nicholas, Matthias (Lawyer), *Alderman*, 1668 to 1671. *Mayor*, 1672.
Nichols, Samuel (Coppersmith), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1839, '40, '43.
Nichols, Edwin, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1845, '46.
Nicholson, James, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1787, '88.
Nitchie, John (Starch Manufacturer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1790, 1809, '10, '12, 13.
Nixon, George (Coal Dealer), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1835.
Noole, Thomas, (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1701.
Nolan, W., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858.
North, Charles C. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Sixtieth District, 1854.
Noyes, John L., *Councilman*, Fifty-fourth District, 1856, '57.

O

Oakley, Jacob F. (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1850, '51, '52, '53.
O'Brien, Richard, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.
O'Brien, Timothy (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1852, '53.
O'Brien, Hugh, *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1857.
Odell, Andrew J., *Councilman*, Forty-ninth District, 1856, '57.
O'Donnell, Hugh, *Councilman*, Twelfth District, 1857.
Ogden, Gouverneur M. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1845.
Oliver, James D., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1843, '45, '46. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1847.
Olpherts, Suert (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1886, '89.
O'Keefe, John (Stages), *Assistant Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1853.
Onclebag, Garrit (Silversmith), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1700, '01, '13.
O'Neil, Felix (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1841.
Oothout, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1802.
O'Reilly, Francis, *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1856.
Orton, Wm. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861, '62.
Ostrander, Gideon, *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1823. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1824 to 1827, 1834.
Ottarson, Franklin J. (Editor), *Councilman*, Forty-first District, 1857. Sixth District, 1859.
Ottiwell, John D. (Furnaces), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861. *Alderman*, Fourteenth District, 1862, '63.

Owens, James (Builder), *Alderman*, Twenty-first Ward, 1857. *Alderman*, Fifteenth District, 1858, '59, '60.

P

Palmer, John (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1809.
Palmer, James (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1812.
Palmer, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1827. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1828 to 1833.
Palmer, John, *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1832.
Parker, Shivers (Brush-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1818 to 1822. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1823.
Patterson, Matthew C. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1837.
Patterson, Samuel P. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1849.
Pattison, Robert, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1843.
Paulding, William, Jr. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822. *Mayor*, 1823, '24, '26, '27.
Paulding, George (Builder), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1835.
Paxton, John R. (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1848.
Pearsall, John (Fruit Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1849, '51. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1852, '53.
Pearson, Thomas, *Councilman*, Fifty-eighth District, 1854.
Peartree, William (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1703 to 1706.
Peck, William J. (Dealer in Building Materials), *Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1852, '53. *Tax Commissioner*, 1854, '55, '56. *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1859, '60.
Peers, Thomas F. (Confectioner), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1840.
Pell, John (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1810, '11, '12.
Pell, Caleb (Coppersmith), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1810.
Penny, Edward, Jr. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1840.
Pentz, Daniel C. (Cooper), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1840.
Perley, John L., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1860.
Peters, John R. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1825, '26. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1827, '28.
Pettigrew, John (Contractor), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1842, '43.
Philipse, Frederick (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1719 to 1733.
Phillips, John (Butcher), *Councilman*, Twenty-eighth District, 1854.
Phillips, Jonas N. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Seventeenth District, 1856, '57.
Phœnix, Daniel, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1783, '84.

Phœnix, J. Phillips (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1838, '39.

Pierce, Nathaniel (Tobacco Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1845.

Pierson, Joseph (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1787, '88.

Pinckney, Peter (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1828.

Pinckney, Benjamin F. (Painter), *Councilman*, Forty-seventh District, 1854, '55, '56.

Pinckney, Charles C., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1860, '61, '62.

Pinhorn, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1682. *Recorder*, 1691.

Pintard, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1738, '39. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1740 to 1747.

Pintard, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1789, '90, '91.

Pitman, Lemuel (Rope-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1825. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1826, '27.

Platt, Gilbert M. (Builder), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858, '59. *Alderman*, Fourteenth District, 1860, '61.

Pluvier, Cornelius (Baker), *Alderman*, North Ward, 1688, '89.

Pollock, James (Contractor), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, 1841.

Post, Anthony (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1792 to 1796. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1797.

Post, Jotham (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1794, '95. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1796 to 1800.

Potter, Ellis (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1837, '38, '39.

Power, Wm. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1835.

Prentis, Thomas (Paper-hanger), *Councilman*, Thirtieth District, 1855.

Prevost, John B. (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1800 to 1803.

Price, Thompson (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1832.

Provoost, David (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1697. *Mayor*, 1699. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1700, '01. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1702, '08.

Provoost, Johannes, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1688, '89.

Provost, William (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1808, '09.

Provost, John, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1748, '49. *Alderman*, 1752, '53.

Purdy, Samuel (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1835, '36.

Purdy, Elijah F. (Grocer), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1838 to 1843. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59, '60, '61.

Purdy, Jonathan (Builder), *Councilman*, Twenty-seventh District, 1854, '55.

Purser, George H., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, 1846, '47. *Tax Commissioner*, 1850, '51, '52, '53, '54, and '55. *Corporation Attorney*, 1856, '57, '58, '59.

Q

Quackenbos, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1788.
Quackenbos, Mangle M., *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1833.
Quackenbush, William (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1845.

R

Radcliffe, Jacob (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1810, '15, '16, '17.
Radford, William (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1846.
Radley, G. M., *Councilman*, Twenty-first District, 1855.
Randolph, Stuart F., *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1826, '27.
Randall, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1783.
Randall, David (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1836, '37.
Ranney, J. W. (Physician), *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1855.
Rapelje, Rem., *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1763, '64.
Rapelje, Garret, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1763, '64, '65.
Rathbone, William F. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1824. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1825.
Rawson, Edmund G. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, 1843.
Raymond, George H., *Councilman*, Thirty-first District, 1854, '56.
Reade, John, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1711, '12, '13.
Reed, Harrison E., *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1858.
Reed, Matthew (Shoe Store), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1824, '25.
Reed, Horatio (Saloon), *Councilman*, Twenty-fifth District, 1854, '55.
Reed, Ephraim, *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1856.
Reed, James (Carpenter), *Alderman*, Sixth District, 1862, '63.
Rielly, James, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1856, '57.
Reilly, Bernard, *Councilman*, Fiftieth District, 1856, '57.
Remmey, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1817.
Repper, Fred., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62, '63.
Reynolds, Nathaniel, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1822.
Reynolds, John N., *Councilman*, Forty-seventh District, 1857.
Rhodes, Benjamin T., *Councilman*, Thirty-first District, 1857; Fifth District, 1858, '59.
Rich, Josiah (Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1840.
Rich, Crandall (Iron Safes), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1845.
Richard, Paulus (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1686, '97.
Richard, Paul (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1735, '36, '37, '38.
Ridder, Thomas B. (Tobacco), *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1855.
Riggs, Caleb S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1802.
Riker, Richard (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1816 to 1829. (Recorder no longer sits with Common Council.)
Riker, James (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1832.
Riley, Chas., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1863.

Ring, Chas. H. (Druggist), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1852, '53.

Ritter, John P. (Dry Goods), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1800. *Alderman*, 1802. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1803, '06.

Roberts, Nathan (Inspector Lumber), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, 1846.

Robertson, Henry P. (Paint Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, 1832, '33.

Robertson, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1846, '47.

Robins, Ezekiel (Hatter), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1796.

Robinson, John, *Alderman*, West Ward, 1683, '84, '85.

Rodgers, David (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1838.

Rodman, John F. (Foundry), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1852.

Roe, Nathaniel, *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1854.

Roehner, John (Butcher), *Councilman*, Twenty-fifth District, 1856, '57.

Rogers, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1829, '30.

Rogers, Joseph (Marble Yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1850, '52, '53.

Rollwagen, Frederick, Jr., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1860.

Rombout, Francis (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1673. *Schepen*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1676, '77, '78. *Mayor*, 1679. *Alderman*, 1686, '87.

Roome, Peter Willemse (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1699, 1700, '01.

Roome, William (Painter), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1715 to 1728. *Alderman*, 1734 to 1747.

Roos, Garret (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1731, '32, '33, '34.

Roosevelt, Nicholas (Bolter), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1700, '01.

Roosevelt, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1717 to 1729. *Alderman*, 1730 to 1733.

Roosevelt, Nicholas, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1748 to 1762. *Alderman*, 1763 to 1767.

Roosevelt, Cornelius, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1759 to 1763. *Alderman*, 1764.

Roosevelt, Cornelius C. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1785, '86, '87. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1795, '96, 1801.

Roosevelt, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1809.

Roosevelt, James I. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Justice Supreme Court*, 1854 to 1860.

Ross, George, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858, '59, '62.

Russell, John (Cartman), *Alderman*, 1860, '61.

Russell, Patrick, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863.

Rutgers, Anthony (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1710, '11, '12. *Alderman*, 1727 to 1734.

Rutgers, Petrus (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1730, '31, '32, '33.

Rutgers, Anthony, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1765, '66.
Ryan, John, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62.
Ryckman, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1714, '21.
Ryer, Dennis, *Councilman*, Fifty-second District, 1656, '57.
Ryers, Lewis R. (Accountant), *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1863, '64.
Rynders, Barent, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1705, '06.

S

Sammis, Daniel P. (Shoes), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1850. *Councilman*, Thirty-fourth District, 1854.
Sands, Robert A. (Druggist), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1849, '50, '51.
Sandford, James, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1863.
Schappert, John, *Councilman*, Forty-eighth District, 1857.
Scheiffelin, Effingham (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1817, '18, '23. *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1825. *Alderman*, 1826, '27.
Scheiffelin, Richard L. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1844.
Schenck, Peter M. (Grocer), *Councilman*, Tenth District, 1854, '55.
Schmelzel, John B., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1836.
Schultz, Alexander H., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, 1849.
Schuyler, Brandt (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1691 to 1699.
Schuyler, Brandt (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1745 to 1751.
Schuyler, Philip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1719, '20, '21, '22.
Schuyler, Garret L. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Thirtieth District, 1854.
Scoles, John B. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, 1843.
Scott, John Morine, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1757 to 1762.
Scott, William (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1829, '30. *Alderman*, 1831.
Scott, J. W. (Physician), *Councilman*, Forty-first District, 1855.
Seagrist, Nicholas (Notary Public), *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1859, '60.
Seaman, David (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1822.
Seaman, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1827, '28. *Alderman*, 1829, '30.
Seaman, John M. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1841.
Seaman, William C., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1843. *Alderman*, 1844, '45.
See, Henry P. (Tailor), *Councilman*, Twenty-first District, 1854, '55.
Seymour, Thaddeus (Hardware), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1823.

Seymour, Jonathan (Paper Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1828, '29, '30.
Seely, John G. (Liquors), *Councilman*, Fifteenth District, 1854, '55.
Shaler, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1841.
Shannon, Joseph, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860, '61.
Sharpe, Peter, *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1831, '32, '33.
Shaw, Alexander L., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860, '61.
Shaw, Henry, *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1850, '51.
Shepherd, John, Jr. (Boat-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1826, '27.
Sherman, Alpheus (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1823.
Shute, Henry (Shop-keeper), *Assistant Alderman*, 1783.
Shute, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1804, '05.
Sibell, John F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1827.
Sickels, Jesse S., *Councilman*, Twenty-seventh District, 1857.
Skaats, Isaac B., *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1856.
Sleven, Henry S. (Physician), *Councilman*, Thirty-eighth District, 1854, '55.
Slidell, John (Soap Manf.), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1807, '08.
Small, Wilson (Founder), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1848.
Smith, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1702, '07 to 1712.
Smith, Thomas R. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1812. *Alderman*, 1813 to 1817.
Smith, Edmund (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1827.
Smith, George E., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1832.
Smith, Henry (Agent), *Councilman*, First District, 1854, '55, '56, '57. *Alderman*, 1859, '60, '61, '62.
Smith, Henry A., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861.
Smith, John Augustus (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1833.
Smith Morgan L. (Leather Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1833. *Alderman*, 1835.
Smith, Alfred A. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1836.
Smith, Robert (Stone Yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1837, '38, '39.
Smith, Richard J. (Teacher), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1837.
Smith, Elias L. (Hardware), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1840. *President C. A. D.*, 1853 and 1854.
Smith, Charles W. (Tailor), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1842.
Smith, Isaac B., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1843, '46.
Smith, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1844.
Smith, Bartlett, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1846.
Smith Washington, *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1847, '48.
Smith, Ezra (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, 1850, '51.

Smith, Wesley (Timber Yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

Smith, William H. (Carpenter), *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1854.

Smith, Jacob L., *Councilman*, Second District, 1856.

Smith, Michael, *Councilman*, Thirty-eighth District, 1856, '57.

Snawsell, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1677.

Snedecor, Philip (Shoes), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1837.

Snyder, Michael, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1862.

Spader, John D. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1839, '40.

Sparks, Samuel (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1834, '38.

Spofford, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1844, '45, '46. *Alderman*, 1847.

Spratt, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1688, '89.

Starr, George (Butcher), *Alderman*, Seventh District, 1858, '59, '60.

Steenwyck, Cornelius (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1658, '60. *Burgomaster*, 1662, '64, '65. *Alderman*, 1666. *Mayor*, 1688.

Steers, James R. (Shipwright), *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1855, '56, '57.

Stephens, Thomas, *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1858 and '59. *President Croton Aqueduct Board*, 1860, '61, '62, '63.

Stevens, Ebenezer (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1802.

Stevens, Samuel (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1817, '18, '20. *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1826, '27. *Alderman*, 1828, '29, '30, '31, '32.

Stevens, Linus W., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848.

Stevenson, Thos., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861, '62.

Stewart, Alexander (Sash-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1834, '35, '53.

Stewart, John (Paint Store), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1842.

St. John, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1822, '23, '24.

Stillwell, Silas M. (Shoe Store), Fifteenth Ward, 1834, '35.

Stone, William, *Assisant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1816, '17.

Stoneall, James C. (Hotel), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1845, '46.

Storm, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1796, '97, '98.

Storms, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1826, '27.

Stoutenburgh, Peter (Schoolmaster), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1735, '36.

Stoutenburgh, Isaac, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1740 to 1747.

Stoutenburgh, Isaac (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1789 to 1794.

Striker, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1803.

Strong, Selah (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1799, 1800, 1801. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1806.

Strong, Roger (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1806.

Strong, George D. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1828. *Alderman*, 1829, '30, '31.

Strycker, Jacob (Trader), *Schepen*, 1655, '56, '58, '60, '63.

Sturtevant, Oscar W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1849, '50. *Alderman*, 1851, '52, '53.

Stuyvesant, Nicholas William, *Alderman*, 1684. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1691.

Stuyvesant, Gerardus, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1722 to 1753.

Stymets, Frederick (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1792 to 1795.

Stymets, Christopher, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1763.

Suerts, Olphert (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1704, '05, '07.

Sutton, George (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, 1832, '33.

Sutton, Nathan A. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1848.

Suydam, Lambert (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1834.

Swan, Ottis D. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fortieth District, 1855, '56.

Swartwout, Robert, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1820, '48.

T

Tait, John J. (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1852, '53.

Tallmadge, Frederick A. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1836. *Recorder*, 1848, '49, '50, '51.

Tallmage, Thomas G. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1838, '39.

Tallman, John H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1815, '16.

Tallman, Hermanus (Hatter), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1819, '20.

Talman, George F. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1836.

Tappen, Abraham (Painter), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1837.

Tappen, Thomas B., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, 1845, '46, '47. *Assistant Commissioner Croton Aqueduct Department*, 1859, '60, 61, and '62.

Taylor, Jacob B., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1817. *Alderman*, 1818 to 1826.

Taylor, Edward (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1834 to 1838.

Taylor, Joseph R. (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, 1838.

Taylor, William, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1844.

Teller, Oliver (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1715 to 1729.

Ten Eyck, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1688, '89.

Ten Eyck, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1784, '85, '86.

Ten Eyck, Philip (Bookseller), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1799, 1800, '01.

Taylor, William (Liquors), *Councilman*, Twenty-eighth District, 1855.

Taylor, William H., *Councilman*, Fifty-fifth District, 1856.
Thodey, Michael, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1756, '66.
Thong, Walter (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1707 to 1711.
Thorn, William, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1821, '22, '23.
Thorp, George B. (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1816. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1817 to 1826.
Tiemann, Daniel F. (Manuf. Paints), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, 1839. *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1851. *Alderman*, 1852, '53. *Mayor*, 1858, '59.
Tiebout, Johannes (Turner), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1699. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1709.
Tillou, Francis R. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1843. *Recorder*, 1852 to 1855.
Timpson, Cornelius B. (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, 1841.
Timpson, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1809.
Tipper, John A., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1859.
Titus, Michael M. (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1810, '11.
Titus, Peter S., *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1832.
Tonneman, Peter, *Schout*, 1661, '63, '64.
Tooker, Samuel (Grocer), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1820.
Towle, Jeremiah (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1832.
Town, Charles (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1820, '21.
Townsend, Daniel, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, '60.
Townsend, Thomas S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1820, '21.
Townsend, Benjamin (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1835.
Torbert, Samuel (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1805 to 1808.
Torrey, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1809, '10.
Trotter, Jonathan (India Rubber Manufacturer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1852, '53.
Trotter, Jonathan T., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1860, '61, '62.
Trowbridge, George A. (Provisions), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1854,
Truslow, William (Coal), *Councilman*, Forty-ninth District, 1855.
Tucker, Gideon, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1813, '14, '15.
Tucker, Joseph (Mason), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1831, '34.
Tucker, John C. (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1836.
Tucker, William (Mason), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1844, '45, '54, '55, '56, '57. *Alderman*, Fifth District, 1858.
Tucker, Moses, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1844.
Tucker, Cummings H. (Builder), *Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1854, '55, *Member of Assembly*, 1860.
Tudor, John (Merchant), *Recorder*, 1704 to 1707.
Tuomey, Michael (Wine Merchant), *Alderman*, Sixth District, 1858, '59, '60, '61.

Turneire, Thomas (Farmer), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1696.

Tuthill, Jeremiah, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1696. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1703, '04.

Tuttle, Charles (Merchant), *Councilman*, Fourteenth District, 1854.

Tweed, William M. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1852, '53. *Representative in Congress*, 1853, '54, '55. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63.

Tylee, Daniel E., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1815.

U

Underhill, Anthony L., *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1814, '15, '16. *Alderman*, 1817, '18.

Underwood, John A. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1840, '41. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1842.

V

Valentine, William H. (Butcher), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859.

Valentine, Abraham (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1820, '21.

Valentine, Abraham M. (Accountant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1825, '26. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1827.

Valentine, Jacob H. (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1852. *Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1856, '57.

Van Antwerp, Simon (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1804, '05, '07.

Van Amringe, William F., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1817. *Alderman*, 1818.

Van Borsom, Egbert (Cooper), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1728, '29, '30.

Van Bruggh, Johannes Pieterson (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1655, '56, '59, '61, '62, '65. *Alderman*, 1665, '71, '72. *Burgomaster*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1679, '81, '82. *Assistant Alderman*, 1685. *Alderman*, 1686.

Van Cliff, Dirck (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1687.

Van Cortland, Oloff Stevenson (Brewer), *Burgomaster*, 1655 to 1665. *Alderman*, 1666, '67, '71.

Van Cortland, Stephanus (Merchant), *Schepen*. 1674. *Alderman*, 1675, '76. *Mayor*, 1677, '86, '87.

Van Cortland, Johannes (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1686.

Van Cortland, Jacobus (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1686. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1694 to 1703. *Mayor*, 1710, '19.

Van Cortland, Philip, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1714, '15, '16. *Alderman*, 1717 to 1729.

Van Cott, Thomas G. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1855.

Van Couwenhoven, Pieter Wolferson (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1653, '54, '58, '59, '61, '63.

Van Couwenhoven, Johannes (Brewer), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1668, '89.
Van Dam, Rip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1693, '94, '95.
Vanderberg, Dirck (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1704, '05, '06.
Vanderbilt, John, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1812.
Vanderspiegle, Laurens (Baker), *Schepen*, 1673.
Vanderspiegle, John, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1693, '94, '95.
Vandervoort, David (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, 1841, '43.
Vandervin, Hendrick Jansen (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1657, '59.
Vandiegrist, Paulus Leedersen (Trader), *Schepen*, 1653, '54. *Burgomaster*, 1657, '58, '61, '64.
Van Dyck, John (Chocolate Manufacturer), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1785, '86, '89, '90.
Van Gelder, Hermanus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1714. *Alderman*, 1715 to 1733.
Van Gelder, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1783 to 1788.
Van Gelder, Abraham (Lime Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1810.
Van Ghel, Maximillianus (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1653.
Van Hattem, Arent (Trader), *Burgomaster*, 1653, '54.
Van Horne, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1703, '04, '05.
Van Horne, Cornelius (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1749, '50, '51.
Van Horn, Garret (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1757, '58, '59. *Alderman*, 1760.
Van Nest, Abraham (Hardware Merchant), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1833.
Van Nostrand, Jacob (Blacksmith), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1702.
Van Oblinus, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1696.
Van Ranst, Peter, *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1737, '38, '39.
Van Ranst, Luke, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1755 to 1759.
Van Riper, J. W. T. (Cooper), *Councilman*, Forty-sixth District, 1855, '56.
Van Ruyven, Cornelius (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1665, '70, '72, '73.
Van Santa, Johannes (Block-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1707.
Van Schaick, Arent, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1692.
Van Schaick, Myndert, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1833. *Assistant Alderman*, 1835. *President Croton Aqueduct Department*, 1855, '56, '57, '58, '59.
Van Tienhoven, Cornelius, *Schout*, 1653, '54, '55, '56.
Van Tine, Theodorus (Fur Store), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1845, '46.
Van Tine, John (Eating-house), *Councilman*, Twenty-sixth District, 1856, '57. Fifth District, 1858, '59, '60.

Van Tuyl, Andrew (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1794, '95.
Van Varick, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1768, '69.
Van Vleck, Isaac (Brewer), *Alderman*, 1684, '86. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1693, '94.
Van Vurden, Hendrick, *Alderman*, West Ward, 1688, '89.
Van Wagenen, Huybert, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1768 to 1771.
Van Wagenen, Hubert (Hardware Store), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1831, '34.
Van Wart, Laurence M., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.
Van Wyck, Theodorus, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1756. *Alderman*, 1764.
Van Wyck, Pierre C. (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1806, '08, '09, '11, '12. *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1825.
Van Wyck, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1831, '32, '33.
Van Zandt, Tobias (Chocolate Manufacturer), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1786 to 1793.
Van Zandt, Wynant (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1788. *Alderman*, 1789 to 1794.
Van Zandt, Peter Pra (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1791, '92, '93.
Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1802 to 1806.
Varian, George W., *Councilman*, Fifty-sixth District, 1854. *Alderman*, Twenty-first Ward, 1855, '56. *Member of Assembly*, 1860.
Varian, Isaac L., *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1833, '34, '35. *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1836. *Mayor*, 1839, '40.
Varick, Richard (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1783 to 1788. *Mayor*, 1789 to 1800.
Vermilye, William M. (Broker), *Councilman*, Thirty-ninth District, 1854, '55.
Verplanck, Guleyn (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1673, '74. *Alderman*, 1677, '78, '79. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1683.
Verveelen, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1800, '01.
Vinje, John (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1655, '56, '61, '63.
Voorhis, Peter P. (Stone Yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1854, '55, '56. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59.
Von Glahn, John, *Councilman*, Second District, 1857.
Vredenburg, William, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1737, '38, '39.
Vredenburgh, John W., *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1770, '71, '72.

W

Waddle, William, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1783.
Wainwright, Edwin (Woodware), *Councilman*, Twentieth District, 1854, '55.
Wakeman, Abram (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1854, '55. *Representative in Congress*, 1856, '57. *Postmaster*, 1862, '63.

Waldron, Johannes, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1831 to 1836.
Waldron, William J. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1811, '12.
Wales, William C. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1833. *Alderman*, 1834.
Walker, William A. (Lawyer), Eighteenth Ward, 1846.
Wallace, James, Jr., *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1856.
Wallace, James, Senior, *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1857.
Walsh, James, *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1846.
Walsh, William (Bookbinder), *Alderman*, Second District, 1862, '63.
Walters, Robert (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1688, '89. *Mayor*, 1720, '21, '22, '23.
Walter, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1735, '36, '37, '38.
Wandell, John C., *Councilman*, Fiftieth District, 1855.
Ward, Jasper (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1807, '08.
Ward, Richard R. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836.
Ward, Daniel (Coffee-roaster), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1840 to 1843.
Ward, Uzal P. (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1844.
Ward, Sylvester L. H. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Warner, George J. (Watch-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1804.
Warner, Effingham, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1833.
Warner, George W., *Councilman*, Fourteenth District, 1856, '57.
Waterbury, Nehemiah, *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1836, '37, '38.
Waterman, William D. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1841, '42. *Alderman*, 1843.
Watkins, Joseph (Lumber Merchant), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1809.
Watrous, Charles C., *Councilman*, Forty-fifth District, 1856.
Watts, John, Jr., *Recorder*, 1774.
Waugh, James L., *Councilman*, Eighth District, 1856, '57.
Webb, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, 1824.
Webb, Charles, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1846, '48. *Alderman*, 1849.
Webb, John B. (Boat-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1849, '50, '51.
Webb, James (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1851. *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858.
Webber, Wolfert (Inn-keeper), *Assistant Alderman*, 1685. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1688, '89, 1706, '07.
Webber, John (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifty-fourth District, 1855.
Webster, Sam'l T., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1862, '63.
Welling, William (Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1810.

Wells, James N. (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1828. *Alderman*, 1829, '30.

Wells, Helmes M. (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1852, '53.

Wendell, Abraham (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1710. *Alderman*, 1711 to 1716.

Wendover, John, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1692, '96, '97.

Wendover, Peter H. (Sail-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1801. *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1811, '12, '13.

Wenham, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1698.

Wessels, Wessel (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1735.

West, Jesse (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1839.

West, Edward D. (Turpentine), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1842.

Westervelt, John J., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1818, '19.

Westervelt, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1836, '37.

Westervelt, Jacob A. (Ship-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1840. *Mayor*, 1853, '54.

Westervelt, Harman C. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1842.

Westervelt, John J. V., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1844, '45.

Wheelan, Thomas (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1852, '53.

Wheeler, Ira B. (Dry goods), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1836.

White, Thomas H. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1834.

White, Campbell P. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1825, '26.

Whitefield, Ralph, *Alderman*, 1668, '69.

Whitehead, Isaac P. (Grate-maker), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1836, '37.

Whiting, James R. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, 1832. *Assistant Alderman*, 1835.

Whitlock, Charles, *Councilman*, Twenty-seventh District, 1856.

Wild, Horatio N. (Confectioner), *Councilman*, Seventeenth District, 1854, '55.

Will, Henry (Pewterer), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1785.

Willett, Thomas (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1665. *Alderman*, 1666. *Mayor*, 1667.

Willett, Richard (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1706, '07, '08.

Willett, Marinus, *Mayor*, 1807.

Williams, Elam (Cabinet-maker), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1822.

Williams, Abraham V. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, 1838, '39.

Williams, Richard S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1841.

Williams, David T. (Coal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1842, '43. *Alderman*, 1844.

Williams, Jabez (Ship-builder), *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1844.

Williamson, Amor J. (Publisher), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1854, '55. *Tax Commissioner*, 1856, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63.
Willis, Samuel J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1838, '39.
Willmot, Charles, *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1858.
Wilson, Ebenezer (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1690 to 1694. *Mayor*, 1707, '08, '09.
Wilson, George, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1811.
Wilson, Samuel (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1679, '80, '82. *Assistant Alderman*, 1684, '86.
Wilson, William, *Alderman*, First Ward, 1857.
Winship, Thomas (Butcher), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1844.
Wood, Thurston (Auctioneer), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1805 to 1808.
Wood, William L. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1840.
Wood, James E. (Coal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1849, '50, '51.
Wood, Fernando, *Mayor*, 1855, '56, '57, '60, '61. *Representative in Congress*, 1849, '63, '64.
Woodhull, Caleb S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1836, '37, '38. *Alderman*, 1839 to 1843. *Mayor*, 1849, '50.
Woodruff, Thomas T., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1823, '26. *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1827 to 1832.
Woodward, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1852, '53. *Alderman*, 1854.
Wool, Jeremiah (Currier), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1783. *Alderman*, South Ward, 1784 to 1791.
Wrandle, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1760 to 1764.
Wright, William H. (Shipsmith), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1852.
Wyckoff, Henry J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1821 to 1825.
Wyckoff, Jacob (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1827.
Wylley, John, *Alderman*, North Ward, 1787 to 1791.

Y

Young, John (Ironmonger), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1786.
Young, William (Physician), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1854.

Z

Zabriskie, George, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822, '23.

CLERKS OF COURT OF SESSIONS.

The following gentlemen have been Clerks of the Court since 1808, when the General Sessions became a court of entirely criminal jurisdiction:

John W. Wyman.....until 1811.
Robert Macomb..... " 1813.
Edward W. Laight..... " 1815.
Robert Macomb..... " 1815.
John W. Wyman..... " 1821.
Richard Hatfield..... " 1833.
Henry Meigs..... " 1841.
Henry Vandervoort..... " present time.

Mr. Vandervoort was a deputy clerk in 1830, and has, therefore, as deputy and principal, been thirty-three years in office.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

The following gentlemen have been District Attorneys since the year 1801, when the Legislature created the office—at first, for the whole circuit formed by New York, Suffolk, Kings, Westchester, and Richmond counties. After the constitution of 1822, New York, with other counties, had its separate District Attorney.

Cadwallader D. Colden, appointed.....1797—1801.
Richard Riker.....1801—1810.
Cadwallader D. Colden.....1810—1811.
Richard Riker.....1811—1813.
Barent Gardanier.....1813—1815.
John Rodman.....1815—1817.
Pierre C. Van Wyck.....1817—1819.
Hugh Maxwell.....1819—1822.

After the new constitution of 1822—

Hugh Maxwell.....until 1829.
Ogden Hoffman..... " 1835.
Thomas Phœnix..... " 1838.
James R. Whiting..... " 1844.
Matthew C. Paterson..... " 1846.
John McKeon..... " 1850.
N. Bowditch Blunt..... " 1854.
Lorenzo B. Shepard..... " 1855.
A. Oakey Hall..... " 1858.
Peter B. Sweeney.....Nov., 1858.
Jos. Blunt...from November, 1858, to January, 1859.
Nelson J. Waterbury.....until 1862.
A. Oakey Hall..... " 1865.

SHERIFFS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

[Prepared from the records in the Office of the Secretary of State.]

Jan Lampo, from 1626 to 1632.
Conrad Notelman, from 1632 to 1633.
Lubbertus Van Dincklagen, from 1633 to 1636.
Ulric Lupold, from 1636 to 1639.
Cornelius Van der Huygens, from 1639 to 1645.
Hendrick Van Dyck, from 1645 to 1652.
Cornelius Van Tienhoven, from 1652 to 1656.
Nicassius De Sille, from 1656 to 1660.
Pieter Tonneman, from 1660 to 1665.*
Allard Anthony, from 1665 to 1667.
John Manning, from 1667 to 1672.
Allard Anthony, from 1672 to 1673.
Anthony Demilt, from 1673 to 1674.
William Knyff, from August, 1674, to November, 1774.
Thomas Gibbs, from November, 1674, to October, 1675.
John Sharp, from 1675 to 1676.
Thomas Ashton, from 1676, to April, 1679.†
John Archer, from 1679 to 1680.
John Collier, from 1680 to 1683.
John Tudor, from 1683 to 1685.
John Knight, from 1685 to 1687.
Robert Hamond, from 1687 to 1689.
Johannes Jansen, from 1689 to 1691.
Abraham Brasher, from January, 1691, to March, 1691.
Thomas Lyndall, from March, 1691, to October, 1691.
Thomas Codrington, from October, 1691, to 1692.
Stanley Handcock, from 1692 to 1698.
Ebenezer Wilson, from September, 1698, to 1699.‡
Isaac Dereymer, from September, 1698, to 1699.
Charles Oliver, from 1699 to 1700.
Peter De Milt, from 1700 to 1701.
Isaac Dereymer, from 1701 to June, 1702.
Ebenezer Wilson, from June, 1702, to October, 1708.
William Anderson, from 1708 to July, 1710.§
Francis Harrison, from July, 1710 to 1717.
Thomas Farmar, from 1717 to 1723.

---

* The first Sheriff exclusively for the city.

† Resigned in April, 1679.

‡ Suspended. Mr. Clark, Coroner, acted as Sheriff during the vacancy.

§ Dismissed, July, 1710.

William Dugdale, from February, 1723, to 1728.
Henry Beekman, from 1728 to 1731.
John Symes, from 1734 to 1735.
William Crosby, from 1735 to 1740.
William Jameson, from 1740 to 1745.
John Ayscough, from 1746 to 1753.
John Roberts, from 1753 to 1755.

The city of New York having been in possession of the British, and under martial law, during the years from 1776 to 1783, no Sheriffs were appointed.

Marinus Willett, from February, 1784, to 1787.
Robert Boyd, from 1787 to 1791.
Marinus Willett, from 1791 to 1795.
John Jacob Lansing, from 1795 to 1799.
James Morris, from 1799 to 1801.
John Stagg, from 1801 to 1803.
Joseph Constant, from 1803 to 1807.
William Cutting, from 1807 to 1808.
Benjamin Ferris, from 1808 to 1810.
Edward Dunscomb, from 1810 to 1811.
Benjamin Ferris, from 1811 to 1813.
Thomas R. Mercein, from 6th to 16th March, 1813.
Simon Fleet, from 1813 to 1815.
Ruggles Hubbard, from 1815 to 1818.
James L. Bell, from 1818 to 1821.
Mordecai M. Noah, from 1821 to 1822.
Peter H. Wendover, from 1822 to 1826.
Oliver M. Lownds, from 1826 to 1829.
James Shaw, from January, 1829, to 1832.
Jacob Westervelt, from 1832 to 1835.
John Hillyer, from January, 1835, to 1838.
Jacob Acker, from January, 1838, to 1841.
Monmouth B. Hart, from January, 1841, to 1844.
William Jones, from January, 1844, to 1847.
John J. Westervelt, from January, 1847, to 1850.
Thomas Carnley, from January, 1850, to 1853.
John Orser, from January, 1853, to 1856.
James C. Willett, from January, 1856, to 1859.
John Kelly, from January, 1859, to 1862.
James Lynch, from January, 1862, to 1865.

COUNSELS TO THE CORPORATION.

D. S. Jones, from 1813 to 1816.
Ogden Edwards, from 1816 to 1823.
Michael Ulshoeffer, from 1823 to 1829.
Robert Emmett, from 1829 to 1837.
George F. Tallman, from 1837 to 1839.
Peter A. Cowdrey, from 1839 to 1842, and 1843 to 1844.
David Graham, Jr., appointed May 31, 1842, to May 9, 1843.
John Leveridge, from 1844 to 1845.
James T. Brady, from 1845 to 1847.
Willis Hall, from May 12, 1847, to 1849.
Henry E. Davies, appointed May 13, 1849; elected, Fall of 1849, for three years, to 1852.
Robert J. Dillon, from January 1, 1853, to January 1, 1856.
Lorenzo B. Shepard, from January 1, 1856, to September, 1856.
Richard Busteed, appointed September, 1856, until January 1, 1857; elected, Fall of 1856, to serve for three years, until 1860.
Greene C. Bronson, from January 1, 1860, to January 1, 1863.
John E. Develin, from January 1, 1863, to January 1, 1866.

CITY JUDGES.

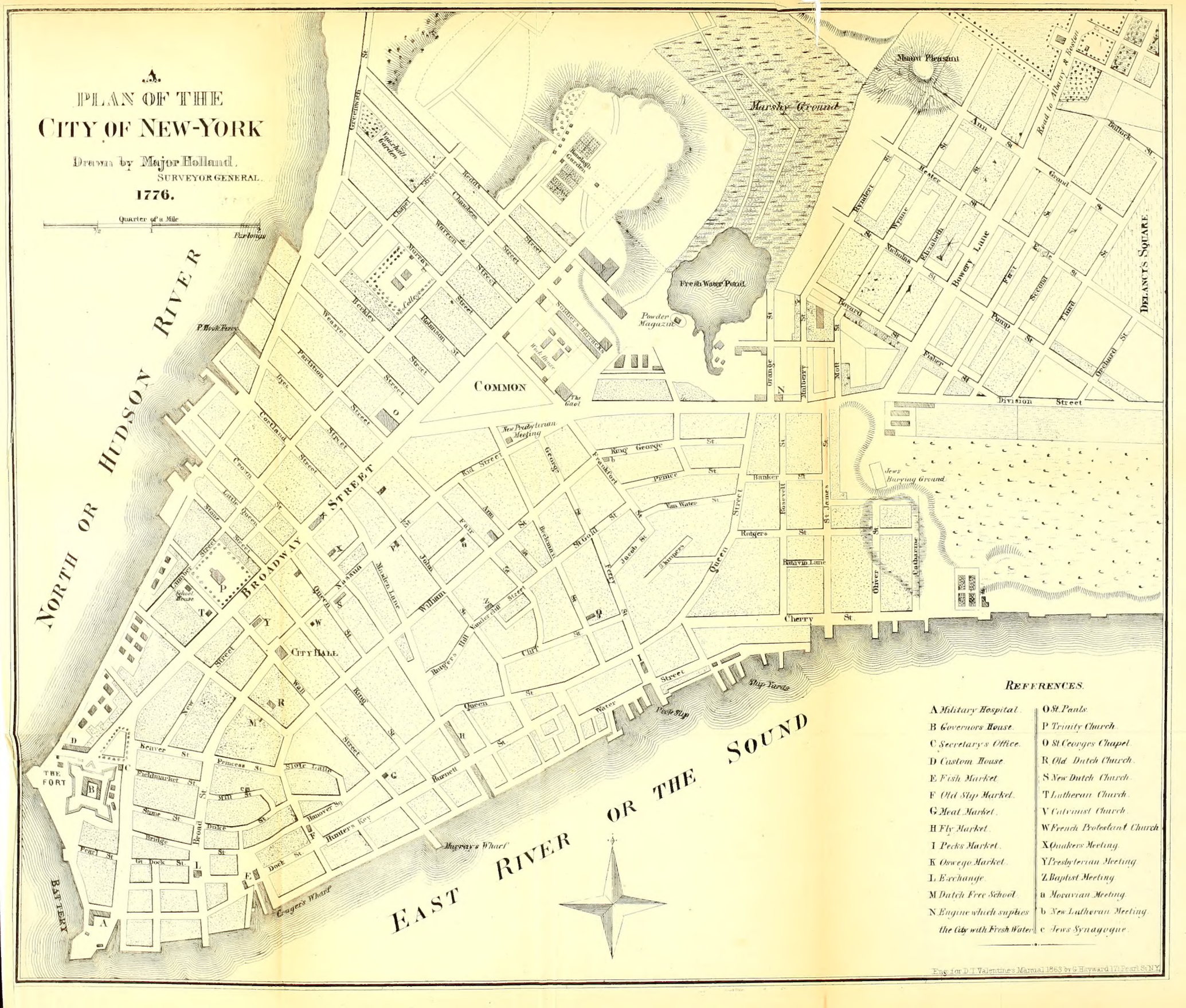
Welcome R. Beebe, from January 1, 1851, to January 1, 1855.
Sidney H. Stuart, from January 1, 1855, to January 1, 1856.
Elisha S. Capron, from January 1, 1856, to January 1, 1857.
Abm. D. Russel, from January 1, 1857, to January 1, 1861.
John H. McCunn, from January 1, 1861, to January 1, 1865.

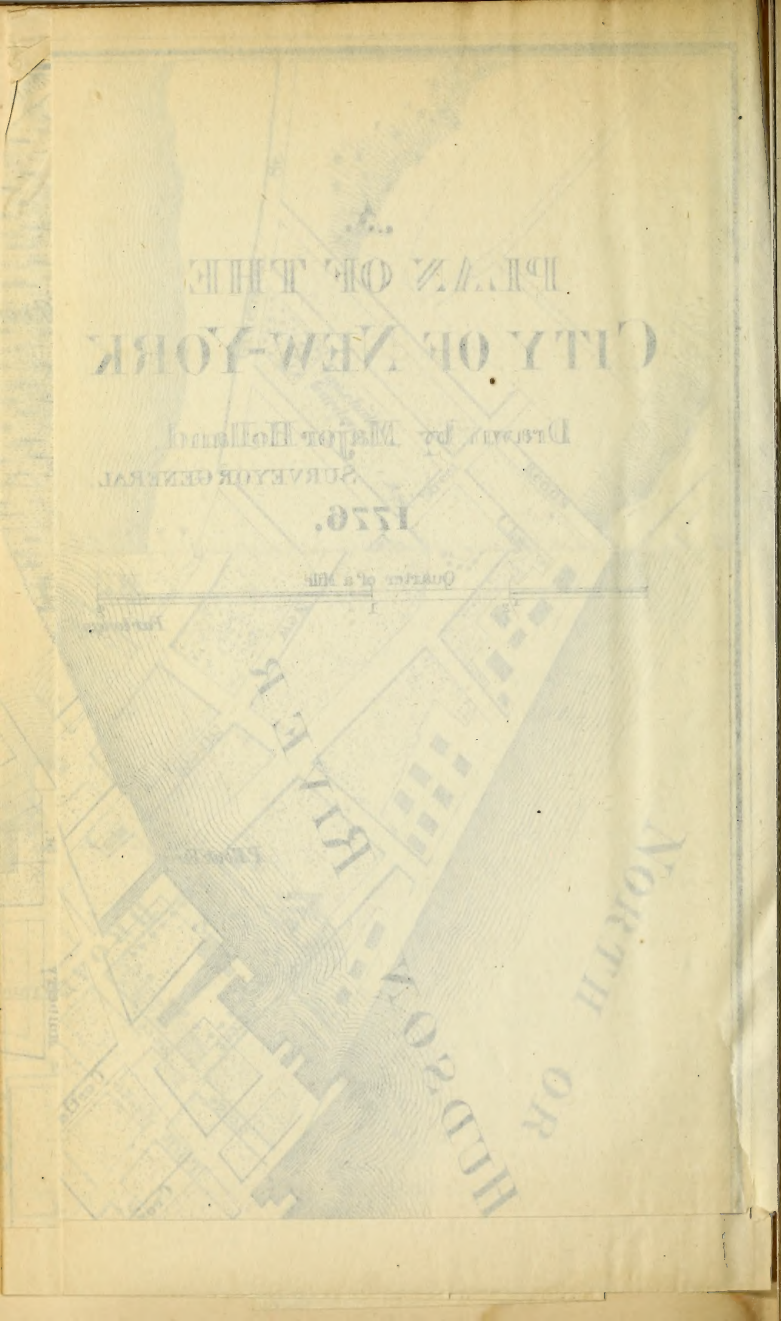
RECORDERS
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

James Graham, from 1683 to 1688.
Vacant in 1689 to 1690.
William Pinhorn, from 1691 to 1693.
James Graham, from 1693 to 1701.
Abraham Gouverneur, from 1701 to 1703.
Samson Shelton Boughton, from 1703 to 1705.
John Tudor, from 1705 to 1709.
May Bickley, from 1709 to 1712.
David Jamieson, from 1712 to 1725.
Francis Harrison, from 1725 to 1735.
Daniel Horsemanden, from 1735 to 1737.
Simeon Johnson, from 1837 to 1769.
Thomas Jones, from 1769 to 1773.
Robert R. Livingston, from 1773 to 1774.
John Watts, Jr., 1774.

No records during the Revolutionary War.
Richard Varick, from 1783 to 1789.
Samuel Jones, from 1789 to 1796.
James Kent, from 1796 to 1798.
Richard Harrison, from 1798 to 1800.
John P. Provost, from 1800 to 1804.
Maturin Livingston, from 1804 to 1806.
Pierre C. Van Wyck, from 1806 to 1807.
Maturin Livingston, from 1807 to 1808.
Pierre C. Van Wyck, from 1808 to 1810.
Josiah Ogden Hoffman, from 1810 to 1811.
Pierre C. Van Wyck, from 1811 to 1813.
Josiah Ogden Hoffman, from 1813 to 1815.
Richard Riker, from 1815 to 1819.
Peter A. Jay, from 1819 to 1820.
Richard Riker, from 1821 to 1823.
Samuel Jones, from 1823 to 1824.
Richard Riker, from 1824 to 1838.
Robert H. Morris, from 1838 to 1841.
Frederick A. Tallmadge, from 1841 to 1846.
John B. Scott, from 1846 to 1849.
Frederick A. Tallmadge, from 1849 to 1852.
Francis R. Tillou, from 1852 to 1855.
James M. Smith, Jr., from 1855 to 1858.
George G. Barnard, from 1858 to 1861.
John T. Hoffman, from 1861 to 1864.

Albany & Boston
Bullock St.
Ramel Garden
t George's Chapel.
ld Dutch Church.
w Dutch Church.
utheran Church.
lvinist Church.
rench Protestant Church
akers Meeting.
sbyterian Meeting.
ptist Meeting.
ravian Meeting.
w Lutheran Meeting.
ws Synagogue.
ER
by G. Hayward 17 Pearl St. N.Y.


A
PLAN OF THE
CITY OF NEW-YORK
Drawn by Major Holland,
SURVEYOR GENERAL.
1776.
Quarter of a Mile
Furlongs
NORTH OR HUDSON RIVER
EAST RIVER OR THE SOUND
BROADWAY STREET
COMMON
CITY HALL
THE FORT
BATTERY
Marsky Ground
Fresh Water Pond
Powder Magazin
Murrays Wharf
Rutgers Hill
Vauxhall Garden
Ranelagh Garden
Jews Burying Ground
DELANCYS SQUARE
Division Street
Cherry St.
Ship Yards
Peck Slip
Read to Albany & Boston
Greenwich St
Chapel
Warren
Murray
Barclay
Robinson St
Partition
Courtland
Crown
Little Queen
Stone
Lumber
School House
Nassau
Mulberry Lane
William
John
Fair
Ann
Beekman
St Gotlt
Jacob St
Ferry
Rutgers
Queen
Duke
Dock St
Pearl St
Broad
Bridge
Stone St
Mill St
Hanover Sq
Hunters Key
Water
Princess St
Fieldmarket St
Slote Lane
Beaver St
New
Well
Ring
Queen St
Burnett
Clift
Frankfort
Prince
King George
Van Water St
Rutgers
Roosevelt
St. James
Banker
Baldwin Lane
Oliver
Catharine
Jews Burying Ground
New Presbyterian Meeting
The Gaol
Orange
Mulberry
Mott
Bayard
Fisher
Orchard St
Bowery Lane
Elizabeth
Nicholas
Wynne
Bryanlert
Rester
Ann
Bullock St
Grand
Pump
Stream
Pearl
Town
Meadow
Pleasant
A Military Hospital
B Governors House
C Secretary's Office
D Custom House
E Fish Market
F Old Slip Market
G Meat Market
H Fly Market
I Pecks Market
K Oswego Market
L Exchange
M Dutch Free School
N Engine which supplies the City with Fresh Water
O St Pauls
P Trinity Church
O St Georges Chapel
R Old Dutch Church
S New Dutch Church
T Lutheran Church
V Calvanist Church
W French Protestant Church
X Quakers Meeting
Y Presbyterian Meeting
Z Baptist Meeting
a Moravian Meeting
b New Lutheran Meeting
c Jews Synagogue
REFERENCES.
Engd for D.T. Valentine's Manual 1863 by G. Hayward 170 Pearl St N.Y.


HUDSON RIVER
NORTH

HISTORICAL.

Indian Wars in and about New Amsterdam.

BY D. T. V.

AS might be supposed, in a community established in a region occupied by a barbarous people, the various causes of difference which always arise from the vicinage of nations having different castes, customs, and interests, were a very serious cause of trouble and annoyance to the Dutch in New Amsterdam. It was, however, the settled policy of the Government to avoid giving offense to their savage neighbors, and for the same reason to overlook causes of complaint which they might justly entertain against them.

It is not too much to say, on behalf of the Indians in this neighborhood, that, whether from fear of or friendship towards the Dutch, their historical record compares favorably, in respect to their fairness and propriety of behavior, with those of other sections of this continent. While individual instances of treachery and crime occasionally occurred during the earlier years of the settlement, yet these do not seem to have been sympathized with by the natives, and many years elapsed before any concerted system of enmity was entertained against the peace of the country.

Still, however, the progress of events gradually tended towards such a culmination; the Dutch were growing stronger, and with their strength grew the disposition to despise the original lords of the land. Tract by tract the hunting grounds of the natives had been purchased from them for trifles, which soon became destroyed or useless, and the hereditary lands of the Indians, their maize lands and hunting grounds, became the property of the whites, and their plantations sprang up adjoining the uninclosed maize lands of the Indians. A document which we will quote illustrates the danger apprehended by the Government to arise from the latter cause, and the desire evinced by them to avoid this obvious cause of difficulty:

In Council, May 9, 1640—"Whereas, daily complaints are made by the savages, that the hogs and other animals destroy their corn-hills when the corn is beginning to grow, and great injury may arise therefrom, inasmuch as it is possible maize may be very scarce next fall, and our people may want in consequence, and moreover it should be considered that the savages may be minded to leave our neighborhood, and, indulging in their spite against us, become sooner or later causes of great mischief.

"We are under orders to avoid this, and therefore, having given the subject due consideration, the Director-General and Council command all inhabitants whose lands are adjoining the plantations of savages, to have their horses, cows, hogs, goats, and sheep kept in fenced pastures, so that they cannot injure the corn of the savages, under penalty of compensating for losses, and a fine to the Attorney-General."

Then, again, an extensive trade grew up between the two nations, both in articles adapted to foreign trade and those of domestic consumption. The Indians not only sold to the Dutch their skins and peltries, which were the chief articles of export to the Old World, but they supplied them for a long time with all, or nearly all, the corn, beans, and other grains, also oysters, fish, and venison, consumed by the people. In an intercourse which necessarily became familiar, and where the capacities for successful barter were so much in favor of the civilized race, jealousies and distrust grew up. Many of the Dutch traders, intent on a speedy acquisition of gain, were grasping, overreaching, and dishonest; and although kept in wholesome fear when the power of the natives was so greatly predominant, the same restraint was thrown off as the decaying strength of the Indians became more obvious.

The completion of Fort Amsterdam, in 1635, was the most ostensible intimation to the Indians that they were gradually being brought under the yoke of foreign masters, and the restless and ambitious spirits among them naturally chafed under the conviction.

Not long after, their restiveness became more apparent than had previously been observed; opportunities of private quarrel were not only not avoided on their part, but sought by them, and, as their passions, when excited, were under slight control, they sometimes committed excesses at which offense could not be taken.

There were also among the Dutch individual characters whose former pursuits and vagrant modes of life little fitted them to patiently endure personal injuries or insults. Some had been freebooters among the

islands in the Gulf, and been thrown by the wave of fortune upon this scene of adventure, and some, though brought hither by ordinary currents of trade and speculation, were adventurous and sanguine spirits, diverted to new pursuits from the military service.

From the various causes intimated, the spirit of retaliation grew up in the minds of the Dutch, and an inroad of a few beggarly savages upon the pig-pens or cattle-yards of the settlers occasioned a popular ferment; and, when to these minor offenses was added the occasional murder of an unlucky settler, revenge took the form of retaliation by war against the race with whom the perpetrators of these outrages were allied.

We should not overlook, in this connection, the evils arising from the immoralities which grew up under the habits of familiar association between the two races. The squaws seem to have been of easy virtue, and needed but the invitation to prostitute themselves in the most public manner. An instance, among many recorded, will illustrate the debasing character of this intercourse.

April 7, 1639.—The Attorney-General commenced a suit against Hans Stein, a corporal, charging him with being guilty of fornication while on duty, and in confirmation submitted affidavits which stated substantially that while Stein and the other soldiers were on duty in the *Corps de Garde*, he at the time lying upon a bench, a squaw came in the *Corps de Garde*, whom Stein called to him and asked to lie by his side, which she did, and he covered her with his blanket. She remained until morning.

For this (with some other more trifling offenses) Hans Stein was condemned by the Court to "ride three hours on the wooden horse," and do duty as a common soldier during fourteen days.

But without being more minute in instancing causes of the growing enmity arising between the two races, it is sufficient to say, that the Government anticipated danger in the future, and pursued measures to secure the whites from the consequences of an outbreak.

March, 1639.—The Director-General and Council notified their agents at Fort Orange and other remote places that, as they had discovered that many persons, in violation of the orders of the Government, were in the habit of selling to the Indians guns, powder, and balls, and that some misfortunes had arisen therefrom already, and if no measures were taken against the practice, the most pernicious consequences must result; they therefore forbade all persons to sell to any Indians, in this neighborhood, any guns, powder, or ball, under penalty of death, and further offering a reward, equivalent to twenty

dollars, for information which would lead to a conviction of such offense.

It was further ordered at the same time, that no person should sail with boats to Fort Orange, or other places named, except with a permit from the proper officers of Government.

September 22, 1639.—The inhabitants were warned by the Government not to trade with Indians at a rate below what was equivalent to nine bushels of maize for a frieze coat, until further orders.

The progress of the rising difficulties will be illustrated, to some extent, by the following record of the Council:

July 16, 1640.—"Whereas, the Indians living in the Raretang (Raritan) have heretofore been very hostile to us, even to the effusion of b'ood, yet in 1634 we concluded peace with them, and continued to trade with them, sending there, every spring, a shallop, with goods, to trade for beaver-skins.

"But in this spring, 1640, our shallop then having only three men in it, the savages tried to surprise them, with the intention to kill the men and plunder the cargo, but fortunately they were repulsed, with no loss to us but that of a canoe. Shortly afterwards, they appeared on Staten Island, and killed some hogs and plundered a negro's cottage.

"For these insults we demanded to have amends, and gave them notice to that effect, but they only mocked and laughed at us.

"Now this is a matter of great consequence, as it affects the dignity of the Government as well as the security of our lives and our property.

"Therefore, we have resolved to send thither fifty soldiers and twenty sailors, with the secretary and a sergeant, with peremptory orders, that unless the savages are willing to make peace, with compensation for damages, that then the force shall assault them, destroy their corn, and bring in as many prisoners as they can capture."

July 4, 1641.—"Whereas, the savages of Raretan daily grow bolder and bolder in their hostilities, notwithstanding they sent a messenger to us to solicit peace, who, at the time he was dismissed, assured us that within twelve days the talk of his chief should be brought to us. This, however, has not been done, and the same Indians whom we treated with so much kindness have, in the mean time, killed four tobacco planters laboring on the lands of Mr. De Vries and David Pietersen, on Staten Island, at the same time firing the dwelling and tobacco house.

"From these occurrences, the exposed settlers fear for the loss of their lives and goods, of which, indeed, there is great danger, as the Government cannot, on account of the thickness of the woods at this season, as well as the weakness of our forces, lend them assistance.

"Wherefore, considering the circumstances, we have adopted the means which seem to us best suited to the emergency, viz. : to secure the help of our Indian allies in their neighborhood, over whose territory the enemy must cross, and who may stop them in their wild forays, or at least give timely notice of their approach. And in order to encourage them the more, and lure them with greater ardor to espouse our cause, we engaged to pay them, for every head of a Raretan, ten fathoms of sewant, and for every head of any of those who murdered our people on Staten Island, twenty fathoms of sewant."

These measures, however, failed of a beneficial result, and the long-expected event of a general war began to be taken into more serious consideration by the Dutch.

On the 29*th August*, 1641, the following propositions were made by the Director-General and Council to the heads of families residing here :

"1. If it is not just that the murder lately committed by a savage upon Claes Smits be avenged; and in case the Indians will not surrender the murderer, if it is not just to destroy the whole village to which he belongs?

"2. When and in what manner this should be executed?

"3. By whom it can be effected?"

Twelve men being selected by the people to answer these queries, replied as follows :

"To the *first*. They deem it every way expedient that the murder should be avenged, at such time as the opportunity, under God, shall offer best advantages. In the mean time, preparations should be made, and the Director-General is requested to provide a sufficient number of coats-of-mail for those who go out.

"To the *second*. Trade and intercourse should be kept up with them as usual until the time comes. All men to be on their guard, but none to adopt hostile measures. When the Indian warriors are absent on their hunting expeditions, then we may divide ourselves in two parties, one to land at Rapela, and the other at Wechquaeskeck, and take them by surprise on both sides. The Director to employ as many negroes as he can spare, and arm them with a tomahawk and small half-pike.

"To the *third*. That, as the people recognize no other head than the Director-General, therefore they prefer that he should lead the van, while they, on their part, offer their persons to follow his steps and to obey his commands."

They deemed it further advisable that the Director should send once more, or twice, or even thrice, a shallop to demand the surrender of the murderer, and that this should be done in a manner of ostensible good understanding, and for the furtherance of justice merely, thus luring the savages into a sense of security, without using threats.

Thus having advised, the twelve men took an oath to keep matters secret, and were invited to participate freely in the discussions as well as the measures to be put in execution in anticipation of the time of action.

Order in Council—Declaration of War.

February 25, 1643. "We authorize Maryn Andriesen, at his request, with his associates, to attack a party of savages skulking behind Corlaer's Hook or plantation, and act with them in such a manner as they shall deem proper, and the time and opportunity will permit.

"Sergeant Rodolf is commanded to take a troop of soldiers, and lead them to Pavonia, there to drive away and destroy the savages lying near Jan Evertsen's, but to spare, as much as possible, their wives and children, and take them prisoners. Hans Stein, who is well acquainted with the haunts of the Indians, is to go with him. The exploit should be executed at night, with the greatest caution and prudence. God bless the expedition."

A *resumé* of the Indian troubles was soon after published by the Government.

February 27, 1643. Whereas, the insolence of the savages roving all around us has within the last two or three years risen to such a height, notwithstanding the kindness continually bestowed by us upon them, even indeed as much as we could bestow upon Christians, by taking them under our wings when they were persecuted by their enemies, yet their malice continually increased.

"They insolently destroyed many of the goats, hogs, cows, and horses, belonging to our people, and finally set their hands to destroy Christian people, and at various times several innocent persons were murdered under the cloak of friendship, so that no inhabitant felt himself safe in his own house, and much less might he in security cultivate his own fields.

"And whereas, we left nothing untried to persuade them to surrender the murderers, but all in vain, but our efforts seemed rather to increase their insolence, and therefore it was, in the course of last year, concluded to send a body of men among the savages to appease the blood of our murdered ones. But the expedition was fruitless, having been misled in the darkness of the night; however, it spread terror among them so that they sued for peace, which was listened to provided they surrendered the murderer of Claes Rademacker. But nothing came of it; on the contrary, going on further with their wanton injuries, they killed Gerrit Van Voorst, living behind the Col (near Newark Bay), while he was roofing his house; and they also killed an Englishman in their own village, and refused either to deliver up, or to punish the murderer.

"Indeed, it now seems to appear as if they really had the opinion that we only landed here to become their vassals, as they have recently approached within half a mile of the fort in squads of fifty to a hundred men. Then crossed over the river to Pavonia (Jersey City), leaving behind them a suspicion that they were plotting to commit, as they boasted, a general massacre here, as had been actually committed in Virginia and other places.

"We were thus roused to seek for justice and revenge for Christian blood, for God would not permit us to endure their indignities any longer.

"In this mind, some persons, delegated by the people, petitioned us to be allowed to take revenge, while those savages were within our reach, apparently delivered in our hands by Divine Providence. We entertained an aversion to bring the country into a condition of uproar, and pointed out to those persons the consequences to result from their design, particularly with regard to those whose dwellings were situated in exposed places, as our forces were too few to attempt to defend every house with a sufficient number of soldiers, and we also presented to them other considerations. They, however, persisted in their desire, and told us that if we refused our consent, the blood would come upon our own heads, and we finally found ourselves obliged to accede to their wishes, and give them the assistance of our soldiers. And these latter killed a considerable number, as did also the militia on their side.

A party of the savages who escaped, assaulted the exposed and distant dwellings, in every direction, burned four houses with all the contents and the stock, killed ten Christians. Upon our advancing, however, with our soldiers, they were compelled to retreat, and fur-

ther excesses were prevented. But our soldiers were too few to defend every place, and, considering the state the country was in, we thought it advisable to take as many of the farmers as offered themselves into our service. Indeed, they threatened that otherwise they would remove to the North, as it was in vain to attempt planting here until the heathens were curbed. This accomplished, every man might cultivate his land in peace. We engaged them therefore in our service for one or two months, and we do not at all doubt that in the mean time we shall obtain a salutary peace. Our inhabitants are separated from each other at considerable distances, over a space of ten miles east and west, and seven miles north and south, from which it will be seen that we cannot provide for the protection of all with such scanty means as we here possess."

March 4, 1643. "Whereas we continue to suffer much trouble and loss from these heathen, and many of the inhabitants find their lives and property in jeopardy, which no doubt is the consequence of our manifold sins; Therefore, the director and council have deemed it proper that next Wednesday, being the fourth of March, shall be holden a general fast and prayer, for which every individual is solicited to prepare himself, that we may all, with true penitence and incessant prayer, seek God's blessed mercy, and not give occasion through our iniquities that God's holy name may be contemned by the heathens."

The following proclamation shows that a show of peace was soon after made with some of the Indians; but, as will afterwards appear, the flame which had been ignited was not to be so quietly extinguished:

"Whereas, some time past, several misunderstandings have taken place between the savages of Long Island and our nation, by reason of which the blood on both sides has streamed over the land, houses have been robbed and burned, the stock killed, and grain carried off by the Indians. Now, this is to signify that a solid peace has been established between us and those who follow the banner of their Great Chief Pennewitz; so that all injuries on both sides are hereby forgiven and forgotten.

"Wherefore, all our inhabitants are commanded to respect said peace religiously, and not in any manner to injure any Indian belonging to the tribes residing on Long Island, unless in return for actual hostilities committed by them against us, in which case every one is free to defend himself; and to this end, also, it is further agreed to, and the savages are commanded not to approach any of our inhabitants with any sort of arms.

"All which, under penalty of arbitrary correction and of further punishment as disturbers of the public peace.

"Done and published in Fort Amsterdam, March 25, 1643, N. S."

On the 25th of April, 1643, a treaty similar in substance to the above was concluded between the Dutch authorities and Oratatnin, Sachem of the savages residing at Ackinkeshacky, and delegated, also, by those residing at Tappaan, Reckgawawank, Kicktawanck, and Sint-sinck.

In connection with the fight at Pavonia (Jersey City), in February, the following declaration of parties who were present shows an interesting incident of the fight:

"We, the undersigned, sergeant, corporal, and soldiers, at the request of the Attorney-General, attest that on the —— February, 1643, in the morning, after we had beaten a party of savages at Pavonia, behind Egbert Woutersen's, the wife of Dirck Straetmaker, with a few Englishmen, arrived on the spot where the slain were lying, with a view to plunder maize or any other article. We declare solemnly, we warned said Dirck Straetmaker and his wife, and told them to go home, to which Dirck replied, 'there is no danger. If there were a hundred savages none of them would hurt us.' Upon which, the undersigned left the spot, according to their orders, to go to the house of Egbert. When they arrived there they heard a shriek; then the sergeant ordered some of his soldiers towards the spot, where they found Dirck, aforesaid, wounded (who died awhile after of his wounds), and his wife dead. The soldiers saved the English, who had only one gun amongst them all.

"Thomas Willet declared that Dirck aforesaid, being asked, 'Why did you not come with us when we warned you,' answered: 'I might have well escaped by running, but I did not wish to leave my poor wife.'

"All which, the undersigned declare to be true. Done 18th May, 1643, in New Netherlands.

"The mark of
JURIAEN RODOLF, *Sergeant.*
PETER PIETERSEN, *Corporal.*
THOMAS WILLET."

The war progressed through two years, the incidents of which, between the first fight at Pavonia and its closing scenes, we do not propose to give. It suffices to say that they were attended with all the horrors connected with a war with barbarians.

May 24, 1645.—"Appeared in the fort a Chief, WITTANYWHEN, Sachem of *Mockgonnehonch*, situated on Long Island, with forty-seven armed savages, who offered themselves to do any service to the Government. On which the Director called together the following persons, namely: Mons. La Montagnié, Captain Underhill, Ensign de Lecuw, Olof Stevensen, and Gysbert Opdyck, Commissaries, and Jan Evertsen, Jacob Stoffelsen, delegates, before whom the Sachem made his speech. Upon which, it was resolved that he shall embark in one of the company's yachts, and sail towards a spot where he may land his spies, to learn where the enemy is to be found, after which, he must leave nothing untried to beat and destroy them. When the work is accomplished, it is expected that he will return hither, to be recompensed according to his merits. The Director shall provide the yacht with victuals for their sustenance, during the expedition."

May 29, 1645.—"Appeared before the Director and Council, WITTANYWHEN, Sachem of *Mockgonneconk*, declaring that he was fully qualified by his brethren, named as follows, viz.: ROCKON, the grootist Sachem of *Cotsjewannink*, MAMAWICKTOW, Sachem of *Catseyick*, WARINTENICH, Sachem of *Miranto-hacky*, and declared, as well in his own name as in that of his brothers, that they had taken under their protection the villages named *Onwerwiking*, *Suchty-hacky*, *Sicketany-hacky*, *Nisinqui-hacky* (at which place the Mattineconcks are now residing), and *Reckon-hacky*, and solicited to make a treaty of peace and friendship.

"They engaged that neither by themselves, nor by any of their people in those villages, should Christians be injured in any manner whatsoever, but on the contrary should be treated with kindness, and inasmuch as he, in testimony of his good faith, proposed with his party to take the field against our enemies, and performed his promise, actually returning with the head and hands of one of the enemy, and further solemnly engages to assist us henceforward, always against the savages our enemies, which we accept. In confirmation of this treaty we engage to make a present to said Sachem, and promise that as long as they keep their engagement faithfully, we will make no attempt to conquer them, but show them every mark of friendship.

"In truth whereof this was signed by us, and confirmed with our seal, and is in this manner delivered to the Sachem, our seal being annexed below with a ribbon, on the 29th of May, 1645, in Fort Amsterdam, in New Netherland."

"This day being the 30TH OF AUGUST, 1645, appeared in the Fort Amsterdam, before the Director and Council, in the presence of the whole Commonalty, the sachems or chiefs of the savages, as well in their own behalf as being authorized by the neighboring savages, namely, ORATANEY, Chief of *Ackinkes-hacky*, SESSEKENICK and WILLIAM, Chiefs of *Tappan* and *Reckgawawank*, PACHAM and PENNEWINK (who were here yesterday and gave their power of attorney to the former, and also took upon themselves to answer for those of *Onaney* and the vicinity, of *Majanwetinnemin*, of *Marechowick*, of *Nyack* and its neighborhood), and AEPJEN, who personally appeared, speaking in behalf of *Wappinx*, *Wiquaeskecks*, *Sintsinks*, and *Kicktawons*.

"FIRST. They agree to conclude with us a solid and durable peace, which they promise to keep faithfully, as we also obligate ourselves to do on our part.

"SECOND. If it happen (which God in his mercy avert), that there arise some difficulty between us and them, no warfare shall ensue in consequence, but they shall complain to our Governor and we shall complain to their sachems.

"If any person shall be killed or murdered, justice shall be directly administered upon the murderer, that we may henceforth live in peace and amity.

"THIRD. They are not to come on Manhattan Island, nor in the neighborhood of Christian dwellings with their arms, neither will we approach their villages with our guns, except we are conducted thither by a savage to give them warning.

"FOURTH. And, whereas, there is yet among them an English girl whom they promised to conduct to the English at Stamford, they still engage, if she is not already conducted there, to bring her there in safety, and we promise in return to pay them the ransom which has been promised by the English.

"All which is promised to be religiously performed throughout the whole of New Netherlands.

"Done in Fort Amsterdam, in the open air, by the Director and Council in New Netherland, and the whole commonalty, called together for this purpose in the presence of the MAQUAS ambassadors, who were solicited to assist in this negotiation as arbitrators, and Cornelius Anthonissen, their interpreter and an arbitrator with them in this solemn affair. Done as above."

The original treaty was signed with the mark of Sisendogo; the mark of Claes Norman; the mark of Orataney; the mark of Sesseke-

mis; the mark of William Tappan; William Kieft, La Montagne; the mark of Jacob Stoffelsen, Jan Underhill, Francis Doughty, George Baxter, Richard Smith, Gysbert Opdyck; the mark of Aepjen, Sachem of the Mohicans, Jan Evertsen Bout, Oloff Stevensen, Cornelis Haykens; the mark of Cornelis Teunisen.

Below was written, "By my order," and signed "Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Secretary."

Thus closed the first Indian war, and for ten years subsequently comparative quiet and good understanding prevailed, not unbroken, however, as the following record shows. Governor Stuyvesant, subsequent to the period before written of, had come into power, and his policy was one of conciliation.

July 17, 1647.—"We, undersigned, declare that on this 6th ——, being in the Company's service, and having been sent by Director Kieft, at the request of the savages called Raritans, with the intention to trade with them when we arrived at their usual trading place in the yacht, the Raritan savages, instead of their customary kindness and courtesy, commenced with mocking us, then coming on board the vessel they showed us squirrels, and while offering them for sale struck Cors. Pietersen's face with one of them. Several of the savages then arrived at the vessel, armed with axes, blades, and other weapons, in consequence of which we were compelled to haul off, and descending the creek struck ground and remained fast. When the Raritans observed this they followed us in their canoes, and being all stout, lusty fellows, gave us a lift and ranged their canoes on both sides the yacht, and offered to bring us again to the spot which we left, but our chief care was to prevent a surprise and preserve our arms. The savages, whom we had left, then insisted on our coming on shore, and called to us to bring their friends on shore and come with them; but we declined and said, 'You have your own canoes, make use of those.' When they perceived, at last, that we were on our guard, they dared not make any further attempt. But meanwhile they kept our canoe in spite of us, nor could we recover it, as they were too numerous for us. Happily at that instant it pleased Almighty God to raise a violent storm of thunder, lightning, and hailstones, through which we escaped, when, although the creek was very narrow, they could not hurt us from the other side with their arrows.

"This we declare to be the truth. Done 17th July, 1647.
HARMAN BOGARDUS,
HARMAN PONNER.
The mark of CORS. PIETERSEN."

August 23, 1647.—"This day appeared in court certain delegates from the village of Hempstead, Long Island, who informed the court that they received notice from two Indians that Mayawettinamu, or, as he is now called by others, Antinoometoone, of Oversten Necochgar wodt, had endeavored to lure some of the savages to make an attack on the people at Hempstead and destroy their village.

"The secretary is ordered to go thither in a yacht, and ascertain from the Indians whether the report is true or not, and to take with him a piece of cloth, with some trifles, for the Chief of Catsjajock, and offer a renewal of friendship."

Aug. 26, 1647—*Extract from Council Minutes.*—"With regard to the troubles and difficulties with the Indians, it is our opinion that we ought to make our utmost exertions to avert their displeasure and the explosion of another war, in which case the farmers would be ruined entirely, while the hope of a reconciliation would be finally destroyed. We deem it, therefore, far more advisable to cement the existing peace, by making a few presents to the sachems of the Indians, though by all means to avoid the appearance of doing it through necessity, and more than all, to avoid the appearance of doing it in compliance with any former promises of which they have the right to enforce the execution, for many of them have more than once pretended that we engaged ourselves at the conclusion of the peace to offer payment for the blood which was shed, which, by their calculations, would amount to a vast sum. But we ought to give the matter an appearance as that the presents were intended by the Superior Lords of the Company as a cement for the renewed alliance and friendship, and to satisfy them that this present Government has no responsibility whatever as to the late war which the last Governor might have stirred up, and that we have no inclination whatever for new troubles or war, but desire to live with them in peace, alliance, and friendship, as with good neighbors, in token of which we are pleased to offer them these our presents."

February 8, 1648.—"Whereas, a letter was sent to the Director-General and Council from the colony of Renselaerswyck by an Indian, in which they mention the wretched affair of Harman Meyndersen, late Commissary in Fort Orange, who being suspected of having committed sodomy, had absconded, and was pursued and discovered in the country in the hut of a savage, when, in his defense, he set fire to said house, by which not only all the winter provisions of the Indians were burnt, but their sewant and furs also. They thereupon

demanded satisfaction from the colony for their losses, which was promised them from fear of the consequences.

"Whereupon, it is unanimously resolved by the Council, that it will prove a general benefit to the country to sell the garden of the aforesaid Meyndersen, and satisfy the Indians with the proceeds so far as they will reach, and if this sum be not sufficient to make up their losses, then the Company shall pay the remainder, as said Meyndersen was a servant of the Company, and has no means left to compensate the losses."

March 8, 1648.—"Whereas, Jonas Jonasen has not only conducted himself several times in an insolent manner, but has dared to leave the fort at night, break the hen-roosts and steal hens, and has further dared, when intoxicated, to pursue Indians with his drawn sword, and beat and strike them and rob them of their sewant, which they usually carry in their kettles, which is a matter of alarming consequence from which the Indians might be provoked to seek revenge, either on men, creatures, or in some other manner, and thus occasion much harm to the people of this province, which the Director and Council consider it their imperious duty to prevent if it is in their power, and therefore are compelled to this act of justice, and perform it in the name of their High Mightinesses the States General of the United Netherlands, his High Mightiness the Prince of Orange, and the Noble Directors of the Privileged West India Company.

"And, therefore, condemn the aforesaid Jonas Jonasen to be first degraded of his arms, then be brought to the place of execution and there be flogged with rods. After which he shall be chained to a wheelbarrow and condemned to work as long as the Director and Council shall deem proper, as an example to all evil-doers.

May 13, 1648.—"Whereas, it is seen, by daily experience, that, notwithstanding we, by former orders, have so often forbidden people to sell to the Indians, or provide them in any manner, directly or indirectly, with strong liquors, yet drunken Indians may be seen running through the streets in the Manhattans, so that they who reside at some distance from the fort are greatly annoyed by drunken savages, from which new quarrels and wars may arise, as in times past;

"Wherefore the Director-General and Council have deemed it necessary to renew those placards once more, and to forbid the furnishing the Indians with strong liquors, and if any individual is discovered who has done it, even if the Indians make the communication (and

for particular reasons their testimony shall be received on this subject), he shall, besides the penalties formerly prescribed, be subject to arbitrary correction; as it is better such pernicious persons be punished, than that the whole community suffer from their conduct."

July 9, 1648.—"Jacob Reynsen and Jacob Schermerhorn, having been convicted of selling guns, powder, and ball to the Indians, were condemned to sail from here in the first vessel, and remain banished from this country during five successive years; and all their goods in New Netherland, whether furs or other property, were confiscated."

This sentence was further declared to be an act of lenity, and future transgressors should be condemned to death, in conformity with the existing placards.

September 28, 1648.—"Whereas, daily many complaints are made by Indians, that they have been employed by the inhabitants, in their service, and, when the work is performed, they are dismissed without pay, and they threaten, if they are not paid, they will become their own paymasters, and thus take their revenge for such unjust acts.

"Wherefore, it is ordered that all persons employing the Indians in service shall pay them without delay or contradiction, on penalty of an arbitrary amende."

March 11, 1649.—"Whereas, on the 9th of March last, at Pavonia, about Paulus Hoeck, one Simon Walinges was found dead, having been, as is supposed, from the arrows and wounds in his head, killed by the Indians, although it cannot be ascertained to what tribe they belonged; yet thus far it is the general opinion that it was done by strangers, either from the Raretan or from the south, lured to this crime by their avarice, because they took from the house in which the murdered man resided about three hundred guilders in strung sewant, four beavers, and five otters, with some cloth and friezes, which theft, no doubt, drew the man from his house, as he was discovered a pistol shot from the door in the path, laying dead on the ground, with a small ladder in his hand, and as the murdered man, without knowledge of the court, and against common usage, was carried, by some individuals, away from the spot where he was killed and brought to this side of the river on the Manhattans before this city, so the transaction has occasioned much commotion among the inhabitants and Indians—more so as some of our people took hold of the Indians and denounced them as guilty of the crime, which was then followed by a general flight of the Indians from the Manhattans, and accounts of the transaction were spread far and wide;

"Wherefore, to prevent its spreading further, the Director-General and Council have deemed it advisable, first, to make no further stir about this murder, and do our best to appease both Christians and Indians, and reconcile them again to one another, to bury the corpse, and urge the Christians carefully to abstain from betraying any desire of revenge.

"Done and resolved in Council on the 11th March, by the Director-General and Council and all the members in Council."

July 19, 1649.—"Proposals from the Sachems of the Indians residing about the Manhattans, by name, SEYSEGEKKUNES, ORATAMUS, WILLEM, of Tappan, and PENNEKEK, from Achter Col, made in the Council in Fort Amsterdam, in the presence of Johannes Megapolensis, Minister of the Gospel of Renselaerwyck, Arent Van Curler, and Johannis Van Twiller.

"FIRST.—PENNEKEK, Sachem in Achter Col,* made a speech in the Indian language, which was translated, and was to the effect that the Minquas of the south desired to live with the Dutch in friendship, and, to signify their wish, they had brought a present for the Director.

"SECOND.—That one Indian of Meckgackhanic, had lately, without the knowledge of his people, done some mischief at Paulus Hook, and asked that it might be excused.

"THIRD.—PENNEKEK further said, that the tribe named Raretans, residing formerly at Wickquakeek, had Sachem, and therefore wished him to intercede for them, and express their wish to be friends, and to salute the Director on their behalf, and thereupon he threw three beavers on the ground as a present.

"FOURTH.—He said, further, that Meyternack, Sachem of Nyack, with his tribe, was desirous to be included in this treaty, and would continue and remain friends to the Dutch; again throwing three beavers on the ground.

"FIFTH.—He proclaimed the same for the Indians of Remahenonk, and threw down a similar present.

"SIXTH.—He then threw two additional beavers down, and declared, in the name of all, that their heart was upright, and that they wished to live with the Dutch in friendship, and that all that is past might be obliterated.

"SEVENTH.—Continuing, he said, 'That you could see my heart, then you would be convinced that my words are sincere and true,'

* Elizabethtown.

and he threw two more beavers down, saying, 'This is my confirmation.'

"EIGHTH.—He further said, 'The Director had, in former days, wished to see them. He now had the opportunity. That they had given a proof of their good intentions, and would await his actions;' again laying two beavers down.

"NINTH.—He said, 'That although the Director-General could not understand them, yet they did not doubt the sincerity of his intentions.'

"TENTH.—PENNEKEK said, in conclusion, 'It is the wish of the Minquas that we and you may be and remain friends, which we are willing to do.'"

In reply, Governor Stuyvesant first presented the Sachems with his thanks for their visit and with the offer of all neighborly friendship. He told them that he was gratified to hear the proposals made, and promised that his people would in no way fall short in their acts of amity with them. That he was inclined to live with them on terms of good neighborhood, and that no reason of complaint should be given them. And if it happened that any person injured them, they should communicate directly with the Director, and, as soon as circumstances would permit, justice should be done to them.

And, as a proof of his good intentions, he accepted their presents, with gratitude, and would, in time, make them a present.

The Secretary adds in his record as follows: "On which, a small present was made to the humbler savages, amounting to about twenty florins (eight dollars), with some tobacco, with a gun to the Sachem Oratamus; and so the savages departed very much satisfied."

Extract from Letter from the Amsterdam Directors to the Burgomasters and Regents of Amsterdam, dated

February 13, 1652.—"The community of New Netherland, as well as the English, complain in all their letters of the insolent conduct of the savages, who, within a year and a half, have murdered several inhabitants, stolen some children, and drove away cattle, and boasting that they cannot be resisted, because, as they say, they know that commands came last year from Holland to the Government in charge there on no account to molest them or assail them, as was done before, when they were conquered by force of arms and reduced by compulsion to a state of peace, which they now daily violate.

"The people of New England, sharing in the same troubles which afflict those of New Netherland, proposed to enter into an alliance with the Dutch, by way of league, to protect and assist each other, and inasmuch as they are far more numerous than the Dutch, they offered to bring two Englishmen in the field for one Dutchman, provided they, in such case, should have a double vote on questions relating to an offensive war."

INROAD OF 1655.

Extracts from a Letter from Dutch Settlers at Gravesend to the Director and Council.

September 8, 1655.—"We are informed that daily strange reports are disseminated from Hempstead, Newtown, and other places, to the effect that the savages intend to select the Dutch from the English as the objects of their vengeance,

"Indeed, even here, we are warned by Tilton and other magistrates that it is best, if we wish to preserve our lives, to separate ourselves from them and retreat towards the city, as they say by that means the English inhabitants will be saved; but, if we will not depart, they are willing to do all in their power in our behalf. Indeed, a poor consolation, as it seems to us, if the savages do arrive.

"It is further mentioned that savages from the north, with some other neighboring tribes, are preparing to settle themselves in this vicinity, and that we must not indulge further delay if we wish to save our lives and goods, by which advices and persuasions we stand confounded and perplexed, uncertain what to do.

"We, therefore, apply to your Honor for advice, as the water has already reached our lips, and if we once leave this spot, Long Island must be, ere long, deserted by the Dutch. Meanwhile, we by no means are waiting in idleness, but are always on the alert by night and day, encouraging one another, traversing the country on foot and horseback.

"If it pleases your Honors that we shall endeavor to retreat to the fort, and you will maintain and feed us, with our wives and children, which is unavoidably necessary, then we must solicit that a well-equiped vessel be sent to Anthony Jansen's, to save and embark a part of our furniture and other effects, as far as may be possible."

"The Director and Council decided to advise the Dutch and English at Gravesend to remain together and keep good watch. If assistance is required, some soldiers would be spared. Meantime, they further advised that the people of Gravesend would send delegates to Amsterdam, and take measures to ascertain the truth of the rumors afloat.

On the 10th November, 1655, the Director submitted the question of going to war with the Indians, to his Council, prefacing his interrogatories with the remarks that the difference in opinion about the best means to promote the real welfare of the country, with the greatest possible speed, had often alarmed and perplexed him, and particularly through the unhappy period just passed through. People had all their different opinions on the subject, and conversed according to their several caprices, some urging on war, others advocating peace, others remaining in suspense, all which diversity of opinions had induced him to endeavor to arrive at some more definite line of action. The questions proposed to each of his council were as follows:

"First.—Are we justified in going to war with the natives?

"Secondly.—If the war be justifiable, does our present situation render it advisable?

"Thirdly.—If it be undertaken and our strength be sufficient to bring it to a successful end, will it so suffice, without exposing us to other more serious perils?

"Fourthly.—If the war, although lawful and justifiable, and not unreasonable, might not be for some further time postponed, until we receive advices from Fatherland?

"Lastly.—The consideration of our actual losses, the situation of our prisoners yet in the hands of the Quackebacks and in the Highlands, and of the situation of our fortress?"

The answers of the members of the Council to these interrogatories, give an insight to the causes which had produced the recent troubles.

The Governor (Stuyvesant) first gave his opinion upon the questions proposed, and premises with stating that "he agrees with the general opinion that the Indians on their first arrival had no other intention than to go to war with the Indians on the east end of Long Island."

Having thus given an intimation of an "arrival" of Indians, we turn to the more minute narrations of other members of the Council for particulars of the event. The paper of the Attorney-General and

that of Councilor Montagne are the most satisfactory in this respect, and will be made use of in getting at the facts.

The Indians violated the peace of August, 1645, not only by various murders (mentioning the number as twenty-four) previous to last September, but on the 15th of September, 1655, they broke the articles in this city in the following manner :

"First.—They early in the morning landed within this city with sixty canoes, carrying five hundred men,* all armed, without having given previous notice of their intentions. Directly after their arrival, before the citizens could be put on their guard, they ran in large armed parties through the streets, violently attacked the house of Mr. Allerton, knocking the lock from his door, beating his servants and ransacking his premises, on pretense of searching for two Indians.

"They acted in the same manner in different houses in this city, till they, on the complaint of the inhabitants, to prevent further mischief, were turned away from the streets to the strand, on the North River, where their canoes were, and where they had landed in the morning.

"The chiefs or sachems of the savages, being from various tribes, were, with kindness, invited by the Council to appear before it in the fort, which they did, when they were asked by the then present members of the Council, in the presence of the Burgomasters, Schepens, and military officers of the citizens, why they appeared there armed, without having given previous notice, and also, why they, with their people, had insulted the citizens in such a manner, and assaulted and broke their locks and doors, and beat and kicked their servants, and ransacked their houses, none of which any Dutchman was allowed to do, except under authority of a magistrate. And, therefore, the Council and officers requested that the savages would, for their own safety, and to avert all calamities, retreat before sunset, and go over to Nut Island,† which the Indians promised to do, and thereupon the meeting separated.

"But instead of retreating, as they had promised, they united together, towards evening, about two hundred armed savages, and after the guard was posted they shot the ex-Attorney-General, Van Dyck, in the breast with an arrow, and threatened to strike Paulus Leen-

* One thousand four hundred men soon after arrived, belonging to the same expedition.

† Now Governor's Island.

dertsen (a captain in the Citizen's Company) with an axe. On which various persons cried 'murder,' 'murder.' 'The savages murder the Dutch.' On hearing which cry, the citizens then about getting under arms in the fort, the better to be on their guard, ran in confusion through the gates, and came in conflict with the savages near the strand, where two Dutch were killed and three wounded, while three savages were found dead on the spot.

"After this engagement, the savages, taking their course to the other side of the river, and in other directions, burnt that night several houses, murdered some Christians, took a few others prisoners, robbed several head of cattle, and, after a few days, left Staten Island without an inhabitant or a house."

The foregoing is extracted from the paper of Van Tienhoven, the Attorney-General. The other paper which we shall use is that of Councilor La Montagne, in which, with a deliberation peculiar to him, the learned Doctor sums up his reasons on the question whether the Dutch had just cause for war :

"It is, in my opinion, nearly impossible to decide, from the last engagement between us and the natives, whether a war between us and them is lawful or unlawful; because we ought first to be satisfied if they gave occasion for that engagement or not, which cannot be fully ascertained from what they had previously done. Yet supposing they fostered no evil intentions in what they had before done, they had to some extent made themselves suspect, and having occasioned the engagement, they might be considered as aggressors, and, therefore, be holden as *causa movens*, or moving cause, of what has happened.

"First, the arrival here, without our knowledge or consent, of a multitude of nineteen hundred savages (of whom about five hundred had arrived before) to make an assault on fifty or sixty men. Is not this, in itself, sufficient to create a suspicion that there was some designed plan? Then their brutal insolence committed in the destruction of the house of Mr. Allerton, and in beating several citizens in their own houses, must certainly have raised such a suspicion of design. To this must be added their remaining in the city, contrary to their solemn promise; and then the attempted murder of Captain Paulus Leendertsen, which they endeavored to execute during the evening, and to add to the evidence that they contemplated mischief, and that the citizens who assembled in the fort did well in being there, and were not to be blamed, because they

were there not only to defend the fort, but also to protect the city, and were right, when they heard a citizen cry murder, to pay attention to it, and when arrived at the spot, and seeing a citizen wounded, with an arrow in his breast, were they blamable in speeding towards the savages and showing a good countenance? and when they met them, armed with guns, was it blamable to resist them?"

The learned Doctor then goes into other transactions, and concludes, that war is lawful and justifiable, but not to be pressed immediately.

"October 13, 1655.

"*Captain Brian Newton, Capt.-Lieut., in Amersfort:*

"This letter is intended to notify you that there have been seen three or four canoes, with savages, in the vicinity of the Hell Gate, on Long Island, who captured Peter Schoorsteenverger. Wherefore, you ought to be on your guard, and keep your men closely together, and as we are informed that the citizens do not, as we commanded, unite in one body, but that every one of them is rather roving on his own plantation, you will give them another warning to unite themselves in one place, according to our orders, and assist one another, or, in case of their refusal, I shall be obliged to proceed in another manner.

"You are commanded to keep your soldiers closely together, and be always on your guard. Farewell.

"Done in Fort Amsterdam, 13th October, 1655."

October 13, 1655.—"Appeared in the Council, Stephen Necker, who represented that Peter Schoorsteenverger, with five other persons, of whom he, deponent, was one, sailed this day to got o Schoorsteenverger's plantation, to see if they could obtain some animals there. That when they had been there about half an hour, they were assaulted by about thirty savages, but could not asertain to what nation they belonged. They were all six taken prisoners by the savages, four being wounded, and that he, with Cornelius Mauritzen (who had been wounded in the back by an arrow, which, however, had been since extracted by the surgeon), had been sent to New Amsterdam by the savages, to procure, for the liberty of the party of prisoners, the following articles as ransoms, which the savages had marked on a small stick : 20 ells cloth, 20 handfuls of gunpowder, 10 staves of lead, 10 kettles, 2 guns, 3 swords, 20 yards sewant, 40 knives, 10 pairs of shoes, 10 pairs of stockings, 10 chisels, 10 axes, 20 tobacco pipes.

"Deliberations having been holden in Council if the ransom shall

be paid which is demanded by the savages, for such persons as on this day were taken prisoners, and for such others as may be taken in future, who may go, as they went, to distant places without consent, and against the express commands of the Director and Council, it is after much discussion *pro* and *con* finally resolved not to do it, because when the other savages, who keep yet seventy-three prisoners of our nation, understood that such an extravagant ransom has been paid for four, they would demand a more enormous sum. Other reasons, which may in time be laid open, also induced to this resolution.

"Done, 13th October, 1655."

October 16, 1655.—"The Director and Council have noticed that our people, without authority, do not hesitate to travel over the country in small parties, or, if they start in large parties, they separate, or perhaps are remiss in keeping guard, from which circumstances it has happened, again and again, that Christians have been taken prisoners and others killed by the savages.

"It is therefore ordered, that no person presume to go into the country without the Director's leave, and no person shall presume to leave his traveling party, under penalty of forfeiting Government protection."

October 16, 1655.—"Captain Newton, having informed the Director that several inhabitants of that district (Amersfort) have left, and others were preparing to leave, the Government gave orders that those absent, as well as present, should bear their share of the burdens of taxation, and provide substitutes, with arms, sword, and accoutrements. Furthermore, that each owner of a farm should provide food for two soldiers, and in case of any delinquency, the property of the delinquents should be made answerable."

"October 16, 1655.

"*To the Director-General, &c.:*

"The Schepens of Midwout, on behalf of the inhabitants of said village, bring to your attention how dangerous it is in this critical juncture, if each inhabitant is permitted to remain on his own farm, and give it as the unanimous opinion of the people, that, for their better security, they should be concentrated in such a manner as the Director should approve. Wherefore, they asked that the limits of the village might be established so that each inhabitant might know how to fix his residence and what rule he was to follow.

(Signed) ADRIAN HEGEMAN,
THOMAS SWARTWOUT."

This proposition was acquiesced in, and Commissary Stryker, with Messrs. Hegeman and Swartwout were authorized to delineate the limits of said village, provided that some building spots shall be reserved for the sheriff, the minister of the Gospel, the secretary and schoolmaster, also for a house of worship and a court-house.

This was the origin of the present village of Flatbush.

"GRAVESEND, *October* 20, 1655.

"*Honored General:*

"We are at present surrounded here by the savages. Those who only are permitted to approach us, viz.: Englishmen, say that the savages do not confide in the English; that they do not intend to delay longer, but perhaps may execute their plan this night, and that we ought to solicit a reinforcement as soon as possible. As to the Englishmen, whatever they pretend to the contrary, they permit the savages to go and return, and there is no doubt that the blow is intended to strike our heads. We do not, at any rate, expect any assistance from the English. So that we all remain with our wives and children in a dreadful anxiety. Wherefore we solicit your Honor, with all earnestness and humility, to assist us as speedily as possible.

"In the name of all.

JACOB SWART,
JOHN THOMASEN,
ANTHONY JANSEN,
PETER EUDE,
JOB COSIN.

"The above communication being read and considered, it is ordered that the Director send twenty men to assist the people of Gravesend, and that they depart immediately."

Early in October, the savages presented themselves at Pavonia (Jersey City), to open negotiations for ransom of prisoners held by them, and, annoyed by their prevarications, Stuyvesant issued the following order:

"*October* 16, 1655.

"CAPT. POST—Whereas, the savages appear studiously to delay the pending negotiations, which were begun with mutual consent, and with a prospect of satisfactory arrangement, and as they appear, by their repeated excursions, to endeavor to discourage our soldiers, by keeping them constantly on the move, and being ferried over time and time again, meantime no decision is come to respecting the prisoners in their hands—

"Therefore we desire you, or any other person familiar with the Indian language, to demand, in our name, of the Sachems Pennekek, Orataney, and others, what is their final intention, and whether they have concluded to deliver over our prisoners or not, and if so, when? And we also require that they will not keep us longer in suspense, or tell us lies.

"Done in Fort Amsterdam, October 16, 1655."

October 18, 1655.—"In consequence of many rumors, which are daily current, respecting the state of affairs (in the treaty now being negotiated at Pavonia), and which give rise to mischief, it was this day ordered, that no person should presume to cross the river, by boat, canoe, or any other vessel; nor should any one converse with the Indians, under penalty of correction.

"And further warning was given, that the Director and Council had authorized the Indians, that if any person crossed the river without showing a token of the consent of the Director, they were at liberty to arrest them and place them on a ransom.

"Furthermore, the Director had seen the disorderly hooting and crying of some of our people whenever a boat was dispatched to negotiate with the Indians about the liberation of the prisoners; and so also when any Indians are crossing the river, with intent to confer with the Director and Council—all which is wrong, and is forbidden.

"And it is also ordered, that no person, whoever he may be, shall, on the arrival or departure of a boat or shallop, or when any of the Indians may come hither, be crowding to the landing, or around them, or be indulging in clamor and noise, under penalty of imprisonment, whether young or old."

October 18, 1655.—"Whereas, PENNEKEK, a chief of the savages, did yesterday, being the 17th of October, bring in fourteen persons of the Dutch nation, males and females, who had been taken captive by his nation, and placed them again under the protection of the Dutch Government, and at the same time, as a further token of his good-will, brought Captain Post, he also a prisoner, and thereupon solicited the Director to reciprocate his courtesy in presenting him with some powder and balls.

"The Director-General and Council judge the request of Pennekek a matter of considerable importance, and having maturely considered it, resolved to send him, as a proof of their good-will, two Indians who were taken captive by our men, although they did not belong to his nation, as a free gift of the Director-General, with a small quantity of powder and ball, in the hope that by these means the

remaining Christians may obtain their liberty. And at the same time it was insinuated to the Indians that if the Christians yet remaining with them should be discharged and returned to their friends, then the Dutch authorities would be happy to prove that they could, and would willingly, reciprocate their kindness by more solid compensation."

Accordingly, the next day a communication to the above effect was sent over by Capt. Post, and the Sachem was also notified as to the Director's order to the Dutch people not to cross the river.

October 21, 1655.—"Capt. Adrian Post and Claes Jansen DeRuyter reported that they had crossed the river with Peter Wolfertsen, in conformity with their orders, taking with them some powder and lead to ransom twenty-eight of the Christian prisoners.

"They returned with the twenty-eight persons who were delivered up to them.

"They further related that the Sachem Pennekek told them to inform the Director that Claes Jansen DeRuyter ought to return there this day, and bring with him some goods, such as powder, lead, friezes, sewant, guns, etc., to redeem the other prisoners yet in their possession, being twenty or twenty-four persons, or that they would otherwise carry said persons to the interior.

"On which the Director and Council resolved to send over the same persons to ascertain what they were willing to take as ransom for all their remaining prisoners together, or how much for each of them individually."

The foregoing extracts show the end of the Indian troubles around the city of New Amsterdam. They prevailed, however, during subsequent years of Stuyvesant's administration, at Esopus and the vicinity. The brief sketch or outline which we have given will serve to show the privations endured by our forefathers in bringing the wilderness under the sway of civilization.

Schools and Schoolmasters in the Time of the Dutch.

BY D. T. V.

From all that has been discovered, the first schoolmaster in New Amsterdam was Adam Roelantsen, a man who, notwithstanding his responsible calling in life, was apparently an indifferent character, and finally met the reward of misconduct by being banished the colony. He was a resident of this city as early at least as the year 1633, as appears from an affidavit made by him in 1638, setting forth certain misconduct which he observed in one Greetje Reiners, in the year 1633, at a place called the Old Magazine.

He married here a widow, and was a schoolmaster in 1638, and probably had pursued that calling during all the time of his residence; but people "did not speak well of him." We find him under necessity, about this period, of suing several persons for slander, as for instance, he sued John Kant for stating before the Director-General that he (Roelantsen) had said he did not care about any one in the country. And in the same year he was sued by one Jochem Haller for slander, the nature of which may be inferred from the nature of the acknowledgment which the court compelled Roelantsen to make, viz., "that he knew nothing against Haller's wife," and from the fine of about one dollar imposed for his offense.

A very curious matter, extracted from the Court records of that period, leaves some reason to suppose that the town schoolmaster also took in washing. It is as follows: "Sept. 20, 1638, Adam Roelantsen, plaintiff, against Gillis De Voocht, defendant, on demand, for payment for washing.

"Plaintiff demands payment for washing defendant's linen.

"Defendant makes no objection whatever to the price of the washing, but only objects to the time at which payment is demanded, as the year is not yet elapsed.

"The Court decide that plaintiff shall wash for defendant during the time agreed upon, and then he may demand his pay."

It seems that the place of Roelantsen's residence, during the earlie years of his residence, was on the outskirts of the city, adjoining or near the farm of Jan Damen, the south side of which bordered along

Wall street. This we infer from complaints made by Roelantsen of battle belonging to Damen trespassing on his premises. Be this, however, as it may, it is certain that in the year 1642 Roelantsen had a house built for him in the lower part of the city. This was on the present north side of Stone street (then a mere road and unpaved), between the present Whitehall and Broad streets. The premises were next door but one to the brewery of the celebrated magistrate Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland. We have a translation of the contract made by him with the builders of his house, of which the following is a copy :

February 7, 1642.—"Agreement between Adam Roelantsen, from Dockum, on one side, and John Teunisen, carpenter, on the other, respecting the building of a house for said Roelantsen.

"John Teunisen agrees to build the same of the following dimensions. In length thirty feet, in width eighteen feet, in height eight feet, the beams to be hewn at four sides, the house to be well and tight clapboarded, and roofed with substantial reeden thatch. The floors tight, and made of clapboards. Two doors, one entry, a pantry, a bedstead, a staircase to go to the garret. The upper part of the chimneys to be of wood. One mantlepiece. The entry to be three feet wide, with a partition. The house to be ready by 1st of May next. All for the sum of three hundred and fifty guilders ($140), to be paid by Roelantsen, one-half when the timber is on the ground, and the other half when the building is finished."

In 1646, Roelantsen visited Holland, the object of which visit does not appear. After his return in November of that year, a dispute arose between him and the skipper of the vessel in which he came over. This dispute finally came into the courts. The skipper demanded passage-money. But Roelanstsen made it appear that the agreement was that he (Roelantsen) should come over "free of passage-money, and freight of his trunk, provided he worked as one of the sailors, and the skipper had also said repeatedly that he should ask no pay from Roelantsen because he said the prayers." Whereupon the skipper was nonsuited.

Now, however, came the turning point in Roelantsen's experience in New Amsterdam. Within a month after the skipper's suit above mentioned, viz., December 13, 1646, the attorney entered a prosecution against him "for that he the defendant had endeavored to violate with force the wife of Harck Sybolts, in her own house."

"The defendant acknowledged before the Court that he touched the naked breast of Wyntje."

"Whereupon, he was, on the same day, imprisoned.

"The next day, the case being called up again, Wyntje appeared and stated that Roelantsen endeavored to stuprate her in her own house, and she being defenseless, he actually assaulted her with rude violence, so that she bears yet the marks of it on her body.

"The defendant having been convicted, the court having maturely considered the dangerous consequences, if similar deeds remain unpunished, which may not be tolerated in a country where justice is revered, therefore we condemn the said Adam Roelantsen to be brought to the place of execution, and there flogged, and banished forever out of this country.

"Done in New Amsterdam, 17th December, 1646.

"In consideration that the aforesaid defendant has four small children, without a mother, and a cold winter is approaching, the actual banishment, of the above sentence, is delayed, by the Director-General and Council, until a more favorable opportunity, when the defendant may leave this country."

It is probable Roelantsen removed from the city the next spring, as we do not find his name, nor that of any of his defendants, in subsequent records. He sold his house in December, 1646, to one Govert Aertsen.

It is not impossible that the severe measures taken against Roelantsen were only adopted after his professional services had become no longer a necessity. For the year previous to his banishment, one Arien Jansen Van Ilpendam settled here and opened school. Having no competitor after Roelantsen's banishment, it is to be supposed that Van Ilpendam succeeded in making his pursuit profitable, inasmuch as children were fast accumulating in the town. The terms of tuition charged by this teacher were two beavers per annum. By "beavers" is meant dried beaver skins, which were then the very best currency, no coin or paper money being used, and the Indian currency, or wampum, beginning to depreciate. We find, from various sources, that Van Ilpendam taught several children, who afterwards became among the leading citizens in town. He lived in this city and taught school during many subsequent years, at least as late as in the year 1660. But, of his ultimate history, we can ascertain nothing. It appears certain, however, that he left no descendants in this colony.

As early as 1647, public attention was directed to the subject of providing more school accommodations, in reference to which the following extracts illustrate measures proposed:

From Governor Stuyvesant to the Commonalty,

November 11, 1647.—"Whereas, for want of a schoolhouse, no school has been kept here during three months, by which the youth are spoiled, it is proposed to consider where a convenient place may be fixed upon, so as to keep the youth from the streets, and under strict subordination."

From Representations of the Commonalty to the W. I. Company.

July, 1649.—"There ought to be a public school provided, with at least two good teachers, so that the youth in so wild a country, where there are so many dissolute people, may first of all be well instructed and indoctrinated not only in reading and writing, but also in the knowledge and fear of the Lord. Now the school is kept very irregularly by this one and that, according to his fancy, as long as he thinks proper.

"The plate has been a long time passed around for a common school, which has been built with words, for as yet the first stone is not laid. Some materials only have been provided. However, the money given for the purpose has all disappeared, and is mostly spent, so that it falls somewhat short, and nothing permanent has as yet been effected for this purpose."

Extract from Van Tienhoven's Answer to the Remonstrance from N. Netherland.

November, 1650.—"Although the new school-house, towards which the commonalty contributed something, has not yet been built, it is not the Director, but the Churchwardens, who have charge of the funds. The Director is busy providing materials. Meanwhile, a place has been selected for a school, of which Jan Cornelisen has charge. The other teachers keep school in hired houses, so that the youth are not in want of schools to the extent of the circumstances of the country. 'Tis true, there is no Latin school or academy."

Extract from Letter of Directors of W. I. Company to Stuyvesant.

February 16, 1650.—"We have appointed at your request, a schoolmaster who shall officiate as comforter of the sick. He is considered an honest and pious man, and shall embark at the first opportunity."

Extract from Letter of Directors of W. I. Company to Stuyvesant.

April 4, 1652.—"We give our consent that a public school may be established, for which one schoolmaster will be sufficient, and he may be engaged at two hundred and fifty florins annually ($100). We recommend you, Jan De la Montagnie, whom we have provisionally favored with the appointment. You may appropriate the City Tavern or that purpose, if practicable."

We thus find the City Tavern (in the following year converted into the City Hall) occupied as the first public school-house, and also find Jan De la Montagnie occupying the position of first public school teacher.

In order, however, to preserve a consecutive record of school teachers both public and private, in our city, it is proper here to notice that, in the year 1648, one Jan Stevensen, and in the year 1650, we also find one Jan Cornelisen pursuing the avocation of schoolmaster in this city. Of their further history we have no knowledge. In December, 1654, Andries Hudde, "being out of employment," applied for permission to keep school, which was "referred to the minister and consistory," but with what result does not appear. Hudde was one of the earliest settlers. He was born in Amsterdam in 1608, came to this country in 1629, married here Geertruyd Boornstra, widow of Hendrick De Forest; was a member of the Directors' Council, in 1633, 1636, and 1637. In 1645, was commissary at Fort Nassau; afterwards came to this city. In 1657, returned to Fort Nassau, where, in 1663, he was holding a public position, which he then resigned with the intention of establishing a brewery in Maryland. On his way thither, however, he was seized with fever and died.

In 1655, one William Vestuis was public school teacher in New Amsterdam, and was succeeded in that year by Harmanus Van Hoboken. This individual was likewise church chorister, the two avocations together, with that of sexton, being then commonly performed by one person. At the time of his appointment he was married and had four children. His wife soon after died. It appears Van Hoboken did not give entire satisfaction, as the following record occurs under date of

October 27, 1661.—"Whereas, Harman Van Hoboken, formerly schoolmaster and chorister, was removed, because another was sent to replace him by the Lords Directors, and he solicits to be employed in some manner or other, in the Company's service; Therefore he is engaged as *Adelborst* (signifying a sergeant or something above a common soldier), and he shall be allowed ten guilders ($4) per month, and seventy-five guilders (thirty dollars) for his board.

"Note.—Whereas, the aforesaid Harman is a person of irreproachable life and conduct, he shall be employed on the *Bouwery* of the Director-General as schoolmaster and clerk, with this understanding, whenever his service may be wanted for the Company, as 'Adelborst,' the Director-General shall replace him by another expert person.

This *pro memoria.*"

October 28, 1662.—Harmanus Van Hoboken, then a widower, married Marritje Pieters, a widow.

The successor of Harmanus Van Hoboken, as public schoolmaster in New Amsterdam, was Evert Pietersen. It seems he had previously taught school at New Amstel (a settlement under Dutch authority on the Delaware river). A letter signed by him, dated at Fort Amstel, August 10, 1657, says : "We arrived here at the South River, on the 25th of April, and found twenty families here, mostly Swedes, not more than five or six families belonging to our nation. I find the land here right good and well timbered. I already begin to keep school, and have twenty-five children."

It seems Pietersen returned to Holland after two or three years.

The proceedings leading to the appointment of Mr. Pietersen at New Amsterdam will be shown by the following extracts :

Extracts from Letters of Directors of W. I. Company to Stuyvesant.

December 24, 1660.—"We will consider the petition of Mr. Evert Pietersen, former schoolmaster and chorister in the city, to be employed again in the Company's service, and return thither with his wife, and inquire here about his character, conduct, and abilities, when we will communicate the result to you."

Extracts from Letter of W. I. Company to Stuyvesant.

May 9, 1661.—"We have engaged on your recommendation, and that of the city Magistrates of New Amsterdam, Mr. Evert Pietersen, as schoolmaster, and clerk, on a salary of thirty-six florins per month ($14.40), and one hundred and twenty-five florins ($50) annually, for his board. He is now embarked in the ship the Gilded Beaver, but is not accompanied by his wife, whose indisposition, as he says, prevents her departure."

Record of Appointment by W. I. Company.

1661.—"Whereas, we have deemed it necessary, to promote religious worship and to read to the inhabitants the word of God—to exhort them—to lead them into the ways of the Lord, and to console the sick, that an expert person should be sent to the city of Amsterdam in New Netherland, who should also act there as chorister and schoolmaster ; Therefore have we, upon the good reports which we have received concerning Evert Pietersen, and confiding in his abilities and experience in said services, together with his pious and virtuous character, appointed said Evert Pietersen as Consoler of the Sick, Chorister, and Schoolmaster at New Amsterdam, in New Netherland, which charges he shall fulfill there, and conduct himself in them

with all diligence and faithfulness, so that he shall become an example of good to others, and carry himself as becomes a devout, pious, and good Consoler, Clerk, Chorister, and Schoolmaster, regulating himself according to the instruction which he received here from the consistory and to the instruction which he received from us. Wherefore, we command all persons, without distinction, to acknowledge the aforesaid Evert Pietersen as Consoler, Clerk, Chorister, and Schoolmaster in New Amsterdam, New Netherland, and not to molest, disturb, or ridicule him in either of these offices, but rather to afford him every assistance they can, and deliver him from every painful sensation, by which the will of the Lord and our good intentions shall be accomplished."

In June, 1659, we find Mr. Evert Pietersen had become a widower, and in that year married Hillegond Joris, a widow. With his subsequent history we are unacquainted, but it is known that he was a highly respectable citizen, and acceptable to the people in his important vocation.

We may here add the names of several persons, who, by license, were allowed to pursue the business of private school teachers during the times of the Dutch authority in New Amsterdam.

In 1658, Jan Lubbertsen was allowed to keep school, and instruct in reading, writing, and arithmetic, "provided he conducts himself as such a person ought to do."

In 1660, Frans Claessen kept a private school in this city. He died in 1662.

In August, 1660, Jan Juriaens Becker pursued the same avocation.

It should be mentioned, as an episode of local history, that in 1658 a dispute arose between the City Magistrates and the Colonial authorities respecting the right of the former to license a school teacher. The Magistrates had authorized Jacob Van Corlaer to pursue that vocation, and he accordingly opened a school. But the Director-General and Council refused to recognize this assumption of power, and caused proceedings to be taken, of which the following is the formal record:

February 19, 1658.—"The Attorney-General is ordered to go to the house of Jacob Van Corlaer, who has for some time past arrogated to himself to keep school, and warn him that the Director-General and Council have deemed it proper to send him a *supersedeas* till he shall have solicited and obtained from the Director-General and Council an act *in propria forma*."

The Burgomasters and Schepens interested themselves, and presented a petition to the Director-General and Council, asking that Van Corlaer might be permitted to keep school in the city, upon which the following apostille was entered: "School keeping and the appointment of schoolmasters depends absolutely from the *Jus Patronatus*, in virtue of which the Director-General and Council interdicted school keeping to Jacob Van Corlaer, as having arrogated it to himself without their orders. In which resolution they continue to persist."

In the latter part of March, 1658, Van Corlaer presented a petition to the Director-General and Council, asking permission to keep school within this city, and to instruct the children in reading and writing.

Upon which, the following apostille was entered: "For weighty reasons influencing the Director-General and Council, the apostille was *nihil actum*."

We now come to the interesting period in the history of education under the Dutch, when an academy or Latin school was established in New Amsterdam.

The originator of this institution of learning and its chief promoter was the Rev. Samuel Drissius, clergyman in New Amsterdam, a person to whom the people of that day were greatly indebted, not alone for his activity in promoting the progress and welfare of the church, but for his spirited and successful advocacy of the cause of learning and social advancement in all its branches.

The Directors in Holland write to Governor Stuyvesant as follows:

May 20, 1658.—"The Rev. Domine Drissius has intimated to us, more than once, that in his opinion it might be serviceable to establish a Latin school for the instruction of the youth, and as we do not disapprove of the plan, we have thought it proper to communicate it to you, that, if you consider it proper to make the experiment, you may advise us in what manner it can be effected to the greatest advantage of the community, and with the least expense to the Company."

Letter—same to same.

April 25, 1659.—"Our great exertions to provide your city with a Latin schoolmaster will, we think, be placed beyond doubt by the arrival of Alexander Carolus Curtius; who has hitherto been a professor in Lithuania. We have engaged him for this purpose, allowing him an annual salary of five hundred florins ($200), besides one

hundred florins more as a gift with which to purchase merchandise, which he can dispose of to advantage on his arrival there.

"The books which the schoolmaster required to instruct the youth in the Latin language could not be got ready, from the unexpected departure of the vessel, and we must defer sending them until the next opportunity."

Mr. Curtius (who was not married) arrived in New Amsterdam, and entered upon his duties in the course of the summer of 1659. In addition to his salary allowed by the Government, he was permitted to receive remuneration from the parents of his scholars. With what success the academy was carried on under his auspices does not distinctly appear, but, from the complaints made by him with respect to the inadequacy of his compensation, it is to be assumed that he was in a measure disappointed in respect to the amount he expected to receive from pupils. He remained here but a short time, when he relinquished his charge, and it is believed returned to Holland. The school, consequently, for a time was abandoned.

At this time, fortunately for the interests of education, a young man named Ægidius Luyck was resident in this city, who had previously been engaged by Governor Stuyvesant as tutor in his family. He was about twenty-two years of age, accomplished in the classics, of good morals, and devoted to his profession as teacher. His success was such as to induce the Director and other leading citizens to appoint him temporarily to fill the vacant position of principal of the academy, with the view, if he were successful, to recommend him to the Directors in Holland for permanent appointment to the place, with an allowance as salary.

His scholars soon increased in number to twenty, among whom were two from Virginia, two from Fort Orange (Albany), and promises were given of an increase of ten or twelve more from those places. This successful result having been accomplished, after five quarters of teaching, application was made, in the summer of 1663, to the Directors in Holland for his permanent employment. Governor Stuyvesant gave his hearty support to the proposition, and in a letter of recommendation stated that,

"The many proofs of the supplicant's piety, talents, and diligence in instructing children, and the uncommon progress they evince after five quarters under his instruction, far exceeding that which they exhibited under the instruction of the late rector, Alexander Carolus Curtius, as will be attested by the ministers and other competent judges. To which ought to be added that such an institution

is already contributing effectually to increase the renown of this place, and is really an actual advantage, not only for the youth but for the people, by the example presented and the increase of the school from Virginia and elsewhere. For these and other reasons, partly already explained, it would be my advice that, in order to encourage the said Ægidius Luyck in his service, he ought to enjoy the quality and salary which the Directors granted to the first Latin schoolmaster, Alexander Curtius. If not absolutely, at least with decent intercession and recommendation to the approbation of the aforesaid Lords Directors. 9th August, 1663."

After the capture of New Amsterdam by the English in 1664, Mr. Luyck returned to Holland, where he entered upon a course as student of theology, in the city of Amsterdam. He subsequently returned to New Amsterdam and engaged in his former pursuits, occasionally, also, officiating in the pulpit in the absence of the established clergyman. He married a relative of Governor Stuyvesant, and held at subsequent periods various civil positions of trust and honor.

Law and Lawyers in New Amsterdam.

BY D. T. V.

SOLOMON LA CHAIR.

Among a number of Dutch manuscripts, chiefly records of deeds and mortgages, recently discovered in our County Clerk's office, was a manuscript volume of two or three hundred pages, the first entry in which, as translated, is as follows :

" Whereas, the right honorable the Director-General and the Hon. the Council of New Netherland have been pleased this day, being the 20th day of January, 1661, after previous examination made by the Hon. Johan De Decker, on the last of December of the past year, to accredit and admit me as a Public Notary, and I accordingly took the oath of fidelity, in that office demanded, at the hands of the Hon. Nicasius de Sille, wherein it is, among other things, expressed, that I shall keep a true and correct register of every thing that will pass before me in quality as Notary, therefore have I prepared this book, and folioed it in order that the writings inserted by me therein may be preserved for future testimony, and merit full credence as they ought.

" Done at Amsterdam, in New Netherland, as above.

" SOLOMON LA CHAIR,

" *Not. Pub.*"

The duties of the office of Notary seem to have been various, embracing the drawing of deeds, mortgages, agreements, acknowledgments of indebtedness, and of receipts of money, taking *ex parte* evidence to be used in lawsuits, attending in courts, drawing pleadings, and acting generally as attorney.

Mr. La Chair was also a fair English scholar, and both wrote and spoke the language with tolerable correctness. A specimen of his English, quoted verbatim, is as follows :

" Appeared before me, Solomon La Chair, Notary Publicus, admitted by the Right Honored Governor and Counsells of the New Netherlandes, dwelling at New Amsterdam, and before the hereinafter mentioned witnesses, Michael Jansen and Herman Smeeman, bod of

competence, each planters at Gmoenepa, and magistrates at toune Bergen. The which at the requisition of John Lum, inhabitant at Hontingtoune, did declare to be true and certeine and theyre deponents wel knowne that abouts The mooned June or July last past tow years agone Theyre deponents nabur named Geurt Coerten haes both and received of John Kuper Englishman a greay meare with a wit gleade her fease a wite nose and bod eres a litle peese kot outh with a mery coult dark greay at her side and marckt at the right shoulder I C."

His acquaintance with the English language brought his services into requisition in many cases as interpreter, before the public courts and authorities, and as translator he found employment not only by public officers, but by merchants transacting business with Virginia and New England, and also by the English inhabitants of Long Island.

Among the earliest entries is one relating to Sir Henry Moody, son of Lady Moody, the founder of Gravesend, and is of some historic interest. The substance of it is as follows:

"This day I repaired, at request of David Letscher, Inn-keeper of this city, to his house, where he exhibited to me an obligation written in English, signed by the baronet, Sir Henry Modi, deceased, who died in Virginia at the house of one Col. Mowritson, and over fifty written and printed books of divers tongues and subjects, which were left in pledge with him for the debt of Sir Henry Modi.

"I wrote, on behalf of Mr. Letscher, a letter directed to Col. Sir Mowritson, executor of estate of Sir Henry Modi, giving a copy of the obligation of Sir Henry, dated 20th October, 1661, for three hundred and twenty guilders ($128), to be paid at the Manhatans in March, 1662, with tobacco at current price, and further stating that it was for money lent, 'some part to keep his reputation, and the other part he spent here in my house where he did lodge with his man Henry, the last time he was here, and had good content for it." Stating further that Sir Henry left for surety on said obligation, his library, also the verification of his father's Knight's order, given under the great seal of King James, and requesting that the said articles might be redeemed, or he would be compelled to sell the articles at public auction. A catalogue of the books, &c., was inclosed and the letter delivered to a person about going to Virginia, who promised to deliver it and bring report back.

Copy of Catalogue.

A Latin Bible in folio.

A written book in folio, containing private matters of the King.

Seventeen books of divinity matters.

A Dictionary, Latin and English.

Sixteen Latin and Italian books of divers matters.

A book in folio, containing the Voyage of Fernando Mendoz.

A book in folio, called Sylva Sylvarum.

A book in quarto, called Bartar's six days work of the Lord, translated into English, by Jos. Sylvester.

A book in quarto, called the Sum and Substance of the Conference which it pleased his Excellent Majesty to have with the Lords Bishops, etc., at Hampton Court, contracted by William Barlow.

A book in quarto, called Ecclesiastica Interpretatio, Expositions upon the difficult and doubtful passage of the seven epistles called Catholic and the Revelation, collected by John Mayes.

Eleven several books more of divers substance.

The verification of his father's Knight's order, given by King James.

The notary is so particular in keeping his Register as to add that he accepted for his fee in this business an English book of Sir Henry's which was of use to him.

The following entry in the Register shows the method adopted at that time for perpetuating testimony. This instance is selected, as the circumstance recorded is somewhat singular.

"Before me Solomon La Chaire, Notary Public at New Amsterdam, the under named witnesses appeared, viz. : Nicolaes Gray, inhabitant of Flushing, on Long Island, and William Picklas, of Virginia, both of competent age, who, at the request of Joris Dobson of this city, tavern-keeper, declared that it is true and truthful that they were present yesterday evening, about half-past nine, at the house of said Dobson, where stones were hurled through the glass, whereupon they looked out, but observed no one.

"Further, William Picklas declared that he was lodging at that house since about fourteen days ago, and that on divers evenings after one another, as soon as the watch passed by, large stones were hurled through the windows so terribly, that all the people in the house were afraid to go upon the stoop, but that he did not see who did it."

February 28, 1661 (O.S), 1662.

An entry in La Chair's Register occurs, from which it would seem that he had practiced his profession in the old country, and is also

curious as showing how precisely he followed his duty in keeping a full record of his proceedings:

"This day I inquired at the City Hall, of Johannes Nevius, whether it was the practice in this city to have deeds executed before a Notary and witnesses, according to the ordinance of Amsterdam, registered in the Secretary's office. To which the secretary answered in the following words: 'No; hitherto, not so far as I know.'"

Another entry shows his minuteness in recording his acts in a still stronger light. After stating that, at the request of Lieve Ottens and others, he had used diligence in procuring testimony respecting the wines delivered to Cornelius Van Gesel, and had been informed by Abraham Van Nas that Van Gesen sold part at auction, and part at retail, and promised to pay for them, he ends as follows: "I drank with the witnesses at the house of Madame Wessells one pint of wine on my own account.

"Comes for my trouble four florins."

His legal practice in the courts seems to have been quite extensive, and with his customary care he notes down every consultation, pleading, appearance, and other routine of the lawyer's profession; all his charges for fees are noted with similar minuteness. These look small to the practitioner of the present day.

The following bill of costs illustrates not only the fees customary in that day, but also some of the incidents of practice in the court of Burgomasters and Schepens.

LEAKE, DEBIT.

	FL.	CTS.
To a summons for William Lambert	1.	10—60
" attending for the appearer	2.	00—80
" arranging the arbitration	1.	00—40
" receipt in English	1.	10—60
" going with him to the Burgomaster's	1.	00—40
" my attendance with him on the appearance	2.	00—80
" going with him to the Burgomaster's	1.	00—40
" one consultation		.15..30
" my attendance and interpreting before the Court	2.	00—80
" translating an English receipt	1.	00—40
" a journey with him for the judgment	1.	00—40
" draft of alteration	1.	00—40
" a journey with him to the Burgomaster's	1.	00—40
" " " for the judgment	1.	00—40
" a journey	1.	00—40

	FL. CTS.
To a journey to the Burgomaster's with him	1.00—40
" a journey with him to the Secretary, to procure the altered judgment, but it was not altered	1.00—40
" a consultation on the case	.15—30
" a petition to alter the judgment	1.10—60
" communicating it to Mr. Gabry and him	1.00—40
" with him to Couwenhoven	1.00—40
" " the Burgomaster	1.00—40
" " Johannes Van Brugh	1.00—40

The following extracts from the Register show the extent and character of his professional business:

November 1, 1662.

	FL.
Attended court for Albert Cornelis against Van Vleck. Ordered that I appear on the next court day, with Frederick Lubberts and his son	Debit 1.00
Attended court for the Kirkmasters of Midwout against David Joachemsen. Def't default.	
Entered suit for Mr. Paulus against Juriaen Jansen Kuyper	18.00
Entered suit against Jan de Pape	18.00
Produced rejoinder for Mr. Gerrit Van Tright against Maria Besems	2.10
Wrote a contract for Hendrick Mol	1.10
Wrote, at Breuckelen, an affidavit for Dirck Teunisen, with copy	2.10
Gone ½ day	2.00
Writing answer and demand in recouvention against Daniel Withart	1.0[illegible]
Simon Turck owes an affidavit of Borger Joris and Andries Jochemsen, with going	3.10
For one affidavit of Jan Andriesen De Groot	2.10
For a written demand, contra	.18

And on the 3d November various charges are made against different persons, amounting, in the aggregate, to about eleven dollars.

The following charges and entries appear on the 8th of November:

	FL.
Engaged in drawing up, for Samuel Edsall, a lease to Madame Wessells, and worked at it full three hours; but the contract between him and Van Linde is not completed, and remains in my hands unsigned; for my journey and labor	2.10—$1

For Jochem Beeckman, wrote a complaint in case of slander, against Pieter Smyt, two pages..... 2.10
Engrossing affidavit..... 2.10
Attended court for the Church Wardens against David Jochems. Defendant's second default..... 1.00
Attended court for Albert Cornelis against Van Vleck. Defendant absent; wrote an excuse..... 1.00

That La Chair had at command a law library, is evident, from the numerous quotations of legal authorities which he gives in his written arguments. Among these books are the "Treereght," Recusil Van Roseboom, Huygo De Groot's "Juleydingh Reghten," and others. The practice of attorneys, at that day, seems to have been conducted entirely in writing. The evidence was, in the first place, taken down, and thereupon the respective attorneys submitted what was called their "reduction." The following extracts from one of these reductions of La Chair, in a case where the opposing counsel was his rival, Tielman Van Vleck, will sufficiently exhibit the form of arguments then customary, as well as the peculiar style of La Chair.

After stating the nature of the case, as shown by the pleadings, he proceeds to discuss the evidence.

"Defendant then produces an extract from the minutes of your Honor's Court, dated 29th March, 1661, comprehending the demand of the plaintiff, marked letter B.

> "Whereby, first, can be clearly seen the truth of that very old proverb, the liar will never have a strong memory. Plaintiff demands, for balance of account, 154 guilders, according to account produced in court, and says he could not obtain any final account from the defendant. Your Honors will please to remember these words by-and-by.

"Defendant produces, against this, his well-founded written answer, marked C :

> "From which your Honors can well consider, that, if the defendant had already delivered to the plaintiff the requested final account, which the plaintiff hath demanded *primo instantes*, he should not have excepted the four items alleged therein, for no one ought to think the defendant to be so foolish as to deliver an account that is not on his books, or to except to it, or reject it if it stood on his books.

"Defendant produces copy of the nameless account, marked letter E;

"And hath, on the credit side, beside the date, 15th November,

marked *N. Bena.* What requires further proof than can be seen there, where the concocter of this cartabal, like an inexperienced comedian, forgetting whose character he represented, copying, unintentionally, the account of Hans Steyn, of the same date, too stupid not to be discovered, says : 15th ditto, I gave you ten beavers. Observe, I to you. How can that be otherwise understood than I, Hans Steyn, to you, Jacob Vis ?''

La Chair was employed by the magistrates of Gravesend to prosecute their right to Coney Island, and in the progress of the suit he drew up the following memorial, which shows his clear style, and is also curious as an historical paper :

'' *To the Rt. Hon. the Director-General and Council:*

''The Schout and Magistrates of the town of Gravesend, on Long Island, respectfully represent that, in the year 1643, the first founders and inhabitants of the said town came there, with the Lady Deborah Moody, deceased, and their cattle, and with the express consent, order, and approbation of the Rt. Hon. Director-General, William Kieft, of laudable memory, and Council of New Netherland, from the very first time down, enjoyed and made use of Coney Island as a pasturage for their cattle, together with the valleys adjacent to mow their hay, as appears by their declaration annexed. In confirmation thereof, said Director-General and Council, in the year 1654 (sic for 1645), granted them letters patent of privilege and jurisdiction, wherein they granted Coney Island and dependencies as a pasture, and the lands on which the above named town lies, for planting, to the Lady Deborah Moody, her associates and successors, as more fully appears by the aforesaid patent, who have possessed the same since, freely and peaceably, without molestation or gainsay of any one, except some trouble with the Indians; and although no one in the world hath any right or title to the above mentioned Coney Island, never so much as could or ought to disturb, hinder, or prevent the petitioners in the peaceable and free possession of the above named pasture and valley ; nevertheless so it is, that one Mr. Evert Pieters and Harman Vedder have, in the name of one De Wolfe, merchant, at Amsterdam, caused to be erected, this summer, a salt kettle, on said island, which the petitioners, though unwillingly, yet for peace sake, and as it did not militate to the serious prejudice of their right, have permitted. Afterwards it followed that the said Evert Pieters and Harman Vedder, in quality as aforesaid, under claim of the right

which one Gysbert Van Opdyck boasted to have, did give written notice, on the 6th of October, 1661, to the petitioners to cause to be driven away, within twice twenty-four hours, all the town's cattle, from the above mentioned Coney Island, and henceforth never more to pasture thereon, on certain penalties inserted in the aforesaid written notification, whereby the petitioners, finding themselves disturbed in the peaceable possession, *vel quasi*, humbly turn to your honors, humbly praying your honors' mandamus, whereby the petitioners, representing the town of Gravesend, may be maintained in the possession, *vel quasi*, of the above named Coney Island and dependencies thereof, in such manner as they have possessed it for the space of nineteen years, without gainsay; and the above named Evert Pieters and Harman Vedder be charged and commanded to withdraw the aforesaid notice and disturbance, free of costs and charges, and be interdicted from doing so any more, and to pay the costs incurred herein; and in case of opposition, they, the opponents, be summoned, on a certain prefixed court day, before this Supreme Council, to answer the petition of *Recredentia*, and to proceed further, as the case demands. This doing remain."

The following entry shows the result of this suit, and the fees charged by La Chair, for his services in the matter:

"On 12th January, 1662, the Schout and Magistrates of Gravesend have obtained from the Director-General and Council definitive judgment, whereby the claim, hitherto made by Gysbert Van Opdyck, to Coney Island, is annulled, being the suit instituted against them by Evert Pieters and Harman Vedder, agents of Dirck De Wolfe, merchant, and I have earned the following fees from them:

			FLS.
5th	January.	—For consultation given to the above named magistrates respecting said suit	1.00
		For going with them to Joris Wolsey	1.00
		For affidavit, with engrossing	2.10
6th	"	For going with them to divers persons	2.00
		For affidavit and engrossing	2.00
		For going with them to Mr. Decker	1.00
7th	"	For hearing twenty-two persons, at Gravesend, in English	6.00
		For translating the same into Dutch	4.00
		For the answer	3.04
			24.04

"Furnished copy of this account to the Schout of Gravesend on 16th January, 1662, who promised to pay me in gray peas, at beaver's price.

"Received of William Wilkins, in payment of the above account, eight skepels of gray peas. Have paid the freight thereof. The peas at 3 fls. per skepel—24 fls."

Equivalent to $9.60.

We have thus far given such extracts from this curious record as suffice to illustrate, in some degree, the subject of legal practice in New Amsterdam; a subject to which no historical reference has been hitherto given, in connection with our local history, and such as, also, to our mind, exhibit in the man by whom the Register was kept a character worthy of attention. That he was possessed of professional skill, is obvious throughout the whole record. That he was a man of education, acquainted with several languages, a sound adviser, careful in the details of his business, and one who would be supposed to have occupied, in his own day, a distinguished position in a small community like that of New Amsterdam.

With our curiosity thus excited to learn more concerning his history, we went minutely into an examination of cotemporary historical records, and find the following entries concerning Solomon La Chair:

In 1655—"Solomon La Chair requested of the Burgomasters permission to keep tavern in the house of Teunis Kray, which was granted."

In 1656—"Solomon La Chair was complained of for tapping after the ringing of the bell. He showed, by witnesses, that the charge was untrue, and the complaint was dismissed."

In 1656—"Solomon La Chair was sued for one quarter's rent, by Jacob Steendam. The defendant acknowledged that he had lived there one quarter, but says the premises were not delivered in good order. A reference was ordered."

In June, 1656—"Solomon La Chair was sued, by Jan Gerritsen, for wages on his (La Chair's) yacht. Defendant requested delay until his return from Fort Orange."

In July, 1656—"La Chair was sued, by Teunis Kray, for the first installment on the price of a house purchased by him; the whole amount of purchase being two thousand florins (equivalent to eight hundred dollars). Defendant alleged: 1. That no transfer had been executed to him; also, that the money has been arrested in his

hands; also a set-off of two hundred and thirteen florins. Plaintiff says: 1. He was not bound to execute a transfer until the money was paid. 2. That the arrest has been taken off. 3. He admits the set-off. The Court ordered La Chair to pay within eight days."

In October, 1656—"Solomon La Chair was sued, by Peter Luyckersen, for thirty florins, balance due on sale of the yacht Pear-tree. Defendant exhibits account, and claims that he paid within seven florins, counting to his credit the gun that was lost, and one-half barrel of beer. The plaintiff was ordered to prove that the gun was lost before the delivery of the yacht."

In November, 1656—"La Chair became farmer of the excise of slaughtered cattle, at 710 florins per annum. This entitled him to receive five per cent. on the value of all animals with in the city's jurisdiction."

In January, 1658—"The Schout made complaint against La Chair, alleging that, when the Fire Inspectors went around to inspect fireplaces, they were insulted by defendant, who called them chimney-sweepers.

"Defendant, in explanation, says that he was at the Secretary's house in the fort, when the Inspectors came. The Secretary's wife said something, at which they laughed. Jacob Vis was there at the time, to whom defendant said, pointing to the chimney, 'The chimney-sweep looks there.' Whereupon, one of the Inspectors said, 'What say you? Do you call us chimney-sweeps?' At the same time raising up his stick or cane. Whereupon, defendant answered, 'I do not say that; I know well enough who you are, you are a carpenter; I have seen you working at the City Hall, and this is our lieutenant, and this other is Mynheer Kip,' and defendant said nothing further.

The court requested defendant to withdraw.

"The Schout then further declared that, with respect to the fine demanded of him, the defendant, a day or two previously, had said to the court messenger, 'What! is it to have a little cock booted and spurred, I shall give it."

"The court having heard the parties, and considering that it is not seemly that men should mock at those in office, yea, in any office, they condemned the defendant in a fine of twelve guilders, and charged him to do so no more."

In May, 1658—"Teunis Kray sued La Chair for the remaining, installment on the purchase of his house. Defendant requested time,

saying that the money was ready at one time, but had slipped through his fingers.

"The court condemed him to pay at once."

In August, 1658—"The Schout complained of La Chair, saying that Johannes Vervelen went to defendant's tavern and got into a dispute with a soldier, when defendant took away the soldier's sword.

"Defendant alleged that he was misrepresented, and explains the occurrence. He says he asked the soldier for his sword, to prevent further mischief, but afterwards they came to blows, and he separated them, and carried Vervelen home, and then returned to his house. He found the soldier still there, and making a great noise; but he got him out of the house."

In September, 1659—"Solomon La Chair sued Jan Gillis, Jr., for abuse; says he called him a rogue, a thief, and a beast, and also said the Burgomasters can't find an honest man for farmer of the excise. To which plaintiff answered: 'In what respect am I not an honest man?' Defendant replied: 'Thou art only a cuckold.'

"The defendant denied the charge.

"Witnesses being called, said they heard the parties scolding each other, but could not understand what was said.

"Commissioners were appointed."

In September, 1659—"La Chair was sued for the price of an half aam of wine, eighteen beavers. He said he had nothing to pay with at present, but would pay interest."

In September, 1660—"Persons were charged with fighting at his house."

September 23, 1664.—"The court directed the marshal to sell at auction, the goods left by Solomon La Chair, deceased."

September 27, 1664.—"William Doeckles and Anneken Ryzens, his wife, and with them the curators of the insolvent estate, left by Solomon La Chair, entering the Court, William Doeckles requests an order, discharging those having the estate in charge, whereupon the curators were asked, if the whole estate of said insolvent has been given up, without concealing anything; to which they answered, that, so far as they knew, it had been; and that Anneken Ryzens was there to make oath on the subject.

"Said Anneken, being questioned, said that a gown and petticoat still remain in pawn, with Frederick Philipse, for a debt of one hundred and fity guilders, contracted by her in widowhood.

"The court then say, that whereas William Doeckles agreed to pay

the debts which Anneken contracted in widowhood, the gown and petticoat must go to the benefit of the creditors; whereupon said Anneken earnestly besought the court to allow her to retain them.

"Which request the court finally granted, and entered an order of indemnity to the curators, in which it is recited that William married Anneken Ryzens, widow of Solomon La Chair, deceased."

Slaves and the Slave Trade in New Netherland.

BY D. T. V.

Although the slave trade was not authorized by the Government, for many years, yet slavery existed from the earliest settlement of the colony. The Company's laborers were all negro slaves, and were under the direction of an overseer. But until the country had advanced from a mere trading settlement to an era when agricultural interests had become established, and the lands were brought under cultivation (which, in the earliest stage, was entirely as tobacco plantations), private individuals, except in very few instances, did not hold slaves. We may date the period at which the necessity of introducing slave labor was pressed upon the Government, as a want of the inhabitants which could not be in any other manner supplied, as about the year 1650.

Several of the Company's slaves were partially manumitted in 1644, after nearly twenty years' service, showing that they had been here from the year 1625, which was about the time of the first establishment of the West India Company's authority in this city. The order of manumission is interesting, as being about the only one made public, in connection with this important institution, in the very early periods in our history.

February 25, 1644. — "Willem Kieft, Director-General, etc., having considered the petition of the negroes who served the Company during eighteen or nineteen years, named Paolo Angola, Big Manuel, Little Manuel, Manuel de Genet de Roos, Simon Congo, An Portuguese, Gracia, Peter, Santo Mole, John Francisco, Little Anthony, Jan Fort Orange, to be delivered from their slavery and be manumitted, urging further, that as they, during a number of years, have been in the Company's service, and have been long since promised that they should have their liberty, and showing further that their families are increasing by numerous children, for whom they are unable to provide, if they must continue to serve the Company, as they have all been thus far obliged to do.

"Therefore, we the Director and Council do free said negroes, with their wives, from slavery, and place them on the same footing as all

other freemen here in New Netherland, where they may provide for themselves and families, by agriculture on land which shall be designated and granted to them, provided that each of the said negroes shall be obliged to pay for this grant of freedom annually, during his lifetime, to the Government, thirty schepels (twenty-two and a half bushels) of corn, or wheat, peas, or beans, together with one fat hog, and they (said negroes) have promised to pay the same, under penalty, that, if any of them neglect to pay this tribute, he shall again lose his liberty and return to slavery to the Company; and, also, with the express condition, that all their children already born or yet to be born, shall remain obliged to serve the Company as slaves; and lastly, that the aforesaid negroes shall remain bound to serve the Company, either on land or water, whenever their service may be demanded, provided they receive a just reward from the Company. Done 25th of February, 1644, at Fort Amsterdam, New Netherland."

The following document is given, in connection with the foregoing manumission:

March 22, 1639.—"Jacob Stoffelsen made declaration, that, during the administration of Hon. Wouter Van Twiller, as Directer, as overseer of the negroes belonging to the Company, he was continually employed with said negroes in the construction of Fort Amsterdam, which was finished in 1635; that they further assisted in chopping trees for logs and fuel, as well for the big house as for the *corps de garde;* also, in making and splitting palisades; in cleaning land; in burning lime; in bringing in the corn at harvest time; besides these, various other kinds of work were performed by said negroes."

The difficulty of procuring, and more so of retaining, laborers from Holland, may be inferred from the following record:

April 9, 1640.—"Whereas, several servants run away daily from their masters, by which their masters are often very much embarrassed and suffer losses. Oftentimes corn and tobacco are spoiled in the field, and sometimes harvesting is stopped; all which is a great loss to the country, and employers are brought to ruin. To remove which, we command all servants to serve their time faithfully with their masters, in conformity with their engagements, and not to run away from them. If the servants meet with any cause of complaint, let them make complaint to us. This we command, under the penalty of punishment; and, also, make compensation for all damages incurred through their actions; and furthermore, be compelled to

serve double the time which was lost to their masters by reason of their delinquency.

"We also forbid all inhabitants of New Netherland to receive any of these vagrants in their houses, or to feed them, under penalty of fifty guilders."

Every effort appears to have been made by the authorities here to procure labor from the Fatherland, but the fruitlessness of these efforts, and the final resolution of the Government in Holland to allow the importation of slaves, is clearly exhibited in the following extract from a letter of the Company, dated Amsterdam, 4th April, 1652, addressed to the "Commonalty at Manhattan:"

"With regard to your proposal to equip and freight one or two vessels on account and at the expense of your Commonalty, that they may, in this manner, be provided with laborers on their farms, and also a few young persons to be employed in agriculture, the Company agree to transport all persons in low circumstances, for the sum of thirty guilders ($12), which they hope will encourage such persons as are wanted to embark on the voyage.

"An offer was made us by this city of Amsterdam, to supply us from the almshouses with one hundred and fifty boys and girls, to be transported at the expense of the city, provided we would engage ourselves to place them in good families, to which they might be bound for four years, during which time they should be fed and clothed, or that they should receive at their choice annually sixty guilders ($24), in lieu of clothes, and we supposed that in this manner you would be best and easiest accommodated; but the reason why this affair could not be as yet fully accomplished shall be hereafter developed to you, as far as is necessary. But that you may remain more firmly persuaded of our good intentions towards you, we do consent that your citizens are permitted to sail to the coast of Angola and Africa, and procure from there as many negroes as they desire to employ in their agriculture. The conditions on which this consent is granted have been sent to the Director-General by this vessel."

After receiving this authorization, preparations for engaging in the slave trade were made, and the following form of act of authorization, from the Director-General and Council of New Netherland, to individuals to engage in the slave trade, was adopted in the year 1652:

"This day, the undersigned, Director and Council in New Netherland, by a resolution of the Department of Amsterdam, from the

one side, and the proprietors of the ship ——— ———, on which the skipper is ———, in size about ——— tons, from the other side, who agreed that the said skipper shall obtain an act *in forma* to trade in slaves on the coast of Africa, and further to look out for his best advantage, as he may deem proper: That further, he may return here, to the Manhattans, with such slaves, and such other cargo as he may procure; provided, that he shall not, by virtue of the consent that he trade on the coast of Africa, presume to trade on the Gold Coast, and therefore shall not sail further westward than Popo, on penalty of the confiscation of said vessel and cargo. Wherefore, to see these provisions carried out, the Director and Council are at liberty to appoint a supercargo of said vessel, whom the skipper shall be obliged to entertain in the cabin. The skipper also shall, if required, consent that the crew be taken under oath.

"In consideration of the permission hereby granted, the proprietors aforesaid shall, at the return of said vessel, before it is unladen, pay to the Director-General and Council fifteen guilders for each negro, which recognition shall be paid promptly, without any exception."

Not only was the slave trade allowed to be carried on in vessels sailing from this port, but its temptations of profit were such as induced the West India Company (after some discussion, however,) to authorize the sailing of vessels in that trade, under their own license, and from their own port, in Holland, under agreement to land their slaves in New Netherland, or other Dutch colonies.

Extract from the Register of Resolutions of the Directors of the West India Company, Department of Amsterdam.

"Thursday, 19th November, 1654, appeared before the Directors, Jan de Sweerts and Dirck Pieterse, and asked leave to sail with their vessel, the White Horse, to the coast of Africa, to obtain a cargo of slaves, and import the same to New Netherland, provided they pay the customary duties.

"Which request being discussed, long deliberations followed, which were at length concluded, and it was decided that by this means the population of the country was promoted, and the situation of the inhabitants improved; wherefore the petition was granted, on condition that it should remain at the option of the Company either to receive sufficient recognitions from the laden goods, when the vessel shall return hither, as it is bound to do, or that the ordinary duties, agreeably to the rules respecting the regulations for the coast

of Africa, shall be paid; with all which Jan de Sweerts and Dirck Pietersen were satisfied."

This ship, the White Horse, was, no doubt, the first vessel regularly engaged in the slave trade, which arrived in this city with a cargo. She arrived in the spring, or early summer, of the year 1655, and her cargo was eagerly purchased by the inhabitants, at the rate, for young and healthy negroes, of about one hundred and twenty-five dollars. But so great was the demand for labor in other colonies on the American coast, at this time, that the opportunity of getting a supply of slaves from this newly opened mart was eagerly taken advantage of, and the transhipment of negroes to places under foreign jurisdictions, was engaged in as a speculation, and thus the single object for which the trade was established, viz., that of relieving the necessities of our own population, was in danger of being frustrated, without any remuneration to the public purse. To remedy this, the Director issued the following proclamation, dated August 1, 1655:

"Whereas, the Director-General and Council, in New Netherland, have been informed that negroes lately imported from the coast of Guinea, in the White Horse, have been transported to other places, so that neither the Government nor the inhabitants of this province are benefited by it, therefore the Director-General and Council have resolved that, in future, for each negro transported out of this province, ten per cent. of the value of such negro shall be paid at the General's office."

It has been observed that the Dutch West India Company, in Holland, for a long time hesitated to allow the slave trade to be carried on, but after it succumbed to the pressure from the Colonies, and the barriers of objection had been overcome, and the results had been found profitable to the Colonists, but also that a new channel of emolument thence flowed into the treasury of the Company, they were not long in going a step further, and actually going into the business themselves. The following is a synopsis of a charter party of the ship Oak Tree, issued in 1659:

"[L. s.] Seal of the Province of Holland.

"In the name of the Lord, amen. In the year of the birth of our Lord and Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, 1659, the 25th of January, appeared before me, Hendrick Schaep, Notary Public before the Court of Holland, in Amsterdam residing, and the undersigned witnesses, in their own persons, Edward Man and Abraham Wilmerdonck, Directors of the privileged West India Company, Department

Amsterdam, as authorized for this purpose by the college of their associates, as frieghters from one side, and skipper Jan Jansen Eykenboon from Hoorn, master, under God, of his vessel named the Oak Tree, Eykenboom. In length one hundred and twenty feet, wide twenty-five and a half feet, draft, eleven feet, above the water line five to six feet, with a poop-deck, and declared they agreed about the freight in the manner following, viz., The said skipper shall be obliged to have his ship in readiness here, at this city, as soon as possible, in good repair, and provided with sufficient anchors and rigging and other utensils, and have it mounted with small guns, with powder, balls, and other necessary ammunition. The use of which powder and balls to be compensated by the Company. The Company to be at liberty to add as many guns as they may think proper, and as can conveniently be placed on said ship, and also to provide powder and shot for them.

"Further, the Company shall equip the vessel with such hands, and provision it, as they think proper.

"All which being done, the ship shall receive its lading from the Company, either with a full lading or otherwise, as the Company may prefer, and with such goods as they may choose.

"When the lading is on board, then the vessel shall sail with the first favorable wind and weather which God may vouchsafe, from the harbor, directly towards the coast of Africa, and to follow the course of its coast from Cabo Verde, and stop at all trading places and ports, and trade or barter in conformity with the directions of the Company or its commissary, and then to proceed to the Castle of St. George Delmina, where they shall receive further orders from the Director and Council of the Company. From there the vessel is to sail to the Bay of Guinea and stop at the different places in it, where it shall trade, if opportunity is offered, under such orders as may be received from the Director-General and Council. From there he shall proceed to the island Curacao, Buenaro, Arabo, and the West Indies, and further to New Netherland, or anywhere else where either the aforesaid Company or its officers may deem advisable.

"He shall trade at all such places with his goods and merchandise, take in passengers, load and unload, and trade at the pleasure of the officers of the Company. Further, he shall return to the city of Amsterdam, or place of unlading, and there unload and deliver to the Company the lading and goods received during the voyage."

"There shall be paid to the skipper the earned freight for which

they agreed, viz., for each month, the sum of eight hundred guilders ($200). The length of the voyage shall begin when the ship has passed the last town on the Texel and entered the sea, and expire when it shall have arrived before the city of Amsterdam."

Not only the West India Company, but even the City Government of Amsterdam appeared to have operated in the slave trade, as appears by an agreement made between the West India Company and the Directors of the Colony of New Netherland, on the part of the city of Amsterdam, reciting that the Company intend purchasing some slaves in Angola, and transport them to New Netherland, and were willing to share with the Directors of the colony in the slave trade, with its profits, expenses, and risks, by allowing the said Directors an interest to the extent of one-fourth. Reciting, also, that the ship Gideon was then laden and ready to depart on her voyage. The Company was to have the whole direction of the trade. The Directors of the Colony were to allow the Company ten guilders upon each able-bodied slave landed in New Netherland, to be computed as follows: Those slaves aged from fifteen to thirty-six years to be counted as able-bodied; those between the ages of eight and fifteen years, and those upward of thirty-six years old, to be counted three for two able-bodied; those less than eight years old to be computed at two for one able-bodied, sucklings to follow the mother. It was further provided that the slaves thus provided were to be kept in New Netherland, and not to be sold in other places.

Some of the incidents of the slave trade, at this period, will be illustrated by the narrative of the misfortunes of one of the vessels engaged in the trade.

Journal of the ship St. John, beginning with the 4th of March, 1659.

"*March* 4.—We lifted our anchor upon the orders of the Hon. Director John Valkenborch, and the Hon. Director Jasper Van Heusen, to pursue our voyage towards Rio Real, to trade there for slaves in behalf of the Company.

"*March* 8.—We arrived with our ship before Arda, to leave there some of the oldest and to obtain some relief for the remaining slaves at T'Ammoryn, and hoisted again, the next day, our sails to pursue our voyage towards Rio Real.

"*March* 17.—We arrived at Rio Real, before a village named Bavy, where we met with the Company's yacht, named Peace. This yacht was also equipped and sent on to assist us in the slave trade."

Nothing passed in April, except trading for slaves.

"*May* 6.—One of our sailors died; his name was Claes Van Dieman, from Durgedam.

"*May* 22.—We lifted our anchor and left Rio Real, with the yacht Peace, having obtained there two hundred and nineteen slaves, men, women, boys, and girls, whence we directed our course towards the Highlands of Ambosius, to seek there for victuals for our slaves, as nothing could be obtained at Rio Real.

"*May* 26.—On Monday we arrived under the Highlands of Ambosius, to procure food for the slaves, where we spent nearly seven days without obtaining so much as was daily consumed by the slaves, so that we resolved to sail to Rio Cammerones, to endeavor to procure food for the slaves.

"*June* 5.—On Thursday we arrived at Rio Cammerones, when the yacht Peace went up the river to seek for victuals. On the same day our cooper died, his name was Peter Claessen, from Amsterdam.

"*June* 29.—On Sunday we resolved to pursue our voyage, as very little food was there obtainable, by reason of the excessive rains, which continued every day, so that many of our slaves were affected by a malignant dysentery, through the bad victuals with which we were provided at Delmina, among which were several vats of barley which were entirely unfit for use; we thereupon delivered to the skipper Adriaen Blaes one hundred and ninety-five slaves, viz., eighty-one males, one hundred and five females, six boys, and three girls, of which the invoice was signed, and they were conveyed in the yacht Peace to Delmina, together with the account and receipt of the remaining goods.

"*July* 23 —We arrived at Cabo de Lopez de Gonzalvo, to obtain there some firewood.

"*July* 27.—Our master died of the dysentery, his name was Martin Delanoy.

"*August* 10.—The company's ship Black Eagle arrived from the castle St. George Delmina, destined towards Patria.

"*August* 11.—We resolved again to pursue our voyage towards the island of Armebo, to obtain there some refreshments for the slaves. We remained at Cabo de Lopez sixteen days, for water and firewood.

"Among the water-casks, about forty fell in pieces, and could not be repaired, as our cooper had died at Rio Cammerones, and we had no person who could act in his place.

"*August* 15.—We arrived at the island Amibo, and purchased there, for the refreshment of the slaves, one hundred casks of beans,

twelve hogs, five thousand cocoa-nuts, five thousand sweet oranges, with some other refreshments.

"*August* 17.—Sailed again from there, to pursue our voyage to the island of Curacao.

"*August* 21.—The skipper called the ship's council together in his cabin, when it was resolved to coast the island of Tobago, and seek a supply of fresh water, as we otherwise should have died for want of water, inasmuch as many of our water-casks had leaked out.

"*August* 24.—On Friday we arrived at the island of Tobago, provided ourselves with fresh water, and purchased some bread for our crew, who had not received their rations for three weeks.

"*August* 27.—We sailed again from there, to pursue our voyage towards the island of Curacao, as before.

"*November* 1.—We lost our ship on the rocks of Rokers, and our crew at once took flight in the boat, as there was no hope of saving the slaves when we were compelled to leave the vessel in the heavy surge.

"*November* 4.—"We arrived with the boat at the island Curacao, when the Director, Beck, directly ordered two sloops to save the slaves from the wreck—of which two sloops, one was captured by a privateer with eighty-four slaves.

"List of the slaves who died on the ship St. John, from the 30th of June till the 29th of October, 1659.

		Men.	Women.	Boys.
June	30,	3	2	
July	1,	2	1	
"	3,		1	
"	5,		2	1
"	6,		1	
"	7,	1		
"	8,	2	1	
"	9,	2		
"	10,	2	1	1
"	12,		2	
"	14,	1		
"	16,	3	2	
"	17,	2		
"	18,	3	1	
"	19,	1	3	
"	20,	1		
"	21,	1	1	

		Men.	Women.	Boys
July	23,		2	
"	24,	1	1	
"	25,	2	1	
"	26,	1		
"	28,	3		
"	29,		2	
August	2,	2		
"	3,	1		
"	6,	1		
"	8,	2		
"	9,		1	
"	11,		1	
"	16,	1 (did spring overboard.)		
"	18,	1		
"	20,		1	
"	22,		1	
"	23,		1	
"	24,	1		
"	29,	1	1	
"	31,		1	
September	3,		1	
"	6,	2		
"	7,	1		
"	8,	1	1	
"	13,	1	1	
"	14,	2	2	1
"	16,	1		
"	19,	1		
"	23,	2		
"	24,	1	3	
"	26,		1	
October	1,	2		
"	3,	1	1	
"	4,		1	
"	10,	1	2	
"	12,	1		
"	13,	1		
"	19,		1	
"	23,	1		
"	29,	1		
		59	47	4

"On the 1st of November, two hours before daylight, lost the ship on the rocks of Rocus, and we escaped in the boat to the island Curacao, leaving in the ship eighty-five slaves; of these, eighty-four were taken by a privateer."

"Jan Rykartsen, skipper of the Company's barque, the Young Spotted Cow, says he received orders to go to Rocus to save the negroes on the ship St. John. When he arrived there, he endeavored to approach the wreck, and succeeded in fastening a hawser to the wreck, when two negroes approached the boat swimming; they were brought on board by the hawser. A short time after, the hawser parted from the wreck, and through the violent surge it was found impossible to reach the wreck again, whereupon it was concluded to await the arrival of a vessel expected to be sent to their assistance.

"A few days after an English privateer made his appearance, and captured the Spotted Cow, and having transferred eighty-four slaves to her, sent her towards the continent."

Although the slave trade was regularly authorized between New Netherland and the African coast, it seems the supply was still short of the demand, and the Governor sought to obtain slaves from Curacao, then one of the dependencies of his Government.

Extract from Letter of M. Beck, Vice-Director at Curacao, to Governor Stuyvesant, 16th May, 1659.

"I regret that your Honor cannot be supplied with some of the Company's old negroes, as you demanded, because twelve of them are employed at Bonayro in chopping stock fish-hout, and repairing the salt pans, so that we have not even enough of them to execute the necessary services of the Company, and, therefore, shall be compelled, by the arrival of new negroes from the coast of Africa, which are daily expected, to select a few of them for the Company's service, and should wish that they might arrive so early that I could, with this opportunity, select such ones for your service as your Honor desired. I hope, nevertheless, that ere long another opportunity will be offered by which I may gratify your Honor's wishes."

From the same to the same, dated August, 1659.

"The Company's ship King Salomon arrived here on the 2d of July, from Guinea, with three hundred and thirty-one slaves, of whom I sold three hundred for cash to a certain Spanish merchant, at one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid on delivery, and whom I expect now every day to come on and receive them; I should wish the transaction concluded before the departure of the vessels, so that

I might remit to the Lords Patroons the full amount of these. From the aforesaid negroes, Frank Bruyn selected for your Honor two boys and a girl, who are conveyed in the same vessel which bears this. I endeavored as much as was in my power to secure them against the cold. Frank Bruyn also made a purchase of two others for the Commissary Van Bruggh, who are also shipped by this opportunity, and at the risk of the aforesaid Commissary, and your Honor is requested to receive pay for them from said Van Bruggh, in behalf and on account of the Company.

"The Commissary Laurens Van Ruyven, also bought here two young negroes, on account of his brother, the Secretary in New Netherland. A similar parcel was sold here at one hundred and fifty dollars.

"I expect yet, every day, a ship with negroes, and I wish they were arrived here, even if they were a thousand in number, as I expect, as I mentioned before, the return of the aforesaid merchant, to take with him all, as he is able and willing to do.

"I received orders from the Lords Mayors, to provide your Honors, in the spring, with fifteen to sixteen negroes, which I might have done; but as I am not provided with coarse cloth for their dress, and am apprehensive that they will not be able to endure your severe winters; and further, that we shall not in future be in want of negroes here, I deemed it more desirable to wait until next spring, when I intend to send a young black girl for Augustus Heermans, at his request. In the mean time, I hope to receive your Honors' advice, if you require any more negroes above that number, and of what age you wish them."

Governor Stuyvesant imported slaves from Curacao, as is shown by the following documents:

"I, John Pietersen, skipper, under God, of my vessel named Spheramundi, now laying ready, before Curacao, to sail with the first wind with which God shall favor us. to New Netherland, where my unlading shall take place, acknowledge to have received, under the orlop of my aforesaid ship, from Frans Bruyn, five head of negroes, whereof one is a wench, all dry and well-conditioned, marked with the following mark ⩓: all of whom I promise to deliver, if God vouchsafe me a safe voyage, with the aforesaid ship, in New Netherland, to the Hon. Director-General, Petrus Stuyvesant, or to his factor or deputies, provided the freight of the aforesaid articles is paid.

"In witness, whereof, etc., Aug., 1659."

In respect to this shipment, Stuyvesant writes to his Deputy Gov ernor, at Curacao (M. Beck), as follows :

February, 1660.—" In the Spheramundi were sent and received by me four negro boys and one negro girl : agreeably to your letter, three for me, and two for the Commissary Van Bruggh, their price being left to our discretion. Upon this subject I must say this, that agreeably to an oral proposition made by Francis Beck & Co., I could have obtained five boys ; but, to avoid any dispute, I left, for this time, the choice to the Commissary, who took one black girl and one of the stoutest boys, but even this is not without difficulty, as one of the five died in coming hither, others fell sick on their voyage, or shortly after their arrival, from which the difficulty in settling the account arises, to prevent which in future, the negroes ought to be designated by the seller by some name or mark.

" With regard to the price, which was left to our discretion, I shall observe, to avoid the suspicion of self-interestedness, that I wished to be charged for them at the rate as others have been sold. I saw by your letter of 3d September last, to the Directors, that negroes had been sold to Stephen Van Bol at one hundred and eighty dollars each, viz., those of sixteen to forty years old ; those of the age from twelve to sixteen were rated at three to two of the others, and those under twelve years, at two for one. We hope and trust that, complying with that rate of payment, we shall avoid suspicion of selfishness. Furthermore, I desired the possession of the negroes for my own service, and for promoting agriculture and not for lucre. And upon this subject, in my opinion, our own good inhabitants should deserve some preference as well above the Spaniards as others; nor do I think the trade between the Curacao and the Spaniards and Virginia will be injuriously affected thereby."

Extract, Stuyvesant to Beck, July 3, 1660.

" It has pleased the Company, to the proposals which we made by the Spheramundi as to the trade with the negroes, that they will not permit any alteration, to the loss of the Company, in the trade of negroes, but that they were willing to send from there hither a good quantity of negroes, to promote agriculture, provided they were sold to the inhabitants, and that they should not be sent anywhere else ; believing that by that course the Company would suffer less loss, and the inhabitants reap a far greater benefit."

Extract, same to same April 16, 1661.

" Referring to negroes arrived recently by the ship Indian, we recom-

mend you, that if hereafter negroes be sent by one vessel, some for individuals and some for the Company, that they be marked by particular signs, either with a string in their clothes or in some other manner, so that disputes may be prevented, inasmuch as during the voyage of the Indian some of the slaves fell sick or died. The people to whom slaves were sent pretended to have the first choice, and left the others for the Company, in which we were obliged to acquiesce, as there were no certain marks to guide us."

In the same letter, Stuyvesant recommends, that as the Esopus Indians were keeping quiet, and he wished to encourage them, some of those of that nation who had been taken prisoners and sent to Curacao, should be treated kindly and sent back.

Extract, Stuyvesant to Beck, July 3, 1664.

"I sold the negroes sent on, at public auction, to the highest bidder, to obtain victuals, six negroes excepted, who are employed in the service of the Company, to repair the fortress, and also excepting five negro females, who, from their advanced age, could not find a purchaser, except at a very low price. The rest were sold at the price stated in the annexed schedule, being in our opinion a tolerable good price for such an assortment. If they had been better, there's not the least question the amount would have been much higher, as may be concluded from some having brought six hundred guilders ($240).

"These negroes afforded us great relief in our purchase of victuals, to supply the garrison, as we otherwise would have been compelled, through the low state of the treasury, caused by the continued troubles first with the barbarians, and now with our English neighbors, to make purchase of food with letters of exchange."

Extract Letter from Stuyvesant to South River, by "a Savage who carries it by Land."

August 17, 1664.—"Arrived here in safety, God be praised, on the 15th instant, the ship Gideon, which left Curacao, on the 21st of July, with three hundred slaves, viz., one hundred and sixty males, and one hundred and forty females, of whom nine died during the passage; the whole being a very poor assortment. The females certainly all so poor that we apprehend the largest part of them will remain at our charge, or we must otherwise part with them at a very low price."

Domine Bogardus.

BY D. T. V.

This reverend gentleman, of whose personal history we propose to give some account, came to this country in 1633, in the suite of Director Van Twiller, and was established as preacher in the only church then in the city. The edifice in which public worship was then held stood facing the river, on the line of the present Pearl street, about midway between Broad and Whitehall streets. It was a rude building, little better than a barn in appearance. Some nine or ten years afterwards a new and more substantial church edifice was erected within the walls of the fort, and the old building was converted into a place for sale of merchandise.

The Domine seems, during the earlier years of his ministry, to have enjoyed the confidence of all classes of his congregation, as it is not unfrequently found, in the proceedings of the legal tribunals, that differences between traders, mechanics, and others, which were brought into the court, were turned over to him for reconcilement. As to his abilities as a preacher, they seem to have been considered highly respectable, as we find mention made, in official papers, of the "good sermons" preached by him.

About the year 1637 or 1638, he married, in this city, Annetje, widow of Roelof Jansen, who came to this country as early as the year 1630, as assistant farmer on the estate of Patroon Van Renselaer. The mother of Annetje was also an early resident here, and practiced the vocation of midwife, and probably was the first who professionally followed that pursuit in this city. Her name was Tryn Jansen.

In 1636, Roelof Jansen received a patent for a farm containing about sixty-two acres, lying above the present Reade street, New York, and extending to Canal street, fronting on the North River shore. Soon after this he must have died, as the marriage of Domine Bogardus with his widow took place in 1637 or 1638. The widow at that time had four children by her first husband, viz., Sarah, who afterwards married Surgeon Hans Kierstede; Catrina, who married Johannes Van Bruggh; Fytje, who married Pieter Hartgers; and Jan Roelofsen.

Domine Bogardus resided in the neighborhood of the Fort and near the present corner of Whitehall and Bridge streets.

An incident occurred soon after the Domine's marriage which is

peculiarly illustrative of the state of society in that infant stage of our history, as well as of the character of the Domine himself.

Our beloved city was then but a little village, and particularly given to scandal. Everybody had to do with other people's affairs, and endless troubles were the consequence. It so happened that the Domine's wife went to pay a friendly visit to a neighbor, Jacob Van Corlaer by name, and on going into the hall found occasion for suspicion that a certain female named Grietje Reiniers, and of equivocal reputation, was in the room, and therefore departed for home. While on her way, and passing a blacksmith shop, in front of which the road was muddy, she raised her dress to avoid the dirt. Grietje, when she heard how the Domine's wife had snubbed her, raised a story concerning the exposure of limbs by Madame Bogardus, which was by no means complimentary to the latter.

When this calumny came to the ears of the Domine, he forthwith commenced an action of slander, and inasmuch as the husband of said Grietje, whose name was Anthony Jansen Van Salee, was somewhat in arrears for church dues, the Domine sent for them, demanding payment instanter; and, as the money was not forthcoming, he likewise sued for the amount.

The progress of this litigation will be best illustrated by extracts from the records of that period :

October 4, 1638.—"Philip De Truy, the messenger, appeared and made solemn declaration that he went, on the order of Rev. Bogardus, to the house of Anthony Jansen Van Salee, to beseech him to pay the money for which he was delinquent, and that said Anthony said, in answer: 'If the Minister requires the payment of the money at once, then I will rather lose my head than pay him, and if he insists on this course of procuring his money, it may yet cause an effusion of blood.' Said De Truy then tried to pacify him with regard to Bogardus, and assured him that he was poor. Upon which said Anthony answered, that the course taken by Bogardus impeached their honor, and implied that they were dishonest, and said further, 'Should I clean the minister and remain unclean myself, what a foolish thing would that be.' "

October 6, 1638.—"Lysbet Dircks, wife of Barent Dircks, at the request of Domine Bogardus, made affidavit that she was called to act as midwife by Grietje Reiniers, wife of Anthony Jansen Van Salee, to assist her in child-birth, and after the child had been delivered, Grietje asked the midwife whom the child resembled, whether

Andries Hudde or her husband, to which the midwife answered, 'If you don't know who is the father, how should I know.'"

November 6, 1638.—"Michael Jansen and others appeared at the request of Domine Bogardus, and made affidavit that on last Thursday, October 30, Grietje Reiniers, while at the house of said Jansen, asserted that the Rev. Bogardus had made a false oath."

October 13, 1638.—"Adam Rolantsen, the schoolmaster, appeared at the request of Domine Bogardus, and made declaration that in the year 1638, he was on the shore near the old magazine, and Grietje Reiniers was present, when he heard the sailors of the ship The South, then near the shore, cry out to Grietje, 'Whore! Whore!' upon which she lifted up her petticoats, and performed other obscene actions, more particularly mentioned in the affidavit."

October 13, 1638.—"Egbert Van Borsum and other young men appeared, at the request of Domine Bogardus, and made declaration that some time previously Grietje Reiniers came into the Fort and said, 'I have long enough been the whore of the nobility, henceforth I will be the whore of the rabble.' Two of her children were with her at the time, and she said, 'Take away these bastards and throw them against the wall, the brain springs from their heads.'"

October 14, 1638.—"Jacobus Van Corlaer appeared at the request of Domine Bogardus, and made declaration that on the 30th September, 1638, the wife of said Domine Bogardus came to his (Van Corlaer's) house, and without going further than in the entry she went away, saying that she suspected that Grietje Reiniers was in the house. He (Van Corlaer) followed after her, with the design to invite her to dine with him that day, and as she was passing the blacksmith shop, where the road is uneven and muddy, she placed her hand at her side and drew up her petticoat a little."

October 14, 1638.—"Hendrick Jansen also appeared, to make declaration as to the circumstance spoken of by the last witness, and said that 'he did see, on the 30th September, that the wife of the Minister Bogardus passed by his shop, and, as the road was very unequal and muddy, she placed her hand at her side and drew up her petticoats, not to dirty them.'

"In the action for slander, brought by Domine Bogardus against Anthony Jansen, as husband and guardian of his wife, Grietje Reiniers, the foregoing declarations were read, and the judgment of the Court was rendered on the 14th October, 1638, that Grietje Reiniers appear on the next Court-day, in Fort Amsterdam, and there

make declaration, in public, at the sounding of the bell, that she knows the minister is an honest and pious man, and that she lied falsely ; and the defendant is further condemned in the costs of suit and three guilders for the poor.

"Furthermore, Anthony Jansen Van Salee is interdicted from carrying with him any weapons, of what nature soever, on this side of Fresh Water Brook, except a knife and an axe ; and further, that he shall not molest or offend, in any manner, the Minister Bogardus, either with words or acts. He is further condemned in a fine of twelve florins, in behalf of the Attorney-General."

Thus ended the slander suit.

We do not know what property was brought to the Domine by his marriage, except the farm on the North River, before spoken of. This was then in a condition without any attempt at cultivation having been made upon it, although part of it had been cleared and fenced. In 1639, the Domine first took measures to make it productive, and entered into an agreement with one Richard Brudnell, of which the following is the substance :

May 27, 1639.—"Agreement, Everardus Bogardus and Richard Brudnell.

"Everardus Bogardus shall deliver to said Brudnell possession of a plantation in fence, and also all the tools now on the plantation. Those hereafter purchased shall be at joint expense. If Brudnell deems it proper to enlarge the tobacco-house, he may do so at his own cost.

"Bogardus shall, for six months, furnish to said Brudnell a gun (with powder), and also a water-hound, both gun and dog to be returned after six months ; but if the gun be damaged, Bogardus may accept it or not, at his option.

"Said plantation, which has been recently cleared, shall be cultivated by Brudnell with all diligence, and be made a proper tobacco plantation.

"From the first crop Bogardus is to receive three hundred and fifty pounds of good tobacco.*

"As long as the powder and ball, which Brudnell shall receive from Bogardus, shall last, Bogardus shall have one-third of all that Brudnell shall kill."

This tenancy seems to have expired within three years, as a new agreement, with another tenant, was made in 1642, in substance as follows :

---

* Equivalent in value to about fifty-five dollars.

August 14, 1642.—"Agreement between Everardus Bogardus and Rufus Barton.

"He, Rufus Barton, shall have the land, situated on the North River, belonging to him, Bogardus, during five years, beginning September 1, 1642, and terminating September 1, 1647, when the harvest shall be brought into the barn; for all which the tenant shall pay annually two capons, as a recognition.

"It is further agreed that he, Bogardus, may select such a part of the valley as he shall desire to retain for his own cattle.

"It is further agreed, that the tenant shall construct a dwelling-house, at his own expense, in a place which shall be designated by Bogardus.

"At the expiration of the lease, said dwelling-house, with the palisades, shall be valued by impartial men, and the value shall be paid by Bogardus to Barton; and in future lettings, said tenant shall have the preference, before all others."

In order that the history of this farm, during the times of the Dutch, may appear consecutively, the following lease, executed after the death of the domine, is here inserted:

November 1, 1651.—"Govert Loockermas, Hans Kierstede, and Peter Hartgers, all connected, by marriage, with Anna Bogardus, widow of Rev. Bogardus, and as her attorneys, lease to Evert Pels the farm situated on the North River, and formerly in possession of Egbert Woutersen, the tenancy to begin on the 1st of May, 1652, and terminate May 1, 1658.

"The owner to deliver, with the farm, two mares, one colt, and one stallion of one year, two milch cows, one heifer, with calf, which to be at joint risk, in case of loss.

"The tenant, at end of lease, to restore same number of creatures, and the increase to be equally divided.

"There shall be further delivered to the tenant, two plowshares.

"The tenant shall pay for rent of the farm, dwelling-house, &c., annually, two hundred and twenty-five guilders, with thirty pounds of butter.

"It is left to the choice of the tenant to build him a house, at his own expense and risk, the same to be appraised, at the end of the lease, and paid for by the landlord.

"It is further agreed, that the tenant shall make, on the present house, a new tight roof, and deduct expense from rent.

"The tenant promises that he will fence the lands at his own ex-

pense, and will, at the expiration of the lease, deliver the same, well secured from any creatures."

Those familiar with the early history of our city are aware that a frightful Indian war prevailed in the colony of New Netherland, about the year 1643 and 1644, a war which brought desolation to many a fireside in the town of New Amsterdam and country round about. Among those who had families and interests in the colony, this war was exceedingly unpopular. But, as is alleged, it was brought on by Director Kieft, in spite of all the efforts to the contrary, by most of the influential citizens, among whom, not the least conspicuous, was Domine Bogardus. The conclusion of the war justified the apprehensions of those who opposed its commencement, as there were few, if any, throughout the colony, who had not suffered either the loss of friends and relatives, or destruction of their property.

Extremely violent were the complaints made against Kieft, and his advisers, and among the most vituperative was the Domine, who fulminated against them in the pulpit, until he fairly drove them out of the congregation. The Director and Council resolved to take up the cudgels against the Clergyman, and as early as March, 1645, they sent "a written admonition to the Rev. Bogardus, which he declined to accept in any manner or form, and returned the document by a messenger." Nothing daunted, indeed, he continued launching his spiritual darts upon them during several succeeding months, until, in the early part of 1646, the magistrates proceeded in form, and sent him a missive couched in the following terms :

"In the name of the Lord, Amen. In the year 1646, in New Netherland.

"The Honorable Director and Council, to the Reverend Everardus Bogardus, Minister of the Gospel in this place :

"Although we were informed of your proceedings during the administration of the former Director, Wouter Van Twiller, and though warned to be upon our guard, we did not consider it worth our notice, because we were confident that no man who preached the words of the Lord would so far forget himself, although we possess letters, in your hand-writing, among others, one of 17th June, 1634, from which it does not appear as if you were inspired with the spirit of the Lord, but, to the contrary, in a manner that would be unbecoming heathens, much less Christians, much less a preacher of the Gospel, when you scolded the magistrate appointed over you by God, for a child of the devil, a consummate villain, declaring that your bucks

were better than he, and vaunted yourself that you would give next Sunday, from the pulpit, such a shake that you and he should shudder, with more of such injurious trash, which we pass by in silence, out of respect to that honorable man.

"During our government, you permitted yourself the same indecorous language, sparing scarce any individual in the country, not even your own wife nor her sister, especially you conducted yourself in that manner when you had been in good company, and your spirits were buoyed up, intermingling your human passions freely in what you brought forth in the pulpit. In this manner you have continued acting with the greatest criminals in the country, taking their part, and defending them, declining to execute the order to distribute the Sacrament of the Lord, and not daring to make use of it yourself; and, therefore, that it may not be in your power to take your ignorance for a pretext, we shall select a few samples from a large list, to renew your remembrance:

"On the 25th September, 1639, when you had administered our Lord's Supper, and perceiving that, late at night, the fire was yet burning in the Director's mansion, after you had been at the house of Jacob Van Curler, and you were thoroughly intoxicated, you exclaimed vehemently at the Director and Jochem Pieters, against whom you were enraged, because the Director requested a favor for Jacob Peters, which you refused, as appears from an affidavit in our possession.

"Since that period, you have been guilty of many deeds unbecoming a minister of the Gospel, of which we, nevertheless, took no notice, in the hope that you would behave yourself, at least in your office as a Christian, until at length, in March, 1643, when one Maryn Andriesen entered the Director's room with the deliberate purpose to murder him, which was prevented, and he was put in irons. Then you embraced the cause of that criminal, composed his writings, and took upon yourself to defend him. But, nevertheless, he was sent in chains to Holland, on which account you audaciously fulminated on the subject during a fortnight, and dishonored the pulpit by your passionate behavior. Furthermore, the manner in which during that time you conducted yourself every evening is known to all your neighbors. At last, you seemed for a while to be reconciled to the Director, and a short interval of peace was enjoyed; when, however, in 1644, one Laurens Cornelisen was here, a man of profligate character, who had violated his oath, had committed perjury and

theft, he was taken under your patronage, and you were in daily correspondence with him, for the reason, merely, that he had slandered the Director.

"In the same year, during the summer, when the minister Doughty celebrated our Lord's Supper, you ascended the pulpit while in a state of extreme intoxication. So, too, on Friday, before Christmas, in the same year, when you preached the preparation sermon, you were in the same condition. And when you dined, in the beginning of the year 1645, at the Attorney-General's, you arrived there in a state of intoxication, denouncing, among others, Deacon Oloff Stevensen for a thief, on which the Director, then present, addressed you in an affectionate manner, intimating that it was not the place to make use of such language—still you went on, and the Director said, at last, that when you were drunk you did nothing else but utter slanderous language. That, on last Friday, you yourself came, in a state of intoxication, into the pulpit; that it was indecorous in a minister to lead such a life, which scandalized the whole congregation.

"Furthermore, when, a few days afterwards (viz., 22d January, 1645), the Director was not at church, you denounced him in the most brutal manner, saying, 'what are the great men of the country? what but receptacles of wrath, fountains of pain and trouble. Nothing is aimed at but to plunder other people's property; to dismiss, to banish, and carry off persons to Holland.' To avoid further scandal, the Director did not longer assist in the congregation, being conscious that he never took another man's property, never committed any injustice in his office, never banished a person who had not thrice deserved it. If he dismissed some from offices, that was his prerogative, for which he is responsible to the Directors of the Company, but not to the minister.

"Furthermore, when, on the 21st March, 1645, you were at the wedding of Adam Brower, and in a state of intoxication, you again began scolding in the presence of the Secretary and the Attorney-General, violently blaming the Director, saying that he called your wife a whore, when you had yourself said that you did not believe the Director had said so, and that it could not be proved. In consequence of your language, we, on the 23d March, moved by Christian compassion, and from the consideration due to your office, instead of prosecuting you in a court of justice, sent you under seal a Christian admonition which you twice declined to accept, as was reported by the court messengers.

"Furthermore, you ministered our Lord's Supper, at Passover and Pentecost, without partaking of it, but conducting yourself in a very offensive manner, pretending that the Director sent a person (Lysbet, the midwife), to your house, to sue for peace, but that you declined making peace with him.

"Furthermore, that you abused Anthony de Hooge, and when the peace with the Indians was about to be concluded, nothing was left undone by you to break off the negotiations, and in lieu of devout prayers, you poured down a string of invectives, which might have been followed by the most pernicious consequences.

"When at last peace was concluded with the savages, an extract from the orders of the magistrates, was sent to you, that thanks be offered up to God for it. It is true you preached, and a good sermon too, but you said not a single word about the peace, neither thanked our God for it, although the day had been set apart for that solemn purpose, and was duly observed by all other ministers within our limits, with a fervent zeal.

"By this your affection towards the Company (by whom you are supported), and towards the welfare of this country, may be estimated. Your principles, also, are manifested by your patronage of those who have defrauded and injured the Company, and by the clandestine meetings with them, which still continue.

"Furthermore, when you preached a sermon on the 22d of December, the day of preparation for the Lord's Supper, you said in public that you often administered the Lord's Supper, without partaking of it, and wished that they who caused our divisions in the Church could be cut off. Your bad tongue is, in our opinion, the only cause of these divisions, and your obstinacy the only reason of their continuance. We do not know of a single family not desirous of settling our troubles, except yourself. When you visit a family, you never inquire for the cause of their absence from the church. We, however, can tell the reason of such absence. On the 24th, you informed the congregation that in Africa, which has a climate of intense heat, different species of animals copulate together, by which various monsters are generated; but you know not, said you, from whence, in such a temperate clime as this, such monsters of men are produced. They are the mighty ones, who place their confidence in men, and not in the Lord! Children might have told to whom you alluded. It is these and similar sermons that have occasioned our absence from the church.

"All these things being regarded by us as having a tendency towards the general ruin of the country, both Church and State being endangered where the magistrate is despised, and it being considered that your duty and oath imperatively demand their proper maintenance; whereas, your conduct stirs up the people (already too much divided) to mutiny and rebellion—that the introduction of novelties causes schisms and abuses in the Church, and makes us a scorn and a laughing stock to our neighbors, all which cannot be tolerated in a country where justice is maintained; wherefore, our sacred duty demanded that we seek out a remedy against this evil; and this remedy we now intend to employ, in virtue of our high commission from the Company, and we design to prosecute you in a court of justice; and, to do it in due form, we made an order that a copy of these our deliberations should be delivered to you, to answer in fourteen days, protesting that we intend to treat you with such Christian lenity as our conscience and the welfare of State and Church shall in any way permit. 2d January, 1864."

To this missive the Rev. Mr. Bogardus appears to have answered on the day following the above date. The answer is not to be found, but the following entry appears in the records:

January 4, 1646,—"Having seen the writing sent to our Director by Everardus Bogardus, minister of our church, by the court messenger, on the 3d of January last, which writing is useless and absurd, as not answering in any respect the charges conveyed to said Bogardus on the 2d January, 1646. Wherefore, it is decreed, that said Bogardus shall, within the time limited, answer precisely the contents of that paper, in an affirmative or negative manner, under penalty that action be taken against him as a rebel and contumax.

"Done in Council, in Fort Amsterdam, in New Netherland."

To this the Domine appears, after some delay, to have replied, as the following entry occurs in the records:

"*January* 18, 1646.—Having seen a certain paper of Rev. Bogardus, sent to us by the court messenger, filled with useless subterfuges, calumnies, and injuries, besides with a profanation of God's holy word, and designed to vilify his magistrates, of which said Rev. Bogardus, according to his custom, makes use to obscure the truth, and not at all answering our griefs and charges of 2d and 3d January. Therefore, we command him, for the second time, to answer us in form within fourteen days by affirmation or negation simply, under the penalty prescribed in our former order."

While the Domine was preparing his answer, he was further trou-

bled by the institution of a lawsuit against him for slander, in which suit Oloff Stevensen (Van Cortland), one of the church deacons, was plaintiff, an answer was put in on 25th January, and on the 1st February the answer of the Domine in the case of the Director and Counsel was sent in, to which the following reference is made :

" *February* 1, 1646.—Having seen the insolent paper of the Rev. Bogardus, pretending to be an answer on our griefs, wherein he denies some of these, and requests proofs, it is ordered that the Attorney-General proceed with the matter."

The suit of the deacon, meanwhile, proceeded, and on 22d February, the Domine was ordered to prove his accusation within eight days.

The next entry refers to the " griefs " of the magistrates, and is as follows :

" *March* 8, 1646.—Having seen the reply of Everardus Bogardus, minister of the Gospel, of this date, it is ordered, that if he has anything further to say, either against the witnesses or in his defense, that he shall do so within eight days, and, also, with a declaration, why he has dared to abuse, from his pulpit, the Director and Council, and why he was unwilling to obey their commands. If he does not submit, he shall be prosecuted, all his excuses notwithstanding."

But the Domine was not thus to be subdued, and entered, what may be called, a " plea to the jurisdiction," as we find, by a subsequent entry, which is as follows :

" *March* 22, 1646.—The minister, Everardus Bogardus, delivered in writing his answer, on the order of 15th March, and previously, in which answer he declares, that he will not enter, for the present, on a thorough discussion of this affair, either with respect to the evidences or to the matter itself ; and whereas, he, Bogardus, declines to submit to the Director and Council, as his judges, although we, by our commission from their High Mightinesses his Highness the Prince, and the Noble Directors, are fully qualified to decide in this affair, as relating to our office, and the authority of our superiors is legally vested in us ; nevertheless, to obviate all pretext of criticism, we are satisfied to invest others with our own lawful right, and to appoint impartial, respectable judges, such as the Rev. Johannes Megapolensis, Rev. Mr. Doughty, and two or three impartial members from this province, provided said Bogardus will agree to submit to their judgment, as we promise on our side to do ; and that, meanwhile, he will not further offend the Director and Council, directly or indirectly, either in private or in public; and if, in the mean time

another Director and Council shall be appointed, we have no objection at all to submit the case to them. On which proposal, said Bogardus shall communicate his resolution on the 12th April next.

"Done 22d March, 1646, in Council, in New Amsterdam."

On the 12th April, as required, the Domine presented his answer to the foregoing proposition, the nature of which answer will be seen from the following entry :

April 12, 1646.—" Having seen the answer of Everardus Bogardus, minister of the Gospel, delivered to us, in writing, on the 12th of April, in which he declines to accept the courteous offer of the Director and Council, proposed to him on the 22d of March past, with regard to submitting the lawsuit commenced against him to the decision of two reformed ministers and a few impartial inhabitants of the country, but appeals to the new Director and Council ;

" Now, as we are uncertain when such Director may arrive, so it is our duty to put a stop to the disorder and scandal which are prevailing more and more, and are therefore, resolved, that the suit commenced shall go on without interruption, and therefore, we command that an answer to his last reply shall be sent to said Bogardus, within eight days, the same to be replied to by him for the last time, on the 26th of this month. If he neglects, judgment shall be pronounced."

The next entry occurs on the 26th of April, 1646, and is as follows :

" Having seen the answer of the Rev. Bogardus, of this 26th of April, sent by the court messenger, in which he persists, as before, making use again of many threatening denunciations ; therefore, it is resolved, that the matter shall be decided on the documents which are now before the Court."

But still, the magistrates hesitated to pronounce judgment, and delayed any further action until the 11th of June, when they sent the following missive to the Domine :

" *The Honorable Director and Council, to the Rev. Bogardus, Minister of the Gospel in this city.*

" Although the proposal which we made to you to leave the decision of our dispute to impartial men, agreeably to your wishes, sufficiently justifies our proceedings, and shows our inclination for good understanding, while your refusal to assent thereto, shows a contrary disposition ; nevertheless, the respect which we owe to the sacred dignity of your office, and our cordial wishes for your welfare,

induces us once more to bring the subject to your attention, inasmuch as a highly favorable opportunity presents itself from the presence here of the ministers, Revs. Johannes Megapolensis and Mr. Doughty, to whom may be joined such other impartial members as you may select. And we do solemnly protest, that in case of your refusal, we shall be compelled to go on with the prosecution, and in order that we may all, in the midst of the congregation, pray to God to dispose our hearts and yours to a Christian reunion, it is our desire that the Rev. Megapolensis shall preach next Sunday, as has been his custom, when here, and that we may thus again have an opportunity of admiring the great gifts and talents which God has bestowed upon him. Wherefore, we are assured you will not decline to relinquish the pulpit on that occasion, and afford us the opportunity of hearing him. We expect your answer on this last point to-day; and on the first point, on next Thursday, 14th of June.

This is the last of the dispute between the Director and his Council and the Rev. Bogardus, so far, at least, as appears by the Police Records.

In the course of our account of this controversy, it was stated that Deacon Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland commenced a suit for slander against Domine Bogardus. We did not think proper to interrupt the regular course of the more important case by following the progress of the Deacon's slander suit. That suit was, however, proceeding regularly, and its result seems to have been so satisfactory to the parties themselves, as well as to the Director and Council, that it is by no means improbable it was deemed to settle the rights, and point out the wrongs, of all the disputants, and that therefore the proceedings in the Director's suit were dropped.

The last date at which we noted the progress of the Director's action against the Domine was on the 22d February, 1646, on which day the Domine was ordered to bring proof of the truth of what he had said respecting the Deacon.

The case proceeded with written pleadings. On the 15th March, a writing filed exhibits to some extent the nature of the slander complained of. By this it appears that the Deacon had been officious in charging the Domine with threatening the Director, and in retaliation, the Domine charged the Deacon with having made himself rich out of his master's goods.

The Domine strenuously resisted having the suit tried by the Director and Council, whom he alleged to be personally inimical to

him, and managed to keep off the trial for several months; and, finally, an agreement was come to which is expressed in the following entry :

"*June* 11, 1646. — As we received a petition of Deacon Oloff Stevensen, Commissary of wares and merchandise, in which he requests that we may nominate four good impartial men by whom the altercation between him and the Rev. Everardus Bogardus may be brought to an issue, to which said Bogardus had consented in a letter exhibited to us. Therefore we nominate the following persons, viz. : Rev. Megapoleniss, Mr. de Hooges, Jonker Adriaen Van Donck, and Laurens Van Heusden, Commissary, whose assistance we ask and whom we authorize to reconcile those differences, as far as lies in their power, reserving to ourselves the right of prosecution of Oloff Stevensen, if any cause therefor appears."

The arbitrators proceeded on the same day to the consideration of the subject, and, it seems, finished it on the same day, as their report is so dated ; it was as follows :

"*June* 11, 1646.—Whereas, we, the subscribers, have been authorized by the Director-General and Council, in New Netherland, to decide the dispute between the Rev. Bogardus and Oloff Stevensen, and to reconcile them to each other, as far as possible ; and whereas, we have carefully examined all the documents in the case, and being convinced that no fault can be found with Oloff Stevensen acting as he did under the commission with which he was honored by the commander ; and inasmuch, also, as the Rev. Bogardus has declared that, if he had been informed of the existence of that commission, he should have had a different opinion of Oloff Stevensen, than that expressed by him,

"We therefore unanimously conclude, that the difference between said disputants is finally and forever annulled, and that all other difficulties which have arisen against the Rev. Bogardus, from this matter, are now to be considered as removed, and ought not to be revived in future against him.

"Done in Manhattans, June 11, 1646.

Signed, JOHANNES MEGAPOLENSIS.
ANTONY DE HOOGES.
LAURENS VAN HEUSDEN.
ADRIAEN VAN DONCK."

The Director-General and Council approved this decision, and recorded the entry thereof, as follows :

"Whereas, a certain lawsuit has been for a long time before us,

between Oloff Stevensen, Deacon and Commissary on cargoes, in behalf of the West India Company, plaintiff, and the Rev. Everardus Bogardus, minister, defendant, when, after a long discussion of contested points, as defendant produced no proofs, we were resolved to give judgment in the case, when both parties solicited us that we would authorize four good and impartial men to decide their differences, which we approved and authorized. And said persons so appointed have rendered their decision to the contentment of both parties, who have requested that we might approve and confirm it, as we do approve and confirm it now, as a solid and valid judgment, even as if we ourselves had pronounced it.

"Done in Council, in Fort Amsterdam, June 12, 1646."

We have now only to record the sad fate of this worthy clergyman, whose name is so closely interwoven with the early history of our city. The unfortunate results of the Indian war, which had thrown such a cloud upon the fortunes of the rising colony of New Netherland, had, as we have seen, thrown the whole community into a scene of discord, and almost of disruption. The leading parties engaged in the altercations of the time, including Kieft, Bogardus, and a great number of others, sailed together, in the ship Princess, for Holland, in the year 1647, having the principal object in view of presenting the causes of the country's troubles before the Superiors in Holland. The Princess was cast away on the coast of England, and most of the passengers, including Kieft and Bogardus, perished in the wreck.

The First Establishment of the Village of Harlem.

BY D. T. V.

Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, a gentleman of good education, who had previously been a commander in the East India Company, under the King of Denmark, came to New Netherland in 1639, and soon after purchased the flats on which the present village of Harlem is situated. He was a man of some means, and built a dwelling there, where, with his wife and family, he established his home, to pass his days in the enjoyment of rural occupations. He called his estate Zegendaal, or Happy Valley.

We find, by the following record, how ruthlessly his hopes were blasted within a short period. Unfortunately, an Indian war broke out in 1643, and no exposed settlement was free from danger.

March 9, 1644.—Appeared the following persons, who, jointly and severally, at the request of Mr. Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, declared as follows :

"Cornelisen Cornelisen, about twenty-two years old, declares, that he being a sentinel at night before the house of said Jochem Pietersen, being about two o'clock near the corn-rick, about fifty paces from the barn, did see approaching a burning pile, the flame as blue as the flame of brimstone, about twenty paces from the house, between the dunghill and cherry door, which pile or arrow fell on the thatched reeds with which the house was roofed, and the house was soon in full flame through the force of the wind. A little after, he heard the firing of a gun from the same spot whence the arrow came. He saw the house burned to the ground. He says further, that the English soldiers, while the fire lasted, would not leave the cellar in which they slept, and remained there till the house was destroyed. In consequence, they obtained no assistance whatever from the English.

"John Hegeman and Peter Jansen make declarations to the same effect, as to the conduct of the English soldiers.

"Jacob Lambertsen, about twenty years old, declares, in addition to what was stated by Cornelisen, that, when the house was in full flame, he heard the report of a gun, which they suspected was fired

1862.] for D.T. Valentine's Manual 1863.

NEW YORK Septem^r 1765.

The First Establishment of the Village of Harlem.

BY D. T. V.

JOCHEM PIETERSEN KUYTER, a gentleman of good education, who had previously been a commander in the East India Company, under the King of Denmark, came to New Netherland in 1639, and soon after purchased the flats on which the present village of Harlem is situated. He was a man of some means, and built a dwelling there, where, with his wife and family, he established his home, to pass his days in the enjoyment of rural occupations. He called his estate ZEGENDAAL, or Happy Valley.

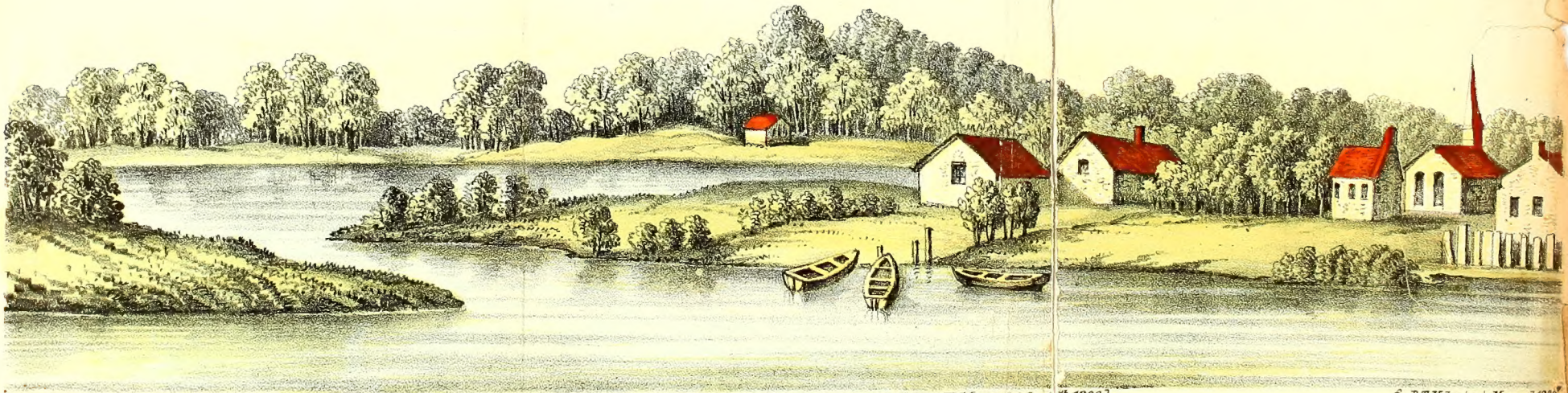
We find, by the following record, how ruthlessly his hopes were blasted within a short period. Unfortunately, an Indian war broke out in 1643, and no exposed settlement was free from danger.

March 9, 1644.—Appeared the following persons, who, jointly and severally, at the request of Mr. Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, declared as follows:

"Cornelisen Cornelisen, about twenty-two years old, declares, that he being a sentinel at night before the house of said Jochem Pietersen, being about two o'clock near the corn-rick, about fifty paces from the barn, did see approaching a burning pile, the flame as blue as the flame of brimstone, about twenty paces from the house, between the dunghill and cherry door, which pile or arrow fell on the thatched reeds with which the house was roofed, and the house was soon in full flame through the force of the wind. A little after, he heard the firing of a gun from the same spot whence the arrow came. He saw the house burned to the ground. He says further, that the English soldiers, while the fire lasted, would not leave the cellar in which they slept, and remained there till the house was destroyed. In consequence, they obtained no assistance whatever from the English.

"John Hegeman and Peter Jansen make declarations to the same effect, as to the conduct of the English soldiers.

"Jacob Lambertsen, about twenty years old, declares, in addition to what was stated by Cornelisen, that, when the house was in full flame, he heard the report of a gun, which they suspected was fired



Lith. by G. Hayward 171 Pearl St. N.Y.

Presented to the New York Historical Society, by George H. Moore October [illegible] 1862

for D.T. Valentine's Manual 1863

VIEW of HARLAEM from MORISANIA in the *PROVINCE* of NEWYORK *Septem^r 1765.*

Copied from the Original Ms. in the British Museum
for Dr. George H. Moore Librarian of the New York Historical Society and compared by Richard Sims.

by the Indians, whom they still heard the next morning hallooing and firing.

"Dirck Gerritsen corroborates the statement as to the English soldiers."

March 8, 1645.—"Jan Evertsen Bout, about forty-four years old and Claes Jansen Backer, about thirty-six years old, made declaration in due form :

"That on the 7th March, we heard some talk by a savage, named Ponkes, a Wequaaskeek, in the Indian language, with which we are well acquainted, who voluntarily declared that our enemies, the savages, had not set the house of Jochem Pietersen on fire, and that never, by any savage, one single word was mentioned of it ; whereas, it was their custom, as he said, to boast, whenever they perpetrated any mischief, no matter how bad it may be ; but he further said, it was well and generally known, by the savages, that the Dutch burned the house."

(The rest of the MS. is defaced.)

Notwithstanding his misfortunes, Kuyter persevered in his design of enjoying the sweets of life in his "Happy Valley" home ; and it appears, after the peace was established with the savages, he sought to reinstate himself upon his property ; but his finances appear to have been affected by his previous misfortunes, and he was compelled to call in the aid of some of his friends, to assist in rebuilding his house and placing his fields in condition for cultivation. The following agreement shows that, to do this, he was obliged to part with the title to three-fourths of his property :

"This day, the 23d of September, 1651, an amicable agreement was made between Mr. Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, a free merchant, on the one side ; and the Hon. Petrus Stuyvesant, Director-General of New Netherland, Curacao, and its dependencies, Lucas Rodenberg, Governor of Curacao, and Cornelis De Potter, free merchant, of the other side, concerning a piece of land lying on Manhattan Island, and belonging to said Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, named Zegendaal (Happy Vale,) or, by the Indians, called Schorrakyn, bounded on the south by land of William Beekman, Lieutenant of the Citizens' Company, at this place, and upon the border of the Herr Johannes La Montagne's lot, so on the first rock stretching northwards, into the great kill (Harlem river), having to the west, towards the North river, a meadow of three or four morgens (6 or 8 acres). The aforesaid land contains about two hundred morgens (400 acres), but is not precisely known,

and yet remains to be ascertained with more accuracy, on the following conditions, viz.,

"That said Kuyter shall cede, transport, and convey to the said Stuyvesant, Rodenberg, and DePotter, the first three-fourth parts of said land, being one-fourth part for each; while he, said Kuyter, retains one-fourth part for himself, and to his own behoof, upon condition that the said Kuyter shall receive from the aforesaid gentlemen the sum of one thousand Carolus guilders (equivalent to $400), of which sum each of said gentlemen is to pay a third part, with this understanding, that the said money is to be employed at once in the cultivation of the said land. The said land to remain undivided, until it is agreed, by a majority of those interested, to make separation of the shares.

"During which time said Jochem Pietersen Kuyter is to remain the cultivator and superintendent of all the land, to the greatest profit and best advantage of all interested, among whom he is to distribute the profits in equal shares, whether such profits come from grain, stock, or otherwise. It being understood, however, that the wife of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter may keep for her family some hens and ducks. The said Kuyter shall receive for his services, as cultivator, one hundred and fifty guilders, that is to say, each of the three partners shall pay fifty guilders.

"And in order to make a good beginning, with God's assistance, there shall be built, at the expense of said partners, on the lot aforesaid, a decent dwelling-house, to accommodate the said Kuyter. But this dwelling-house shall be the property of all the partners in common; and of all expenses connected therewith, and of other expenses, said Kuyter shall keep a correct account, and communicate it to the partners.

"And it is further stipulated, that, as soon as any distribution of grain is made, or that the lot shall be divided by the partners aforesaid, the said Kuyter shall previously receive his thousand guilders for the transfer and cession of said lot, and when such division shall take place, it shall be done by lot, without allowing any preference to any of the parties. Further stipulated, that, in case of the absence of one of the partners, another must be put in his place; and secondly, that, in case the said cultivator should die, another may be placed in his stead, though all the partners be not consulted.

"*Thirdly.* That, in case of such decease, the widow of the deceased shall succeed in his share, or may transfer it to one of the partners.

"And, therefore, that this contract may have full effect, said Jochem Pietersen Kuyter transfers his lands to the partners aforesaid, as if he had actually received the stipulated sum; while they, on their part, for his security, submit their persons and property, real and personal, present and future, to the control of any court of justice.

"In truth whereof, it was signed, at New Amsterdam,

JOCHEM PIETERSEN KUYTER.
P. STUYVESANT.
L. RODENBERG.
CORNELIS DE POTTER.

"NICHOLAS BLANK, *Witness.*

"In presence of me, JACOB KIP, *Clerk.*"

But the hopes of Kuyter were still more ruthlessly to be blasted; for, in the year 1654, he was ruthlessly murdered in his own house, by the savages, and the "Happy Valley" was immediately deserted by his family, and the property went to waste.

After the Indian troubles of the latter period became settled, Governor Stuyvesant, who, as has been seen, owned an interest in the property, determined to erect a village there, and the following extracts show the measures taken for that purppose:

March 4, 1658.—"The Director-General and Council in New Netherland give notice that they have resolved, with a view to promote agriculture, and the security of this island, with the animals pasturing upon it, and also with the intention to increase the amusements of this city, Amsterdam, in New Netherland, to form a new village or hamlet at the end of this island, in the vicinity of the lands of Jochem Pietersen, deceased; and in order, also, that agriculture may be further encouraged, the intended village is favored with the following privileges:

"*First.* The inhabitants of said village shall be granted, in fee, eighteen, twenty, to twenty-nine morgens (morgen of two acres) of plow land, and six to eight morgens of the meadow for pasture; and shall also have exemption from paying tithes during fifteen years following the 1st of May next, provided they pay within three years, either at once or by installments, eight guilders ($3.20), for each morgen of arable land, which shall be for the benefit of the representatives of said Jochem Pietersen or his creditors, said party having in former days been expelled from said lands, and suffered thereon great losses.

"*Secondly.* To prevent similar losses and difficulties in future, the Director-General and Council promise the inhabitants of the aforesaid village that they will assist and protect them in all possible manner, and whenever said inhabitants give warning of their danger, or solicit assistance, the Government will send them twelve or fifteen soldiers, at the expense of the Government, except for their lodging and board, which is to be provided by the village.

"*Thirdly.* The Director-General and Council shall favor the aforesaid village, as soon as it shall be increased to twenty or twenty-five families, with a subaltern bench of justices, with the privilege of nominating a double number of magistrates from the most judicious and best qualified among the inhabitants, from whom the Director-General and Council shall make choice.

"*Fourthly.* The Director-General and Council promise further, that, as soon as the stated number of families have settled there, they will make every effort to supply them with a good, pious, and orthodox minister, on account of whose support the Director-General and Council will pay half the salary, and the other half must be satisfied by the inhabitants, under the advice of their magistrates, as to the best method of raising and paying the same.

"*Fifthly.* The Director-General and Council will employ the negroes of the Company to assist the inhabitants of said village, at such period as they may find most convenient, in making a good wagon road from New Amsterdam to said village, in order that it may be made easy to go between the two places, either on horseback or in a wagon.

"*Sixthly.* The Director-General and Council have resolved, for the purpose of promoting the progress of said village, that they will not undertake the establishment of any other village or concentration, nor permit others to do so, until the aforesaid village shall have arrived *in esse*, or at least, until the aforesaid number of inhabitants shall actually have become established there.

"*Seventhly.* The Director-General and Council, with the view to encourage a neighborly correspondence with the English towards the East, will, at a convenient season, establish a ferry in the vicinity of the aforesaid village, with the accommodation of a good scow, to ferry cattle and horses over the river; and further, they will favor the said village with a cattle and horse fair.

"*Eighthly.* Persons who are inclined to settle in that village, on the above-mentioned conditions, or to begin any farm by their servants, shall present their names within a short time, and as soon as

possible, at the Secretary's office, and afterwards they shall make a commencement without delay, by, at least, placing an able-bodied and well-armed person on the spot selected or purchased. And in case of delay in this respect, such person shall lose all claim to the property.

"Done at a meeting of the Director-General and Council, at Fort Amsterdam, in New Netherland, 4th March, 1658.

P. STUYVESANT,
NICASIUS DE SILLE,
PETER TOUNEMAN."

A few months afterwards, the following notice was published :

"*November* 27, 1658.—All persons who may be in any manner interested, are hereby notified that such persons as have acquired the right to any lots or plantations, in the newly settled village of Harlem, shall take possession of the same within six weeks from this date, either by themselves or others, and make preparation for their cultivation by fencing and planting, under the penalty that, after that period, such lots as have not been actually taken possession of, as aforesaid, shall be granted to the first man desiring its possession. Each person thus is warned.

"Done at Fort Amsterdam, in New Nethlerand, November 27, 1658."

It appears, from subsequent records, that the project of a village was successful, and that the "concentration" was soon after accomplished, on the terms announced in the proclamation. The place received the name of New Harlem.

In July, 1661, the La Montagne family, who were heirs to a farm called "Vredendal," granted to the Councilor La Montagne, on the flats, made application to the Director-General and Council, in which they set forth that they were desirous of taking possession of their lands situated about a mile from New Harlem, and wished the privilege of establishing a hamlet, or concentration of eight or ten families, near the place whereon the water-mill is about to be constructed on the creek, for the benefit of the village of New Harlem. This hamlet they would agree should be under the jurisdiction of the village of New Harlem, and they further urged that it would not only give them better opportunity to cultivate their lands, but afford a better protection to the village, would be a benefit to the mill, and would afford a resting-place for strangers, who might either have lost their way or might be in search of their cattle. As to the

precise spot on which their hamlet should be located, they suggested either the point of the flat land opposite the place where the mill is to be constructed, or on the heights, near the spring, or in any other place that might be designated by the authorities.

This request was, however, refused, "as it must cause a great injury and insult to the village of Harlem, and be contrary to the privileges granted several years ago to said village."

March 9, 1663.—The schepens of the village of New Harlem presented a petition to the Director-General and Council, setting forth that several of the inhabitants of that village would find it difficult to pay immediately the eight guilders per morgen ($1.60) per acre, at which the lands there were purchased; and that, inasmuch as the inhabitants had been granted immunity from tithes during fifteen years, the schepens proposed to reduce this privilege or immunity from fifteen to ten years, in consideration that they be discharged from the payment of the eight guilders per morgen for the land.

The Director and Council, however, refused the proposition, and held to their previous conditions, adding that no person is obliged to accept more land than he can pay for.

On the 19th March, 1663—The inhabitants drew up a memorial, in the following words:

"*To the Noble, Great, and Respectful, the Director-General and Council, in New Netherland.*

"The undersigned, proprietors and inhabitants of the lands within the village and jurisdiction of New Harlem, show with reverence, how that they, to their great solicitude and anxiety, have been informed that the eight guilders which your Honors commanded said proprietors to pay for each morgen of land taken by them should be paid in beavers, or their value; and whereas, this was not the understanding of your petitioners, who, in respect to the notification of your Honors, on the 4th of March, 1658, in relation to the privileges with which said village was to be favored, did not conceive anything else in respect to the value set upon said land, but that payment thereof was to be made in sewant currency, agreeable to customary use. If they had understood differently, they would never have resolved, nor could they have been persuaded, to burden themselves with so hard an undertaking, as the bringing those lands under cultivation, besides paying thus heavily for them; and even now, the petitioners, instead of finding themselves eased in their labors, have great difficulty in making these lands fit for cultivation, and they are now entirely

discouraged, as they had no apprehension that they should encounter the present difficulty.

"Wherefore, addressing themselves to your Honors, they pray that it may please your Honors to declare, by a favorable answer on the margin, that the petitioners may pay the eight guilders per morgen in sewant, in the usual course between man and man.

HENDRICK J. VAN DERVIN.
The mark of JEAN ROY.
The mark of MOENES PIETERSEN.
The mark of SAMUEL DREUW.
The mark of JAN LOWRENS.
DIRCK CLAESSEN.
TOURNEUR.
M. PIETERSEN.
—— MYER.
M. MUYDEN.
JAQUES CRESSEN.
COUSSEAU."

Answer to the foregoing.

"*March* 19, 1663.—The preceding petition being presented and read, and, besides this, having heard and considered the proposals of the schepens of the village of New Harlem, presented in the name of the inhabitants of that village, the Director-General and Council after several discussions *pro* and *con*, resolved to relieve the inhabitants from the payment of the eight guilders per morgen, as they accepted, and were obliged to pay, by the terms on which the lands were distributed; provided that the said inhabitants, in lieu of an immunity from tithes during fifteen years, shall enjoy the same only eight years, so that they shall be obliged to satisfy the tithes promptly in the year 1666, which tithes from 1666 to 1672, both included, shall, in lieu of the eight guilders per morgen, be for the benefit of the parties (or their creditors) who, previously, were expelled from said lands."

The above being agreed to, the permanent settlement of the rights of the inhabitants was established.

But though enjoying the protection from savage inroad afforded by the mutual support of a neighborhood, still it seems the people were under apprehensions of danger from their treacherous Indian neighbors. The following extract illustrates the history of that day:

November 17, 1663.—"On this day appeared in the Fort SCHOUWENARACK, Chief of *Wickquaeskeek*,* soliciting permission for himself and his men to fish unmolested near the village of New Harlem.

Which was granted, on condition that they should not come with arms near the Dutch dwellings; and, also, in order that it may be known with certainty that they were his savages, and not some of Esopus, there was delivered to him a signet or seal of the Dutch Company, printed in wax on small billets, which might be shown on meeting Dutchmen.

NOTE.—In all, there were delivered to him twelve seals, viz.,

Four for those of Wickquaeskeek, whose chief is Schouwenarack.

Four for those of Kichtawaugh, whose chief is Meghtesewakes.

Four for those of Rewegnonck, whose chief is Arrupin.

Kiskingtheng and Sintsink have no chiefs, but are considered to belong to these savages.

* An Indian country in present Westchester county, bordering on the North River.

The Nicolls' Map of Manhattan Island.

BY D. T. V.

1664–1688.

(*For which see in the front of this volume.*)

The map entitled as above, which is this year presented to the readers of the Manual, is one of the most interesting memorials of our city which has yet been discovered. For its discovery, the public are indebted to George H. Moore, Esq., the indefatigable and accomplished librarian of the New York Historical Society, who, at his personal sacrifice of labor and expense, has, within the last few years, rescued from European archives (which had previously escaped the researches of our antiquaries and historians) several illustrations of our early history of equal interest with that now presented.

This map is the earliest known to have been compiled with reference to the configuration of Manhattan Island. It is obviously made from a survey, as it is so entirely correct and conformable in its outlines to the present condition of the island, as to render it familiar to the citizen of the present day, at the first glance. There can be little doubt that this map was transmitted to the Duke of York, soon after the conquest by the English, in 1664. Not only well-known localities, the dates of whose existence and progress are ascertained, indicate the date of the map at about the period above mentioned, but the designation as to Governor Stuyvesant's farm, "The Governor's *that last was*, his Bowry," dispel all reasonable doubt on the subject. Whether or not this map was compiled from a survey made under English or under Dutch authority, is not entirely certain, but we believe it was under the former. This conclusion is arrived at from the different orthography used in designating localities from that used by the Dutch, showing that, although the names of localities were adopted by the English from the Dutch, they had not copied any method of spelling formerly used by the Dutch, and generally found in their records.

It cannot fail to be remarked that, not only Manhattan Island, but all the country, on opposite shores of the river, was, with little exception, at the period of the compilation of this ancient map, still in a wild condition, the settlements being few and small.

To guide the reader in going over the map, we shall point out its noticeable features, and, in so doing, will commence at the right-hand side of the map, and proceed towards the northern extremity of the island.

The island in the Bay is that which is now called Ellis' Island. In the times of the Dutch, it was called Oyster Island, being the rendezvous and eating place of the oyster catchers from New Amsterdam. Oysters, as the early records inform us, were then so plentiful on the Jersey flats, near this island, as to furnish the most economical sort of food. So bountiful and cheap was the supply of this edible, that it was unfashionable to eat them. They had the reputation (certainly a false one) of being unwholesome, and they were mostly used by the poorer classes. Even the Indians preferred clams as food, though to obtain them much greater time and labor was necessary than to obtain a supply of the finest oysters.

The next locality to be pointed out is the little cluster of dwellings designating the site of "Gamoenepa," the name of which is not given on the map, but which will be readily recognized as situated on the Jersey shore, on the present site of Communipaw. This was one of the earliest settlements on the shores opposite New Amsterdam.

Following along the same shore, northerly, will be found designated the settlement then called "Pavonia," now Jersey City. Beyond that point, on the Jersey shore, the country was in its primitive condition of a wilderness. The jutting point, near Hoboken, then called after the Indian title of "Hoboken Hackingh," is plainly designated on the map.

Before proceeding to point out the localities on Manhattan Island, those upon the "Longe Island" shore will be noticed. The first settlement designated on that shore is that marked as "The Ferry." The precise locality of this point was that now known as the ferry landing at the foot of Fulton street, Brooklyn. Half a dozen houses, together with the ferry house, constituted the settlement. About a mile in the interior were a few houses constituting the settlement called "Breuckelen."

Next beyond the ferry, the "Walbout" is designated by name. The principal settler at which place was Jan Joris Rapelje. The inhabitants were few in number, and were engaged in farming in that vicinity.

At the creek, called "Norman's Kill," now called Bushwick creek, was the plantation of a settler named Jansen, generally called the Norman.

"Mashpack Kill," as designated on the map, was known among the Dutch as "Mespatt's Kill." The plantation pointed out on the map was known as "Domine's Hook," it having been granted, at an early period, to Domine Everardus Bogardus, the Dutch clergyman at New Amsterdam. Beyond that point, the island lay in wilderness

The designation of "the Sounde" given to the East River, on this map, is the first which we have found so applied, although that was a common appellation in subsequent years. In the times of the Dutch, the title of "Oost River," or East River, was that commonly applied to this stream, and which has survived the name given it by the English.

The title of "Hudson's River" given on this map, seems also to have, at this period, been adopted by the English, in preference to that previously in common use among the Dutch of "Noordt Revier," or North River. These two titles still dispute popularity in the common designation of the river, although upon modern maps, and in modern history, the English title has obtained supremacy.

The city of "New York," then recently changed from "Niew Amsterdam," is plainly laid down, with its streets and fort. "Copsie rocks" jut out at the southern extremity of the island. The canal through the "Heere Graft" is indicated. Wall street, with its line of palisades, and block-houses at its extremities, is indicated; and further on the curved road called "Maagde Paatje," or Maiden lane, is laid down. Beyond the latter road, on the East River shore, is to be observed a house and a dock. This was the store-house of Isaac Allerton, a New England trader. Next beyond, on the shore, is a house, which was near the ferry landing, the site of which may be indicated as the present Peck slip.

Still further onward is shown the "old mill" at the mouth of the "Fresh Water," a brook leading from the Kolck pond, with a branch traversing Wolfert's meadows, which then covered Roosevelt and adjacent streets. The Kolck pond is also indicated on the map, though not by name.

The windmill, which stands forth conspicuously, was situated on the commons, near the present park.

The house and inclosure delineated on the North River shore, west of the Kolck pond, was on the plantation of Domine Bogardus, called the "Domine's Bowry."

A road is laid down on the map, being a continuation of the "Heere straat," or Broadway, extending from the commons and windmill to Governor Stuyvesant's "Bowry," or plantation, as will be at once

seen; the line of this road was about the same as the present Chatham street and Bowery. It does not appear to have proceeded further than the Governor's residence. At this point, a small hamlet was located, with a tavern, which was a place of suburban resort for the townspeople.

Next, north of the Governor's Bowery, but situated on the shore of Hudson's River, is pointed out the settlement known among the Dutch as "Sapokanicar," an Indian title, which has, by some, been supposed to indicate the principal Indian village on the island, and the residence of the Sachem of the tribe of Manhattans. This locality was, a century after the date of this map, called by the English "Greenwich." Its site was near the present foot of Gansevoort street.

Little more respecting settlements north of the place last mentioned is indicated on the map. The whole island, south of the Harlem flats, is apparently covered with forest. The only exception is found at Turtle Bay, or "Deutel Bay," as called by the Dutch. At this place was a tobacco plantation, established by George Holmes and Thomas Hall, two English refugees, about twenty years previous to the date of the map; its site is pointed out on the map.

"New Harlem" appears distinctly indicated on the map. The village had been established but three or four years previous to the conquest of the country by the English.

The islands in the "Sound" are indicated by the following titles: That now known as Blackwell's Island, is called "Hogg Island," and appears to have been inhabited. The present Barn Island is called "Great Barnes Island," and the present Randall's Island is called "L (Little) Barnes Island." Hell Gate, also, figures conspicuously upon the map.

rawn & Lith. by

for D.T. Valentines Manual for 1863.

seen ; the line of this road was about the same as the present Chatham street and Bowery. It does not appear to have proceeded further than the Governor's residence. At this point, a small hamlet was located, with a tavern, which was a place of suburban resort for the townspeople.

Next, north of the Governor's Bowery, but situated on the shore of Hudson's River, is pointed out the settlement known among the Dutch as "Sapokanicar," an Indian title, which has, by some, been supposed to indicate the principal Indian village on the island, and the residence of the Sachem of the tribe of Manhattans. This locality was, a century after the date of this map, called by the English "Greenwich." Its site was near the present foot of Gansevoort street.

Little more respecting settlements north of the place last mentioned is indicated on the map. The whole island, south of the Harlem flats, is apparently covered with forest. The only exception is found at Turtle Bay, or "Deutel Bay," as called by the Dutch. At this place was a tobacco plantation, established by George Holmes and Thomas Hall, two English refugees, about twenty years previous to the date of the map ; its site is pointed out on the map.

"New Harlem" appears distinctly indicated on the map. The village had been established but three or four years previous to the conquest of the country by the English.

The islands in the "Sound" are indicated by the following titles : That now known as Blackwell's Island, is called "Hogg Island," and appears to have been inhabited. The present Barn Island is called "Great Barnes Island," and the present Randall's Island is called "L (Little) Barnes Island." Hell Gate, also, figures conspicuously upon the map.

Drawn & Lith by G Hayward 171 Pearl St NY.

for D T Valentines Manual for 1863

Copied from the Original Map in the British Museum, for Dr. George H. Moore, Librarian of the New York Historical Society, and compared by me

Richard Sims

The Town of New York.

BY D. T. V.

1664 TO 1668.

With reference to this map, it may be stated, that one of about the same date, and apparently derived from the same survey, has been given in a previous number of the Manual. That before given was colored, and more carefully gotten up than this. This is probably a more exact copy of the original than the other, as the latter is evidently elaborated to make a little better appearance to the royal Duke, to whom it was apparently designed to be presented.

It must be noted that that part of the map representing the river is not designed to be viewed in reference to the map of the city. It is, in fact, a view of the harbor from a point below the Narrows, to a point near the southern point of Manhattan Island. It shows the shores of Long Island and Staten Island at the Narrows, and also the four islands in the harbor, viz., Governor's Island, called on the map "Nut Island," and the islands not named on the map, but now called Ellis' Island, Bedlow's Island, and a small rocky islet, now occupied by the lighthouse in the harbor, opposite the extremity of Bergen Point.

Mayors of the City.

BY D. T. V.

CADWALLADER D. COLDEN.

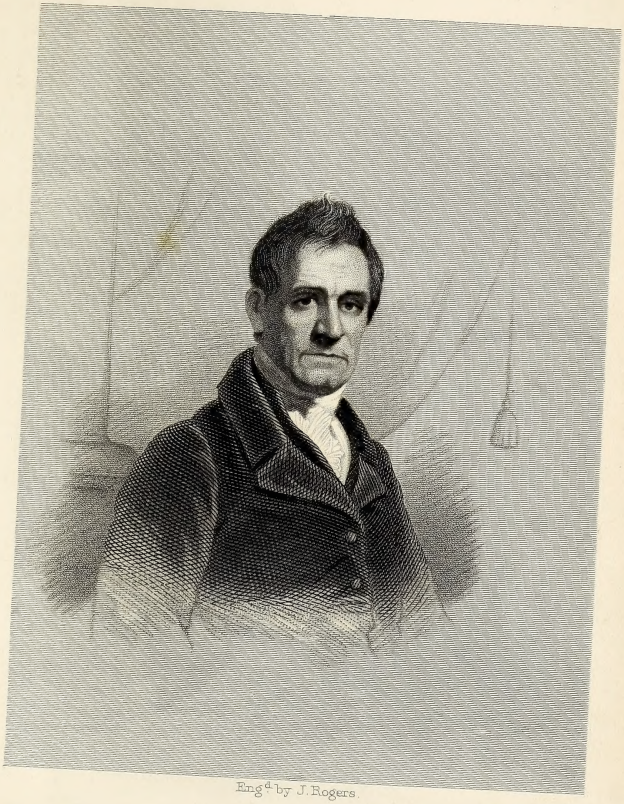
Mayor in 1818–19–20.

Mr. Colden was the grandson of Lieutenant-Governor Colden, and son of David Colden. He was born at Springhill, near Flushing, on the 4th of April, 1769, and was educated, in part, by a private tutor, and in part, at the school in Jamaica. In 1784 he accompanied his father to England, and was placed in a classical school near London, where he remained until the fall of the following year, when he returned to New York. Being destined for the profession of the law, he commenced his studies in this city, and subsequently pursued them in the province of New Brunswick, and also at Kinderhook, in this State. He was admitted an attorney in the year 1791, and commenced practice in the city of New York ; but soon after removed to Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county. In 1796, he resumed his practice in the city of New York. About this period he was appoined District Attorney, which office he held for several years.

On account of ill health, he embarked for France in the spring of 1803, and resided in Europe about eighteen months. Upon his return he resumed the practice of his profession with great success, and soon stood among the leaders of his profession as a commercial lawyer, and was equally eminent in other branches of the profession, In the time of the war of 1812, he was an active man in military life ; was elected a colonel of volunteers, and contributed his aid in the erection of the fortifications for the defense of the city.

In 1818, Mr. Colden was elected a member of Assembly, and in the same year succeeded Mr. Radcliff as Mayor. In 1822, he was elected to Congress, and in 1824, to the Senate of this State. A favorite object with him, in public life, was the advancement, in educational and moral points of view, of the youthful portion of the community, and he was a prominent advocate of public schools.

He was subsequently President of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, and for many years was Governor of the New York Hospital.



Engd by J. Rogers.

Cadwallader Colden

Engd by J. Rogers.

Stephen Allen

He was the author of the memoir of the Erie Canal, published by order of the State Legislature, and was one of the prominent advocates of the internal improvement system, then a subject of considerable excitement in this State. After his withdrawal from the Senate, in 1827, he devoted much of his time to the superintendence of the Morris Canal, connecting the waters of the Delaware and Hudson Rivers, and, for convenience in this respect, removed his residence to Jersey City.

The life of his friend Robert Fulton is his chief literary production. It was read by him before the New York Literary and Philosophical Society, and published by them.

Mr. Colden, after a life of usefulness and activity, died at his residence in Jersey City, on the 7th of February, 1834, of dropsy in the chest.

In the time of his mayoralty, the city contained about 120,000 inhabitants.

STEPHEN ALLEN.

Mayor in 1821–'22.

Stephen Allen was in his early life, a sailmaker by trade; and, having taken an interest in political affairs, was elected Assistant Alderman of the Tenth Ward, in the years 1817 and 1818. The following two years he was elected Alderman of the same Ward. The public spirit manifested by Mr. Allen in the discharge of his official duties induced his friends to bring him forward, for the first civic position in the city, to which he was appointed by the Common Council, for two successive years. Ten years subsequently, Mr. Allen was elected Assistant Alderman of the Tenth Ward. Having acquired a large fortune, by his successful occupation in commercial pursuits, to which he devoted himself for many years, after giving up his trade, Mr. Allen becomes conspicuously concerned in banking and insurance companies, and in various charitable enterprises; his character for probity and intelligence being a sufficient guarantee for his faithful performance of the most responsible trusts. For several years Mr. Allen held the office of State Senator, and, as such, became a member of the Court of Errors, the highest court of appeal in the State. In this capacity, although bred in a school of business widely different from the studies of the legal profession, the natural talent of Mr. Allen was such as at once to give him clear and distinct views of the most subtle questions brought before the

Court; and his written opinions on many abstruse cases evince his remarkable toil in this respect.

Having attained the venerable age of four score, Mr. Allen, still in good health, had spent some years in comparative retirement from his early pursuits. He died in the summer of the year 1852, one of the victims of the ill-fated steamer Henry Clay, which was consumed by fire, near the village of Yonkers, on the Hudson.

In the time of his mayoralty the city contained about 140,000 inhabitants.

WILLIAM PAULDING.

Mayor in 1823–'24–'26–'27.

Mr. Paulding was a descendant of one of the old New York families. His place of birth was at Tarrytown, Westchester county; the old mansion of his father is still standing on the river shore in that village, a venerable relic of the revolutionary era. The father of Mr. Paulding was William Paulding, a well-known and conspicuous revolutionary patriot, who was for some time a member of the Provincial Congress, and also held the position of Commissary General in the State levies.

The subject of this sketch, having received a classical education, removed to the city of New York about the year 1795, where he commenced the practice of the law. In 1802 he formed a partnership with Mr. Barton, the firm being Paulding & Barton. His practice was successful and lucrative. He married, in this city, a daughter of Philip Rhinelander, a wealthy merchant, through which connection he came into a large estate. He did not continue practice subsequently so actively as before, but became somewhat conspicuous as a politician and leading citizen. He was attached to the party of Madison, and was an active participator in the exciting events in this city during the last war. He at that time became a general in the State forces, and thus acquired his title of General, by which he was commonly known.

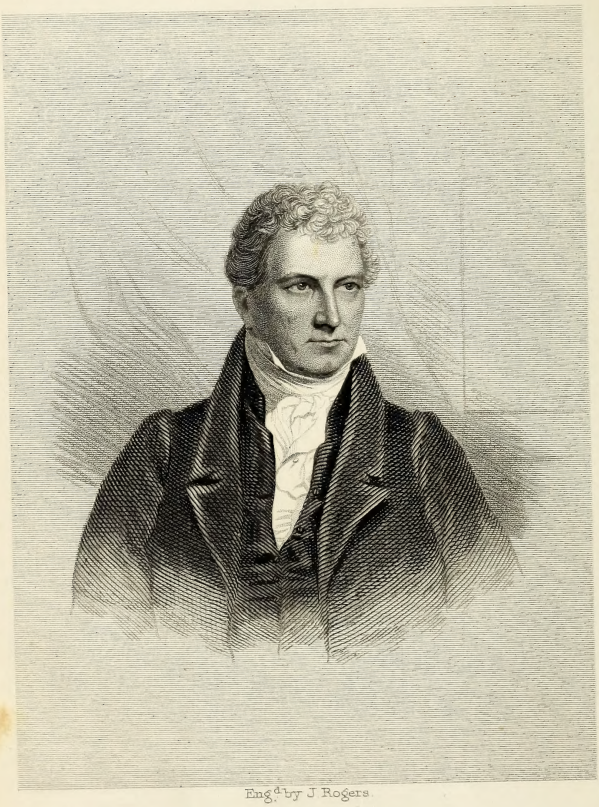
Mr. Paulding's residence was on the north-west corner of Greenwich and Jay streets, in one of what were then the finest houses in the city, and commonly called Paulding's row.

Towards the close of his life General Paulding retired to the vicinity of Tarrytown, where he had built an elegant mansion, and there he resided until his death, about seven years since, he being at the time about eighty years of age.

In the time of his mayoralty the city contained about 170,000 inhabitants.

Engd by J. Rogers

Wm Lauderdale



Engd. by J. Rogers.

Philip Stone

PHILIP HONE.

Mayor in 1825.

Mr. Hone was born in this city; his father residing and doing business in John street. In early life, Mr. Hone entered the mercantile profession, in Maiden lane, and afterward engaged in the auction and commission business, in Pearl street, with an elder brother, the late John Hone. For many years, the brothers were connected, as auctioneers, with Mr. Charles Town, under the firm of Hones & Town; and, after Mr. Town retired from the concern, continued business under name of J. & P. Hone & Co., always standing at the head of the auctioneers of this city, for capital and reputation as business men. They amassed handsome fortunes. About the year 1820, Mr. Hone retired from active business pursuits, and visited Europe, where he was present at the coronation of George IV. Returning to the United States, he embellished his fine house in Broadway, opposite the Park, with many subjects of foreign art, and an elegant and extensive library.

The Mercantile Library of this city—established, as is well known, for the benefit and cultivation of the mercantile clerks of this city, in which it has been among the most successful institutions of its kind in the country—has always ranked Mr. Hone among its most powerful friends. He participated in the erection of Clinton Hall, for their accommodation; and, himself owning the adjoining lots, he built thereon a spacious building, to conform to, and apparently form a part of, the edifice erected for the purpose referred to.

As a politician, Mr. Hone was of the Whig party. He was elected Assistant Alderman of the Third Ward, in 1823 and 1824, on the ticket with William H. Ireland. The following year he was placed in nomination for Alderman, but was defeated; Mr. Campbell P. White being the successful candidate. He was, nevertheless, elected Mayor, although there was a Democratic majority in the Board, in consequence of a quarrel between the friends of the two Democratic candidates, William Paulding and William P. Van Ness. The era of his mayoralty was marked as one of great magnificence and hospitality, defrayed from the private resources of Mr. Hone. The following year Mr. Hone was superseded in the mayoralty by Mr. Paulding.

In 1839, Mr. Hone was a candidate for the State Senate, but was defeated by Judge Scott. Under the Presidency of General Taylor, he was appointed Naval Officer of this port, which office he held at

the time of his death, which occurred on the 5th of May, 1851, at his residence, corner of Broadway and Great Jones street.

In the time of his mayoralty the city contained about 170,000 inhabitants.

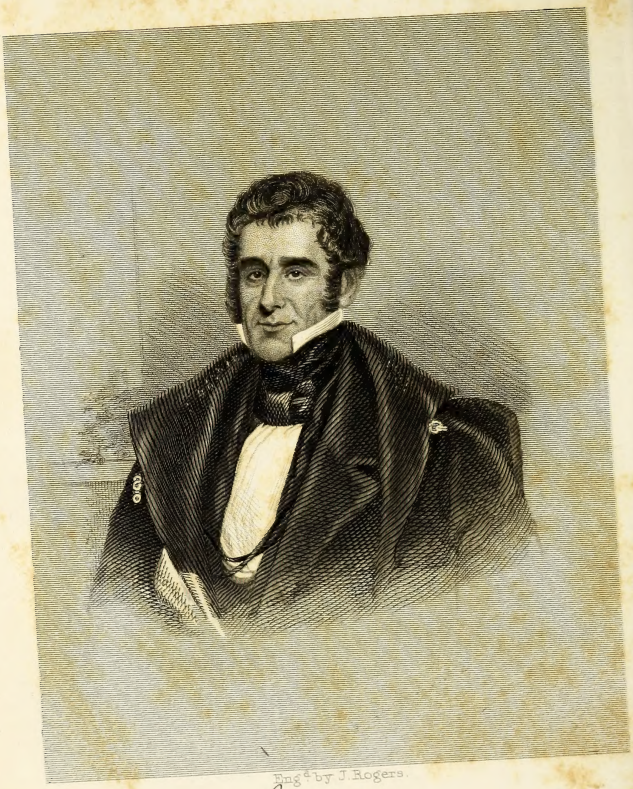
WALTER BOWNE.

Mayor in 1828–'29–'30–'31–'32.

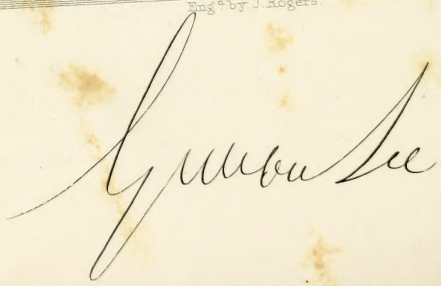
The first of the name of Bowne, in this country, was John Bowne, a native of Mattock, in Derbyshire, England, who emigrated to Boston in 1649, in the twenty-second year of his age. His origin was humble, his habits plain, and his manners unaffected. He was endowed with a strong mind and sound judgment, whilst his avocations as a farmer tended to add to his physical powers of endurance. Having removed to Flushing, Long Island, he attended, at first from curiosity, some of the Quaker meetings in that town. Struck with the simplicity of their worship, he invited them to his home, and next became, in the course of the year 1662, a member of their Society. His house, thenceforth, became the headquarters of their sect. Information of this fact being communicated to Governor Stuyvesant, who, in common with many of the other sects of Christians, was violently inimical to the Quakers, he ordered Bowne to be arrested, and fined him twenty-five pounds, to be committed until that sum was paid. Bowne suffered himself to be committed to prison, as his conscience prevented his paying a penalty, however trifling, for exercising the form of worship which he considered a duty. Continuing his resistance to the demands of the authorities, he was warned that he would be sent across the seas if he did not submit. This threat did not, however, prevail with him, and he was accordingly shipped for Holland, whither Stuyvesant wrote in strong terms, complaining of the obstinacy of the man, as a disturber of the peace and a contumacious subject, who was thus banished, in the hope that others in the same course might be discouraged. On his arrival in Holland, Bowne made his case known to the West India Company, and found there a more charitable disposition towards the sect. They refused to recognize the justice of Stuyvesant's course; and, on the contrary, dispatched a missive to Stuyvesant, severely censuring the course pursued by him, advising him that, in the youth of the colony, its rulers ought rather to encourage than check the population of the country; the consciences of men ought to be unshackled, so long as they continue moderate, peaceable, inoffensive,

Engd by J. Rogers

Walter Bowne



Engd by J. Rogers.



and not hostile to the Government. The persecutions of the Quakers ceased from this time, but the affections of that people were alienated from the Dutch Government of the colony after that period.

From this individual were descended numerous families of that name, inhabiting Long Island and the neighborhood. From James Bowne, a farmer at Flushing, was descended the subject of this sketch, who was born in the year 1770. Upon arriving at years of maturity, he engaged in the hardware business in this city, which he followed with success for a number of years, at the corner of Burling slip and Water street, in company with Richard T. Hallet. Mr. Bowne, upon his retirement from business, became a prominent politician of the Democratic party. He represented this city in the State Senate for three successive terms, and was appointed Mayor by the Common Council in the year 1827, continuing for the four succeeding years. Mr. Bowne was one of the Commissioners appointed by Congress for the erection of the Custom-house, which, we believe, was the last public duty of importance performed by him. He was noted in public and private for scrupulous and exact dealings, descending to the smallest details; and, by his successful business operations, acquired a large estate. Mr. Bowne died at his residence in Beekman street, in this city, on the 31st day of August, 1846, in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

In the time of his mayoralty the city contained about 200,000 inhabitants.

GIDEON LEE,

Mayor in 1833.

Gideon Lee was born in the town of Amherst, State of Massachusetts, on the 27th of April, 1778. He lost his father when a youth, and went to reside with an uncle, who was a farmer. "I remember," says he, "when I was a lad, living with my uncle, it was my business to feed the cows; and many a time, long before light in the morning, I was started off in the cold and snow, without shoes, to my work, and used to think it a luxury to warm my frozen feet on the spot just before occupied by the animal I had roused. It taught me to reflect, and to consider the possibility of bettering my condition."

Mr. Lee was apprenticed to the tanning and shoemaking, which occupation he followed in the town of Worthington, Massachusetts; and with the first means derived from the profits of his business, he

improved his deficient education at the Westfield academy. After prosecuting his business for some time, he formed a partnership with Mr. Hubbard; subsequently they were burned out, and he lost what property he had accumulated. He then dissolved with his partner, and removed to New York. But before establishing himself permanently here, he made a voyage to St. Mary's, Georgia, taking with him some small ventures of leather, and accompanying a party who went out for the purpose of cutting live oak timber for the United States Navy. While there he contracted a fever, from the effects of which his constitution was considerably debilitated throughout his life.

The adventure of Mr. Lee was not a profitable one, and after remaining in the South one winter, he took passage for New York, but was wrecked off Cape Fear; gaining land, he commenced his journey on foot, in company of a friend named Smith. After many hardships he reached New York, not, however, before his funds had become exhausted, and he had been obliged to take jobs at chopping wood, in return for food furnished by the inhabitants along the road.

Having married a Miss Buffington, of the place of his former residence, Mr. Lee removed to New York in 1807, when he commenced the tanning business at a small shanty in Ferry street. His prudence, economy, and industry, soon advanced him in prosperity. Mr. Lee lost his first wife in 1818.

In 1822, he was elected to the State Legislature. In 1823, he was married to a daughter of the Rev. David Williamson. In 1828 and 1829, he was elected Alderman of the Twelfth Ward, his residence being then in one of a row of fine marble houses, the first erected in Bond street, then in the suburbs of the city. In 1833, he was elected Mayor, and declined the renomination for the following year.

In 1836, Mr. Lee retired from the pursuit of active business, and soon after was elected to Congress, where he was distinguished by his close application to business. Shortly after his return from Washington, he removed his residence to the village of Geneva, where he had purchased a beautiful estate. He did not, however, long enjoy his retirement, being seized with a bilious fever, accompanied by neuralgia, early in July, 1841, and on the 21st of August following was gathered to his fathers, in the sixty-fourth year of his age, leaving his family an ample fortune, the fruits of an industrious and well-spent life.

Lith. of A. Brown & Co. 47 Nassau St. N.Y.

for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

PAISLEY PLACE, IN 17TH STREET, BETWEEN 6TH AND 7TH AVENUES

Paisley.

[The Compiler is indebted to P. M. Wetmore, Esq., for the following sketch.]

Every person at all familiar with the history of Scotch manufactures, will readily call to mind a busy, prosperous town, bearing the above name, in Renfrewshire, and chiefly known by its extensive trade in cotton goods.

There is another Paisley, much less distinguished in history, of which it is our purpose to speak at this time.

The mutations in trade, commerce, and manufactures, which have occurred in a space of time but little more than is allotted to a generation, are remarkable for their importance, and are not undeserving of notice in a work of this nature.

Recourse must be had to the uninviting tables of the statisticians, for full information on the topics to be considered. But it may not be out of place to remind the reader that, forty years ago, the cotton sheetings, brown and white muslins, checks, stripes, drills, and bed-ticks, the substantial materials essential to the wants of the thrifty and well-ordered household, were mostly woven in handlooms, and not, as now, the products of immense manufacturing establishments, around which have clustered populous cities and villages in New York and New England.

Inventive genius, inspired by the example of Whitney, and Watt, and Arkwright, conceived and executed the complex machinery by the aid of which American enterprise now floods the world with cotton goods, indispensable to most nations, but which were comparatively unknown to commerce at the commencement of the present century. Before that time, these necessary appliances of domestic life were principally supplied by the use of linen fabrics from the British Islands and Continental Europe, while India, in exchange for our silver dollars, sent us sparingly of her delicate muslins, but abundantly of her coarsely woven "Baftas," the handiwork of her patiently laborious, but most uninventive, people.

From these distant teachings we drew our early lessons in cotton manufactures. Weaving soon became a thriving branch of national industry, and it followed, as a natural sequence, that the workmen we needed resorted to our shores to ply their handicraft. Scotland sent over her hundreds of frugal and thrifty weavers, who speedily set up

their looms to prepare the needful supplies. The yarns for their use became an important branch of trade; and as each piece of muslin reached its destined length, and each fragment of the apron-check, coveted by the industrious housewife, grew to its proper dimensions, they were transferred to the custody of the merchant, in exchange for the current coin or a fresh supply of yarn.

The hand-weavers had become a community of themselves in our city at the period of which we speak, and had won and maintained good repute as an industrious, useful, and orderly people.

The year 1822 forms an epoch in our municipal history. The yellow fever, which had so often spread suffering and death among the inhabitants, in the autumn of that year, made its last eccentric visit to our city. It brought, of course, its wonted terrors. The people of the lower wards fled at its approach. The banker closed his doors; the merchant packed his goods; and churches no longer echoed the words of divine truth. Many hundreds of citizens abandoned their homes and accustomed occupations, that they might seek safety beyond the reach of pestilence, putting their trust in broad rivers and green fields.

But a few days elapsed, and business had found a refuge and a resting place. What was then the village of Greenwich, and is now the Ninth Ward of the city, became the improvised centre of trade and commerce.

The village of that day is not easily traceable on the map which fronts the title-page of this volume. At a little distance from the spot where the larger merchants had made their temporary homes, ran a secluded country lane, which bore the somewhat pretentious name of Southampton road.

A convenient nook by the side of this quiet lane was chosen by a considerable number of the Scotch weavers, as their place of refuge from the impending danger. They erected their modest dwellings in a row, set up their frames, spread their webs, and the shuttles flew merrily from willing fingers. With the love of Scotland strong in their hearts, and the old town, from which they had wandered far away, warm in their memories, they gave their new home the name of "Paisley place."

The writer, who well remembered and had dealt with the weavers of 1822, chanced to pass, a few days since, through Seventeenth street, from the Sixth to the Seventh avenue. Thoughts of the present, and not of the past, occupied his mind. An open gateway attracted attention, and invited entrance. Listlessly he sauntered

within a charmed circle of ancient memories. He had unwittingly wandered into the path once known as Southampton road. There stood plainly visible the Weavers' row, dim with the marks of age, yet fresh in the observer's mind, as an object of interest forty years ago. The paint had faded away from the time-worn materials which formed the humble structures, but the simple words remained to mark the spot where once the busy weaver sat, humming his Scottish airs, while, swiftly as flew the ebbing hours of life, the chequered web grew beneath his plastic hands.

"Paisley place" survives its fourth decade of years; no shuttle flies under its fast decaying roofs; the weaver's song is hushed; time and death have done their work, and the little primitive fraternity has vanished before the advancing march of associated effort.

Our artist, with true antiquarian spirit, has faithfully preserved the features of this scene, as a memorial of an interesting incident in our local history.

New York, February 23, 1863.

New York City under British Military Rule.

1777–1783.

BY D. T. V.

GENERAL ORDERS.

January 10, 1777.

THE Owners of Public Houses, having Sailors or Soldiers in their Houses after 8 o'clock, will be committed to the PROVOST, and the Furniture of their Houses forfeited; and the Fires and Lights are to be put out in all Public Houses at 9 at Night.

WILLIAM BAMFORD,
Town-Major.

WHEREAS, many Complaints are made by the Inhabitants that BREAD is become extravagantly high, either from the Exaction of Bakers or Forestallers, it is become necessary to renew a mode that was formerly followed in this place, of fixing an Assize. The Price of the best Flour being now Thirty Shillings the Hundred, and that of Fuel and Labour considerably Increased, I find that it is the Opinion of the most respectable Inhabitants that a Loaf of Bread of the finest Flour, weighing Three Pounds Four Ounces, should be sold for Fourteen Coppers, and in the same Proportion for Loaves of a lesser Weight.

Any Person who exacts more will be taken into Custody, and the Bread in their Possession will be given to the Poor.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

NEW YORK, 10th Jan., 1777.

PROCLAMATION

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON.

WHEREAS, there is Ground to believe that the Rebels, not satisfied with the Destruction of Part of the City, entertain Designs of burning the Rest: And it is thought that a Watch to inspect all the Parts of the City, to apprehend Incendiaries, and to stifle Fires before they

rise to a dangerous Height, might be a necessary and proper Means to prevent such a Calamity.

Many of the principal Inhabitants have applied to me to form such a Watch, and have all offered to Watch in person.

I do therefore require and direct, That all Persons may take a Part in this Matter, and turn out to watch when called for. A Sense of Duty and Interest will lead all good Subjects and Citizens cheerully to give their Attendance.

Any who refuse to take Part in preserving the City, will be judged unworthy to inhabit it.

I have appointed Persons to summon and superintend the Watch of each Ward; and the Number of men to be given by each is subjoined.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Major-General, Commander in New York.

Out Ward. George Shaw, David H. Mallows.	To furnish 14 Men each Night.	These to meet at the Guard Room near Cuyler's Sugar House.
Montgomery Ward. Normand Tolmie, Daniel Aymar, Francis Cooley.	15 do.	
North Ward. James Aymar, Martin Cregeir.	15 do.	
West Ward. David Fenton, John Amory.	6 do.	These to meet at the Guard House in Hanover square.
South Ward. Edward Nicoll.	4 do.	
Dock Ward. James Wells.	10 do.	
East Ward. Geronimous Alstyne, Thomas Brownejohn, Valentine Nutter, John Davan, Charles White, Peter McLean, Stephen Reeves.	16 do.	
	80	

New York, January 13, 1777.

WHEREAS, by a former Proclamation, the Inhabitants then in New York, and all such as might afterwards come into the place, were required to enter their own and Families' Names at my Office, and it was directed, that every Householder should give Notice there of the Arrival of any Stranger he admitted into his House ;

As it is expected there are now many Persons in Town, who have not complied with this Regulation, that they who from Ignorance and Want of Attention may not be confounded with those who lurk about the Town with Views of destroying it, the Notice is repeated ; and all Persons who do not comply with the Regulation, before Tuesday Morning, will be considered as bad Subjects and bad Citizens.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Major-General.

NEW YORK, January 17, 1777.

PROCLAMATION.

INFORMATION having been made to Major-General ROBERTSON, that the Library of King's College and of the Society Library in the City of New York have been pillaged, as well of the Books as of Part of the Philosophical Apparatus : PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that in the Books belonging to the College is placed either the Arms of the College, or of the Society for Propagating the Gospel, and in some of them the Arms of Joseph Murray, Esq. ; and that in the Books of the City Society Library is placed the Arms of the said Society, or that the several books so pillaged are otherwise so marked, that no one can be ignorant to whom they respectively belong. And all Persons in whose Hands any of the said Books or Apparatus now are, by whatever means they came into their Possession, are hereby strictly ordered, within TEN DAYS, to deliver the same to the Printer hereof [Gaine], for the Use of the respective Proprietors, or they will be committed to the Provost, and punished as Receivers of stolen Goods.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

NEW YORK, 27th January, 1777.

PROCLAMATION.

By Major-General ROBERT PIGOT, *Commanding in New York.*

WHEREAS, by a Proclamation issued by Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, who lately commanded in *New York*, a City Watch was established, and all Persons, Inhabitants of the said City, were thereby ordered to take their turn in Watching, when called on for that Purpose ;

And whereas the Necessity of keeping up the said Watch, and a punctual Attendance thereto, must appear evident to every good Citizen; and it having been represented unto me, that several Persons, Inhabitants of this City, altho' duly warned to take their Turn in Watching, have, notwithstanding, either neglected or refused to give their Attendance;

I Have, therefore, thought fit to issue this Proclamation, hereby requiring all Persons residing in the City of *New York* to take a part in a Matter so necessary for the Preservation of this City, hereby informing all such Persons as refuse, or neglect, to give their attendance, that they will be judged unworthy Inhabitants, and will be ordered to remove accordingly. And I do hereby require the Persons heretofore appointed to superintend the said Watch, that they make return to me of all Persons who shall hereafter refuse or neglect to watch, when called upon for that Purpose, in order that they may be dealt with accordingly.

Given under my hand, at New York, this Twenty-fourth Day of February, in the Seventeenth Year of His Majesty's reign [1777].

RT. PIGOT.

PROCLAMATION.

By Major-General Robert Pigot, *Commanding in New York.*

Whereas, there was a Proclamation issued by Major-General James Robertson, who lately commanded in this City, requiring all Persons coming into the same immediately to give in their Names; notwithstanding which, there is Reason to believe, that there are many Persons who have come in, and have not complied with the tenor of the said Proclamation: I have, therefore, thought fit to issue this Proclamation, hereby requiring all Persons who have come into this City, since the Twenty-second Day of September last, and are now resident in the same, and have not given in their Names, to give them in immediately, or they will be treated as Spies. And I do hereby give Notice, that all Persons coming into this City after the date hereof, from any Part of the Country possessed by the Rebels, who do not immediately report themselves to me, will be treated in like Manner; and all Persons harbouring or concealing such Persons will be taken into Custody.

Given under my Hand, at New York, the Twenty-fourth Day of February, in the Seventeenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

RT. PIGOT.

PROCLAMATION.

By Major-General ROBERT PIGOT, *Commanding in New York.*

WHEREAS, from the frequent Fires which happened in Chimnies in this City, it was judged necessary, that certain Persons should be appointed to inspect all Chimnies within the same, and see that all such as required it, should be properly swept and clean'd;

AND WHEREAS, *John Norris*, *John Burt Lyng*, *John Burns*, *Dederick Hyer*, *David H. Mellows*, and *Richard Ebbetts*, by Warrants dated the first day of December last past, signed by Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, were appointed Inspectors for the purpose aforesaid; notwithstanding which Appointment, such Fires still frequently happen in this city;

AND WHEREAS, it is represented unto me that many of the Inhabitants not only neglect sending for Sweeps when their chimnies require, but also refuse to suffer the said Inspectors either to view their Chimnies or to employ the Sweeps when brought to their Houses, by which this City is often in Danger of being destroyed;

I HAVE, therefore, thought fit to issue this Proclamation, hereby requiring all the Inhabitants of this City to permit the said Inspectors, or either of them, to view their Chimnies whenever they, or either of them, shall call for that purpose; and to cause that the same be immediately thereupon swept, in case the said Inspectors, or either of them, shall judge it necessary. And I DO hereby strictly enjoin and require the said Inspectors to make report to me of all persons offending in the Premises, in order that they may be dealt with accordingly.

Given under my Hand, at New York, this Twenty-fourth day of February, in the Seventeenth year of His Majesty's Reign.

RT. PIGOT.

By His Excellency Sir WILLIAM HOWE, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, one of His Majesty's Commissioners for restoring Peace to the Colonies, General and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Forces within the Colonies lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, a plentiful Supply of Vegetables and of fresh Provisions of all kinds will greatly tend to the Preservation of the Health of His Majesty's Troops and others; and the raising large Quantities of Hay, and other Forage, will very much conduce to His Majesty's Service,

as well as be of general Use: In Order, therefore, to give all due Encouragement to all His Majesty's liege Subjects, so that they may cheerfully exert themselves in raising such Supplies, under a full Assurance of enjoying all possible Protection in so doing, I have thought fit to issue this Proclamation, strictly charging and commanding, that no Person or Persons whomsoever, under any Colour or Pretence whatsoever, presume to trespass upon any Inclosure belonging to any other Person or Persons, or to take or carry away any Produce from the Owner or Owners thereof, or to break down, destroy, or in any Manner injure any Inclosure or Fences whatsoever, now standing, or hereafter to be erected, as they will answer for the same at their Peril. And to the end that this Proclamation may be more strictly observed, I do hereby further charge, require, and command all Officers, Soldiers, and others, to seize and deliver over to any Officer commanding any Part of His Majesty's Forces, or to the Provost Marshal, all such Persons as they shall find acting in Disobedience hereto, in order that such Offenders may brought to condign Punishment for the same; hereby declaring that any Neglect herein shall be considered and punished as a breach of Orders. And I do further charge and require the commanding Officers of any of His Majesty's Forces, and Provost Marshal, from Time to Time, to receive into Custody all such Offenders as shall be brought to them as aforesaid, and duly to make Report thereof.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters, in New York, the Twentieth Day of March, 1777.

W. HOWE.

By His Excellency's Command,

ROBERT MACKENZIE, *Secretary.*

PROCLAMATION.*

INFORMATION having been made to Major-General PIGOT, that the Library of King's College and the Society Library in the city of New York have been pillaged, as well of the Books as Part of the Philosophical Apparatus, of the natural and anatomical Curiosities, &c., PUBLIC NOTICE is hereby given, That in the Books belonging to the College is placed either the Arms of the College, or of the Society for propagating the Gospel; and that in the Books of the City Society Library is placed the Arms of the said Society; or that the several Books so pillaged are otherwise so marked, that no one can be

* This Proclamation was also printed in the German language.

ignorant to whom they respectively belong. And all Persons in whose Hands any of the said Books or Apparatus, &c., now are, by whatever Means they came into their Possession, are hereby strictly ordered, within *One Month*, to deliver the same to the Reverend Mr. Houseal, Minister of the ancient Lutheran Trinity Church, living in Little Queen street, at No. 10, of this City, for the use of the respective Proprietors; or they will be committed to the Provost, and punished as Receivers of stolen Goods.

RT. PIGOT.

NEW YORK, 26th March, 1777.

By His Excellency Sir WILLIAM HOWE, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, one of His Majesty's Commissioners for restoring Peace to the Colonies, General and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Forces within the Colonies lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, inclusive, &c., &c., &c.:*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, for the more speedy and effectual Suppression of the unnatural Rebellion subsisting in North America, it has been thought proper to levy a Number of Provincial Troops, thereby affording to His MAJESTY'S faithful and well-disposed Subjects, Inhabitants of the Colonies, an Opportunity to co-operate in relieving themselves from the Miseries attendant on Anarchy and Tyranny, and in restoring the Blessings of Peace and Order, with just and lawful Government:—As a Reward for the Promptitude and Zeal wherewith His MAJESTY'S faithful Subjects have entered into the Corps now raising, and as a further Encouragement to others to follow their laudable Example, I do hereby, in Consequence of Authority to Me given by His MAJESTY, promise and engage, That all Persons who have, or do hereafter, inlist into any of the said Provincial Corps, to serve for two Years, or during the present War in North America, and shall continue faithfully to serve in any of the said Corps agreeable to such their Engagements, shall, after being reduced or disbanded, obtain, according to their respective Stations, Grants of the following Quantities of Vacant Lands in the Colonies wherein their Corps have been, or shall be, raised, or in such other Colony as His MAJESTY shall think fit:

Every Non-commissioned Officer.....200 Acres.
Every Private Soldier..... 50 do.

The same to be granted to such of the said Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers as shall personally apply for the same, by the

Governor of the respective Colonies, without Fee or Reward, subject, at the Expiration of Ten Years, to the same Quit-Rents as other Lands are subject to in the Province within which they shall be granted, and Subject to the same Conditions of Cultivation and Improvement.

Given under my Hand at Headquarters in New York, the 21st day of April, 1777.

W. HOWE.

By His Excellency's Command,

Robert Mackenzie, *Secretary.*

By His Excellency Sir William Howe, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, General and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Forces within the Colonies lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, inclusive, &c., &c.:*

PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, Many Inconveniences arise from Merchants and others, in this City, charging their Goods and Wares in Sterling Money, instead of the Currency of the Province;

I have therefore thought fit to issue this Proclamation, hereby strictly charging and commanding, that the Prices asked for all Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, and Provisions, hereafter to be sold in this City, shall be in Currency, agreeable to the following rates: A Guinea weighing 5 Pennyweight 7 Grains, One Pound Seventeen Shillings and Four Pence; a Half Johannes, 9 Pennyweight 3 Grains, Three Pounds Four Shillings; a Moidore, 6 Pennyweight 22 Grains, Two Pounds Eight Shillings; a Spanish milled Dollar, Eight Shillings; an English Shilling, One Shilling and Nine Pence; of which all Persons are to take Notice, and govern themselves, under pain of Military Execution.

Given under my Hand, at New York, the Thirtieth Day April, in the Seventeenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

W. HOWE.

By His Excellency's Command,

Robert Mackenzie, *Secretary.*

By Major-General Robert Pigot, *Commandant in New York:*

PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, great Numbers of the Citizens and Soldiers make it a Constant Practice to throw the Dirt and Filth out of their Houses and

Yards into the Streets and Lanes of this City, which not only renders some of the Streets almost impassable, but may tend to injure the Health of the Inhabitants ;

I HAVE therefore thought fit to issue this Proclamation, hereby strictly charging and commanding all and every Person within this City, who have already thrown any Dirt or Filth into the Streets, immediately to cause the same to be removed ; and I do hereby strictly forbid all Persons for the future placing any Dirt or Filth in the Streets or Lanes of this City ; of which all Persons are to take Notice, and govern themselves accordingly, under pain of Military Execution.

Given under my Hand, at New York, the Tenth Day of May, in the Seventeenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

RT. PIGOT,

M. G., and Commandant in New York.

OFFICE OF COMMISSARY-GENERAL,

NEW YORK, June 12, 1777.

WHEREAS, his Excellency Sir WILLIAM HOWE, General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces, hath thought fit to order and direct Magazines of Forage to be established, for the better supplying of the troops under His Excellency's command : Notice is hereby given to the several Landholders, Farmers, and others, upon York Island, Long Island, and Staten Island, who may be able to supply the said Magazines with Hay, Straw, Oats, and Indian Corn, that the following rates will be paid for the same, viz.,

Good Fresh Hay, at the rate of Five Shillings per Hundred Weight.

Straw, at Two Shillings per Hundred Weight.

Oats and Indian Corn, according to its quality.

And, for the better encouragement of such persons to supply the said Magazines, an allowance of One Shilling per Mile, for every Ten Hundred Weight, will be paid, over and above the price stipulated aforesaid, for the carriage of the said Forage to the respective Magazines hereafter mentioned, viz.,

YORK ISLAND,

King's Bridge, Marston's Wharf, City of New York.

LONG ISLAND,

Brooklyn Ferry, Hempstead Harbour, Oyster Bay, Great Neck.

STATEN ISLAND,

Cole's Ferry, Decker's Ferry.

At which said several places proper persons will be appointed to receive the same, to ascertain the weight thereof, and to certify the

delivery; and upon certificates, ascertaining such weight and delivery, being produced at this Office, the said Forage will be paid for immediately.

His Majesty's service requiring these Magazines to be established as soon as the season will permit, it is expected and required that all persons who raise forage do furnish a certain quantity, proportionable to the produce of each person respectively.

DANIEL WIER,
Commissary-General.

By His Excellency Sir WILLIAM HOWE, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, General and Commander-in-Chief, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, many Vessels have arrived, and are daily arriving, in this Port with Cargoes of different Kinds, for the Use of His Majesty's Forces under my Command, and for the Use of the Inhabitants of such Parts of the Province of New York as are, or may be, under the Protection of His Majesty's Forces; in order that the Importers may not suffer by the Detention of such Cargoes on board Ships, as well as to prevent any Part thereof from being clandestinely conveyed to the Rebels: I have thought fit to issue this Proclamation, appointing ANDREW ELLIOT, Esq., to be Superintendant of all Imports and Exports to and from the Islands of New York, Long Island, and Staten Island (Transports, Victuallers, and Prizes excepted): Hereby ordering and commanding all Masters of Merchant Ships, immediately on their Arrival, to make Entry of the Vessels, and deliver in proper Manifests of their Cargoes, on Oath, at the Superintendant's Office; and any goods found on board, not inserted in the said Manifests, shall be seized and forfeited; and if any Master of a Vessel, arriving in this Port or its Dependencies, as aforesaid, shall break bulk, or suffer the same to be done, before he has obtained a Permission in Writing from the Superintendant or his Deputy, any Part of the Cargo so landed shall be seized and forfeited, and the Master liable to Imprisonment; and all Rum, Spirits, Sugar, Molasses, and Salt, imported, are to be stored at the Expence of the Owners or Importers, in Warehouses by them to be provided, under the Inspection of the said Superintendant or his Officers, with whom the Keys are to be lodged, who will grant Permissions when the same or any Part thereof is sold for the use of the Army, Navy, or Inhabitants, such Permissions always specifying the Quantity, and to whom the same is disposed.

And I do further order and direct, That no Goods or Merchandize whatever shall be laden on board any Ship or Vessel (such as are in His Majesty's Service excepted), until Permission, in Writing, is first obtained from the Superintendant's Office, specifying the Quantity and Quality of the Goods so intended to be laden, with the Vessel and Master's name, and where bound; and all Goods and Merchandize found on board any Ship or Vessel for which Permission have not been obtained, shall be seized and forfeited, together with Vessel, and the Master liable to Imprisonment.

And I do further order, That no Ship or Vessel (such as are in His Majesty's Service excepted), shall leave this Port, or its Dependencies, until the Master shall deliver in, at the Superintendant's Office, a Manifest, on Oath, specifying the Quantity and Quality of the Goods, and by whom shipped, together with the Permissions granted for the loading of the Vessels, as above directed; and if it shall appear to the Superintendant, or his Deputies, that no Fraud has been committed, and the Intention of this Proclamation is fully complied with, he is hereby, directed to grant a Certificate of the same, annexed to a certified Copy of such Manifest, with Permission to leave the Port; and any Vessel leaving this Port (except as above excepted), without having first complied with the Directions herein before contained, shall be forfeited, together with the Cargo on board, and the Master liable to Imprisonment: Neither are Vessels in Ballast to depart the Port without Permission from the Superintendant, as aforesaid.

And, in order that the Inhabitants of Long Island and Staten Island may be furnished with necessaries, and, at the same time, to prevent Supplies being conveyed to the Rebels through those Channels, I do further direct that no Vessel or small Craft whatever shall carry from the Island of New York to Long Island or Staten Island, at one Time, without Permission from the Superintendant's Office, any larger Quantities of Rum, Spirits, Sugar, or Molasses, than one Barrel of each, and of Salt four Bushels, nor of any other kind of Merchandize more than may be judged sufficient for the Use of one Family, under Forfeiture of such Vessel or small Craft, together with the Goods found on board, and the Master or Person having the Direction thereof shall be liable to Imprisonment.

And, as a further Security for Obedience to the Orders herein contained, and, as an Encouragement for others to detect those who shall presume to act contrary thereto, any Person or Persons who shall give Information to the Superintendant, or his Deputies, of any Goods or Merchandize shipped, or imported, contrary to the Tenor of this

Proclamation, so that the Person or Persons offending can be detected, such Informer or Informers shall be entitled to one Moiety of the Value arising from the Sale of the Goods or Merchandize so forfeited.

All Merchants, Traders, Masters of Vessels and others, are hereby strictly commanded to pay due Obedience to the Superintendant and his Officers, in the Execution of their Duty, as they shall answer the contrary at their Peril: And all Officers, civil and military, are required to aid and assist them in all Cases, where the same shall be found necessary.

The Superintendant, his Deputy, and all Persons acting under them, having their Salaries appointed as a full Compensation for the Services required of them, no Fees are to be offered on any account whatever.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters in New York, the 17th July, 1777.

W. HOWE.

By His Excellency's Command,
ROBERT MACKENZIE, *Sec'ry.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, 22d July, 1777.

PUBLIC Notice is hereby given, That the Superintendant's Office is opened in Water street, in the House formerly occupied by John Morton, where Daily Attendance will be given from Ten to One o'Clock.

By Major-General VALENTINE JONES, *Commandant in New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, there is great reason to believe that many evil practices are carried on by persons passing and repassing to and from this City and the Jersey shore, in small craft: In order, therefore, the more effectually to prevent such practices, for the future, I HAVE THOUGHT FIT to issue this Proclamation, hereby declaring that if any boat or small craft whatever shall be found passing or repassing as aforesaid, without having first obtained a regular pass for so doing, that the persons found in such boat or small craft shall be subject to confinement, and the boat or craft to seizure and confiscation; and that all persons going from this city without proper passes will be seized and confined. And I do hereby strictly forbid all persons passing

from this city to the Jersey shore after sun-setting, and before sun-rising, under pain of military execution.

Given under my hand, at the city of New York, the 23d day of July, in the 17th year of his Majesty's reign.

VAL. JONES,
M. G., Commandant of New York, &c.

WHEREAS, there is a quantity of STRAW wanted immediately for his Majesty's use ; it is requested that the farmers will thresh their grain directly, and deliver the Straw, without delay, at the different magazines established for that purpose, for which they will receive payment agreeable to a former advertisement by Daniel Wier, Esq., Commissary-General.

GEORGE BRINLEY,
Commissary of Forage.

NEW YORK, August 4, 1777.

SUPERINTENDANT'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, August 7, 1777.

By order of Lieutenant-General Sir HENRY CLINTON, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, &c., &c., &c. :*

NOTICE is given, that no SALT is to be carried from the Island of *New York* to *Long Island* or *Staten Island*, without Permission from the Superintendant's Office ; and any Vessel or small Craft, on board of which SALT shall be found, without Permission, as above mentioned, shall be forfeited, together with the SALT, and the Master or Person having the Direction of such Vessel or small Craft, liable to Imprisonment.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendant.

By order of His Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir HENRY CLINTON :

The farmers are hereby directed immediately to deliver into His Majesty's Magazines (as mentioned in a former Advertisement) all the STRAW they have already thrash'd, and that they, without delay, get the Remainder ready.

It is expected that due Attention be paid to this Order, as any further Delay must occasion disagreeable Methods.

GEORGE BRINLEY,
Commissary of Forage.

NEW YORK, September 1, 1777.

BARRACK-MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,
John street, 10th Sept., 1777.

Notice is hereby given to such inhabitants of this town as are in possession of houses, the property of people in rebellion (or supposed to be so), to provide themselves with others before the first of November next.

After this public intimation, no one can deem it a hardship to be ordered out (which must be the case) when his Majesty's troops are to be supplied with quarters.

They are also required, before the first of October, to make a return at this office, of the time when, and the authority by which, they took possession of such houses, it having been reported that some have said they were to pay rent, which never was meant, and therefore no authority given to exact it.

GEORGE CLERK, *B.-M. G.*

By Major-General VALENTINE JONES, *Commandant in New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it is represented to me that many persons take upon themselves to beat and abuse the people employed in the ferry boats between this city and Brooklyn, under pretence of delays committed by them, with the said boats.

In order to prevent such abuses in future, I have thought fit to issue this proclamation, hereby strictly forbidding all persons to strike, or in any wise abuse, any of the People employed in said service; but if any delays or abuses are committed therein, that complaint thereof be made to me, that the delinquents may be brought to proper punishment.

Given under my hand, in the City of New York, the 15th day of September, in the 17th year of his Majesty's reign.

VAL. JONES,
M. G., and Commandant of New York.

By order of His Excellency Sir HENRY CLINTON, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, &c., &c., &c.:*

PUBLIC Notice is hereby given to such Inhabitants of Long Island and Staten Island as are in want of Salt to cure the necessary Provi-

sion for their Family's use during the ensuing Winter, that upon their producing to the Superintendant of this port, or his Deputies, a certificate from the justice of peace next to their places of residence, that they are proper persons to be trusted, will be allowed to carry from New York any quantity of salt not exceeding three bushels to a family.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendant.

SUPERINTENDANT'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, November 15, 1777.

THE price of Fine Flour is regulated at Forty-five Shillings, New York Currency, per Hundred Weight.

The Assize of BREAD will be regulated by the Mayor, agreeable to the above Price.

VALENTINE JONES,
M. G., and Commandant of New York, &c.

NEW YORK, November 17, 1777.

By Major-General VALENTINE JONES, *Commandant of New York, &c.:*

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it has been represented to me that the boatmen and others who bring fire-wood to this city exact the most exorbitant prices for the same, and that unless some regulation be made, there will be no bounds to their extortion: To remedy which, I have thought fit to issue this proclamation, and do hereby order and direct that no more than *Five Pounds* currency shall be demanded for a cord of wall nut wood, *Four Pounds* a cord for any other wood.

And whereas some of the boatmen, and others, who have usually supplied this city with fire-wood, may endeavor to distress the inhabitants, by desisting from bringing the same at the above stated prices: To remedy which, I do hereby give notice, that on due proof given against any such persons, their boats will be seized and given to proper persons to be employed in bringing wood to this City.

And to prevent impositions on the part of the proprietors of wood, and their detaining the same from the boatmen, I do hereby order and direct, that they sell the same at a reasonable price; and on their refusing to do so (of which due proof is to be made), their wood

will be seized and confiscated, and the person so refusing will be punished for breach of public orders.

GIVEN under my Hand, in the city of New York, the seventeenth day of November, in the eighteenth year of His Majesty's Reign.

VALENTINE JONES, *M. G.*
And Commandant of the City of New York, &c.

By command of the General,
JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

By Order of His Excellency SIR HENRY CLINTON, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, &c., &c.*

WHEREAS, a Proclamation, issued from this Office, bearing Date the 15th Instant, giving Notice to such Inhabitants of Long Island and Staten Island as were in want of Salt, to cure the necessary Provisions for their Family's Use the ensuing Winter, that upon their producing to the Superintendant of this Port, or his Deputies, a Certificate from the Justice of Peace next to their Place of Residence, that they were proper Persons to be trusted, would be allowed to carry from New York any Quantity of Salt, not exceeding three Bushels for a Family. And whereas, it appears that the Mode pointed out by the said Proclamation for obtaining Certificates is inadequate to the Purposes thereby intended; public Notice is therefore hereby given, that such of the Inhabitants of Long Island, &c., as shall hereafter apply at this Office for the said Quantity of three Bushels of Salt, must produce a Certificate from the Commanding Officer of the King's Troops, on Long Island, or from a Field Officer of the Militia of the County in which they reside, that they are proper persons to be trusted, and that such of the Inhabitants of Staten Island as shall hereafter apply for the same Quantity of Salt, must produce, at this Office, a like Certificate from General Campbell or General Skinner: And in order that due Attention may be paid to this Proclamation, Authority is hereby granted to any Person or Persons to seize all such Salt as they may discover, on board any Vessel or Craft, or that they may be transporting by Land, through any Part or Parts of Long Island or Staten Island, unless accompanied with a Permission from this Office; which Salt so seized shall be the sole Property of the Person or Persons seizing the same.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendant.

SUPERINTENDANT'S OFFICE, NOV. 18, 1777.

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Commandant of New York, &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

All Masters of Ships or Vessels coming into the Harbour of the Port of New York, immediately on their Arrival (and before they haul their Vessel, to the Wharf) are to enter at the Port-Master's Office, an Account of the Powder they have on board, receive his Directions for stowing the same; and on no Pretence whatever to haul their Vessels to the Wharf, till such Entry is made, and the Powder delivered and stored agreeable to the Port-Master's Orders.

No Ship or Vessel to be hove down to burn, at any Wharf, without Leave from the Port-Master, who will appoint Wharfs proper for this Purpose.

No Pitch, Tar, Turpentine, or any Combustible to be heated on any Wharf to the Southward of Totten and Crossfield's Wharf.

No Fire to be kept on board any Ship or Vessel (alongside of any Wharf) on Deck, after Sunset; nor below the Deck after 9 o'clock at Night.

No Pitch, Tar, Turpentine, or Spirits to be left on any of the Wharfs, but to be stored in some safe Place, clear of Danger from Fire.

No Ballast, or any other Dirt, which is liable to sink, to be hove overboard from any Ship or Vessel lying alongside the Wharfs, nor to be hove off the Wharfs by any Person or Persons.

No Ship or Vessel, while in the Harbour, to lay with her Gib-Boom run out, nor Sprit-sail Yards across.

No Stone, Brick, Earth, or Timber to be taken off the Wharfs, as Ballast or Fuel.

The Ships in the East River and at the Wharfs, are not to ring their Bells unless to make an Alarm in Case of Fire.

The Pilots are hereby ordered to acquaint all Masters of Vessels on their Arrival of the above Orders and Regulations. And all Persons offending against all, or any of the above Regulations, calculated solely for the Public Advantage, may depend on being severely punished.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the Twentieth Day of December, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-seven, and in the Eighteenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES ROBERTSON,

M. G., and Commandant of New York, &c.

By command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

By His Excellency Sir HENRY CLINTON, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Lieutenant-General of His Majesty's Forces, &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it is consonant not only to the common principles of humanity, but to the wisdom and policy of all well-regulated States, in certain exigencies, to guard against the extortion of individuals, who raise the necessaries of life, without which, other parts of the community cannot subsist; and whereas, the farmers on Long Island and Staten Island are possessed of great quantities of Wheat, Rye, and Indian Corn, for sale, beyond what they want for their own consumption, and it is highly unreasonable that those who may stand in need of those articles should be left at the mercy of the farmer; and whereas, it is equally just and reasonable that every encouragement should be given to the industry of the husbandman, and that, in all public regulations respecting the price of the produce of his lands, regard should be had to that of the conveniences which he is obliged to purchase; and whereas, the present rates at which Wheat, Flour, Rye-Meal, and Indian Meal are sold do vastly exceed in proportion the advanced price of those articles which the farmer stands in need of purchasing, and I, being well satisfied from the best information, and the most accurate estimates made, that the following prices upon the articles above mentioned will be liberal and generous, have thought fit to issue this Proclamation, and do hereby order and direct that the prices to be hereafter demanded for the said articles shall not exceed the following rates:

A Bushel of Wheat, weighing Fifty-eight Pounds, *Twelve Shillings*, with an Allowance or deduction in proportion for a greater or lesser weight.

A Bushel of Rye, or Indian Corn, *Seven Shillings*.

Merchantable Wheat Flour, *Thirty-five Shillings* per Cwt.

Rye Flour, *Twenty Shillings* per Cwt.

Indian Meal, *Seventeen Shillings* per Cwt.

And that it may be known what quantities of the above articles of grain the farmers upon Long Island and Staten Island have for sale, I do further order and direct, that they do, without delay, make a return, according to the best estimate they can form, to the commanding officer of the Militia of their respective counties where they reside, of the quantities they have of the aforesaid respective Kinds of Grain; and also, that they do declare how much thereof they think they may want for the use of themselves and families, until the ensuing crop shall come in; and in order that those who

may stand in need of supplies of the above articles may seasonably have the benefit thereof, I do further order and direct, that the aforesaid farmers do immediately thrash out one-third part of their present crop of Wheat and Rye, and that another third part thereof be thrashed out, on or before the first day of February next, and that the residue thereof be thrashed out on or before the first day of May next. And that any person neglecting to make such return as aforesaid, or to thrash out his grain as aforesaid, or refusing to sell such part of any or either of the said Kinds of Grain, Flour, or Meal, which he shall not want as aforesaid for himself and family, at the respective prices above limited, or any person whatsoever, who shall either at the city of New York, Long Island, or Staten Island, presume to demand a greater price for any of the above mentioned articles, or refuse to sell the same at those prices, shall be subject to have his whole crop of grain, or quantity of manufactured Flour or Meal, concerning which such offence shall happen, seized and confiscated, and himself liable to imprisonment for such offence.

Given under my Hand, at the City of New York, the 20th Day of December, 1777, in the Eighteenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

HENRY CLINTON, *Lt. Gen.*

By His Excellency's Command,
JOHN SMITH, *Secretary.*

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Commandant of New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

In order that the poorer inhabitants of this city may receive some supplies of wood at a reasonable price, I have appointed John Thompson, Esq., of Brooklyn, to employ a number of persons to cut wood on Long Island for that purpose, and bring it down to the wharfs nearest to where said wood is cut. Therefore, such persons as shall produce proper recommendations will obtain orders from me to receive a proportion of the said wood, on their paying to the said John Thompson the charges of cutting and carting the said wood, with an addition of four shillings per cord for his trouble in this service.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
M. G., and Commandant of New York.

NEW YORK, December 22, 1777.

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Commandant in the City of New York.*

WHEREAS, the generous Price allowed for Wood by the former Proclamation for that Purpose, and the Plan that has been adopted for supplying the Poor with that Article, has been the Means of bringing larger Quantities of Fuel to this City than was expected. And, after advising with Gentlemen well acquainted with what relates to this Matter, I have thought fit hereby to order and direct, that, from and after the 10th day of January next, there shall not be demanded or received more than *Four Pounds for a Cord of Wall nut Wood*, no more than *Fifty-five Shillings for a Cord of Oak*, or any other Wood.

Given under my Hand, at the City of New York, the 27th Day of December, in the 18th Year of His Majesty's Reign, Anno Domini 1777.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
M. G., and Commandant of New York.

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Commandant in the City of New York.*

WHEREAS, it is represented to me that the Poor of this City cannot be properly relieved without some Provision be made for that Purpose, as there is not a Vestry at present in this City to assess the Quotas of the Inhabitants, and to Superintend the Poor as formerly; and it appearing to me highly reasonable that some Method should be adopted for their Relief, and *Elias Desbrosses*, *Miles Sherbrooke*, *Isaac Low*, *Charles Nicoll*, *Gabriel H. Ludlow*, *James Jauncey*, *Richard Sharpe*, *Charles Shaw*, *Hamilton Young*, *Theophylact Bache*, *Rem. Rapalje*, *Jeronimus Alstyn*, *William Walton*, *William Ustick*, *Peter Stuyvesant*, *Nicholas Bayard*, and *John Dyckman*, of this City, Gentlemen, having offered to take upon themselves the discharge of the Trust hereinafter reposed in them: I HAVE therefore thought fit hereby to authorize them to solicit and receive the Donations of the Charitable and well disposed, and to appropriate the same to the Relief of the Poor according to their several Wants and Necessities.

Given under my Hand, at the City of New York, the 27th Day of December, in the Eighteenth year of His Majesty's Reign, Anno Domini 1777.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
M. G., and Commandant of New York.

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Commandant in New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it has been represented to me, that the Inhabitants of this City are daily suffering great Inconveniences, as well from the Irregularity of the public Cartmen thereof, in declining, under various Pretences, carting for the Inhabitants, when required, as by the exorbitant and increasing Demands which they insist on receiving for their services; For correcting all such Abuses for the future, I do hereby establish the following REGULATIONS:

FIRST. That no Cartman be allowed to Cart without first obtaining a Licence from me for that Purpose (which will be given out to him gratis), and having the Number put upon his Cart.

SECONDLY. That no Cartman, upon the Request of any Person or Persons, shall refuse, decline, or neglect, upon any improper or false Pretences or Excuses whatsoever, to carry from or to any Part of the City of New York any Load or Loads of any Kind whatever.

THIRDLY. That the Fare of the said Cartmen shall be as follows, viz.,

For Loading, carting, and unloading every common load, to any Place within this City, not exceeding half a Mile, *Two Shillings.* For every Load of Lime, Bricks, Pantiles, Staves, Heading, Hoops, Hoop-poles, Coca, Bar Iron, Pimenta, Slate, and all kinds of dye wood, Flax-seed, every seven Barrels of Flour, every four Tierces of Bread, for two Tierces of Rice, for two Bales of Cotton, every fifteen Bushels of Salt, every Load of Cheese, or Gammons, every Load of Sails, every Load of white Sand; for every Load of Beef, Pork, Pitch, Tar, Turpentine, Oil, Beer, Cyder, or other Goods or Things in tight Barrels, allowing five Barrels to each Load, excepting Pot-Ash, which shall be four Barrels to a Load, *Two Shillings;* and if housed, *Two pence* per Barrel more.

For every Load of European Goods imported, Wheat, Meal, and Flour in Bags, twelve Bags to the Load, *Two Shillings.*

For loading, carting, and unloading every common Load, to any Place above the Distance of half a Mile, and not exceeding a Mile, *Two Shillings and Six-pence.*

For every Load of Iron Pots, or Kettles, for a Hogshead of Ale, a Tierce of Lime Juice, a Load of paving Sand, containing twelve Bushels, every Load of Hay in Trusses or Bundles, every Load of Household Goods, and every Load of Calves, Sheep, or Lambs, *Two Shillings and Six-pence.*

For every Load of loose Shingles, every load of building Sand, containing twelve Bushels to the Load, *Three Shillings.*

For every Load of loose Earthen Ware, every Load of Coal, containing one third of a Chaldron, every Load of loose dried Fish, every Load of Hemp or Flax, loose or in Bundles, to any Place to the Southward of Fresh-Water, *Three Shillings.*

For every Bale of Hemp, within the same distance, and for every Load of Oyster Shells, *Four Shillings.*

For loading, carting, unloading, and housing the Goods hereafter mentioned, viz.,

For every Hogshead of Rum, or other strong Liquors, exceeding ninety Gallons, and for every Hogshead of Molasses, exceeding ninety Gallons, for each *Four Shillings.*

For every Pipe of Wine, or other strong Liquors, *Four Shillings.*

For every Tierce of Molasses, Rum, or other strong Liquors, from sixty to ninety Gallons, *Three Shillings.*

For every Cask of Molasses, Rum, or other strong Liquor, exceeding forty Gallons, and under sixty, *Two Shillings.*

For every Hogshead of Sugar of twelve Hundred Weight and upwards, *Four Shillings.*

For every Hogshead of Sugar, from nine hundred Weight, and under twelve, *Three Shillings* and *Six-pence.*

For every Cask of Sugar, from six Hundred Weight and under nine Hundred, *Three Shillings.*

For every Load of Sugar in smaller Cask, *Two Shillings.*

For every Hogshead of Tobacco, of six Hundred Weight and upwards, *Three Shillings.*

For every Load of Flax-seed in Casks, *Two Shillings.*

For every Cable, whole Shot, of five Inches Circumference, to seven Inches, *Eight Shillings.*

For every Cable, half Shot, of like Dimensions, *Five Shillings.*

For every Cable, whole Shot, upwards of seven Inches Circumference to ten Inches, *Eight Shillings.*

For every Cable, half Shot, of like Dimensions, *Five Shillings* and *Six-pence.*

For every Cable, whole Shot, upwards of ten Inches Circumference, *Twenty Shillings.*

For every Cable, half Shot, of like Dimensions, *Ten Shillings.*

For ever Load of Cordage of lesser Size, *Two Shillings.*

For every Load of Gun-powder, to or from the Powder-house, not exceeding four Casks, *Five Shillings.* In less than four Casks, *Three Shillings.* If more than four Casks, *Six Shillings.*

FOURTHLY.—That no Cartman shall ask, demand, or receive, or any Person or Persons shall, directly or indirectly, pay, or promise to pay, any greater sum, for carting any Load whatever, than is above mentioned.

And, in order that due Obedience may be paid to the aforegoing Regulations, any Person offending in the Premises will be severely punished.

Given under my Hand, at the City of New York, the 29th Day of December, in the 18th Year of his Majesty's Reign, Anno Domini 1777.

JAMES ROBERTSON, *M. G.*

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Commandant of New York, &c., &c.*

WHEREAS, I am informed, that a number of sailors, on Friday evening, attacked, and, with knives, wounded and defaced three Hessian soldiers, and that several acts have been perpetrated, tending to raise a spirit of discord between nations, who have always lived together, whether in camp or garrison, with remarkable cordiality and affection.

Observing, with great satisfaction, that General SCHMIDT, and the principal officers of the Hessian army, are taking every step to prevent or punish any insult or injury from the part of their troops,

In like manner, I do require all that come into this city to treat the Hessian troops with the civility due to strangers, and the kindness we owe to faithful allies and friends, and declare that every attempt to destroy the cordiality that happily subsists between the two nations, will be considered as most prejudicial to the King's service. Any person who will discover to me the author of the cruel attack on the Hessian soldiers, shall receive twenty pounds.

Given under my Hand, this Ninth day of February, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-eight, and in the Eighteenth Year of His Majesty's reign.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
M. G., and Commandant of New York.

By His Excellency Sir HENRY CLINTON, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Lieutenant-General of His Majesty's Forces, &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it has been represented to me that supplies of Rum, Salt, and other goods, are frequently conveyed to the Rebels, by the way

of Staten Island ; and it being highly necessary to put a stop to such practices for the future : I have thought fit to issue this Proclamation, appointing Mr. Alexander Gardiner, wharf officer at Staten Island ; hereby ordering and commanding all masters of vessels, or small craft, employed in carrying goods from this city to Staten Island, for the use of the army or inhabitants there, to land the same at Cole's Ferry, and at no other place, and to deliver their permissions to the said Alexander Gardiner, before landing, who will allow the said goods to be carried by land to such parts of the said Island as they are intended for. And, for the more effectual carrying into execution the before recited regulations, I do hereby impower the said Alexander Gardiner to make seizure of all goods and merchandise, found on board any such vessel, or small craft, not corresponding with the Superintendent's permission, and also all such vessels, or small craft, together with the goods on board, which may be detected in landing, or attempting to land, at any other place, or wharf on Staten Island, except at Cole's Ferry aforesaid.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters, New York, the 13th day of February, 1778, in the Eighteenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

H. CLINTON, *L. G.*

By His Excellency's Command,
JOHN SMITH, *Secretary.*

By JAMES ROBERTSON, *M. G., and Commandant of New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

To prevent such disorders, as have hitherto been too frequent, Commodore HOTHAM has been pleased to direct that no Sailor belonging to his Majesty's Ships, or Transports, shall walk the streets after dark,

All Guards and Patroles are hereby directed to apprehend, and send to the Main Guard, whatever Sailors may be found in the streets after that time.

JAMES ROBERTSON, *M. G.*

NEW YORK, February 23, 1778.

MASTER OF THE PORT'S OFFICE.

IN consequence of Sir Henry Clinton's desire, I am directed by General Robertson, to acquaint all masters of ships and vessels, at their arrival in this port, immediately upon their landing, to wait on

the commandant of this city, and there report in writing, the number and names of all passengers whatever, for the information of the Commander-in-chief for the time being, with every other sort of information that may be conducive to the publick safety. The pilots are hereby ordered to acquaint all masters of vessels, on their arrival, of the above orders and regulations, and all persons offending against any of the above regulations, calculated solely for the publick advantage, may depend on being severely punished.

Given under my hand, by order of the General.

HENRY LAW,
Master of the Port of New York.

By Major-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Commandant of New York.*

WHEREAS, the Streets of this City are, contrary to former Usage, much neglected, to the great Inconvenience and Annoyance of the Inhabitants : And it being absolutely necessary that they should be cleansed as soon as possible ; I do hereby direct and order all occupiers of Houses and Lots in this City, and all Sextons of Churches, immediately to cause the Dirt and Filth in the Streets and Cellars, opposite to such Houses and Lots, and Churches, to be sweeped and raked into Heaps in the Middle of the Streets, ready to be removed by Carts which shall be appointed for that purpose. And, I do further direct and order the Barrack-Master of this City, and all Superintendents of Hospitals, immediately to cause the Dirt and Filth in the Streets opposite to such Barracks and Hospitals, and the Dirt and Filth in the Yards and Cellars thereto respectively belonging, to be sweeped, raked, and moved into Heaps in the middle of the Streets, ready to be taken away by Carts, as before mentioned.

AND WHEREAS nothing conduces more to procure Health than Cleanliness ; I do further direct and order, that all Occupiers of Houses and Lots, Sextons of Churches, Superintendents of Hospitals, and the Barrack-Master of this City, to cause the Dirt and Filth in Cellars and the Streets, opposite to their respective Lots and Buildings, to be sweeped and gathered into Heaps in the Middle of the Street, on Saturday in every Week, when Carts shall atttend to remove the same : And upon Complaint being made to me, of any neglect in keeping clean the Yards, Cellars, and Streets of any of the above described Lots and Buildings, the Person or Persons convicted thereof shall be severely punished, to prevent such Delinquency for the future.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
M. G., and Commandant of New York.

NEW YORK, March 23, 1778.

By Major-General JONES, *Commanding His Majesty's Forces on the Island of New York, Long Island, Staten Island, and the Posts depending.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it is thought expedient, in order to give the necessary Assistance to the Commandant of the City, that a Superintendent-General of the Police should be appointed; I do hereby appoint ANDREW ELLIOT, Esq., Superintendent-General of the Police of the City of New York, and its Dependencies, with Powers and Authorities to issue such Orders and Regulations, from Time to Time, as may most effectually tend to the Suppression of Vice and Licentiousness—the Support of the Poor—the Direction of the nightly Watch—the Regulation of Markets and Ferries, and all other Matters in which the Economy, Peace, and good Order of the City of New York, and its Environs, are concerned. The Superintendent-General will be assisted in the Administration of the Police by DAVID MATHEWS, Esq., Mayor of this City; And I do hereby enjoin and require all Persons whatever, to pay due obedience to the Superintendent-General, the Mayor, and all others acting in Authority under them, in the Execution of their Duty; and all military Officers commanding Guards to assist them when it shall be found necessary.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters in New York, this 4th day of May, 1778.

DANIEL JONES.

By Order of the General.

NATHANIEL PHILIPS, *Secretary.*

By MAJOR-GENERAL JONES, *Commanding His Majesty's Forces on the Island of New York, Long Island, Staten Island, and the Posts depending.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it has been represented to me that quantities of wet and dry goods are daily conveyed out of this town, without permission having been first obtained from the Office of the Superintendant of Exports and Imports.

I Do hereby authorize every person whatever, that discovers any wet or dry goods, for which no permission can be produced from the Superintendant, or one of his deputies, on board any trading vessel or small craft, or carrying by land on Long Island, to make seizure of the same, and send the goods so seized, immediately to the Superintendant's Office in New York, and as soon as such goods are, by my

order, sold at public vendue, the Superintendant will pay the person or persons that make the seizure, one half the net proceeds of such sales, the remainder shall be disposed of in charitable uses. As the intent of this Regulation is not to prevent the Inhabitants of Long Island from having necessary supplies for the use of their families, but to put a stop to the present iniquitous practices, it is expected all well-disposed persons will exert themselves in such manner as will answer the true intent and meaning of this Proclamation.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters, in New York, this 1st day of June, 1778.

DANIEL JONES.

By order of the General,

NATHANIEL PHILIPS, *Secretary.*

HEADQUARTERS.

NEW YORK, June 18, 1778.

THE City Watch, which was established soon after the King's Troops took Possession of New York, has been found greatly conducive to the Safety and good Order of the City: The Cheerfulness and Alacrity with which this Duty has been discharged does Honour to the Inhabitants. The General recommends a steady Perseverance in this essential public Service: That it may be the less burdensome to the good Citizens, he shall grant as few Exemptions as possible; a List of such Exemptions, signed by him, will be lodged with the Superintendant-General, all others are to be entered in the Books of the several Wards, and are to take this Duty in Turn. The inferior Officers, Artificers, Labourers, &c., employed in the various Branches of His Majesty's Service (whose Duty will admit of it) are to take their Share of the City Watch. Such Regulations as may be necessary will be sent to the Superintendant-General, who is to transmit to him the daily Report of the respective Wards.

By Order of the General.

CHARLES ROOKE,
Aid-de-Camp.

NEW YORK, August 3, 1778.

SEVERAL stores, of various sorts, being carried on Board vessels lying near the wharffs, and also to several houses during the confusion occasioned by the fire; All persons in possession of such stores are immediately to give notice to the Mayor of their quality and

quantity. Any person concealing such effects will be punished with the utmost severity.

By Order of Major-General JONES.

CHA. ROOKE,
Aid-de-Camp.

NEW YORK, August 7, 1778.

No vessel is to lie near any wharff, unless by a permit signed by the Superintendant of the port, and that only to load and unload, and are then to have an anchor astern, to be able to haul off immediately when ordered, or in case of fire.

A strict obedience to this order is necessary for the safety of this city and the shipping. The master of any transport or other vessel that does not observe it, shall be severely punished.

By Order Major-General JONES.

CHA. ROOKE,
Aid-de-Camp.

By Major-General JONES, *Commanding in New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, many Inhabitants of this City suspect that the late Fire was not the Effect of Accident but Design : Any Person or Persons that will discover to Major-General JONES, one or more of the Incendiaries, or those aiding in so horrid a Crime, so that he, or they may be brought to Justice, shall receive a Reward of ONE HUNDRED GUINEAS, on the Conviction of such Offender or Offenders. And as a further Encouragement to bring this Guilt to Light, if the Informer has been an Accomplice, his Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, is pleased to promise a Pardon to the Informer, on the Conviction of such Offender or Offenders, besides the above Reward of ONE HUNDRED GUINEAS.

It is reported that a Man suspected to have been concerned, being pursued, was wounded in the Back with a Bayonet, immediately after the Fire broke out.

Given under my Hand, at New York, this 14th Day of August, 1778.

DANIEL JONES.

By Order of the General,

NATHANIEL PHILIPS, *Secretary.*

NEW YORK, August 21, 1778.

It having been represented to Major-General JONES, that many inhabitants have goods saved from the fire, in their possession, the owners of which have not applied for them; it is the General's orders that they immediately send such goods to the Mayor's Office, in Wall street, where the owners may apply. Any person detaining or concealing such goods will be deemed guilty of theft, and punished accordingly.

By order of Major-General JONES.

CHARLES ROOKE,
Aid-de-Camp.

FORAGE OFFICE,
NEW YORK, Sept. 10, 1778.

The farmers on New York Island, Long and Staten Island, are hereby required immediately to thrash out their Grain, as the STRAW is wanted for the use of His Majesty's troops, for which they will be paid at the usual rate, on producing certificates of the delivery from the Deputy-Commissaries, at the different posts of Brooklyn and Flushing, on Long Island; at Cole's Ferry, on Staten Island; and at Kingsbridge, Marston's Wharf, and Bear-Market, on New York Island; with the same allowance for transportation as they received last year.

GEORGE BRINLEY,
Commissary Forage.

NEW YORK, November 9, 1778.

PERMISSION will be granted by the COMMANDANT, to REFUGEES and others, to cut wood on Long Island, for the use of this city, on lands of persons not under the protection of Government.

Permits will be issued on application at the Office of the Police.

NOTICE is hereby given to the *Citizens*, that JOHN NORRIS, at the Corner House, near the Main-Guard, and DAVID HENRY MALLOWS, near the Tea Water Pump, have the Care of the *Chimney-Sweeps*, and that on a Note in Writing, being left at either of their Houses, a *Sweep* will be sent to the Place required. The Fine of FIVE POUNDS heretofore established, will be punctually exacted from every Inhab-

itant whose Chimney shall take Fire through Neglect. Each Chimney to be swept once in every four Weeks.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Sup. Gen.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.

NEW YORK, November 16, 1778.

FOR REGULATING THE PRICES OF WOOD.

PROCLAMATION.

By Major-General JONES, *Commandant of New York.*

COMPLAINTS having been made that exorbitant Prices are exacted for FIRE WOOD, though at the same time it is certain great Quantities of Wood have been cut for the use of this City: It is hereby ordered, that from and after Saturday, the 5th of December next, no more than FIVE POUNDS Currency shall be demanded or paid for a Cord of Wallnut Wood, and FOUR POUNDS Currency a Cord, for any other sort of Wood.

Any Person that may be convicted of having (on or after that Day) demanded or received a greater Price than the above rates, shall forfeit the said Wood, or the Value thereof, one half to the Informer, the other half to the City Alms-House.

The above Rates being deemed, from the best Information, amply sufficient, the Owners of Vessels and the Boatmen that have usually supplied this City with Wood, are hereby warned not to attempt to distress the Inhabitants by desisting from bringing the same, as their Vessels and Boats shall, upon Proof thereof, be seized and assigned to others that will undertake to supply the City, and all Protections and Passes will be withdrawn from such Delinquents.

Those Persons that have cut wood for the Use of this City in Consequence of the Permits granted, are to send it to New York as soon as possible ; upon Proof of unnecessary Delay, the Wood shall be forfeited for the Benefit of the Poor, and their Permits withdrawn.

DANIEL JONES,
Major-General.

NEW YORK, November 28, 1778.

NOTICE is hereby given, that JOHN ROOME is appointed to examine the Stoves put up in this City, and the Places allotted by the Inhabitants to keep their Ashes in.

The injudicious Method of firing Stoves, and keeping Ashes, having often endangered this City, it is expected that the Citizens will punctually attend to such Directions as Mr. Roome may judge necessary, in order to prevent the Calamity of Fire, which is equally to be dreaded by every Inhabitant.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
D. MATHEWS,
Mayor.

Superintendent-General's Office,
New York, Dec. 1, 1778.

By Order of the Commandant of New York.

Licences will be granted by the Police to such Persons to keep Taverns and Public Houses (not exceeding a certain number) as may be recommended by the principal Officers of the Army and Navy, the Merchants, and other respectable Inhabitants of this City.

Any Person detected selling Liquors without Licence, from and after Saturday, the Twelfth Day of December instant, shall suffer One Month's Imprisonment, or forfeit Five Pounds.

The Money arising from the above Licences and Fines is to be paid into the City Funds for the support of the Poor.

Application for Licences to be made at the Office of the Police.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
D. MATHEWS,
Mayor.

Superintendent-General of Police,
New York, December 1, 1778.

By Major-General Jones, *Commanadnt.*

PROCLAMATION.

The safety of the city, and the preservation of the shipping, require the wharfs to be kept as clear as possible during the winter.

It is therefore ordered, that, after the 15th day of this month, no vessel be allowed to lay at or near any wharf of this city, except the following, which are to have permits from the Superintendant of the port :

Private ships of war, and trading vessels, are to have permits, not

exceeding fifteen days, for repairing, fitting out, loading, and unloading.

Captured vessels are to have permits, not exceeding fifteen days, from the day of their condemnation.

D. JONES, *Maj. Gen.*

New York, December 4, 1778.

By Order of the Commandant.

The following rates are established for carting, to take place from and after the Tenth day of this instant, December, viz.,

For loading, carting, and unloading Firewood, and every other common load, to any place within this city, not exceeding one mile, Three Shillings.

For carting Firewood, or any other common load, to any further distance, after the same rate.

For every load of Hay, Eight Shillings.

For every Hogshead of Rum or Molasses, Six Shillings. And in the same proportion for tierces or barrels.

For every Hogshead of Sugar, Six Shillings. For tierces or barrels, in the same proportion.

For every Hogshead of Tobbacco, Four Shillings.

For every load of Coals, consisting of one third of a chaldron, Three Shillings.

For every Cable, whole shot, of five inches circumference to seven inches, Ten Shillings. For every Cable, half shot of like dimensions, Six Shillings.

For every Cable, whole shot, upwards of seven inches circumference to ten inches, Twelve Shillings. For every Cable, half shot, of like dimensions, Eight Shillings.

For every Cable, whole shot, upwards of ten inches circumference, Twenty shillings. For every Cable, half shot, of like dimensions, Twelve Shillings.

Any Cartman, demanding, or receiving, on or after the Tenth day of this Month, a greater price for carting a load, than the prices settled by the above rates, shall, upon proof being made before the Police, forfeit Forty Shillings for every offence, one-half to the informer, the other half to the City Alms-House.

All persons, that in future intend acting as City Cartmen, are desired, before the Twentieth day of this Month, to give in their names at the Police Office, where they will receive Licences gratis. Any

person, after that day, who shall be discovered acting as City Cartman, without having obtained such a licence, and the number of his licence marked with red paint upon each side of his Cart, will be taken into Custody.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Assistant Magistrate of the Police.

SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, December 7, 1778.

FORAGE OFFICE, NEW YORK, December 9, 1778.

The Commander-in-Chief having taken into Consideration the price of Forage, does not think it adequate to other articles, and is pleased to order, that from and after the above date, the following prices should be paid until further orders. For good Upland Hay, 8s. per cwt., Salt Hay, 4s. per cwt., Straw 3s. per cwt., Indian Corn 10s. per bushel, Oats 7s. per bushel, Currency ;

And Two Shillings and Six Pence a Ton for every mile's cartage or water carriage ; he has allowed these ample prices, that no further delay may be made by the farmers in bringing all the hay, both fresh and salt, to the most contiguous Magazines, where they will receive certificates for the quantity delivered, which will be paid at the Forage Office, New York, and has directed me to acquaint them, that any person that is found delinquent, after this notice, will have their forage taken, and no receipts given.

GEORGE BRINLEY,
Commissary Forage.

By Order of the Commandant.

The following Rates are established for Ferriage, between this City and Brooklyn.

For transporting every person from the city of New York to Long Island, or from Long Island to N. Y.....	6*d.*
For every horse or beast.....	2*s.*
For every live calf, hog, sheep, or lamb.....	6*d.*
For every dead calf, hog, sheep, or lamb.....	6*d.*

For every barrel of rum, sugar, molasses, or other full barrel	1*s.* 6*d.*
For empty barrel	6*d.*
For every empty pipe or hogshead	1*s.* 6*d.*
For every beast's hide	6*d.*
For every undressed calf, sheep, or deer skin	2*d.*
For every pail of butter	4*d.*
For every firkin or tub of butter	9*d.*
For every bushel of salt, wheat, grain, seeds, or any other thing sold by the bushel	4*d.*
For every full pipe or full hogshead	8*s.*
For every pair of cart wheels	2*s.*
For every cup board, press for clothes, or writing desk	5*s.*
For every full trunk or chest	2*s.* 6*d.*
For every empty trunk or chest	13*s.*
For every half barrel of flour, or any other half barrel	6*d.*
For every barrel of bread	1*s.*
For every bag of bread or meal	3*d.*
For every gammon of bacon, turkey, or goose	2*d.*
For every dozen of eggs	1*d.*
For every dunghill fowl, brant, duck, heath-hen, or rabbit,	1*d.*
For every dozen of pigeons, quails, snipes, or any kind of smaller birds	2*d.*
For every hundred weight of iron, steel, shot, pewter, or lead, and of iron, copper, or brass kettles, &c	1*s.*
For every hundred weight of gunpowder	2*s.* 6*d.*
For every scythe or sith	1*d.*
For every firkin of soap	4*d.*
For every cheese	2*d.*
For every corn fan	6*d.*
For every hundred of shingles	1*s.* 6*d.*
For every cedar bolt	3*d.*
For every common bag of cotton wool	2*d.*
For every bale of cotton wool, or hops	3*s.*
For every coach	12*s.*
For every Phæton	8*s.*
For every chaise or chair	5*s.*
For every single sleigh	3*s.*
For every double sleigh	4*s.*
For every piece of oznabrigs	4*d.*

For every piece of blankets, or duffils	2*s*.
For every piece of cotton, pennistone, flannel, or frize	6*d*.
For every piece of broadcloth, kersey strouds, half thicks, and druggets	6*d*.
For every piece of duroys, callimancoes, shallons, or other stuff, and for every piece of garlix, Holland, or other linen	2*d*.
For every 100 of fish (called sheep's head)	4*s*.
For every 100 of bass or shad	2*s*.
For every dozen of perch	2*d*.
For every 100 cwt. of copperas, allum, or brimstone	1*s*.
For every half dozen of wool cards	2*d*.
For every saddle without a horse	3*d*.
For every case with bottles	6*d*.
For every looking-glass to two feet high and upwards	6*d*.
For every hundred weight of rice	4*d*.

Articles not enumerated, in proportion to their bulk.

If any ferryman shall ask, demand, or receive any more or greater sum for ferriage than is directed to be taken by the aforegoing rates, report thereof is to be made to the officers of the Police, in order that the offenders may be brought to punishment.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
D. MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF THE POLICE, January 13, 1779.

By Order of the Commandant.

FROM and after the 20th of this month, no person or persons will be allowed to act as Vendue-Masters, for the sale of any kind of goods, at Public Auction, but such as shall receive a licence from the officers of the Police for that purpose, before whom the person applying for a license must take an oath not to be concerned in any collusive sales in order to raise the price of any article of trade or provisions; and at the same time must give approved security, in the sum of FIVE THOUSAND POUNDS, New York Currency, for the faithful execution of their duty, as well as for the security of their employers.

In all cases where it may be necessary to have proof, by whose orders any parcel or piece of goods were sold at Vendue, the proof to lay with the Vendue-Master who sold such goods; if he fails in this, to forfeit his licence.

All damaged goods to be sold as such, otherwise the purchaser will not be obliged to take them.

Shipping and other materials, naval stores, prize goods, provisions, and liquors of all sorts, cabinet ware, and the effects of strangers deceased, may be sold on the wharf, or near the Coffee House Bridge, by the licenced Vendue-Masters.

Dry goods, and all other goods that do not come under the above denominations, when intended for public Vendue, are only to be sold in Auction Rooms provided by the licenced Vendue-Masters, for that purpose.

Permissions will be granted to any of the licenced Vendue-Masters, when required, for the disposing of household furniture at private houses.

For the more ready discovery of any person or persons that may attempt acting contrary to this order, all licenced Vendue-Masters are desired to fix over their door of their Auction Rooms, ———'s Licenced Auction Room, and to advertise in the newspapers, their street, and number of the house.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

New York, January 18, 1778.

ASSIZE OF BREAD.

Two Pounds for Twenty-one Coppers.

Public Notice is hereby given, that from and after the first day of February next, all the Bakers in this city are to make their Loaves of Two Pounds weight, and that no Baker or Retailer of Bread, shall from and after that date ask, demand, or receive any more or greater sum than Twenty-one Coppers for each such Loaf weighing Two Pounds; and that from and after the first day of February next, every Baker within this City shall put a mark with the initial letters of his Christian name and surname upon the Loaf-Bread he shall

expose to sale, and shall make his Bread good, and according to the aforesaid Assize, under penalty of forfeiting all such Bread as shall be defective in quality or deficient in weight, to the Alms-House in this City; and any person who shall ask, demand, or receive any more or greater sum for a Loaf of Bread weighing Two Pounds, shall for every such offence forfeit the sum of Five Pounds, to be applied to the use of the Poor of this City.

The weight of all Loaves being fixed at Two Pounds, it is intended for the convenience of the Poor, and to avoid fractions in the weight, which rendered detections of fraud in the assize more difficult.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
D. MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

Office of Police, January 22, 1779.

By Major-General Jones, *Commandant of New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

By a Proclamation of His Excellency Sir Henry Clinton, dated New York, December 20, 1778, the farmers of Long Island and Staten Island, were ordered to thrash and bring to market, by stated periods, such proportions of Wheat, Rye, and Indian Corn, in their possession, as they did not stand in need of for the support of their families, and the sowing their lands. They were required, also, to give an account to the Colonels of militia of their respective districts, what quantities of grain they possessed, and what it might be necessary to reserve for the above uses. The Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to order that Proclamation to remain in force, and be strictly observed, the rates excepted, which, as an encouragement for an ample supply of the market, are to be as follow:

Wheat, 26 Shillings per bushel. Wheat Flour, 80 Shillings per cwt. Rye, 10 shillings per bushel. Rye Meal, 30 Shillings per cwt. Indian Corn, 10 Shillings per bushel. Indian Meal, 28 Shillings per cwt. Buckwheat, 7 Shillings per bushel. Buckwheat Meal, 26 Shillings per cwt. Currency.

It is therefore ordered, that, from and after the first day of February next, no greater price for any of the above articles shall be demanded, offered, or received, on the penalty of the person offend-

ing forfeiting (on being convicted on oath, before the Police of New York, or the Colonel of the Militia of the district on Long Island or Staten Island, where that offence is committed) the Grain, Flour, Corn, or Meal, so offered to be sold or purchased, or the value thereof, and to suffer imprisonment till the forfeiture is paid; the one-half of the forfeiture to be paid to the Informer, and the other half for the use of the poor of this city, or the township where the offence is committed.

The Police of New York, and the Colonels of Militia on Long Island and Staten Island, are hereby required to take an account of what quantities of Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Grain, Flour, or Meal, are in their respective districts, and in whose possessions, and to report the same as soon as possible to the Commandant of New York.

D. JONES,
Major-General.

NEW YORK, January 22, 1779.

By the Commandant of New York.

PERMISSION will be granted to the Farmers and Gardners, of these Islands (that have not wood on their lands proper for fencing) to cut railing for fences, on the lands of persons not under the protection of Government, on Long Island or Staten Island.

Complaints have been made, that the wood cutters have broke down the fences, and done other damage on cultivated lands. Such offenders will, upon proof, be severely punished, and forfeit their claims to any future permits.

The Permits granted to cut firewood for the use, are to expire the first of March next.

New Permits will be granted.

Applications are to be made to the Police of New York.

D. JONES,
Major-General.

NEW YORK, February 5, 1779.

REGULATED PRICE OF SHIP BREAD.

Four Pounds Fifteen Shillings per Hundred Weight.

NOTICE is hereby given, that from and after the Thirteenth Day of this month, no Baker, or other person whatever, shall ask, demand, or receive, any more or greater sums than four pounds fifteen shil-

lings currency, per hundred weight, for ship bread of the best quality. Any person demanding or receiving more than the above-mentioned price, shall forfeit the sum of FIVE POUNDS, over and above the value of the ship bread so sold, to the use of the poor of this City.

All persons that bake ship bread are hereby ordered to mark the biscuits with the initial letters of their names.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE,
NEW YORK, February 10, 1779.

By order of His Excellency Sir HENRY CLINTON, *K. B., General and Commander-in-Chief of all his Majesty's Forces within the Colonies lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, inclusive, &c., &c., &c.*

PERMISSION will be granted to Loyal Subjects, to inclose and cultivate for their own benefit, portions of the cleared Wood-lands, and other uncultivated Lands of persons not under the protection of Government, on Long Island and Staten Island, and to erect temporary Habitations thereon.

Certificates for the Character of those that apply, are to be produced at the office of Police, and transmitted to the Commandant.

DANIEL JONES, *M. G. C.*

NEW YORK, March 6, 1779.

By His Excellency Sir HENRY CLINTON, *K. B., General and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Forces within the Colonies lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida inclusive, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

PROTECTION and encouragement is hereby given to the possessors of farms and gardens, to raise plentiful supplies of grain, provisions, vegetables and forage. Whatever person, or persons, shall presume to take away, or destroy, any part of the cattle, stock, or other produce of any farm or garden, or do any damage to the habitations, garden, orchards, or lands; destroy or break down the fences, shall, upon proof thereof, be most severely punished. Complaint is to be

made to the Commandant of New York, or to the officer commanding the nearest post of his Majesty's troops.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters, the 8th day of March, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-Nine.

H. CLINTON.

By His Excellency's Command,
JOHN SMITH, *Secretary.*

Directions to be observed by all Masters of Vessels on their entering the Port of New York.

THE Proclamation issued by Major-General ROBERTSON, Commandant of New York, dated December 20, 1777, has always continued in force. And you are hereby ordered to see that Proclamation duly executed, in whatever concerns the safety of the city, the preservation of the wharfs, and every other circumstance on shore. The wharfs that are rebel property, are allotted for the use of His Majesty's Navy, and vessels in the King's service, but the same rules, in whatever concerns the safety of the city, &c., are to be observed.

D. JONES,
Major-General Commandant.

NEW YORK, March 27, 1779.

To Christopher Blundell, Gent., Master of the Port of New York, and Mr. Anthony Kendal, his Deputy.

☞ The Master of the Port's Office is kept at No. 271, near Beekman's Slip. Hours of attendance from ten until one o'clock.

WHEREAS, it has been represented to me that innumerable Riots and Disturbances have happened in the streets of the City to the great annoyance and apprehension of the Inhabitants, by Seamen belonging to His Majesty's Ships, Transports, Victuallers, &c.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, to the several Captains, Commanders, and Officers in his Majesty's service, and in the employ of Government, that they are not, on any account whatever, to grant leave, or permit, Seamen belonging to their respective Ships and Vessels, to go on shore after dark ; and should any so far transgress, as to be found in the Street, after Gun Fire in the Evening, they will be taken up by the Police, and punished with the severity, which a breach of Order merits.

GEORGE COLLIER.

RAINBOW, off New York, 9th April, 1779.

By Order of the Commandant.

NOTICE is hereby given, that permission will be granted by the Police, to any person properly recommended, who may incline to employ themselves in fishing with seines, or otherwise, anywhere within the protection of His Majesty's ships, for the purpose of supplying the Markets of this city.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Peace.

OFFICE OF POLICE, April 12, 1779.

OFFICE OF POLICE, April 12, 1779.

INFORMATION having been lodged at this Office, that persons bringing flour and meal for sale to this city, have exacted from the purchasers, premiums for their trouble in bringing such flour and meal to market, in addition to the regulated price; and, also, that the retailers of flour and meal in this city do ask and receive greater prices than the established rates; for the prevention whereof, in future, the inhabitants are hereby called upon to give information at this office, of any practices repugnant to the regulations established by the Commandant, in his Proclamation of the 22d of January last, in order that offenders may be punished.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

COMMANDANT'S OFFICE, NEW YORK, APRIL 28, 1779.

THE business of the Commandant, in civil matters, will be transacted on and after the first day of May, at the Office of Police.

Attendance will be given at eleven o'clock, in the forenoon.

JOHN L. C. ROOME,
Secretary to the Commandant.

To the Police.

The Commandant hereby appoints Jeronymus Alstyne and John Amory, Directors of the City Watch, under the order of the Police.

The Police are to order such nightly watch, and make such disposition of them as the security of the city may require.

The former Regulations of the Commandant are to continue in force, and the neglects of duty are to be punished according to these regulations, which the Police are to see duly executed.

The fines arising from such neglects are to be paid to Mr. Smith, Treasurer of the City Funds, and applied to pay such expenses as this establishment may incur.

By Order of the Commandant.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DU BOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

New York, May 21, 1779.

By Sir George Collier, *Commodore and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Ships and Vessels employed in America, from the North Cape on the Island Cape Breton, to the Bahama Islands, and Florida, inclusive.*

Whereas, many Seamen have been lately inveigled from his Majesty's Service into Privateers, Letters of Marque, and Merchantmen, owing often to Drunkenness, and want of Consideration of the heavy Penalty attending such a crime, which is Death by the Sentence of a Court Martial;

And whereas, I have had it represented to me that several of such Deserters, repenting of their offence, are only restrained from returning to their Ships through Fear of Punishment;

I hereby think proper to give Notice, that such Seamen or Marines who will return either to their own Ship, or, if she is not present, to any other Ship or Vessel of His Majesty's, acknowledging their Crime, and claiming the Benefit of this Proclamation, shall be pardoned their Desertion, provided they give themselves up within a Kalender Month from the Date hereof.

And as the King's Service has suffered materially by Privateers, Letters of Marque, and Merchant Vessels, enticing Seamen to desert,

they are to take notice, that whatever Ship or Vessel shall be found to have borne a Deserter, or in which a Deserter shall be found, will have every Man (except the Commander), without exception, impressed for his Majesty's Service, and it is signified to them, that the Excuse of not knowing him to be a Deserter will not avail or be received, unless the Proof is perfectly clear that neither the Owners, Master, or Mate, knew of his being such.

But if, notwithstanding the Mercy held out to Offenders who have left their Ships, there should yet be any so incorrigible as to persist in their Crime, and not return to the Service, they may depend upon their being proceeded against, if taken, with the utmost severity, and punished with Death, if the Court Martial shall sentence them to it.

Given on board His Majesty's Ship, the Raisonable, off New York, the 28th of May, 1779.

GEORGE COLLIER.

By Command of the Commodore,

JOHN MARR, *Secretary.*

By Sir GEORGE COLLIER, *Commodore and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Ships and Vessels employed in America, from the North Cape on the Island of Cape Breton, to the Bahama Islands, and Florida, inclusive.*

IT having been represented to me, that it is become a Practice lately for Privateers to anchor without the Hook, at their return from cruising, and frequently to land their Prisoners upon Long Island, to the great Danger and Annoyance of his Majesty's faithful subjects, and in Defiance of repeated Admonitions to the contrary ;

I think proper, therefore, to declare, that if Commanders of Privateers shall presume to be guilty of such Practices, or shall permit any Prisoners to be landed from their Ships, without Leave being obtained from the Commissary-General of Prisoners, and signified under his Hand, in Writing, such Commander of a Privateer shall be impressed into his Majesty's service, and a Reward and Protection be granted to such of the Crew as shall make a discovery thereof, so as to Convict him upon it.

And the Owners of Privateers are to direct their vessels, when they return from their Cruises, to bring to near the Guard Ship, in Order to their being properly examined, and not to show so much disrespect to the King's Colours, as to make Sail away, when they see the Guard Boat approaching them.

And I think proper to signify to the Pilots in the Pay of Government, that if they shall be found guilty of going on board Merchant Vessels when Men-of-War are not supplied with them, who may want to come in over the Bar, they will not only be mulcted in pay, but likewise dismissed as Pilots, and obliged to serve on board the King's Ships in inferior Stations; and as some of the Pilots have assisted, with their Boats and Persons, to land Rebel Prisoners on Long Island from Privateers, the utmost Severity will be used to all such who shall be found acting contrary to their Duty, and they may depend, that no Consideration shall prevent their receiving the Punishment due to their Fault upon Conviction.

Given on board His Majesty's Ship, the Raisonable, off New York, the 29th of June, 1779.

GEORGE COLLIER.

By Command of the Commodore,

JOHN MARR, *Secretary.*

By Order of the Commandant.

THE following prices and assize of bread are to take place from and after Friday, the 9th inst., and to continue until further orders;

Ship Bread of the best quality at £3 10s. per hundred weight.

All loaf Bread to weigh two pounds each loaf, for fourteen coppers each.

No Baker or Retailer of Bread shall ask, demand, or receive, any greater sum, either for ship or loaf bread, than the prices above mentioned. All bread to be marked as heretofore directed, and to be made good; such as shall be found either defective in quality or deficient in weight, shall be forfeited to the Alms House; and any person who shall demand or receive any more or greater sum than is above mentioned, either for loaf or ship bread, shall forfeit five pounds over and above the value of the bread so sold, the one half to the informer and the other half to be applied to the use of the poor of this City.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.

DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.

PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE, July 7, 1779.

By JAMES PATTISON, Esq., *Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, there is great reason to believe that many Persons, not only come into this City, without pass or permission, but take up a residence here, without either their names, characters, or occupations, being reported to any public office;

In order therefore to remedy these irregularities, and prevent the like in future, it is hereby ordered and directed, that all house holders within the city do give into the Office of Police, on or before the 19th instant, the names and descriptions of such persons as are at present, or may become, within that time, lodgers in their respective habitations; and that, from and after the said 19th instant, all strangers who come into the City do, immediately on their arrival, report themselves to the Office of Police, where they will receive certificates (provided their intentions are well founded) to entitle them to take up their abode: And all inhabitants are hereby strictly forbid to receive into their houses any strangers, as lodgers, except such as can procure the required certificate; and are further enjoined to report the names of those that may be so admitted, to the said Office of Police, within twenty-four hours, after admission, in order that their respective abodes may be duly registered.

It is also ordered and directed, that all masters of ships and vessels, Coming into this port, do, on their arrival, deliver to the Office of Police true and entire lists of their passengers and letters. None will be admitted to an entry at the Superintendent's Office, who cannot produce a certificate of having done so; and they are likewise strictly forbid to receive on board, on their departure from hence, any passengers not having the accustomed passports from the Commandant.

Any person or persons, transgressing the above rules and regulations, will be considered as dissafected, or at least suspicious characters, and be subject to imprisonment, and such penalties, as upon conviction may be adjudged them.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 12th day of July, 1779, and in the Nineteenth year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By Command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

N. B.—Attendance will be given at the Office of Police from 10

o'clock every morning till two in the afternoon (Sundays excepted), to give the several certificates required by the above Proclamation.

By Order of the Commandant.

WHEREAS, the Order of the 1st of June last, requiring all Owners of Hulks or dismantled vessels, to remove the same from the Wharves and Slips in the East River, have, in manifest contempt of public authority, been hitherto disregarded, Notice is hereby given, that if due obedience is not paid to the said Order before the first day of August next, the Owner or Owners of any such Vessels or Hulks as may then remain at any of the said Wharves or Slips, will be immediately apprehended and imprisoned until the said order is complied with.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE, July 21, 1779.

By JAMES PATTISON, Esquire, *Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it is highly expedient that further regulations should be established respecting the BOATS and SMALL CRAFT passing to and from this city;

I HAVE THEREFORE thought fit to order and direct that from and after the First Day of August next, all boats and small craft bringing PROVISIONS, FUEL, FORAGE, or FISH, to this city, and other market supplies, must have passes from the OFFICE OF POLICE, specifying the names of the persons, and the places to and from which they are to pass and repass;

That every such BOAT or SMALL CRAFT as shall be detected, without such pass, or in going to, or coming from, any place or places, but such as are particularly mentioned in their passes, will be seized, and the persons found therein detained, and are to be reported to the Police, in order that the same may be laid before the Commandant;

That any person or persons intending to bring supplies to this city,

and who shall obtain a pass from any of his Majesty's Officers commanding at Out Posts, or the commanding officer on Long Island, or from the Colonel of the militia of the county in which they reside, shall be permitted to bring supplies to this city, either by land, or in any craft, having a pass, as aforesaid;

That any person or persons discovered on board any boat or small craft coming to, or going from, this city, without such pass, as aforesaid, or a pass from the Office of Police, shall, together with the said boat or small craft, and the hands thereunto belonging, be detained and reported as abovesaid;

That from and after the publication hereof, all boats or small craft attempting to pass *from* this city after dark, and before gun-fire in the morning (except such as are in his Majesty's service), will be seized by the guard-boats, and forfeited, and the persons found therein imprisoned;

That all boats or small craft that shall be discovered passing *to* this city after dark, or before gun-fire in the morning (except such as are in his Majesty's service, or that are coming with provision, fuel, forage, fish, or supplies for the markets, having passes for that purpose), will be seized and forfeited, and the persons found therein imprisoned as abovesaid.

That all forfeitures incurred by virtue of this Proclamation shall be divided, one moiety thereof to the person or persons making the seizure, and the other to be paid unto the hands of John Smyth, Esquire, Treasurer of the city funds, for the use of the poor.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the Twenty-second Day of July, 1779, and in the Nineteenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary*.

OFFICE OF POLICE, July 27, 1779.

ANY person or persons that may incline to contract for the cleaning the streets of this city, under the immunity of an exclusive right to take all the manure and rubbish for their own use, are desired to give their proposals to the office of Police on or before the 15th of August next, together with such regulations and restrictions as they may think necessary to enable them properly to execute such an undertaking, that the same may be laid before the Commandant, and, with his approbation, terms of agreement entered into.

By Order of the Commandant.

Whereas, the storing of pitch, tar, turpentine, rosin, spirits of turpentine, or shingles, in any houses, store-houses, cellars, or lodging them on the Wharfs or in the streets within this city, is not only attended with imminent danger in case of fire, but is also expressly contrary to an act of assembly passed in this province the 30th of December, 1769;

It is therefore ordered and directed, that all persons who have pitch, tar, turpentine, rosin, spirits of turpentine, or shingles (except the quantity herein allowed to ship chandlers), lodged or laying in any part of this city, do remove the same on or before the 5th day of August next, to the brew-house and ground adjacent, formerly occupied by Hendrick Rutgers, situate in the Out Ward of this city, which is set apart for the reception of the same, and left to be under the direction and care of such person or persons as the merchants interested may chuse to appoint, at their own expence, for the safety of their property.

Ship chandlers are allowed to have near their doors, in the open street, and not in any buildings or inclosure, pitch, tar, rosin, and turpentine, not exceeding, in the whole, at any time, seven barrels.

Such person or persons as do not punctually comply with this order before the 5th day of August next shall, for such offence, be fined Fifty Pounds, to be immediately paid into the hands of Mr. John Smith, Treasurer to the Vestry, to be applied to the public uses of this city, and be imprisoned, if the articles are not removed agreeable to the above order, in twenty-four hours after conviction.

It is further ordered and directed, that all pitch, tar, turpentine, rosin, and spirits of turpentine, or shingles, that may be imported into this port, after the date of this order, shall, when permitted to be landed, be immediately lodged at the place herein before directed; and in case of being left on the wharf where landed or lodged in any other place than is herein directed, shall be forfeited and sold at public vendue, and the monies arising therefrom be paid and applied as above mentioned.

Any cartman who shall be detected in carting of pitch, tar, turpentine, rosin, spirits of turpentine, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this order, shall be deprived of his licence, and fined Ten Pounds, to be paid and applied as before mentioned.

As a punctual compliance with these regulations is the immediate

concern of every inhabitant of this city, it is expected they will point out all dilinquents to the officers of police.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE, July 27, 1779.

By JAMES PATTISON, Esq., *Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

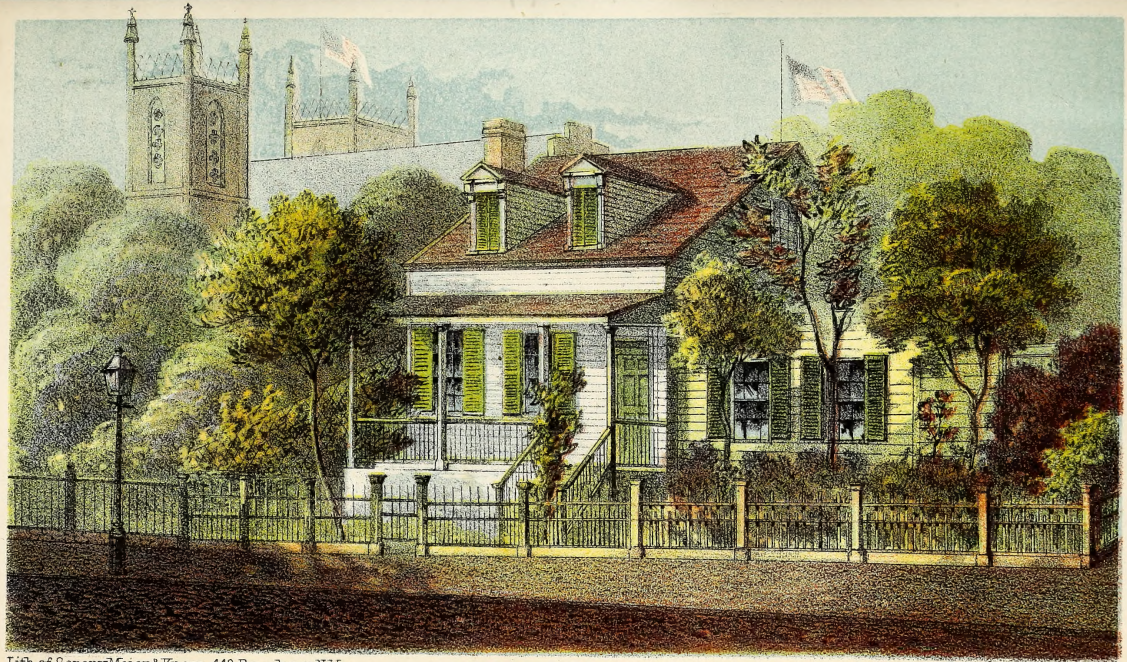
REGULATIONS ESTABLISHED FOR THE SECURITY OF THE SHIPS AND VESSELS LYING AT THE DIFFERENT WHARFS ON THE EAST AND NORTH RIVERS.

I. THE Wardens of the Port are to appoint a Patrole in each of the under mentioned districts, to be taken in Succession, and to consist of a careful Master and two Mates of some of the Vessels lying therein, who are to continue on Duty from the close of the Day till Midnight, and then to be relieved by others, who are to have the Patrole the Remainder of the Night.

II. The Master so charged with the Patrole is to visit the several Vessels in his district (as often as may be necessary) for his being satisfied that no Danger is to be apprehended from Fire therein; he is also carefully to see that no Fire or Lights be kept on board any Vessel after Nine o'Clock at Night, and make Report thereof to the Port Warden of his District. And if any Fire or Lights should be discovered on board any Vessel after the Hour before mentioned, Report is to be made thereof the next morning, as well as any other irregularity that may be committed during the Night.

III. The Patroles are to apprehend all Persons whatever, who shall be found on any of the Wharfs after Dark, and cannot give a satisfactory account of themselves, and take them Prisoners to the nearest Military or City Guard, who will have Orders to receive them.

IV. No Bells are to be rung in any of the Vessels lying in the East River, either by Day or Night, except when Danger is discovered by Fire, and upon such an Alarm being given, the Masters of the Vessels in the different Districts are immediately to repair with their crews, properly provided with buckets, to such ship as shall be appointed by the Wardens for that Purpose, and follow such Direc-



Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway, N.Y.

for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

PRIVATE RESIDENCE OF THE LATE MAYOR TIEMAN'S FATHER,

23d St. betw. 4th & Madison Aves.

tions as the Wardens of the Port shall think necessary to give for their Conduct on the Occasion. And in case the Fire causing such Alarm shall happen to be in a Part of the Town at a Distance from the Wharfs, it will be adviseable for the Wardens to proceed, with the Masters and Crews so assembled, to the Place where the Fire shall be discovered, to assist in extinguishing the same : two Masters and their Crews in each District excepted, who are to remain for the Security thereof.

V. In Case the Warden, whose District is at either of the Extremities of the Range of Wharfs, should be Sick, the Warden having Charge of the adjoining District is to take charge of that appropriated to the absent Warden; but if the Warden so absent by Sickness should be charged with one of the more centrical Districts, in that case the Care thereof is to devolve on the Wardens of the adjoining Districts, each being to take the Half nearest to his own District.

VI. All Reports made by the Patroles to the Wardens, of any Irregularities during the Night, are to be laid by them before Captain Laird in the Morning following, or, if necessary, immediately, as the Superintendence and Direction in all Matters relative to the Rules and Orders are invested in him.

VII. No Vessel to be permitted to lay at any Wharf, unless she has a Master, Mate, and such a Number of Men as Captain Laird shall judge sufficient for taking their share of the Patrole Duty, as well as for Keeping a Watch constantly on Deck, during the Night. Every Evening the Wardens are to send to Captain Laird's for the Counter-Sign for their respective Patroles.

VIII. Any Person who shall transgress any of the above Regulations will be subject to a Penalty for the first Offence of £30, for the second Offence £50, and for the third Offence £100, and one Month's Imprisonment. The Forfeitures to be applied as follows, viz. : One Half to the Patrole or Person giving Information, the other Half to the City Fund.

To superintend from the Ship Yards to the Crane, Captain Thomas Crowell. From the Crane to the Fly-Market, Captain Thomas Vardill. From the Fly-Market to the Old-Slip, Mr. Anthony Van Dam. From the Old-Slip to Whitehall, Captain John Griffith.

Captain Gibson, of the Jett, Ordnance Transport Ship, is appointed to superintend the Wharfs on the North River, and to appoint

the Patroles for the Same. He is to report to Captain Laird, as is above directed.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the First Day of September, Anno Domini 1779, and in the Nineteenth Year of his Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By Command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

THE Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury having ordered me to collect and receive the Duties upon all dutiable Prize Goods that have been condemned at the Port of New York since October, 1776 : I do hereby require all Agents, as well those of his Majesty's Ships of War, as of Privateers, Letters of Marque, &c., that they do immediately call at the Superintendent's Office in Water Street, and pay, agreeable to the Directions of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, all such Duties arising from dutiable Prize Goods that have been condemned to such of his Majesty's Ships of War, Privateers, Letters of Marque, &c., for which they acted as Agent ; and that they do in future, before the Condemnation of any dutiable Prize Goods, make a Return to the Superintendent's Office of all such dutiable Prize Goods, that the same may be weighed and gauged. The Accounts which the Judge of the Admiralty has desired the different Agents to make out and deliver to me must be sworn to before David Mathews, Esq., the Mayor,

ANDREW ELLIOT.

NEW YORK, September 10, 1779.

Major-General PATTISON

TAKES this early Opportunity of returning his Thanks to the CITIZENS of NEW YORK, who have so readily stood forth in promoting the Safety of this City, by giving their reasonable Aid in carrying on the Works on Governor's Island, which altho' calculated for their own Protection against any attempts of a FOREIGN Enemy, yet the part they have so cheerfully taken upon the Occasion cannot but be regarded as a Proof of their Loyalty and Zeal for His Majesty and his Government. Justly impressed with a due Sense of their meritorious Conduct, the COMMANDANT is happy thus publickly to bear Testimony of it, and as there is now no longer a Call for their Assistance, he gladly dispences with their being put to any further Expence or Trouble.

NEW YORK, October 25, 1779.

WHEREAS it has been represented to the Commandant, that sundry persons going out with Fowling Pieces have made a practice of shooting near high roads, and other places of public resort, thereby rendering it very unsafe for passengers and others frequenting the said roads ; and that in consequence of such practice some fatal accidents have actually happened : The Commandant therefore judges it necessary, for the public safety, to prohibit all such Fowling near the environs of the city, or within half a mile of any high road or public frequented foot path, as the offenders will be answerable for the consequences attending the disobedience of this order.

By Order of the Commandant.

S. PAYNE ADYE,
Aid-de-Camp.

NEW YORK, October 27, 1779.

By JAMES PATTISON, *Esq., Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, the safety of the City and the Preservation of the Shipping require the Wharves to be kept as clear as possible during the Winter ;

It is therefore ordered, that after the 15th day of December next, no Vessel be allowed to lay at or near any Wharf of this City without having previously obtained Permits from the Superintendent of the Port, and coming within the following Description :

Private Ships of War, and trading Vessels, to have Permits not exceeding 10 Days, for repairing, fitting out, loading, and unloading.

Captured Vessels to have Permits for the disposal of their Cargoes, not exceeding 15 days from the Date of their Condemnation.

All Merchants, Owners, and Masters of such Vessels, not employed, not in the service of Government, as intend to winter at New York, are hereby ordered to remove their Vessels to Newtown Creek by the 15th Day of December.

Any Person offending against this Proclamation will be subject to one Month's Imprisonment in the Provost, and to the Payment of such Fine as shall be adjudged by the Police, for the Use of the City Funds.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 16th Day of November, in the Year of our Lord 1779, and in the 20th Year of his Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By Command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

By Order of the Commandant.

NOTICE is hereby given, in order to prevent Gunpowder getting into improper hands, that from and after this date, no Gunpowder is to be sold at Public Vendue, without a License having been first obtained for that purpose, from the office of Police ; Licenses will only be granted for such Gunpowder as may be sold by order of the Court of Admiralty, for the benefit of the captors.

All owners of Gunpowder and Vendue Masters, that may in future sell Gunpowder by the above Licenses, are hereby ordered not to deliver any Gunpowder to the purchaser till he shall produce a certificate from the office of Police, that he has made oath that the same is intended for retailing to the inhabitants, or for the use of armed vessels, or for such other purposes as may be approved of ; Merchants and Vendue Masters are desired to retain in their hands the certificates as vouchers for their having complied with this order, and any transgression will subject them to fine and punishment.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE,
NEW YORK, 23d November, 1779.

Garrison Orders.

23d November, 1779.

THE Commandant, having receiv'd many and frequent complaints of the inhabitants being ill-treated by officers and servants quarter'd upon their houses, is sorry to find himself under the necessity of thus publickly calling upon all officers to consider that good discipline and the duty he owes to the citizens under his protection cannot permit him to suffer any act of oppression or irregularity to be practis'd in this garrison, without strict notice being taken of it, and therefore trusts that, in future, no cause will be given for further complaints, and that all officers will pay due observance to the barrack-regulations lately established for the more just allotment of quarters.

Some Officers having likewise taken upon themselves to commit citizens to the Main Guard, contrary to an order given by Lieut.-Gen. Jones, late Commandant, Major-General Pattison now finds it necessary to confirm the said order, and to direct, that no citizen shall be

put into confinement, except by authority from a General Officer, or an Order signed by a Magistrate of Police, unless in the case of some violent breach of the peace.

Should Officers receive ill-treatment from any of the Citizens, they may be sure, upon representing it through the proper channel, of meeting with redress.

By Sir Henry Clinton, *K. B., General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces within the Colonies lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, inclusive, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, the approaching season requires every exertion to obtain immediately a quantity of Fuel for the use of this city, as also to secure a daily supply of that article to those whose circumstances will not admit laying in sufficient quantities for the winter ;

It is therefore hereby ordered and directed, that all persons, who had permissions granted them for cutting wood off certain lands on Long Island and Staten Island, do immediately bring what wood they have cut to this market. Such as have not the means of carting it themselves to the landings are ordered immediately to apply to the Colonels of the Militia of the District, who have instructions to employ the neighbouring farmers in that service, and to settle the rates of carting for the same.

The Colonels of the Militia in the different districts are also empowered to grant permission to any person to cut wood off the abovementioned lands, where the intention of the grant has not been complied with ; and to order the wood that is cut to be brought to the landings, allowing for the cutting of the same, if the owner does not immediately make application for the assistance as above directed.

The ample price allowed for Firewood at this market cuts off every Pretext from the well disposed proprietors of wood-lands for delaying cutting their woods, and therefore all proprietors of woodlands on Long Island and Staten Island are hereby ordered and required immediately to cut, and cart to the most contiguous landings, such proportion of their woods as will fully answer the intent and meaning of this Proclamation, and prevent the disagreeable necessity of granting permissions for their woods to be cut by others

who are willing to undertake the same, paying the proprietors the customary price for standing wood.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters, New York, this Twenty-Fourth Day of November, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-Nine.

H. CLINTON.

By His Excellency's Command,
JOHN SMITH, *Secretary*.

By JAMES PATTISON, Esq., *Major-General of his Majesty's Forces, Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, many Evils daily arise from the unlimited Number of Taverns and Publick Houses within this City and its Precincts : *I have therefore thought fit*, in Order to prevent the pernicious Effects thereof, to direct that, in future, the Number of Licences for those who come under the Discription be restricted to Two Hundred, and that they be granted to such House Keepers only, whose Characters are sufficiently vouched and approved by the Magistrates of Police ;

And that no Inconveniencies may ensue from this Restriction, Notice is hereby given :

That such Persons who propose retailing Spirituous Liquors, in smaller quantities than Five Gallons, may apply to the Police for a Special Licence for that Purpose, provided the same be not drank within their own Houses, or sold in a less Quantity than a Quart.

Any Person detected in Keeping a Tavern or Publick House, or retailing Spirituous Liquors, in less Quantities than Five Gallons, without having obtained such Licence from the Police, or acting in any Manner contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Proclamation, after the Tenth Inst., will have his or her Liquors forfeited for the Benefit of the Alms House, suffer imprisonment, and be brought to Trial before a Garrison Court Martial for a Breach of Orders.

Licenses will be immediately withdrawn from such as shall be known to harbour or tolerate any riotous or disorderly Companies.

Thomas Bayeaux and Thomas Dalton are hereby appointed acting Officers under this Proclamation, and are to follow such Orders as

they may receive from the Magistrates of Police, towards enforcing and carrying the same into Execution.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the First Day of January, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, and in the Twentieth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By Command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

By Order of the Commandant.

NOTICE is hereby given, that all Persons who propose Keeping Taverns or Publick Houses, must, on or before Thursday, the 6th inst., deliver in at this Office a sufficient Certificate of their good Character, signed by three creditable Persons of the neighbourhood in which they reside.

Licences for Taverns and Publick Houses, as well as to Retailers, will be issued on Friday and Saturday next, at the House of JOHN SMYTH, Esq., in Pearl street.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendant-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE, January 1, 1780.

By JAMES PATTISON, Esq., *Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, and Commandant of the City of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, in all well-regulated Societies, where protection is given to the Person and Property of every Individual, it becomes the Duty of the Members of that Community to contribute their joint Aid to the Defence and Preservation of it. And, having received in an Address from the principal Inhabitants of this City, in Behalf of themselves and their Fellow Citizens, an Offer of their Services, requesting to be armed and embodied: I have therefore thought fit to Order that every Male Inhabitant residing within this City, from the age of seventeen to sixty Years, shall be immediately enrolled under such Officers as are appointed to take the command of the District in

which such Inhabitant, respectively, resides. Those Persons who are already enrolled, either in the Loyal Commissariat, Independent, or Volunteer Companies, must procure a certificate from the Captain to whose Company they belong, in Order that they may be exempted from being enrolled in the Companies now to be established.

Any Person within the Age above mentioned, who shall at any time fail to obey the Orders he may receive from his Captain, will be subject to imprisonment or banishment from the City.

The Firemen, and People commonly called Quakers, not being within the Description of Persons hereby required to take Arms, are nevertheless expected to exert themselves in any Cases of Emergency.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the Twentieth Day of January, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, and in the Twentieth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By Command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary*.

NEW YORK, February 9, 1779.

THE Commandant, impressed with a just sense of the meritorious conduct of the citizens of New York, who have, in Compliance with his Proclamation, put themselves in military array, with so much readiness and alacrity, takes this occasion of publickly returning them his thanks.

So very numerous and respectable a body of Militia being enrolled and assembled under arms, in the short space of seven days after issuing the Proclamation, must reflect a lasting credit upon them, and deserves the highest commendation.

That this noble spirit and order is now diffused amongst all orders of men, the many Associated Companies lately formed by the several publick departments of the Navy and Army incontestably prove; these testimonies of loyalty and zeal cannot fail to convey the truest pleasure to all his Majesty's good subjects, and be productive of the best effects.

Major-General Pattison desires further to declare the satisfaction he received from the good order in which these companies appeared under arms at the review on Saturday, as also how much his expecta-

tions were exceeded by the very military dress and appearance of the INDEPENDANT and VOLUNTEER CITY COMPANIES, to whom the merit of first setting this laudable example has been long due.

Strength of the Militia, and the Old and New Associated Companies, formed for the Protection and Defence of the City of New York, February 7, 1780.

OLD COMPANIES.

	No. Companies.	*Effect. Men.*
New York Rangers	1	107
New York Highlanders	1	107
New York Volunteers	7	455
NEW COMPANIES.		
Loyal Ordnance Volunteers	4	234
Engineer Volunteers	1	134
Qr. M. G. Volunteers	1	56
Loyal Commissariat Volunteers	2	142
Barrack Office Volunteers	1	91
King's Dock Yard Volunteers	3	161
New York Marine Artillery	1	98
	22	1585
City Militia	40	2662
	62	4247
Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy acting on Shore,		340
Ditto from the Transports, Navy Victualers, Small craft, and New York Pilots		829
		5416

By Order of the Commandant.

THE Assize of Bread is to continue at Two Pounds each Loaf, but the Price of each Loaf to be *Fifteen Coppers.*

All other Regulations respecting Loaf and Ship Bread to continue as established the 7th of July, 1779.

By order of the Commandant.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.

D. MATHEWS,
Mayor.

P. DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE, 18th Feb., 1780.

By Permission of the Commandant.

THE STALLS and STANDINGS of the several MARKETS in this city will be exposed to sale at Public Auction, on Monday, the 13th of March next, at 12 o'clock, at the house of Mr. John Roome, inn keeper, the corner of Water street and the Fly Market. Conditions will be made known at the time of sale.

IN VESTRY, 21st February, 1780.

THE Commissioners and Governors of the Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich, having empowered me, by Commission, to receive forfeited and unclaimed Shares of prized Bounty Money within the Province of New York, according to sundry Acts of Parliament ;

I do hereby call upon all Persons, that are or have been concerned in Agency for Prizes condemned at the Court of Vice Admiralty at New York, to account and pay to me such Sum or Sums of Money as may be remaining in their Hands at the Expiration of three Years from the first Distribution, which then becomes due and payable to the Use of Greenwich Hospital, according to the Intent and Meaning of the said Acts.

The Form and Manner in which the Agents are required to make up their Accounts is lodged at the Superintendent's Office, in Water street, for their Inspection.

ANDREW ELLIOT.

NEW YORK, 9th March, 1780,
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.

By His Excellency Lieutenant-General KNYPHAUSEN, *Commanding His Majesty's Forces upon New York Island, Long Island, Staten Island, and Posts depending, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.*

ENCOURAGEMENT and protection is hereby given to the Possessors of Farms and Gardens, for the purpose of raising plentiful supplies of Grain, Forage, and Vegetables.

Whatever Person or Persons presume to take away, or to destroy Cattle, Stock, or other Produce of any Farm or Garden ; to do any damage to Houses, Gardens, Orchards, or Lands ; to break down

---

* This Proclamation was also issued in the German Language.

Fences, or otherwise to injure private Property, shall, upon proof thereof, be punished with the Utmost Severity.

Any Persons who may think themselves aggrieved by a Non-Observance of this Proclamation will, "if Inhabitants of New York District," make their Complaints known to the Commandant of the city; if in Situations more remote, to the Officer Commanding the nearest Post of his Majesty's Troops, in Order, if well founded, they may obtain proper Redress.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters, the Eleventh day of March, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.

KNYPHAUSEN.

By His Excellency's Command,

JUSTIN HENRY MOTZ,

Chief Judge Advocate, Hess.

POLICE OFFICE, NEW YORK, March 15, 1780.

QUALITY, WEIGHT, AND PRICE OF BREAD.

By Order of the Commandant.

THAT, on and after Monday next, the 20th instant, all Bread made of Flour of the first Quality must be baked into long Loaves of Two Pounds each, stamped with the Initials of the Baker's Name, and sold for Fourteen Coppers each Loaf.

And all Bread made of merchantable Flour, of an inferior Quality, must be baked into round Loaves, weighing two Pounds and one Half each, stamped with the Initials of the Baker's name, and sold for Fourteen Coppers each Loaf.

Any Baker or Retailer of Bread, who shall be convicted of demanding or receiving any more or greater sum than Fourteen Coppers, for each Loaf of Bread, as above mentioned, shall be fined Ten Pounds for every such offence.

In Order that the above Regulations may be duly enforced, JERONIMUS ALSTYNE is appointed Inspector of Bread, with Directions and Powers constantly to visit the several Bake Houses in this City, and to make Seizure of all such Bread as he may find deficient, either in the above mentioned Qualities, Weight, or Stamped. The Bread seized to be immediately sent to the City Alms House, for the Use of the Poor, and a Report made to the Police of the Cause of Seizure, the Quantity, and the Baker's Name from whom it was seized, that the same may be published; and upon Conviction of a second Offence,

that the offender may moreover be fined Fifty Pounds, and an entire Stop put to his Baking, if found guilty of a Third Offence.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

By His Excellency JAMES ROBERTSON, Esq., *Governor and Captain-General of the Province of New York, Major-General of his Majesty's Forces, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, I am informed that great WASTE and DEVASTATION is committing on the Island of New York, Long Island, Morrisania, and Staten Island, by persons who without right or title are cutting down WOODS :

To put an immediate stop to a practice so destructive to the interest of Individuals, and eventually so to the King's service, all persons are strictly forbid to cut WOOD on any land that does not belong to them, unless they have leave from the owner so to do, and all who have been cutting timber on estates of persons supposed to be in rebellion, are forbid to cut any more on this pretence, but to lay before me the title and authority on which they have proceeded, that method and order may be introduced, and injustice and devastation stop'd.

APRIL 1, 1780.

By JAMES PATTISON, Esq., *Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it is highly necessary and expedient for the salubrity of the air, and the health of the inhabitants, as well as for the sake of decency and good order which ought to be observed in every well governed city, that the public streets should be kept clean and free from nuisances of every kind :

I have therefore thought fit to issue this Proclamation, strictly forbidding all persons to throw out or lay down in any of the streets, lanes, alleys, docks, slips, open lots of ground or ruins (to the southward of Fresh Water), from their dwelling houses, stores, tables, yards or cellars, any dirt, filth, garbage, broken ware, or

other rubbish; but do hereby order that they regularly cause the same to be carried away once in every week, at their own expence, and thrown into the open lots in the Swamp (near the Jews burying ground), which are under water.

And it is further directed, that

The Inhabitants { Of the South-Ward on every Monday,
Of the Dock-Ward on every Tuesday,
Of the East-Ward on every Wednesday,
Of Montgomery-Ward on every Thursday,
Of the North-Ward on every Friday,
Of the West-Ward every Saturday,

Do cause to be raked together and swept up in heaps on the streets, before their respective dwelling houses, stores, or stables, all the dirt, dust, and filth, which the common intercourse of this city may occasion, in order that the same may be taken away by the public carts employed for that purpose.

Any person or persons, who shall be convicted before the Police of neglect, or refusal to comply with these orders and directions, shall, for every such offence, be fined at the discretion of the Magistrates of Police, in a sum not exceeding *Forty Shillings* currency, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the city funds, for the use of the poor.

The inhabitants are also strictly enjoined and required not to incumber any of the streets, lanes, alleys, wharves, or piers of the city, with any kind of lumber that may impede the free passage thereof, on penalty of having the same removed at the expence of the proprietor, and being fined, at the discretion of the Police, in a sum not exceeding *Ten Pounds* currency for each offence.

And to the end the salutary intentions of these regulations may be fully answered, I do hereby nominate and appoint WILLIAM HILL acting officer under this Proclamation, with instructions to report all delinquents to the Police.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 6th day of April, in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, and in the Twentieth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By Command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

By Order of the Commandant.

WHEREAS, the Superintendent-General of the Hospitals has represented that the patients in the General Hospitals, as well as the convalescents belonging to the same, do daily purchase spirituous liquors from the licensed public houses, to the great detriment of their health, and the subversion of good order and regularity: Notice is therefore given, that any person or persons, who for the future shall be detected in selling spirituous liquors to soldiers, coming under the above description, or of sending any into the hospitals, will be immediately deprived of his, her, or their licence, and be liable to such punishment as a court-martial shall adjudge.

And, in order that no one shall be deceived, or plead that not knowing convalescents from other soldiers, all those who may be allowed to walk abroad as such, in future, will wear the distinguishing mark of an H, made of blue cloth, and sewed upon a conspicuous part of each arm.

And whereas, also, some patients have been encouraged by inhabitants, to sell and dispose of not only their own clothing, but likewise the bedding and utensils of the Hospital; all persons are hereby cautioned against purchasing from soldiers any of the above-mentioned articles, as they will be amenable to a court-martial, for transgressions of this kind.

And whoever shall give information to Mr. Mallet, Purveyor of the Hospitals, of any person offending herein, shall, upon his or her conviction, receive a guinea reward.

STEPHEN P. ADYE,
Aid-de-Camp.

NEW YORK, May 15, 1780.

By JAMES PATTISON, Esq., *Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, in consequence of informations I have received, that discoveries have been made that various goods and merchandize, to a considerable amount, have of late, in violation of the established regulations, been conveyed from this city in a clandestine manner; I have therefore thought fit to issue this PROCLAMATION, hereby warning all persons whatever against putting on board any ship, vessel, pilot-boat, or other small craft, goods or merchandize of any sort. Also, all masters, or persons having charge of ships, vessels, pilot-

boats, or other small crafts, against receiving on board any goods or merchandize, without permission from the officers appointed by Sir William Howe's proclamation of the 17th July, 1777, and agreeable to the powers and regulations therein contained.

And I do now hereby strictly forbid all persons from shipping, or being concerned in shipping, or receiving on board any vessels, any goods or merchandize which are to be conveyed to *places* not comprehended in the powers vested in the above-mentioned offices, until permission is first obtained from the office of police, or a special licence granted for the same by the Commandant.

Any person or persons, who shall be convicted before a court-martial of having acted contrary to the true intent and meaning of this proclamation, shall be liable to such fines and penalties as the Court may adjudge, according to the nature of the offence, besides the forfeiture of the goods; of which one half of the net proceeds will be applied to the city funds, and the other half given, as a just reward, to the person or persons who shall, by giving the proper information, bring to light such unwarrantable practices.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the Sixteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, and in the Twentieth year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES PATTISON.

By command of the General,

JOHN L. C. ROOME, *Secretary.*

By His Excellency JAMES ROBERTSON, Esq., *Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America, Chancellor and Vice-Admiral of the same, and Major-General of His Majesty's Forces.*

A PROCLAMATION.

THE necessity of a seasonable and ample Supply of FUEL, for the Use of his Majesty's Troops obliges me, however reluctant, to call on the Inhabitants of Long Island, to furnish a Proportion of Wood for the Barrack-yard in New York, several Plans have been successively adopted; but without their Assistance a sufficient Quantity to guard against the Severities of a long Winter cannot be procured; and I flatter myself, they will the more cheerfully comply with the Requisition, as the Burthen, if any, will be equally borne, and the Injury that must unavoidably befall Individuals, from an unforseen Deficiency be prevented.

The County of Kings is therefore required to get 1,500 Cords ; Queen's County, 4,500 ; and the Western Part of Suffolk (including Huntington, Islip, Smith Town, and Brookhaven), 3,000 Cords, ready cut and corded by the 15th of August ensuing.

And that the Distribution may be equally made, and all Waste avoided, the Civil and Military Officers of each County will meet, on Saturday, the 25th inst., at Flatbush, Jamaica, and Smith Town, and assess on each District, a proportionate Part of the Quantity demanded. The Officers in the District will then direct the Farmers each to cut his Part, regulating it by the Wood Land he possesses ; and on Notice being given, will muster the Teams of the Neighborhood, and cart the Wood to such Landing as shall be appointed, where the Wood, ready corded, is to be by them surveyed in the Presence of the Barrack Officer, who will give a Certificate on the Spot for the Number of Cords, to the Proprietor, at the Rate of *Thirty Shillings* per cord for Walnut, and *Twenty* for Oak ; and, also, for the Cartage, at the Rate of *Four Shillings* a Cord per Mile. The Teams so employed will be fully protected, and the Certificates punctually paid.

The foregoing Regulations, not being adapted to the Situation of the eastern Part of Suffolk, the Inhabitants of Southold, Southampton, and East Hampton, are required to cut in the Wood Lands late belonging to William Smith, and William Floyd, of said County (now out in Rebellion), in the parts thereof nearest to the Landing by Mastick Neck, 3,000 Cords of Wood, to be ready by the first of September. On due Information being given, they will cart the same, and attend, in the mean while, to its Preservation, and when surveyed on the Water-side, they will receive at the Rate of *Ten Shillings* per Cord for cutting and carting as above mentioned.

These Orders being calculated at once to provide for the Army, and to give every Security to the Farmer against others interfering with his Property, he will be left without excuse, if, by a criminal Neglect, he does not avail himself of the advantageous Offers held out to him, and must expect to suffer all the Evils consequent on his Disobedience.

Given under my Hand, and the Great Seal of the Province of New York, in the City of New York, the 16th day of June, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, in the 20th year of his Majesty's Reign.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

His Excellency Lieutenant-General James Robertson, with the approbation of the Commander-in-Chief, in order to give relief to the many loyal subjects who have been driven from their possessions by the Rebels, gives notice, that the houses and lands belonging to persons in rebellion, or being amongst the Rebels, will be divided (excepting such as are wanted for the King's service), and small lots assigned to distressed Refugee families, and these may be proportioned to the number and wants of the claimants. All persons under the above description are desired to leave their petitions for this purpose with Philip J. Livingston, at his house near Hell Gate, on Long Island, or at the Provincial Secretary's Office, in Broad street, New York, when they will be taken into consideration.

New York, July 12, 1780.

By Lieutenant-General James Robertson :

PROCLAMATION.

The situation of Long Island rendering it necessary to establish the means of administering justice among the inhabitants without subjecting them to the interruptions and delays attending an application in this city, and it being Sir Henry Clinton's desire that the people may have all the advantages free from the inconveniences which at this moment would flow from a renewal of civil government, I have, with his approbation, appointed George Duncan Ludlow Master of Rolls for the Province and Superintendent of Police on Long Island, with powers on principles of equity, to hear and determine controversies, maintain peace and good order, and regulate the Police through the same, until civil government in all its forms can take place ; and all officers of the island are required to aid the said Magistrate and his Assistant, in their office, and obey such orders as they shall, from time to time, receive for the effectual execution of their decrees.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

New York, July 12, 1780.

The Office for regulating the Police, on Long Island, will be immediately opened in the town of Jamaica, and regular attendance given for hearing and determining Controversies on the Tuesday's and Wednesday's of every week.

GEO. D. LUDLOW, Esq.,
Master of the Rolls and Superintendent of the Police on Long Island.

Jamaica, Long Island, July 19, 1780.

By His Excellency Lieutenant-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *&c., &c., &c.*

ALL Orders and Proclamations issued by General Officers who have commanded in this City are to be considered as in full force.

THOM. MURRAY,
Aid-de-Camp.

NEW YORK, August 28, 1780.

By His Excellency JAMES ROBERTSON, Esquire, *Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America, Chancellor and Vice-Admiral of the same, and Lieutenant-General of His Majesty's Forces, &c.*

WHEREAS, in consequence of an address signed by the principal inhabitants of this City, in behalf of themselves and their fellow-citizens, requesting to be armed and embodied; a proclamation, bearing date 20th of January last past, was issued by James Pattison, Esq., Major-General of His Majesty's Forces, and Commandant of New York, requiring every male inhabitant, from the age of 17 to 60 years, immediately to enroll himself under such officers as were appointed to take the command of the district in which such inhabitant respectively resided; those persons who already belonged to the volunteer companies in this city, the firemen, and people called Quakers, excepted.

And, whereas, it has been represented to me that, notwithstanding the motives urged in the aforesaid proclamation, some have neglected to comply with the reasonable requisition therein contained, I therefore thought fit to direct, that due obedience be immediately paid to the said salutary regulation; and in order more effectually to carry the same into execution, every person within the above description, who now is, or hereafter may be, permitted to reside in this city, neglecting or refusing so to enroll himself, or who shall at any time refuse to obey a proper order from his commanding officer, shall be subject to imprisonment, or banishment from the city.

And, for the better government of the militia, I do hereby institute the following rules, strictly enjoining every person to whom they relate, to pay proper attention and ready conformity to them:

I. That each Captain shall have a power of judging in the first instance of the propriety of any excuse which shall be made by a delinquent of his Company.

II. That, in case of an alarm, an absentee (if his excuse is deemed insufficient) shall be immediately sent to the main guard, and reported to the Commandant.

III. That, with respect to the city watch, or when ordered on any parade, should the excuse be thought insufficient, the absentee shall pay a fine of two dollars for the first offence, four dollars for the second, and an addition of two dollars for every succeeding offence, until he shall attend.

IV. Any person refusing to comply with the preceding rules, shall be sent to the Main Guard, and then reported to the Commandant.

V. That each Captain shall keep a regular account of the fines he may receive, and once in a month pay the same into the hands of the city treasurer, to be added to the fund arising from the Licences granted to public houses and retailers of liquors.

VI. That the officers shall carefully inspect the arms of their respective companies, once a fortnight, that they may be kept CLEAN and in good order, and when REPAIRS are wanted, the expence to be defrayed out of the funds arising from the aforesaid licences.

VII. The Major of Brigade to report once a month, to the Commandant for the time being, the state and condition of the arms and accoutrements, as also the number of fines which have been paid for delinquencies.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Lieut.-Gen., Governor of New York.

NEW YORK, September 9, 1780.

Garrison Orders.

NEW YORK, Sept. 29, 1780.

ALL Orders coming from Major of Brigade, F. METZNER, by authority of the Commandant, are to be obeyed.

By Order of the Commandant.

WHEREAS, the lives of sundry persons in this City, have, of late, been greatly endangered by means of the Cartmen riding on their Carts and driving at full speed thro' the streets;

It is, therefore, hereby ordered, that no Cartman or Drayman, do in future ride on his cart or dray, when passing thro' any of the streets, lanes, or alleys of this City, nor drive at any other rate than walking his horse.

Any Cartman or Drayman, in any employ whatever, who shall transgress the above order, shall be imprisoned, and pay such fine as shall be adjudged by a garrison Court Martial, for breach of Public Orders.

F. METZNER,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, October 18, 1780.

By Order of the Commandant.

WHEREAS, the Bridge, commonly called the ——, hath been in a great measure broke down and destroyed, by means of sundry of the Vendue Masters of this City, having of late made a constant practice of laying and vending thereon, all kinds of goods, wares, and merchant dizes, and by such practices have occasioned a considerable expence to the city funds, in having the said Bridge repaired ;

It is therefore hereby ordered, that not any of the Vendue Masters or Auctioneers in this city, do in future put, or cause to be put, or sold, on the said Bridge, any kind of goods, wares, or merchandizes whatever, without a special permit for that purpose first obtained from the Office of Police, and such permit only to extend to goods sold for the benefit of the insurers.

Any Vendue Master or Auctioneer, who shall trangress the above order, shall have his licence immediately withdrawn, and shall forfeit, the sum of Five Pounds, Current Money of New York, to be applied towards the City Funds.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
D. MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

OFFICE OF POLICE, October 18, 1780.

By His Excellency Sir HENRY CLINTON, *Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, General and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Forces within the Colonies laying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, inclusive.*

PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of an act, made and passed in the twentieth year of His Majesty's reign, entitled, "An act to allow the exportation of provisions, goods, wares, and merchandize, from Great Britain to certain towns, ports, or places in North America, which are, or may be, under the protection of His Majesty's arms ; and from such towns, ports, or places to Great Britain, and other parts of His Majesty's dominions ;"

I DO HEREBY appoint and authorize the officers who were appointed to superintend the imports and exports at New York, by his Excel-

lency Sir William Howe, in his Proclamation issued 17th July, 1777, and who were afterwards continued in that duty, by a Proclamation issued by His Majesty's Commissioners on the 26th of September, 1778, and who since the expiration of the Proclamation last mentioned have acted under my authority, to perform the duties required by the above mentioned act, agreeable to the limitations, restrictions, and regulations therein mentioned.

And I do further appoint and authorize the officers who have, under my authority, superintended the imports and exports at Charleston, South Carolina, since its reduction, to perform at that place the duties required by the afore mentioned act, agreeable to the limitations, restrictions, and regulations therein mentioned.

All masters of trading vessels, merchants, traders, and others, are hereby strictly commanded to pay due obedience to the Superintendents and their Officers at the above mentioned ports in the execution of their duty, as they shall answer the contrary at their peril; And all officers, civil and military, are required to aid and assist them in every case, where the same shall be found necessary.

The Superintendents, their Deputies, and all Persons acting under them at the above mentioned ports, having their salaries appointed as a full compensation for the services required of them, no fees are to be offered on any account whatever.

Given under my Hand, at Headquarters, in New York, the 24th day of October, 1780.

H. CLINTON.

By His Excellency's Command,

John Smith.

By His Excellency James Robertson, *Lieutenant-General of His Majesty's Forces, &c., &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

In order to prevent the improper conveying of stores, provisions, goods, and merchandize from this city, I have thought fit to issue this proclamation, hereby strictly forbidding all persons whatever from carrying out by land, or on board any ship, vessel, or small craft, or being concerned in shipping, or receiving on board any ship, vessel, or small craft, any stores, provisions, goods, wares, or merchandize whatever, without having first obtained a permission for that purpose, from the officers appointed to superintend the exports and imports at New York by his Excellency, Sir Henry Clinton, in

his proclamation of this date; or in cases, as hereinafter mentioned, from the Commandant, or the Magistrates of the Police of this City.

The inhabitants of Long Island, upon application at the Superintendent's Office, will obtain, agreeable to my instructions, permission for carrying to their respective homes proper quantities of the above mentioned articles for the use of their families. All persons permitted to keep taverns, shops, or to act as traders, on Long Island, must obtain from the Magistrates of Police there, a recommendation for such quantities of the above mentioned articles as they may judge proper to allow such persons from time to time to bring to Long Island, before they can obtain permission for the same from the Superintendent's Office.

The inhabitants of Staten Island will obtain permission from the Superintendent's Office, to carry from this city to Cole's ferry, on Staten Island, such supplies as they bring recommendations for, from the Generals commanding, or residing on that Island.

Persons desirous of conveying goods, or merchandize to any district not comprehended in the powers vested in the officers appointed by His Excellency Sir Henry Clinton, as aforesaid, must obtain the Commandant's special licence, or a permission from the Magistrates of Police for that purpose.

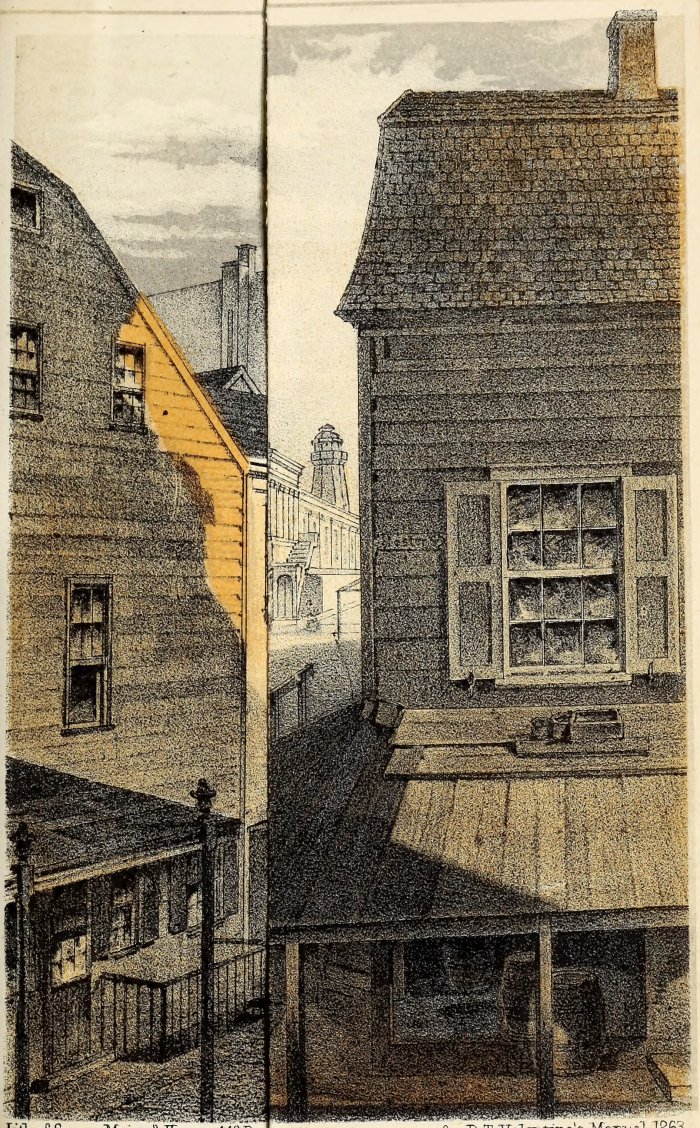
Any person or persons who shall, before me, or the Police of this City, be convicted of shipping at, or conveying from this City, stores, provisions, goods, wares, or merchandize, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this proclamation, shall forfeit all such stores, provisions, goods, wares, or merchandize, so shipped or conveyed; of which, one half of the net proceeds will be applied to the city funds, and the other half given as a just reward to the person or persons who shall, by giving the proper information, bring to light such unwarrantable practices.

The Superintendent, the Magistrates of Police, and all persons acting under them, or either of them, having their salaries appointed as a full compensation for the services required of them, no fees are to be offered on any account whatever.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 24th day of October, in the year of our Lord 1780, and in the Twentieth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

N. B. Attendance given at the Superintendent's Office, from ten o'clock till one.



Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Bro

for D. T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

T. 1861.

his proclamation of this date; or in cases, as hereinafter mentioned, from the Commandant, or the Magistrates of the Police of this City.

The inhabitants of Long Island, upon application at the Superintendent's Office, will obtain, agreeable to my instructions, permission for carrying to their respective homes proper quantities of the above mentioned articles for the use of their families. All persons permitted to keep taverns, shops, or to act as traders, on Long Island, must obtain from the Magistrates of Police there, a recommendation for such quantities of the above mentioned articles as they may judge proper to allow such persons from time to time to bring to Long Island, before they can obtain permission for the same from the Superintendent's Office.

The inhabitants of Staten Island will obtain permission from the Superintendent's Office, to carry from this city to Cole's ferry, on Staten Island, such supplies as they bring recommendations for, from the Generals commanding, or residing on that Island.

Persons desirous of conveying goods, or merchandize to any district not comprehended in the powers vested in the officers appointed by His Excellency Sir Henry Clinton, as aforesaid, must obtain the Commandant's special licence, or a permission from the Magistrates of Police for that purpose.

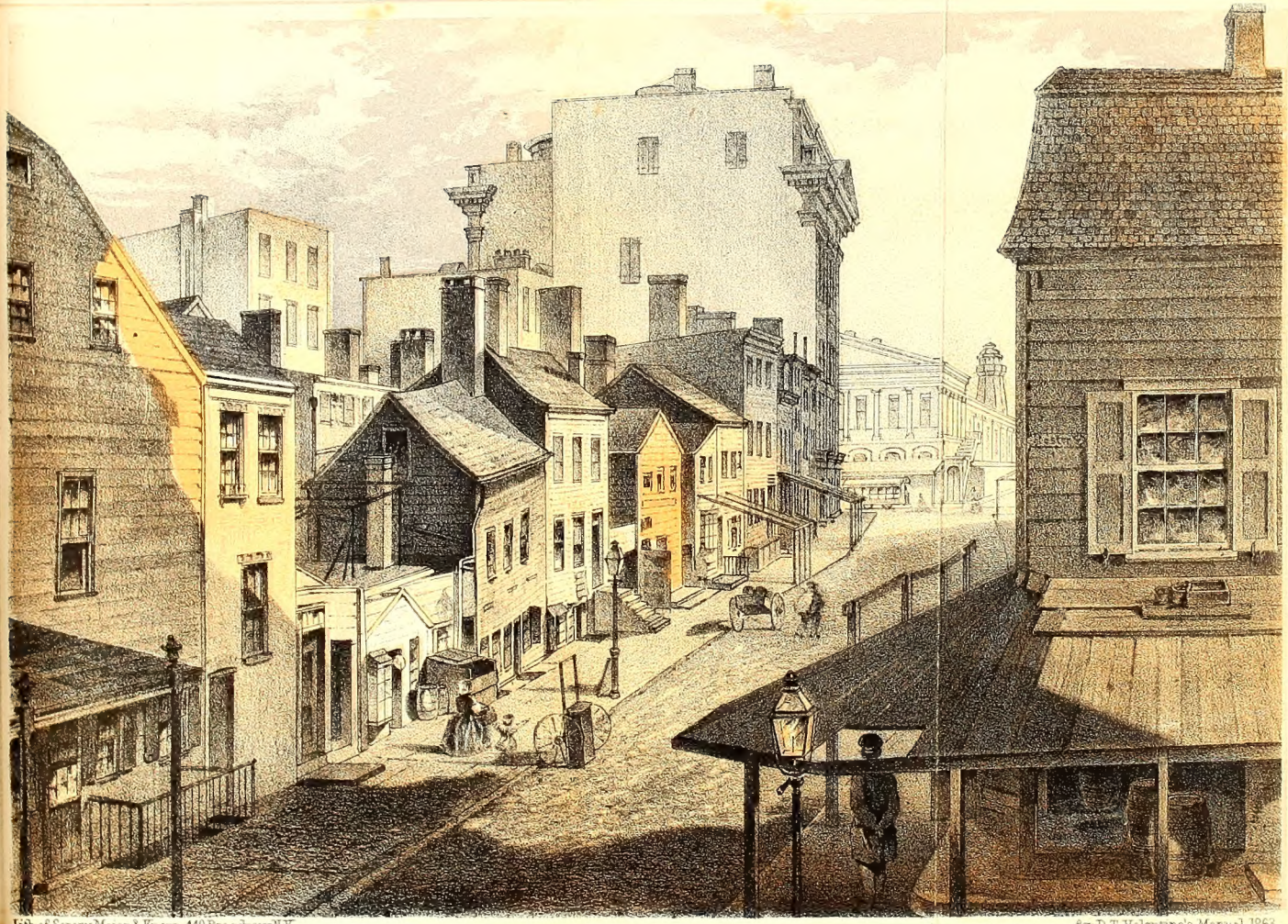
Any person or persons who shall, before me, or the Police of this City, be convicted of shipping at, or conveying from this City, stores, provisions, goods, wares, or merchandize, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this proclamation, shall forfeit all such stores, provisions, goods, wares, or merchandize, so shipped or conveyed; of which, one half of the net proceeds will be applied to the city funds, and the other half given as a just reward to the person or persons who shall, by giving the proper information, bring to light such unwarrantable practices.

The Superintendent, the Magistrates of Police, and all persons acting under them, or either of them, having their salaries appointed as a full compensation for the services required of them, no fees are to be offered on any account whatever.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 24th day of October, in the year of our Lord 1780, and in the Twentieth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

N. B. Attendance given at the Superintendent's Office, from ten o'clock till one.



Lith. of Sarony, Major & Knapp, 449 Broadway N.Y. for D.T. Valentine's Manual, 1863.

VIEW OF BAXTER (LATE ORANGE ST) BETW. HESTER & GRAND ST. 1861.

By Order of the Commandant.

WHEREAS, due attention has not been paid to the Order of the 27th of October last, forbidding persons going out with FOWLING PIECES, to shoot near the high roads, and other places of public resort, thereby rendering it very unsafe for passengers and others frequenting the said roads; The Commandant therefore judges it necessary, for the public safety, strictly to PROHIBIT ALL FOWLING, near the environs of the City, or within half a mile of any high road, or public frequented foot path, as the Offenders will be answerable for the disobedience of this Order.

F. METZNER,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, October 30, 1780.

By Order of the Commandant.

ALL male Negroes in the garrison, not employed in any of the public works, or who are not the property of the inhabitants, are to assemble at twelve o'clock on Wednesday, the first of November, on the Common, near Bridewell, in order that an account may be taken of, and a proper provision made for them. Any one who shall be found in the city disobeying this order, shall be severely punished, and turned out of the lines.

F. METZNER,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, October 30, 1780.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General and Commandant of the City of New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, there is great Reason to believe, from Discoveries lately made of Combustibles being secretly placed in some of the public Magazines of this City, that there are lurking in this Garrison some evil-minded Persons, only waiting for a proper Opportunity to put their diabolical Schemes in Execution; I have therefore thought proper to issue this Proclamation, hereby offering a Reward of FIFTY GUINEAS to any Person who shall give Information by Means whereof the Persons, or any of them, who placed the said Cumbustibles may be apprehended; and the same Reward shall be given for apprehending the Person of any one discovered in an Attempt of the like Nature hereafter.

And I do hereby call upon all the good Citizens of this Town, to be watchful in apprehending and securing all suspicious Persons: And do hereby strictly forewarn all Persons from harboring or entertaining any Person or Persons who cannot produce the Certificate requisite for his or their Abode in this Garrison, as they will answer the same at their Peril, and be prosecuted with the utmost Rigour.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

NEW YORK, November 4, 1780.

REGULATIONS

For the BARRACK OFFICE *at* NEW YORK, *respecting the issuing and receiving* BILLETS *for Quarters, Regimental Store-houses, and Stables:*

I. No Quarters for Officers or Soldiers, no regimental Store-houses or Stables, are to be occupied without a proper Billet first obtained at the Barrack Office.

II. No Billets are to be granted at the Barrack Office without an Order from Headquarters, or the Commandant.

III. Officers, whether doing duty in Garrison, or detached, upon obtaining Orders for Billets, are to have Quarters assigned them by the Barrack master, suitable to their respective Ranks, which must be particularly specified in the Body of the Billet.

IV. No officer is, on any Account, to molest the House he may be quartered upon, by taking up either more or any other Room or Rooms than those specified in his Billet, and marked for him by the Barrack Officer.

V. Officers vacating their Quarters, Regimental Store-houses, or Stables, are to give previous Notice at the Barrack Office, where proper Persons attending, will inspect the same, and see that no Damage has been wilfully or wantonly committed, as such Damage must be repaired at the Expence of the Officer who occupied those Quarters. Nor is an Officer, after having vacated his Quarters in Consequence of being ordered on Duty or Detachment, to take possession of them again without a fresh Billet.

VI. If an entire House is vacated, the Keys must be delivered up at the Barrack Office, where a proper Receipt will be given for the same.

VII. No Billets are to be transferred from one Officer to another without referring such Change to the Barrack Office, and obtaining Possession through the proper Authority.

VIII. No vacated Quarter shall be locked up with officers' Baggage when they are detached on Duty, every Corps being allowed a regimental Store in Town, where such Baggage must be deposited. Officers infringing this Regulation will be liable to have the Doors of such Quarters forced open, and their Baggage removed.

IX. The Barrack Office is to keep an accurate Register of Quarters, in order to ascertain readily, at any Time, the Number and Rank of Quarters then vacant.

X. The Barrack Master will issue a printed Copy of these Regulations with each billet he may deliver.

N.B. The Inhabitants billeted upon, having on many occasions suffered Inconveniences from the Introduction of improper Persons to the Quarters granted for the Use of Officers only, it is hoped that every just cause of complaint on that Head will be avoided in future.

By order of the Commandant.

F. METZNER,
Major of Brigade.

New York, November 4, 1780.

By Order of the Commandant.

QUALITY, WEIGHT, AND PRICE OF BREAD.

That on and after Thursday, the 23d instant, all bread made of sweet flour of the first quality must be baked into long loaves of two pounds weight each, and stamped with the initials of the baker's name, and sold for Sixteen Coppers each loaf.

And all bread made of merchantable flour of an inferior quality, must be baked into round loaves, weighing two pounds and one half each, stamped with the initials of the baker's name, and sold for Sixteen Coppers each loaf.

Any baker or retailer of bread, who shall be convicted of demanding or receiving any more or greater sum than Sixteen Coppers for each loaf of bread as above mentioned, shall be fined Ten Pounds for every such offence.

In order that the above regulations may be duly enforced, Balthasar Creamer is appointed Inspector of Bread, with directions and powers constantly to visit the several bake houses in this city, and to make seizure of all such bread as he may find deficient either in the above mentioned qualities, weight, or stamp. The bread seized to be immediately sent to the city alms house, for the use of the poor, and report made to the Police of the cause of seizure, the quantity

and the baker's name from whom it was seized, that the same may be published; and upon conviction of a second offence, that the offender may moreover be fined Fifty Pounds, and an entire stop put to his baking, if found guilty of a third offence.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

NEW YORK, November 20, 1780.

POLICE OFFICE,

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General and Commandant of New York, &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, the safety of the City and the preservation of the shipping require the wharves to be kept as clear as possible during the winter,

It is therefore ordered, That, after the 20th day of December next, no vessel be allowed to lay at, or near, any wharf of this city, without having previously obtained permits from the Superintendent of the Port, and coming within the following descriptions:

Private ships of war, and trading vessels, to have permits not exceeding ten days, for repairing, fitting out, loading, and unloading.

Captured vessels to have permits for the disposal of their cargoes, not exceeding fifteen days from the date of their condemnation.

All owners, merchants, and masters of such vessels (not employed in the service of Government), as intend wintering at New York, are hereby ordered to remove their vessels to Newtown Creek, by the said 20th of December.

Any person offending against this Proclamation will be subject to one month's imprisonment in the Provost, and to the payment of such fine as shall be adjudged by the Police, for the use of the City Funds.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 29th day of November, in the year of our Lord 1780, and in the Twenty-first year of His Majesty's Reign.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,
JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

By Samuel Birch, Esq., *Brigadier-General and Commandant of the City of New York.*

PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, Major-General Pattison's Proclamation of the 9th of July, 1779, having in some instances been disregarded, the inhabitants in general are hereby informed, that any person, directly or indirectly, harbouring any one in their Houses for twenty-four hours after coming into this City, without having obtained a Certificate from the Magistrates of Police, may depend on being imprisoned, and paying such Fine as may be adjudged.

By order of the Commandant,

FRED. METZNER,

Major of Brigade.

N. B.—Persons coming in by Permission are also to report themselves immediately.

New York, 10th January, 1781.

Barrack Office, William street, Jan. 13, 1781.

All Persons, who have back orders from this Office for Fuel, are requested to send immediately to the yards for the same; for the time to come, every person is desired to call for their orders weekly, or, at farthest, once a fortnight, and not keep the orders by them more than 14 days, as those detained longer will not be accepted; it being found (that unless Fuel is drawn in a more regular manner) impossible to know the state of the magazines, or ascertain the quantity in the garrison.

Barrack Office, Maiden Lane, Feb. 19, 1781.

To prevent the many irregularities and abuses which have been experienced from the manner the chimnies of the officers' quarters and the Barracks of the Troops in garrison in this city have heretofore been swept: It is requested that in future the officers quartered in this city will once in every month send to this office for an order for the sweeping their chimnies. Orders for sweeping the chimnies of barracks, hospitals, prisons, &c., will, on application, be given to the Quarter-Masters of the different corps, or such officers as may have the charge of them.

J. S. BROWNRIGG, *B. M.*

OFFICE OF POLICE.

ANY Person or Persons that may incline to contract for the CLEANSING the STREETS of this City for the ensuing year, agreeable to the Commandant's Regulations, and under the immunity of an exclusive right to take all the Manure and Rubbish for their own benefit, are desired to give in immediately their Proposals, in writing, at the Commandant's Office, in Wall Street, or at the Police Office, as a contract will be entered into for the above purpose, on Monday, the 5th day of March next.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

NEW YORK, 26th Feb., 1781.

OFFICE OF POLICE.

NOTICE is hereby given to the Owners of such Articles as were found incumbering the Streets and Wharves, and which were, by order, carted to the Common, fronting the Alms House, that the said Articles will be sold at Public Auction, on Monday, the 12th day of March next, for the Benefit of the Poor, unless the Persons claiming the same call on the Police before that day, and obtain permission to remove them, on their complying with the Commandant's Proclamation of the 6th of April last.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
PETER DUBOIS,
Magistrate of Police.

NEW YORK, 26th Feb., 1781.

By Order of His Excellency, General ROBERTSON.

I AM directed and authorized to demand and receive all *Ground Rents* due, or that may hereafter become due, for Grants heretofore made by the Corporation of this City: In consequence thereof, I do hereby give Notice, that due attendance will be given, at my office,

in Pearl Street, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday Mornings, between the Hours of nine and one, in order to receive the same, of which all concerned are required to take Notice.

JOHN SMYTH,
City Treasurer.

NEW YORK, March 1, 1781.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of the City of New York, &c., &c.*

WHEREAS, great frauds and abuses have of late, and still are daily committed, in bringing to this city, and exposing here to sale, great Quantities of FIRE WOOD, commonly called CORD WOOD, not more than three feet or three feet and an half long (when the same ought to be four feet long at least, including half the scarf), to the great oppression of the poor of the said city, and defrauding all others inhabiting the same : For remedy whereof, and for preventing the like abuses for the future, I do hereby order and direct, that if any Fire Wood, commonly called Cord Wood, shall from and after the first day of April next be brought into this city, or liberties thereof (for sale), in any sloop, boat, or other vessel, which shall be less in length than four feet, English measure, including half the scarf as aforesaid, the master of such boat, sloop, or other vessel, or the person who shall have the charge of such boat, sloop, or other vessel, and Fire Wood, shall forfeit the said Wood, one half to be given to the person or persons who shall seize it, the other for the use of the alms house in this city ; and the Cartman that shall presume to cart such short Wood, shall, for such offence, forfeit and pay the sum of Forty Shillings, current money of New York, to the use aforesaid. And the Inspectors of Wood at the different wharves and slips are hereby strictly enjoined and required to seize all such Cord Wood as shall be brought to this city for sale, contrary to the directions herein contained, and report the same to the Police, as, in default thereof, they will be instantly displaced from further employment.

And I do hereby further order and direct, that no person or persons whatsoever, from and after the first day of July next, do presume to drive any iron bound Cart, Truck, or other Carriage, within this city, for the carrying any goods, wares, merchandizes, fire wood, or other things whatsoever, for hire or wages, on forfeiture of Five

Pounds for every offence, one half of which will be given to the informer, the other for the use of the alms house.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the Fifteenth day of March, 1781.

S. BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

By Order of the Commandant.

NOTICE is hereby given that the sale of sundry articles—lodged in the care of the Provost Martial, is postponed until Monday, the 26th instant, as the Commandant is pleased to give a longer indulgence to the Claimants.

The Proprietors, upon application at the Commandant's Office, will obtain an order for the delivery of their Effects agreeable to proclamation.

NEW YORK, March 17, 1781.

BARRACK OFFICE, William Street, 31st March, 1781.

IT is requested that the Departments, Offices, &c., who receive Fuel, will get their Orders and draw the same on the following Days :

Engineer, and Quarter-Master General's Department.. onMonday.
Civil Branch of Ordnance, and Com. General's Department.....Tuesday.
Refugees.....Wednesday.
Officers, whose Regiments are absent, and Officers' Families.....Thursday.
Baggage Guards and recruiting Parties.....Friday.
Detachments.....Saturday.

Barrack-Master-General's Office.

WATER STREET, April 2, 1781.

SUCH Persons as are willing to furnish the Barrack-Master General with WOOD for the use of his Majesty's Troops, to be delivered either in this City, or at the different Posts upon the Island of New York, or Powlis Hook, are requested to send their Proposals in Writing to this Office. And those who have Vessels, and will employ them in bringing Wood to New York, will meet with every suitable Encouragement, and the Money paid them immediately after its Delivery into the Magazines.

Garrison Orders.

A Number of the Citizens having formed themselves into Companies, by the names of the Friendly, Union, Hand in Hand, and Heart in Hand Fire Companies, with the very laudable intention of undertaking every service in their power, in case of fire, by removing and securing the effects of such of their fellow-citizens whose situation at such time may require their attention, having provided themselves with the necessaries for that purpose, and in order to be distinguished on those occasions, they will wear round hats, with black brims and white crowns : It is ordered, that no other person or persons (except such as do belong to the said companies) do presume to wear at any fire such badge of distinction, on pain of immediate imprisonment, and being tried by a Court Martial, for breach of public orders. And in case of fire, all persons belonging to the said Companies, and having such badge of distinction, are to be permitted by all officers and sentinels to pass and repass without molestation, and are also to be exempted from handing buckets, or assisting to work the engines.

New York, April 8, 1781.

By Samuel Birch, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of the City of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

Notice is hereby given, that the public carts are to attend as formerly to cleanse the city wards, agreeable to General Pattison's Proclamation of the 6th of April, 1780.

Rules *to be strictly observed by the* Inhabitants.

1. On the day appointed for the carts to go through any ward, the inhabitants thereof are required to bring out their dirt, and rake and sweep up all the dust and filth in the streets, before their respective dwelling-houses, stables, and other buildings, as far as the gutters adjacent, into heaps, on or before eleven o'clock in the forenoon of said day, and none after that time.

2. After the carts have passed through the streets of any ward, no dirt, filth, or rubbish whatever is to be brought into those streets until the next succeeding day for cleansing them.

3. No tubs or other vessels of water are to be thrown out of the windows of any building into the streets.

4. No fish or any kind of meat is to be cleansed in the streets, or under any of the public pumps.

5. Buildings destitute of necessary houses, the landlords are to

erect them, and, upon their neglect or refusal, the tenants shall procure such to be erected, and the expense thereof shall be deducted out of the rent.

6. No broken glass, oyster or clam shells to be thrown into the streets.

Any person, offending against any one of the rules aforesaid, shall forfeit and pay, as a penalty, the sum of 40s. for every offence, half of which is to be paid to the informer, the other half to be applied towards the city funds.

S. BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary*.

NEW YORK, April 30, 1781.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c.*

MARKET REGULATIONS.

WHEREAS, divers persons, influenced by a desire of inordinate Gain, have been guilty of engrossing and forestalling all kinds of victuals and provisions in this town, whereby the prices thereof are excessively enhanced, and other great and criminal abuses have been committed by persons, as well acting as Butchers, as by others who frequent the Markets in this city, to the manifest injury of the inhabitants, particularly those in indigent circumstances—For prevention whereof in future, I do hereby order :

I. That all fresh meats, victuals, and provisions of all kinds (fish excepted) shall be openly sold in one or other of the public Market Places, and nowhere else in this city (the place where Coenties Market formerly stood to be considered as one), on penalty of forfeiture, one moiety to the informer, and the other for the benefit of the poor in this city.

II. That no person shall presume to sell any fresh meats, victuals, or provisions (fish excepted) in either of the said markets before sunrise ; and the said markets shall continue open until twelve o'clock in the forenoon, and no longer (excepting on Saturday's), on pain of forfeiture as aforesaid.

III. That no negro, or other slave living in town, shall be permitted to buy or sell victuals, or provisions of any kind, for the use of his or her master or employer, without a ticket in writing for that purpose, from his or her said master or employer. Nor shall persons residing in the country suffer their negroes or other slaves to sell the

produce of their plantations in the said markets, without such a license or authority, specifying the nature and quantity of the articles sent under their care and direction, and observing the foregoing regulations, on pain of forfeiture, to be applied as above.

IV. That no butcher or other person shall presume to blow, or cause to be blown, any meat brought to the said markets; nor shall they add to or stuff the said meat, or the kidney thereof, with any fat, or other thing whatsoever, but the same shall be brought to the said markets in the natural state as killed, on pain of forfeiture, to be applied as above.

V. That no person or persons, bringing fish to the said markets for sale, shall on any pretence whatsoever store the same, or lodge them in any cellar, warehouse, or other place whatsoever; but shall expose the same either in the public markets or in the boats they are brought in, on forfeiture, to be applied as above.

VI. That no person acting as a butcher, and residing on this island, do presume to kill any kind of cattle, but at a public slaughterhouse, on pain the same to be applied as above.

VII. That Ephraim Smith, the clerk of the market, shall, once in every month at least, examine the weights and measures made use of in the said markets, and seize, to his own benefit, all such as he shall find deficient by the standard.

VIII. That all and every person and persons, exercising the trade and occupation of a butcher in this city, shall be obliged, within twenty days from the date hereof, to take out a licence for that purpose from the officers of Police, and enter into bond in the penalty of Two Hundred Pounds, with one sufficient security unto the said officers of Police, conditioned for the due and faithful observance of these regulations on their parts; And all fresh meats, victuals, and provisions, sold or exposed for sale by any person or persons, without entering into bond, and obtaining such licence as above, shall be forfeited and applied as above.

IX. That the clerk of the market be as active as possible in promoting the due and faithful observance of these regulations, and detecting offenders; And to prevent any contention between the inhabitants and military, two orderly serjeants, one British and one German, will daily attend the clerk of the markets in his superintendency thereof, until these regulations and good order are effectually established therein, which serjeants are to be paid for such service two shillings currency a day each, out of the money arising from the hire of stalls and standings in the said Markets.

X. And whereas the penalties and forfeiture herein before inflicted may not be sufficient to restrain the lawless and avaricious pursuits of those, who had a practice of committing the criminal abuses alluded to in the said markets ; In order, therefore, effectually to enforce the due observation of these regulations, it is determined, that if any person belonging to the military be guilty of transgressing the same, such person shall be tried and punished by the sentence of a court martial, as for a breach of orders ; And if any inhabitant, or other person, shall violate the said regulations, or enter into any combination or conspiracy to defeat or invalidate the same, or to enhance the price of any of the victuals, provisions, or commodities usually offered for sale in the said markets, such inhabitant or other person shall be immediately put in confinement, and expelled the lines, as soon as an opportunity offers for that purpose. And it is ordered, that no market be held on Sundays, except for the selling of fresh fish.

S. BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

NEW YORK, May 28, 1781.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brgadier-General, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS, some persons have endeavoured to evade my proclamation of the 10th of January last, by keeping strangers in their houses for one night, and suffering them to depart the next morning without their being reported ; it is therefore hereby ordered, that every person who shall directly or indirectly be the cause of Strangers being introduced into this Garrison, without making it their business to report them to the Commandant, or who shall, after lodging such Strangers one night, neglect to see them reported, shall, suffer such punishment as the nature of their crime may deserve.

S. BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

NEW YORK, 22d July, 1781.

NOTIFICATION.

HIS Most Serene Highness the Landgrave of Hesse having approved of the sentence given by the Courts Martial, viz., That the

following officers, Ensign Fuehrer, of the regiment of Knyphausen, Ensign Kleinschmidt, of the regiment of Angelelli, and Ensign de Micklaskewiecz, of the regiment of Landgrave, be hanged for Treason and Desertion to the Enemy, and that their effigies be hanged, with their names and crimes thereunto marked, till their persons (now absent) shall fall within the reach of Justice ; It is therefore hereby notified (agreeable to the Orders received), that, in consequence of the above mentioned sentences, the Effigies of the said Officers, with their names and crimes thereunto marked, are actually hanged on the gallows at New York and Fort Knyphausen, and that the officers and Judge Advocate of the regiment of Landgrave, who inadvertently signed a certificate to Ensign de Micklaskewiecz, very probably demanded for bad purposes, have been punished by an arrest.

Ex Commissione Curiæ Martialis,

JOHN JACOB LOTHEISSEN,

Judge-Advocate.

NEW YORK, the 2d of October, 1781.

WOOD, WOOD, WOOD.

THE Citizens and Boatmen are hereby informed, that the Inhabitants on the North side of Long Island, have engaged to deliver, in the course of four weeks from this date, 1000 cords of wood at the landings, to Little, Great, and Cow Necks ; 250 cords each week. The said wood is to be paid for at the different landings agreeable to the prices fixed by His Excellency Governor Robertson's Proclamation ; and such part of it as may be brought here for sale is to be disposed of at the price specified in the same Proclamation.

Boats going for said Wood will meet with every protection they can desire.

NEW YORK, November 27, 1781.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of New York, &c.*

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, the safety of the City and the preservation of the shipping require the wharves to be kept as clear as possible during the winter;

It is therefore ordered, that after the 1st day of January next, no vessel be allowed to lay at, or near, any wharf of this city, without

having previously obtained permits from the Superintendents of the port, and coming within the following descriptions:

Private ships of war, and trading vessels, to have permits not exceeding ten days, for repairing, fitting out, loading and unloading.

Captured vessels to have permits for the disposal of their cargoes, not exceeding fifteen days from the date of their condemnation.

All owners, merchants, and masters of such vessels (not employed in the service of Government) as intend wintering at New York, are hereby ordered to remove their vessels to Newtown Creek, by the said 1st of January.

Any person offending against this Proclamation will be subject to one month's imprisonment in the Provost, and to the payment of such fine as shall be adjudged by the Police, for the use of the City Funds.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 20th Day of December, in the Year of our Lord, 1781, and in the Twenty-second Year of His Majesty's Reign.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR,
Secretary.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c.*

PROCLAMATION.

ALL Boatmen, plying between this city and any of the landings on the Sound or East River, are to apply to the Police Office in this City for new Passes. The passes they have at present are to be deemed void from and after the tenth day of January next. And in order to obtain new passes, each Boatman must produce a Certificate, signed by some one of the Inspectors of Wood, that he has brought a load of wood to this city from one of the landing places to the Eastward of Flushing.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 24th day of December, in the Year of our Lord 1781.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR,
Secretary.

QUALITY, WEIGHT, AND PRICE OF BREAD.

By Order of the Commandant.

THAT on and after Wednesday, the 16th inst., all bread made of sweet flour, of the first quality, must be baked into long loaves, of *Two Pounds And One Quarter* weight each, stamped with initials of the Baker's name, and sold for FOURTEEN COPPERS each loaf.

And all bread made of merchantable flour, of an inferior quality, must be baked into round *Loaves*, weighing *Two Pounds And Three Quarters* each, stamped with the initials of the Baker's name, and sold for FOURTEEN COPPERS each loaf.

Any baker, or retailer of bread, who shall be convicted of demanding or receiving any more or greater sum than fourteen coppers for each loaf of bread, as above mentioned, shall be fined TEN POUNDS for every such offence.

In order that the above regulations may be duly enforced, *Balthazar Creamer* is appointed Inspector of Bread, with directions and powers constantly to visit the several bake houses in this city ; and to make seizure of all such bread as he may find deficient, either in the above mentioned qualities, weight, or stamp. The Bread seized to be immediately sent to the City Alms-House for the Poor, and report made to the Police of the cause of seizure, the quantity and the Baker's name from whom it was seized, that the same may be published ; and upon conviction of a second offence, that the offender may be moreover fined *Fifty Pounds*, and an entire stop to his baking, if found guilty of a third offence.

ANDREW ELLIOT
Superintendent-General.

DAVID MATHEWS
Mayor.

WILLIAM WALTON
Magistrate of Police.

Inhabitants who can prove that any of the above Regulations are infringed, or neglected, are requested to bring forward such proof before the Police.

POLICE OFFICE,
NEW YORK, 11th January, 1782.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General of His Majesty's Forces, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c.*

"REGULATIONS ESTABLISHED FOR THE SECURITY OF THE SHIPS AND VESSELS LYING AT THE DIFFERENT WHARFS ON THE EAST AND NORTH RIVERS."

I. The Wardens of the Port are to appoint a Patrole in each of the under mentioned Districts, to be taken in Succession, and consist of a careful Master, one Mate, and not less than four Men of some of the Vessels lying therein, who are to continue on Duty from the close of the Day till Midnight, and then to be relieved by others, who are to have the Patrole the Remainder of the Night. The Master to be actually on Duty himself with some of his Officers and Men, and to be accountable for any Irregularity that may be committed within his District, and in the Tour of his Duty.

II. The Master so charged with the Patrole is to visit the several Vessels in his district (as often as may be necessary) for his being satisfied that no Danger is to be apprehended from Fire therein. He is also carefully to see that no Fire or Lights are Kept on Board any Vessel after Nine o'clock at Night, and make Report thereof to the Port Warden of his District. And if any Fire or Lights should be discovered on Board any Vessel after the Hour before mentioned, Report is to be made thereof the next Morning, as well as any other Irregularity that may be committed during the Night.

III. The Patroles are to apprehend all Persons whatever who shall be found on any of the Wharfs after dark, and cannot give a satisfactory Account of themselves, and take them Prisoners to the nearest Military or City Guard, who will have Orders to receive them.

IV. Immediately on any Ship or Vessel coming to the Wharf, the Master is to see one of his Pumps is directly hoisted out, and secured at the most convenient Place at the Wharf, or as the Warden of the District shall direct, and kept constantly rigged and in good Order, in Case any Accident of Fire, that they may be able to supply the Engines with Water : Each Ship's Company are to work their own Pumps. N. B.—*This Article not to extend to Market Boats, Wood Boats, or small Vessels in the Public Service, as they are hourly coming and going.*

V. No Bells are to be rung in any of the Vessels lying in the East River, either by Day or Night, except when Danger is discovered by Fire, and upon such alarm being given, the Masters of the Vessels in the different Districts are immediately to repair with their Crews,

properly provided with Buckets, to such Ship as shall be appointed by the Wardens for that Purpose, and follow such directions as the Wardens of the Port shall think necessary to give for their Conduct on that Occasion. And in Case the Fire causing such Alarm shall happen to be in a Part of the Town at a Distance from the Wharfs, it will be adviseable for the Wardens to proceed, with the Masters and Crews so assembled, to the Place where the Fire shall be discovered, to assist in extinguishing the same ; two Masters and their Crews in each District excepted, who are to remain for the security thereof.

VI. In case the Warden, whose District is at either of the Extremities of the Range of Wharfs should be sick, the Warden having charge of the adjoining District is to take Charge of that appropriated to the absent Warden ; but if the Warden so absent by sickness should be charged with one of the more centrical Districts, in that Case the Care thereof is to devolve on the Wardens of the two adjoining Districts, each being to take the Half nearest to his own District.

VII. No Cabbouses, Fire Places, or Cabin Stoves, to be permitted on Board Ship, except they have proper Funnels of Iron, or Copper, to convey the Smoke a sufficient height. The Wharfs, and streets, leading thereto, not to be lumbred with Spars, Cannon, Carriages, Cables, Junk, Water Casks, and other materials.

VIII. All Reports made by the Patrols to the Wardens, of any Irregularities during the Night, are to be laid by them before Capt. Grayton in the morning following, or, if necessary, immediately, as the Superintendence and Direction in all Matters relative to these Rules and Orders are invested in him.

IX. No Vessel to be permitted to lay at any Wharf, unless she has a Master, Mate, and such a number of Men as Capt. Grayton shall judge sufficient for taking their share of the Patrole duty, as well as for keeping a Watch constantly upon Deck during the Night. Every Evening the Wardens are to be served at their Office with the Counter-Sign for their respective Patroles.

X. Any Person, who shall transgress any of the above Regulations, will be subject to a Penalty for the first offence of £30, for the second offence £50, and for the third offence £100, and one month's Imprisonment. The Forfeitures to be applied as follows, viz., One Half to the Patrole or Person giving information, the other half to the City Fund.

	DISTRICTS.	WARDENS.
To Superintend	From the Ship Yards to the Crane,	Capt. Thomas Crowell,
	From the Crane to the Fly Market,	Capt. Thomas Vardill,
	From the Fly Market to the Old Slip,	Mr. Anthony Van Dam,
	From the Old Slip to Whitehall,	Capt. John Griffith,

is appointed to superintend the Wharfs on the North River, and to appoint the Patroles for the same. He is to report to Capt. Gayton, as is above directed.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, the 11th Day of February, 1782, and in the Twenty-third Year of His Majesty's Reign.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c.*

WHEREAS, the Indulgence heretofore granted to the Inhabitants, of laying in the Streets the Dirt collected in their Houses and Yards, in Order that the same might be removed by the Carts employed for that purpose, has been productive of many bad consequences: I have thought proper to order and direct, that the Inhabitants do not, from and after the 31st Instant, on any Pretence whatever, throw any Dirt or Filth into any of the Streets, but that they collect the same in some convenient Place in their Yards or Cellars, ready to be thrown into the said Carts, when called on by the Person who has the direction of them, who has Orders to call on every Inhabitant for that Purpose. Any Person convicted before the Police, of offending against this Regulation, shall be fined in the sum of Forty Shillings, for the benefit of the Alms House; and should the Persons employed to carry away the Dirt, neglect to give the Inhabitants such information, they will, on its being proved before the Police, be liable to an equal Fine, to be applied as above.

Given under my Hand, this 25th Day of March, 1782.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c.*

WHEREAS, The proprietors of Wharves on the East River, by their petition, have prayed an encrease of Wharfage, on condition of putting

and keeping the said Wharfs in repair, and the prayer of the said petition appearing to be just and equitable, I have thought fit hereby to declare and order that such owners of wharfs on the East River, as shall produce certificates from the Wardens of the Port that their wharfs are in proper repair and good condition, shall hereafter be entitled to receive from all masters of vessels that shall lay fastened thereto as follows, viz.,

For every vessel not exceeding one hundred tons carpenter's measurement, at the rate of Three Shillings per day.

For all vessels above one hundred tons, and not exceeding three hundred tons, at the rate of Four Shillings and Six Pence per day.

For all vessels above three hundred tons, at the rate of Six Shillings per day.

That all vessels laying on the out-side births to be subject to one-half wharfage, according to their measurement.

Given under my Hand, this 12th day of April, 1782.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

By His Excellency Lieut.-General JAMES ROBERTSON, *Governor of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

THE Commander-in-Chief having shown the great confidence he reposes in the Citizens of New York by trusting His Majesty's interest there to their Zeal, Loyalty, and Gallantry, I persuade myself that every citizen will with alacrity claim his title to a share of the Militia duty ; that none may be deprived of this, and that those whose zeal would lead them to appear whenever called for may not be called for too often, I think proper to declare :

That all persons are to perform the Militia duty excepting the Ministers of God's Word, his Majesty's Counsellors and principal servants, whose avocations to religious and civil, necessarily prevents their attendance on Military, duties.

All persons who, from age or infirmity, are unable to act, may do duty by substitutes, providing those they offer are judged sufficient by the Colonel of the Regiment or commanding officer of the corps to which they belong.

If any of the gentlemen of the learned professions find themselves so usefully employed as to be induced to avoid the honor of appearing in person, they are supposed to be judges of the importance of their own time, and may act by proper substitutes.

As no person deserves protection in a place of which he refuses to contribute to the defence, every person who refuses to appear when summoned to his Militia duty is to be confined in the Main Guard by the Colonel or commanding Officer of the Corps to which he belongs, where he is to be kept till further Orders.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

New York, June 22, 1782.

Forage Office, New York, 29th June, 1782.

HAY AND STRAW

Will be received, till further notice, at the King's Forage Yards, on York Island, Brooklyn, and Staten Island, and paid for at New York, immediately on producing a certificate of the delivery; as follows:

For good, well-cured English Hay.....6s. Cur. per C.
Good, well-cured Salt Hay.....3s.
Good, clean Straw.....2s. 3d.

With the former allowance for Freight and Carting.

PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency Lieut.-Gen. James Robertson, *Governor of New York, &c., &c.*

Whereas, a number of carts may occasionally be wanted, when those belonging to the Crown are not sufficient to answer the demand of the King's service;

That every Carman may take a due proportion of the part of this which may be found necessary, in and near the city of New York;

The Waggon-Master General is furnished with a list of the Cartmen's names. They will be called for in rotation, as they stand on this list, to do one day's labour with their Carts and Horses, for which they will be paid Fourteen Shillings. No man will be subject to a second call till all whose names are on the list have done a like service.

Should any Carman refuse or neglect to appear, when summoned by the Waggon-Master General, he will be obliged to serve two days and be paid only for one.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

New York, July 3, 1782.

By Order of the Commandant.

All the free Male Negroes in this Garrison, from Fourteen years of Age and upwards, who are not employed in any of the Public De-

partments, are hereby ordered to appear on the Common fronting the Provost, on Monday Morning next, at Seven of the Clock, in order that their names and places of abode may be registered. All such as neglect to attend will, on being discovered, be apprehended and punished for a breach of public orders.

OFFICE OF POLICE, 12th July, 1782.

WHEREAS, the Commandant's Order, prohibiting all Persons with Fowling Pieces from shooting near high Roads, frequented Foot Paths, or other places of public Resort, is not paid proper Attention to: Notice is hereby given that whoever shall be found offending against this Order, after the Date hereof, will become answerable for the Consequences of such Disobedience.

EDWARD WILLIAMS,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, 25th October, 1782.

By SAMUEL BIRCH, Esq., *Brigadier-General, and Commandant of New York, &c., &c., &c.*

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, the safety of the City and the preservation of the Shipping require the Wharves to be kept as clear as possible during the Winter;

It is therefore ordered, That after the 1st day of January next, no vessel be allowed to lay at, or near, any wharf of this City, without having previously obtained Permits from the Superintendant of the Port, and coming within the following description:

Private Ships of War, and trading Vessels, to have permits, not exceeding ten days, for repairing, fitting out, loading, and unloading.

Captured vessels to have Permits for the disposal of their cargoes, not exceeding 15 days, from the date of their Condemnation.

All Owners, Merchants, and Masters of such Vessels (not employed in the service of Government) as intend wintering at New York, are hereby ordered to remove their vessels to Newtown Creek, by the said 1st day of January.

Any person offending against this Proclamation will be subject to one month's imprisonment in the Provost, and to the payment of such Fine as shall be adjudged by the Police, for the use of the City funds.

Given under my Hand, in the City of New York, this 14th day of December, in the year of our Lord 1782.

SAMUEL BIRCH.

By order of the Commandant,

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

By His Excellency JAMES ROBERTSON, ESQ., *Captain-General, and Governor-in-Chief in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America, Chancellor and Vice-Admiral of the same, and Lieutenant-General of His Majesty's Forces.*

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, it hath graciously pleased Almighty God to bestow signal victories on His Majesty's Arms, and to defeat the united Efforts of combined Nations, whose Powers, even when separate, have been formidable to all Europe; it becomes us, with grateful hearts, to adore the gracious God, to whom *alone* our Successes are to be attributed: I HAVE THEREFORE thought fit, by and with the Advice of His Majesty's Council, to ordain and appoint, and I Do ordain and appoint, that THURSDAY, the Twenty-third Day of this Month, be set apart and observed as a Day of PUBLIC THANKSGIVING to Almighty God, for these great and unmerited Mercies: And His Majesty's subjects are strictly commanded to observe the said day with the utmost Decency and Reverence, abstaining from all servile Labor, and devoutly attending Divine Service: which is hereby directed to be solemnly performed in all Churches and Chapels, and other Places of public Worship; of which previous Notice is to be given, by publishing this Proclamation in the several Congregations.

AND I Do recommend all Ministers of the Gospel, that they offer up devout and fervent prayers to Almighty God, that these Events may not only prove advantageous to our Nation, but conducive to the PEACE and HAPPINESS of Mankind. Yet, if *His Divine Providence* should permit the Ambition of Hostile Powers to set this desirable Object at a Distance, and foreign Nations continue their attempts to *destroy* the British Empire, that He would be pleased to dispose the Minds of all the sons of Britain to unite their efforts for the common Safety.

THAT HE would open the Eyes and cure the Prejudices of the misled — revive in their Breasts the Love of their Country — teach their Kindred Hearts to glow at her Triumphs, animated with an ardent Wish again to share the Blessings of a Government which all men admire, but Providence has been kindly pleased to reserve for the Subjects of Britain.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms, in the City of New York, the Fourteenth Day of January, 1783.

JAMES ROBERTSON.

By His Excellency's Command,

SAM. BAYARD, *Jun.*, *Secretary.*

ORDERS.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, February 18, 1783.

SHOULD there be any persons, at present within the Lines, whose Houses or Lands have been withheld from them on account of Offences or supposed Offences against the Crown, they are desired to make their respective claims to the Offices of Police in New York, on Long Island, or on Staten Island, who will report the same to the Commander-in-Chief.

All persons without the Lines, who have abandoned Estates within, are desired to send their Claims to the Officers of Police aforesaid, and all Persons occupying Estates within the above descriptions, are strictly enjoined to take due care thereof, as they will be made answerable for any Damage, Waste, or Destruction that may henceforward be committed on the same. They will likewise permit any Person, authorized from either of the above mentioned officers, to visit the Estates, and take Inventories of all Effects thereunto belonging.

OL. DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, 27th March, 1783.

ORDERS.

IN order to save much unnecessary Trouble, *Notice is hereby given*, that no Persons whatsoever, are to be admitted into the British Lines, without having previously obtained Passports for that purpose from the Commandant of New York ; any Persons who may have come in without Leave are directed to report themselves immediately at the Commandant's Office, otherwise they will be subject to very disagreeable consequences.

The General Officers commanding in the several Districts, will see that particular Attention is paid to this Order by the Officers at the out Posts.

OL. DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, 15th April, 1783.

ORDERS.

IT is the Commander-in-Chief's Orders, that the following Extract from the Seventh Article of the Provisional Treaty between *Great*

Britain and the *United States of America*, be strictly attended to and complied with, by all persons whatsoever under his Command :

> " And His Britannic Majesty shall, with all convenient speed, and without causing any Destruction, or carrying away any NEGROES, or other Property of the American Inhabitants, withdraw all his Armies, Garrisons, and Fleets from the said United States, and from every Post, Place, and Harbour within the same, leaving in all Fortifications the American Artillery that may be therein, and shall also order and cause all the *Archives*, *Records*, *Deeds*, and *Papers*, belonging to and of the said States, or their Citizens, which in the course of the War may have fallen into the hands of his Officers, to be forthwith restored and delivered to the proper States and Persons to whom they belong."

ALL Masters of Vessels are particularly cautioned, at their Peril, not to commit any Breach of the above Article.

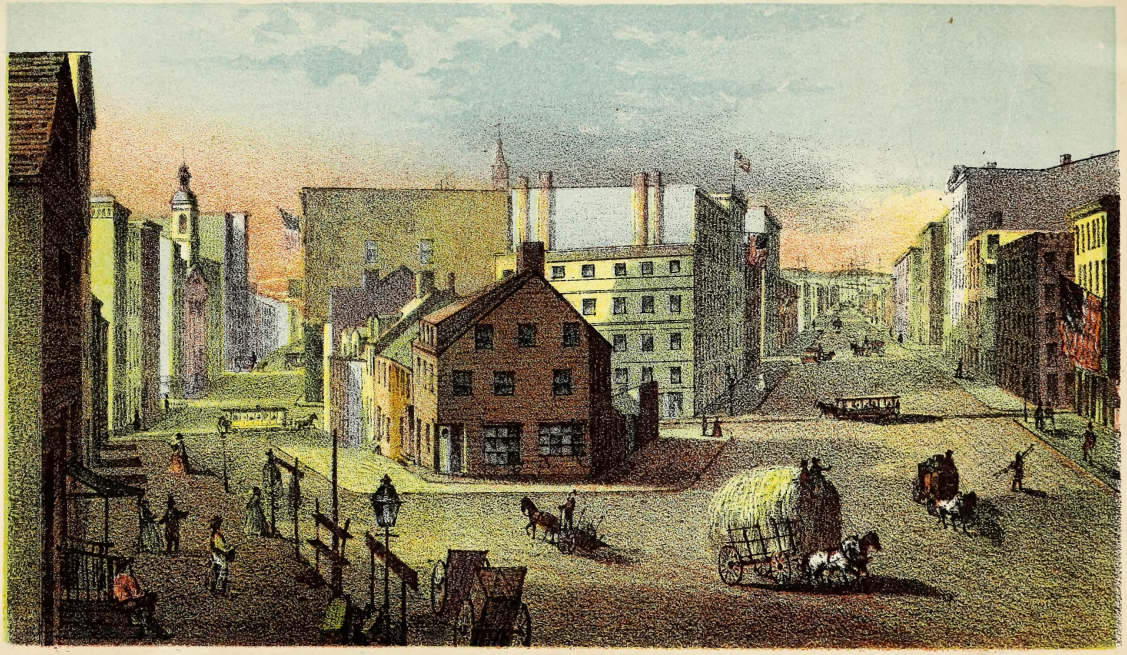
THE Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to appoint Captain *Chads*, of the Royal Navy, Captains *Gilfillan* and *Armstrong*, Assistants Deputy Quarter-Masters General, with —— *Hopkins*, and —— *Parker*, Esquires, on the Part of America, or any three of them (one of the American Agents being present) to superintend all embarkations, and see that the above stipulations are strictly observed.

Any Person claiming Property embarked, or to be embarked, will apply to any of these Gentlemen, who will call a Board to examine into the Merits of their Claims. Should any Doubts arise on examination, the Circumstances of the case are to be minuted down, so as to furnish proper Evidence to Commissioners, who may hereafter be appointed on both sides to adjust and settle all claims and controversies between the parties; ———— is appointed Secretary for this Purpose.

THREE of these Gentlemen will please to examine every Transport previous to its sailing, to prevent any evasion of this Order.

THE Refugees, and all Masters of Vessels, will be attentive that no person is permitted to embark as a Refugee, who has not resided Twelve Months within the British Lines, without a special Passport from the Commandant. It is also recommended to the Refugees, to take Care no Person of bad Character is suffered to embark with them.

CAPTAIN MOWAT, who commands the Embarkation, is requested to



JUNCTION OF CANAL & WALKER STS NEAR CENTRE ST.

assist, and give such Orders as he shall judge necessary for carrying the Measures into Execution.

OL. DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency Sir GUY CARLETON, *Knight of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, General and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Forces within the Colonies, lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, inclusive, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS, it is expedient, in the present situation of the garrison, that due relief should be afforded to Creditors and others, in the liquidation and recovery of Debts; and that matters of account and controversy should be settled and properly adjusted;

I have therefore thought fit to appoint, and I do hereby appoint, Robert Alexander, Isaac Low, Sampson S. Blowers, Daniel Coxe, and William Wanton, Esquires, a Board of Commissioners, for the settling and adjusting all matters of Debt, Case, or Accounts, of the value of *Ten Pounds*, or upwards, contracted by any of the Inhabitants of this City, and its dependencies, since the First Day of November, 1776; and the said Commissioners, or any Three of them, are hereby authorized and directed to meet for the above purpose, at the City Hall, or any other convenient place, and on such days and times as they may deem proper, to summon Parties and Witnesses, to call for and inspect Books, Papers, or other Documents, for the necessary elucidation of facts, and to determine, in a summary way, thereon, between party and party, as they may judge consonant to justice and equity; and, having so done, to report their opinion to Brigadier-General BIRCH, that payment and satisfaction may be enforced, if necessary, as of right they ought.

NEW YORK, given under my Hand, this Sixteenth Day of April, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-three.

GUY CARLETON.

By His Excellency's Command,
M. MORGANN.

PUBLIC NOTICE

Is hereby given to all Persons who may purchase Horses within the British Lines, that they must obtain a certificate of Leave at the Com-

mandant's Office, No. 61 Wall Street, otherwise they will not be permitted to take them out.

By order of the Commandant.

EDWARD WILLIAMS,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, April 17, 1783.

ALL Masters of Vessels and others are hereby warned not to harbour, conceal, or carry off Any NEGROES, the property of the Inhabitants, without obtaining a legal Right to them, as they will answer the contrary at their Peril.

By order of the Commandant.

EDWARD WILLIAMS,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, April 18, 1783.

TWENTY GUINEAS REWARD.

WHEREAS, several of the City LAMPS were wilfully broken on the night of the 16th instant, by persons unknown; Whoever will discover the Offenders, so that they may be brought to justice, will receive the above reward on conviction, by applying at the Commandant's Office, No. 61 Wall Street.

By order of the Commandant.

EDWARD WILLIAMS,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, 18th April, 1783.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, 28th April, 1783.

ORDERS.

IN order the more readily to comply with the Seventh Article of the Provisional Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America, by which it is determined that all Archives, Records, Deeds, and Papers, belonging to any of the said States, or their Citizens, which, in the course of the war, may have fallen into the hands of any of the King's Officers, shall be forthwith restored and delivered to the proper States and Persons to which they belong, the Commander-in-Chief directs that all persons in possession of any Archives, Records, Deeds, or Papers, as above recited, shall forthwith deliver them into the Secretary's Office, at Headquarters, taking a Receipt for the same.

OL. DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

Garrison Orders.

29th April, 1783.

In order to prevent any Waste or Destruction in the Houses under the direction of the Vestry or Barrack Office, Notice is hereby given, that the present possessors of Houses under the above description, are on no account to quit them without giving previous notice to the Commandant, that an examination may be made into their state; and, on removal, the keys are to be lodged at his Office, No. 61 Wall street. Any person presuming to take possession of such houses, without permission from the Commandant, must expect the most disagreeable consequences.

By order of the Commandant.

E. WILLIAMS,
Major of Brigade.

Headquarters,
New York, 4th May, 1783.

ORDERS.

As many claims and demands have been exhibited to the Commander-in-Chief for property supplied to the British Army, or Officers in the several Public Departments, since the 19th day of April, 1775, and it is expedient that the nature, extent, and validity of such claims and demands should be known and ascertained, in order that right and justice may be finally administered,

Gregory Townsend, Esquire,
Assistant Commissary General,
Captain Armstrong,
Assistant Deputy Quarter-Master General,
Ward Chipman, Esquire,
Richard Harrison, Esquire, and
Mr. John Hamilton, *Agent,*

are appointed a Board of Commissioners to receive and examine all such claims and demands, to call for and investigate the proof that may be exhibited thereof, and to register the same preparatory to a future liquidation.

The said Commissioners, or any three of them, are authorized and directed to meet for the above purpose, at such place, and on such days, and times, as they may deem proper.

All persons having such claims and demands are to exhibit the same, with the proofs and vouchers, before this Board.

OL. DE LANCEY, *Adjutant-General.*

The Board will assemble for the above purposes, on Thursday next, the 8th instant, at the City Hall, from the hours of ten to two, and continue to sit at the same hours on every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, till further orders.

WHEREAS, the indulgence heretofore granted to the Inhabitants, of laying in the streets the Dirt collected in their Houses and Yards, and of having it carried away at the Public expence, must cease in future ; the COMMANDANT thinks proper, hereby, to order and direct, that from and after the date hereof, the inhabitants do not, on any pretence whatever, throw any Dirt or Filth into any of the streets, or cleanse Fish at the public Pumps; but that all the Dirt accumulated within their houses or yards, or in the street fronting without, shall be swept together, and carried away weekly, at their own expence, or as often as the same shall be necessary.

Any person convicted, before the Police, of infringing this Regulation, shall become subject to a fine of *Three Pounds*, for the Benefit of the Alms House.

By order of the Commandant.

E. WILLIAMS,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, May 6, 1783.

POLICE OFFICE,
NEW YORK, May 6, 1783.

QUALITY, WEIGHT, AND PRICE OF BREAD.

By Order of the Commandant.

THAT from and after Thursday, the 8th instant, all Bread made of sweet Flour, of the first quality, must be baked into long loaves, of *Three Pounds* weight each, stamped with the Initials of the Baker's Name, and sold for *Fourteen Coppers* each Loaf.

And all Bread made of merchantable Flour of an inferior Quality must be baked into round Loaves, weighing *Three and One Half Pounds* each, stamped with the Initials of the Baker's Name, and sold for *Fourteen Coppers* each Loaf.

Any Baker or Retailer of Bread, who shall be convicted of demanding or receiving any more or greater Sum than *Fourteen Coppers* for each Loaf of Bread, as above mentioned, shall be fined *Ten Pounds* for every such Offence.

In order that the above Regulations may be duly enforced, *Balthasar*

Creamer is appointed *Inspector of Bread*, with directions and powers constantly to visit the several Bake Houses in this City, and to make Seizure of all such *Bread* as he may find deficient, either in the above-mentioned qualities, weight, or stamp. The Bread seized to be immediately sent to the City Alms House, for the Use of the *Poor*, and Report made to the Police of the Cause of Seizure, the Quantity, and the Baker's Name from whom it was seized, that the same may be published; and upon Conviction of a Second Offence, that the Offender may moreover be fined *Fifty Pounds*, and an entire Stop put to his Baking, if found Guilty of a third Offence.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent-General.
DAVID MATHEWS,
Mayor.
WILLIAM WALTON,
Magistrate of Police.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, May 26, 1783.

ORDERS.

ALL Persons desirous to leave New York are to give in their Names, at the Adjutant-General's Office, before the 7th day of June next, with a List of their families, expressing the Place of their former residence, and where they wish to be removed to.

OL. DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

By Order of the Commandant.

PERMISSION is hereby granted to all Persons, coming from any Part of the Country with live Stock for the use of the Markets, to Kill and dispose of the same, provided the stock is slaughtered at such Places as are set apart for that purpose.

Hucksters, or any other Persons who may be detected in forestalling any Provisions or Vegetables brought to this City for the supply of the Markets, may depend on being treated with the utmost Rigour.

7th June, 1783.

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *Secretary.*

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, June 7, 1783.

ALL those Persons who have returned their names to the Adjutant-General, for Passages from this Place, agreeable to the Notice in

the Public Papers, are directed to apply to the Gentlemen appointed by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to examine their several Claims, who will attend for that Purpose, at the City Hall, from Eleven o'clock until Two, every Day, Sundays excepted.

OL. DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

THE Captains of the City Volunteer Companies and Militia are hereby directed to collect the Arms issued to their respective Companies, and give Notice thereof to Brigade-Major Amiel, at No. 5 Wall street, who will order proper Persons to receive them, and will give a Receipt for the same.

All Arms that may be wanting, are to be accounted for with B. Major Amiel, agreeable to the original Regulation for that Purpose.

By order of the Commandant.

E. WILLIAMS,
Major of Brigade.

NEW YORK, 10th June, 1783.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, June 16, 1783.

ORDERS.

THE Proprietors of Houses or Lands lately evacuated will apply to Lieutenant-General *Campbell* for the Possession of those on Long Island, to Brigadier-General *Birch* for those on New York Island, and to Brigadier-General *Bruce* for those on Staten Island. These General Officers will be pleased to cause all such Estates to be immediately delivered up to the Proprietors, or to their Attornies, unless where they may see sufficient Reasons for retaining them some time longer ; which Reasons they will Report to the Commander-in-Chief. In like Manner, all Estates which shall hereafter be evacuated are to be surrendered up to the Proprietors.

OL. DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, the Butchers who have Stalls and Standings in the public Markets make a common Practice of throwing the Feet and other Offals of their Meat either under their Stalls or in the Streets adjoining the same, whereby the Inhabitants living near the said Markets

are greatly incommoded and distressed by the Nuisance occasioned by such Practices; The said Butchers are therefore strictly forbid from committing any such Practices in future, and are hereby directed to keep their several Stalls and Standings clean and clear of all such Filth. And in case any of the said Butchers shall be convicted before the Police of transgressing this Order, their Licence shall be forfeited, and the Offenders be debarred from having any Stall or Standing in the said Markets.

By order of the Commandant.

JOHN ST. CLAIR,
Secretary.

COMMANDANT'S OFFICE, July 7, 1783.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, 29th August, 1783.

ORDERS.

IT is the COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S Order, that no person, under any pretext whatever, shall presume to demolish any Stone or Brick Building, or remove any part of the Materials of which such Building is composed, even though he be the Proprietor thereof; nor shall he take down or remove the Materials of any Wooden House or Building, until the Board of Commissioners for settling and adjusting matters of account, debt, &c., shall, upon due examination, be satisfied that the House and Materials belong to the person making such application, and that he is under no covenant or engagement, repugnant to such removal; of which examination Minutes are to be kept. Every person concerned in the demolition of Stone and Brick Buildings, or in taking down or removing the Materials of Wooden Buildings, and not able to produce an Act of the said Board, authorizing the same, which is to be indorsed with the Commandant's approbation, shall be taken up by any Civil or Military Officer, and sent to the Provost, and punished as the nature of his crime may require.

OLIVER DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

WHEREAS, Complaint has been made, that of late frequent *Horse Racing* has been on the High Roads near this City, endangering the Lives of Passengers: This is to forbid all Persons in future from such Practices, under pain of the severest Punishment.

AND WHEREAS, notwithstanding the repeated Orders that have been issued, forbidding Persons going out with *Fowling Pieces*, to shoot near the High Roads, this Irregularity still continues: It is therefore

again Notified, That any Person, found disobeying this Order, will be taken into Custody.

By order of the Commandant.

JOHN BLUCKE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, August 30, 1783.

HEADQUARTERS,
NEW YORK, September 4, 1783.

ORDERS.

THE Officers commanding Regiments, which are embarked, will take Care that no Officer under their Command is permitted to sail, who has not satisfied his Creditors.

OLIVER DE LANCEY,
Adjutant-General.

By Order of the Commandant.

Permission is hereby granted to all Persons coming from any Part of the Country, with Live Stock for the Use of the Markets, to kill and dispose of the same, provided the Stock is slaughtered at such Places in this City as are set apart for that Purpose, or on board the Vessel in which it is brought, and carried to one of the Public Markets to be disposed of.

The Market at Peck's Slip is now clearing, and will be reserved for the sole Use of the Country People, who may kill their Stock to bring to Market.

J. BLUCKE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, September 5, 1783.

NOTICE is hereby given, That if any Fees or Gratuities, have been paid to the Clerks in this Office, for Passes, Certificates, &c., since the 20th August last, upon Application they shall be returned, as it was contrary to express orders that any such Perquisites should be taken, nor will it be permitted to be done in future.

JOHN BLUCKE,
Secretary.

COMMANDANT'S OFFICE, September 13, 1783.

IN Consequence of divers Applications, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to order the Continuance of the Board of Claims to sit on the usual Days to the 30th Instant, inclusive, and no longer.

All Persons who have Claims yet to exhibit are hereby notified to apply by that Time, as no further Indulgence will be given.

G. TOWNSEND,
President.

NEW YORK, September 16, 1783.

By Their Excellencies Sir GUY CARLETON, K.B., *General, and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Forces, within the Colonies lying on the Atlantic Ocean, from Nova Scotia to West Florida, &c., &c., &c.; and* ROBERT DIGBY, Esq., *Rear Admiral of the Red, and Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in North America, &c., &c., &c.*

A PROCLAMATION.

HAVING received Information that an Outrage has lately been committed upon an American Vessel, in the Harbour of this City, by seizing and destroying her Colours, in a riotous and disorderly Manner, which behaviour is not only a Breach of the Peace of the City, but has a mischievous Tendency to prolong the Animosities, which it is the Design of the Provisional Articles to assuage and extinguish;

This is therefore to warn all Persons whatever from offering any Insult to the Colours of any foreign Nation within this Harbour, under Penalty of being severely punished.

And as the Persons concerned in this Outrage have not yet been discovered, the officers of the Police, and of His Majesty's Navy and Army, are hereby strictly charged to cause all Persons who have been Guilty of this offence to be apprehended, that they may be brought to trial, and, upon Conviction, be punished with the Severity due to the Offence.

Given under our Hands and Seals, at the City of New York, this 27th Day of October, 1783.

GUY CARLETON,
R. DIGBY.

By command of their Excellencies.

FRED. MACKENZIE,
THO. M. PALMER.

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.

NEW YORK, November 14, 1783.

BY Order of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the Business at the Superintendent of the Port's Office will be closed on Thursday, the 20th instant.

ANDREW ELLIOT,
Superintendent.

BAPTISMS IN THE DUTCH CHURCH PRIOR TO 1697.

PREPARED BY D. T. V.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Abbas, Salomon	David	June 4, 1653.
Abeel, Johannes	Christoffel	Dec. 16, 1696.
Abrahamsen, Abraham	Abraham	Sept. 11, 1692.
Abrahamsen, Abraham	Aernout	Dec. 2, 1894.
Abrahamsen, Cornelis	Grietje	Sept. 29, 1669.
Abrahamsen, Frans	Anna Maria	Oct. 10, 1683.
Abrahamsen, Frans	Jan	March 5, 1686.
Abrahamsen, Hendrick	Abrahamus	July 17, 1680.
Abrahamsen, Hendrick	Hendrick	July 8, 1681.
Abrahamsen, Hendrick	Jan	June 16, 1686.
Abrahamsen, Hendrick	Anna	Mar. 13, 1689.
Abrahamsen, Isaac	Abraham	Nov. 16, 1659.
Abrahamsen, Isaac	Jacobus	July 2, 1662.
Abrahamsen, Isaac	Geertruyd	Oct. 3, 1666.
Abrahamsen, Isaac	Isaac	May 1, 1670.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Harpert	Oct. 9, 1665.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Abraham	Jan. 11, 1667.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Adriaen	May 30, 1668.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Adriaen	Mar. 13, 1670.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Isaac	Nov. 5, 1671.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Aeltje	Oct. 7, 1674.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Jacob	Sept. 13, 1676.
Abrahamsen, Jacob	Maryken	Nov. 27, 1678.
Abrahamsen, Jan	Geertruyd	Mar. 8, 1665.
Abrahamsen, Joris	Sara	Mar. 10, 1691.
Abrahamsen, Martin	Jillis	April 24, 1661.
Abrahamsen, Pieter	Johannes	Mar. 31, 1675.
Abrahamsen, Pieter	Johannes	Feb. 11, 1682.
Abrahamsen, Ryck	Lysbeth	Mar. 25, 1673.
Abrahamsen, Ryck	Abraham	May 12, 1675.
Abrahamsen, Ryck	Ryck	April 16, 1678.
Abrahamsen, Ryck	Herck	Aug. 6, 1681.
Abrahamsen, Ryck	Grietje	May 18, 1684.
Abrahamsen, Ryck	Wyntje	May 25, 1687.
Abrahamsen, Wybrandt	Tryntje	Feb. 2, 1684.
Ackerman, Abraham	David	May 11, 1684.
Ackerman, Abraham	Gerrit	May 3, 1685.
Ackerman, Abraham	Lysbeth	May 19, 1689.
Ackerman, Abraham	Johannes	Sept. 15, 1690.
Ackerman, Abraham	Anneken	Dec. 27, 1691.
Ackerman, Abraham	Anna Maria	July 12, 1693.
Ackerman, David	David	April 1, 1681.
Ackerman, David	Johannes	Feb. 7, 1683.
Ackerman, David	Johannes	April 16, 1684.
Ackerman, David	Gelyn	Jan. 27, 1686.
Ackerman, David	Abigail	Jan. 19, 1687.
Ackerman, David	Gelyn	April 11, 1688.
Ackerman, Laurens	Lysbeth	May 8, 1680.
Ackerman, Laurens	Egbert	Feb. 23, 1685.

Drawn by G Hayward 171 Pearl St N.Y. For D.T. Valentine's Manual 1863.

BAPTIST CHURCH FAYETTE ST. (NOW OLIVER ST) N.Y. 1808.

showing the buildings extending to Chatham St.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Adams, Thomas	Elia	Dec. 25, 1695.
Adamsen, Jan	Geertje	Nov. 26, 1659.
Adamsen, Jan	Maria	Jan. 14, 1665.
Adamsen, Jan	Barbertje	Sept. 12, 1666.
Adamsen, Jan	Jacobus	Aug. 5, 1668.
Adamsen, Jan	Abraham	Mar. 22, 1671.
Adamsen, Jan	Hendrick	Aug. 2, 1676.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Adolphus	Oct. 25, 1679.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Egbert	Feb. 25, 1682.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Aecktje	Mar. 23, 1684.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Anna Catharina	Sept. 26, 1686.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Maryken	Sept. 26, 1688.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Cornelis	Feb. 15, 1691.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Maryken	Mar. 19, 1693.
Adolfsen, Pieter	Pieter	Jan. 29, 1696.
Adriaensen, Ide	Cornelis	Dec. 11, 1687.
Adriaensen, Ide	Frans	July 7, 1689.
Adriaensen, Jan	Marie	Dec. 29, 1658.
Adriaensen, Jan	Adriaen	Sept. 26, 1660.
Adriaensen, Jan	Adriaen	Oct. 31, 1663.
Adriaensen, Jan	Annetje	Feb. 25, 1670.
Adriaensen, Jan	Lysbeth	June 12, 1676.
Adriaensen, Jan	Adriaen	Nov. 9, 1684.
Adriaensen, Laurens	Gerrit	Nov. 15, 1685.
Adriaensen, Marten	Rem	Feb. 12, 1696.
Adriaensen, Willem	Christaien	Jan. 6, 1641.
Adriaensen, Willem	Christaien	Mar. 30, 1642.
Adriaensen, Willem	Marye	March 9, 1644.
Aertsen, Elbert	Wessel	April 7, 1669.
Aertsen, Cornelis	Hendrickje	July 7, 1641.
Aertsen, Cornelis	Arie	July 9, 1642.
Aertsen, Cornelis	Henrick	Sept. 23, 1646.
Aertsen, Cornelis	Lysbeth	Oct. 1, 1651.
Aertsen, Cornelis	Cornelia	Nov. 4, 1676.
Aertsen, Cornelis,	Adriaen	Dec. 15, 1680.
Aertsen, Elbert	Arent	June 19, 1667.
Aertsen, Evert	Aert	Feb. 4, 1674.
Aertsen, Evert	Aert	Nov. 10, 1675.
Aertsen, Evert	Willem	Oct. 25, 1676.
Aertsen, Evert	Hercules	Dec. 4, 1678.
Aertsen, Evert	Wyntje	Sept. 13, 1680.
Aertsen, Evert	Elbert	May 13, 1683.
Aertsen, Evert	Elbert	June 1, 1684.
Aertsen, Evert	Johannes	Sept. 8, 1686.
Aertsen, Evert	Maryken	July 8, 1688.
Aertsen, Evert	Evert	Nov. 9, 1690.
Aertsen, Hendrick	Lysbeth	June 30, 1669.
Aertsen, Jan	Gerritje	Dec. 4, 1650.
Aertsen, Jan	Marritje	Dec. 3, 1651.
Aertsen, Jan	Aert	April 20, 1653.
Aertsen, Reynier	Barbarie	Sept. 6, 1685.
Aertsen, Simon	Elias	March 21, 1677.
Aertsen, Simon	Annetje	July 6, 1687.
Aertsen, Willem	Aert	April 23, 1678.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Aentsen, Willem	Jan	Sept. 13, 1680.
Aertsen, Willem	Margariet	July 29, 1682.
Aertsen, Willem	Elbert	Feb. 26, 1688.
Ahardioyn, Martyn	Abraham	May 15, 1673.
Ahardioyn, Martyn	Isaac	May 15, 1673.
Alberts, Grietje (and Claes)	Aucke	May 30, 1668.
Albertsen, Albert	Heyltje	June 12, 1650.
Albertsen, Albert	Albert	Aug. 13, 1651.
Albertsen, Albert	Annetje	March 3, 1653.
Albertsen, Dirck	Hillegond	Oct. 15, 1662.
Albertsen, Leendert	Adriaentje	July 2, 1685.
Albertsen, Leendert	Jenneken	May 1, 1687.
Albertus, Cæsar, alias Pieter the Italian	Marler	May 7, 1645.
Albertus, Cæsar	Aert	April 14, 1647.
Albertus, Cæsar	Marie	June 27, 1649.
Albertus, Caspar	Franeyntje	April 2, 1651.
Albertus, Cæsar	Willem	March 31, 1652.
Albertus, Petrus Petro	Jan	Aug. 30, 1643.
Albertus, Petrus	Franeyn	May 3, 1654.
Aldrichs, Pieter	Sighfridus	Oct. 6, 1666.
Aldrichs, Pieter	Jacobus	Sept. 10, 1671.
Alen, Thomas	Adriaen	Sept. 4, 1695.
Alewyn, Jan	Judith	Oct. 24, 1677.
Aling, Jan	Jan	Nov. 11, 1675.
Allard, Francois	Grietje	June 14, 1656.
Andriesen, Adriaen	Hendrick	April 29, 1665.
Andriesen, Andries	Andries	Nov. 19, 1656.
Andriesen, Andries	Jacob	May 11, 1659.
Andriesen, Andries	Andries	July 5, 1662.
Andriesen, Andries	Tietje	March 31, 1662.
Andriesen, Andries	Marritje	Oct. 22, 1664.
Andriesen, Andries	Huybert	Nov. 20, 1667.
Andriesen, Andries	Tietje	Feb. 20, 1669.
Andriesen, Andries	Huybert	Dec. 28, 1652.
Andriesen, Barent	Johannes	March 7, 1645.
Andriesen, Claes	Andries	Feb. 22, 1674.
Andriesen, Cornelis	Willemtje	June 14, 1662.
Andriesen, Elias	Andries	Aug. 26, 1696.
Andriesen, Elias	Pieter	Aug. 26, 1696.
Andriesen, Elias	Jannetje	Aug. 26, 1696.
Andriesen, Enoch	Francina	April 2, 1693.
Andriesen, Enoch	Jochem	April 8, 1696.
Andriesen, Isaac	Willem	May 31, 1695.
Andriesen, Jan	Johannes	July 16, 1671.
Andriesen, Jan	Hendrick	Nov. 5, 1673.
Andriesen, Jan	Dirck	May 20, 1676.
Andriesen, Jan	Geertruyd	July 14, 1680.
Andriesen, Jan	Jannetje	Dec. 20, 1682.
Andriesen, Jan	Lysbeth	Oct. 12, 1684.
Andriesen, Jochem	Elias	Nov. 4, 1665.
Andriesen, Jochem	Josua	Feb. 30, 1667.
Andriesen, Jochem	Cornelis	Sept. 26, 1670.
Andriesen, Jochem	Andries	Dec. 21, 1672.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Andriesen, Jochem	Benjamin	Sept. 23, 1674.
Andriesen, Joris	Joris	May 27, 1694.
Andriesen, Josua	Josua	March 18, 1696.
Andriesen, Jouriaen	Andries	Dec. 19, 1649.
Andriesen, Laurens	Andries	March 3, 1659.
Andriesen, Lucas	Lysbeth	Aug. 30, 1656.
Andriesen, Lucas	Jannetje	Oct. 17, 1657.
Andriesen, Lucas	Geertruyd	July 14, 1660.
Andriesen, Lucas	Andries	Nov. 1, 1662.
Andriesen, Lucas	Hillegond	Nov. 7, 1663.
Andriesen, Lucas	Tietje	Sept. 16, 1665.
Andriesen, Lucas	Andries	Oct. 12, 1667.
Andriesen, Lucas	Laurens	June 9, 1669.
Andriessen, Lucas	Hillegond	Oct. 4, 1670.
Andriesen, Lucas	Hillegond	Oct. 1, 1671.
Andriesen, Lucas	Tryntje	July 23, 1673.
Andriesen, Lucas	Aefje	Feb. 10, 1675.
Andriesen, Lucas	Geertruyd	Sept. 13, 1676.
Andriesen, Lucas	Lucas	Oct. 15, 1679.
Andriesen, Lucas	Jannetje	Dec. 20, 1682.
Andriesen, Pieter	Jannetje	Sept. 14, 1664.
Anthony, Allard	Nicolaes	Jan. 28, 1657.
Anthony, Augustus	Anna	May 19, 1669.
Anthony, Augustyn	Augustyn	May 27, 1670.
Anthony, Christaien	Anthony	April 4, 1659.
Anthony, Christaien	Ytie	Jan. 25, 1662.
Anthony, Jan	Johannes	Feb. 3, 1695.
Anthony, Nicolaes	Henrica	Aug. 20, 1681.
Anthony, Pieter	Anthony	March 29, 1648.
Anthony, Willem	Maria	June 8, 1673.
Anthony, Willem	Anthony	March 31, 1683.
Anthony, Willem	Marie	June 20, 1686.
Anthony, Willem	Annetje	May 11, 1690
Antson, Willem	Jan	Dec. 13, 1694.
Appel, Willem	Maria Magdalena	July 5, 1693.
Appel, Willem	Simon	May 26, 1695.
Arents, Janneken (& Willem)	Belitje	May 31, 1685.
Arentsen, Claes	Arent	March 1, 1662.
Arentsen, Claes	Annetje	July 6, 1685.
Arentsen, Claes	Arent	Nov. 1, 1691.
Arentsen, Evert	Geertruyd	July 10, 1687.
Arentsen, Evert	Aerent	Jan. 25, 1689.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Arent	April 29, 1657.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Lysbeth	Aug. 17, 1659.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Pieter	Nov. 29, 1661.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Aeltje	Feb. 20, 1664.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Aeltje	April 24, 1667.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Anna	Aug. 25, 1669.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Johannes	Feb. 1, 1671.
Arentsen, Fredrick	Annetje	Nov. 19, 1673
Arentsen, Hendrick	Aernout	March 21, 1676.
Arentsen, Hendrick	Jannetje	Aug. 28, 1678.
Arentsen, Hendrick	Wyntje	Jan. 23, 1684.
Arentsen, Hendrick	Aernout	July 6, 1685.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Arentsen, Hendrick	Urseltje	Feb. 27, 1687.
Arentsen, Isaac	Geertruyd	Feb. 9, 1687.
Arentsen, Jan	Hendrickje	Sept. 23, 1657.
Arentsen, Lambert	Cornelis	Nov. 10, 1689.
Arentsen, Lambert	Cornelis	Nov. 1, 1691.
Arentsen, Laurens	Annetje	Nov. 8, 1673.
Arentsen, Laurens	Arent	April 3, 1675.
Arentsen, Laurens	Thomas	March 12, 1677.
Arentsen, Laurens	Claes	March 1, 1679.
Arentsen, Laurens	Maria	April 14, 1681.
Arentsen, Laurens	Annetje	Feb. 16, 1683.
Arentsen, Laurens	Johannes	Nov. 1, 1691.
Arentsen, Leendert	Willem	Oct. 5, 1690.
Ariaensen, Hendrick	Jacob	Nov. 21, 1686.
Ariaensen, Ide	Rebecca	Sept. 19, 1686.
Ariaensen, Ide	Lysbeth	April 1, 1691.
Ariaensen, Jan	Magdalena	May 23, 1673.
Ariaensen, Jan	Maria	May 23, 1673.
Arisen, Lambert	Marritje	July 25, 1683.
Aschwielt, Richard	Richard	Dec. 15, 1695.
Ashfield, Richard	Anna Elisabeth	Dec. 25, 1691.
Ashfield, Richard	Maria	May 27, 1694.
Assuerus, Hendrick	Hendrick	May 31, 1678.
Assuerus, Hendrick	Lysbeth	March 11, 1680.
Atfield, Richard	Anna Elisabeth	May 23, 1688.
B		
Backer, Claes Jansen	Johannes	Oct. 27, 1652.
Backer, Claes	Tryntje	June 16, 1671.
Backer, Hendrick Westercans	Margariet	Oct. 19, 1642.
Backer, Hendrick Jansen	Lysbeth	April 10, 1675.
Backer, Jacobus	———	March 25, 1657.
Backer, Jacobus	Hillegond	Sept. 7, 1659.
Backer, Jacobus	Henricus	Sept. 26, 1660.
Backer, Jacobus	Abraham	Nov. 23, 1664.
Backer, Nicolaes Jansen	Saertje	Dec. 21, 1676.
Backer, Nicolaes	Neeltje	April 3, 169[illegible].
Backer, Thomas	Rachel	April 26, 1677.
Backerus, Domine Johannes	Janneken	Sept. 20, 1648.
Bajou, Pieter	Isaac	Aug. 10, 1661.
Bandt, Jan Pietersen	Meynart	April 16, 1688.
Bandt, Jan Pietersen	Judith	Oct. 1, 1679.
Bandt, Jan Pietersen	Lysbeth	Dec. 28, 1690.
Bandt, Jan Pietersen	Johanna	March 19, 1693.
Barckins, Robbert	Thomas	July 22, 1688.
Barentsen, Christaien	Cornelis	Aug. 3, 1653.
Barentsen, Christaien	Jan	March 18, 1657.
Barentsen, Cornelis	Marritje	Nov. 7, 1655.
Barentsen, Cornelis	Neeltje	Aug. 22, 1660.
Barentsen, Frans	Benjamin	Jan. 7, 1663.
Barentsen, Hendrick	Anneken	Nov. 8, 1654.
Barentsen, Hendrick	Marritje	March 15, 166[illegible].
Barentsen, Hendrick	Barent	May 14, 1674.
Barentsen, Hendrick	Annetje	June 27, 1677.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Barentsen, Jacob	Barent	Nov. 4, 1668.
Barentsen, Jacob	Claertje	Oct. 21, 1671.
Barentsen, Jan	Urseltje	Aug. 17, 1687.
Barentsen, Jan	Aernout	March 20, 1695.
Barentsen, Leendert	Cornelis	May 15, 1673.
Barentsen, Meynart	Tryntje	Sept. 14, 1664.
Barentsen, Meynart	Geertruyd	Feb. 2, 1667.
Barentsen, Simon	Cathryntje	May 23, 1663.
Barentsen, Simon	Susanna	Sept. 22, 1665.
Barentsen, Simon	Geertruyd	Nov. 15, 1673.
Barentsen, Simon	Barent	Sept. 29, 1675.
Barentsen, Simon	Arent	June 19, 1679.
Barentsen, Simon	Geertruyd	Oct. 11, 1682.
Barentsen, Thomas	Christina	Nov. 5, 1670.
Barentsen, Willem (Englishman)	Marritje	April 26, 1643.
Barnarts, Marie	Marie	Oct. 12, 1643.
Barnarts, Marie	Elizabeth	Oct. 12, 1643.
Barteljeen, Pieter	Annetje	Oct. 23, 1678.
Bartelsen, Andries	Barent	April 27, 1653.
Bartelsen, Jonas	Arent	Oct. 26, 1661.
Bartholomeus, Annetje (and Andries)	Catalyntje	Sept. 20, 1684.
Bartholf, Guiljam	Gurinus	May 16, 1688.
Bary, Jeams	Mary	Oct. 12, 1681.
Basset, Michiel	Johannes	Feb. 5, 1696.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Daniel	July 28, 1669.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Emanuel	Dec. 1, 1671.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Jacob	Sept. 24, 1673.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Magdaleena	Jan. 5, 1675.
Bastiaentsen, Francis	Jacob	March 18, 1676.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Simon	April 26, 1677.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Jacob	Jan. 7, 1680.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Susanna	Feb. 18, 1682.
Bastiaensen, Francis	Frans	March 26, 1684.
Bastiaensen, Gerrit	Bastiaen	May 29, 1686.
Bastiaensen, Gerrit	Hendrickje	May 22, 1687.
Bastiaensen, Gerrit	Bastiaen	Nov. 13, 1689.
Bastiaensen, Gerrit	Hendrickje	Oct. 2, 1692.
Bastiaensen, Hendrick	Hendrickje	Aug. 23, 1673.
Bastiaensen, Hendrick	Marritje	Sept. 29, 1675.
Bastiaensen, Hendrick	Hendrick	Nov. 14, 1677.
Bastiaensen, Hendrick	Jan	Jan. 28, 1680.
Bastiaensen, Hendrick	Elias	Jan. 14, 1682.
Bayard, Balthus	Ariaentje	Nov. 20, 1667.
Bayard, Balthus	Anna Maria	March 10, 1670.
Bayard, Balthus	Samuel	June 16, 1672.
Bayard, Balthus	Judith	Feb. 7, 1677.
Bayard, Balthus	Jacobus	June 25, 1679.
Bayard, Balthus	Govert	Nov. 4, 1682.
Bayard, Balthus	Judith	May 23, 1685.
Bayard, Nicolaes	Samuel	Sept. 5, 1669.
Bayard, Petrus	Samuel	Oct. 12, 1675.
Bayard, Petrus	Anna Maria	June 25, 1679.
Bayard, Petrus	Hans	April 14, 1681.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Bayard, Petrus	Sara	March 11, 1683.
Bayard, Samuel	Judith	Dec. 13, 1696.
Bayly, Nathaniel	Sara	Aug. 9, 1679.
Bayly, Nathaniel	Nathaniel	April 18, 1683.
Bayly, Nathaniel	Alida	Nov. 20, 1687.
Bayly, Nathaniel	Elias	Oct. 19, 1690.
Baxster, Thomas	Elsje	Aug. 17, 1652.
Beeker, Johan Jouriaentsen	Jouriaen	Sept. 1, 1660.
Bedlo, Isaac	Isaac	Jan. 11, 1662.
Bedlo, Isaac	Catalina	May 22, 1664.
Bedlo, Isaac	Pieter	July 31, 1667.
Bedlo, Isaac	Maria	Nov. 3, 1669.
Bedlo, Isaac	Francois	Dec. 22, 1672.
Bedlo, Isaac	Isaac	Feb. 22, 1686.
Bedlo, Isaac	Catharina	Sept. 25, 1687.
Bedlo, Isaac	Cornelis	March 3, 1689.
Bedlo, Isaac	Elisabeth	March 16, 1692.
Bedder, Thomas (Englishman)	Ruyff	Oct. 30, 1644.
Bedder, Thomas (Englishman)	Mary	Oct. 30, 1644.
Beeckman, Jochem	Jochem	Dec. 25, 1650.
Beeckman, Jochem	Henricus	April 14, 1658.
Beeckman, Willem	Marie	June 26, 1650.
Beeckman, Willem	Hendrick	March 9, 1652.
Beeckman, Willem	Gerardus	Aug. 17, 1653.
Beeckman, Willem	Cornelia	April 11, 1655.
Beeckman, Willem	Johannes	Nov. 22, 1656.
Beeckman, Willem	Jacobus	Aug. 21, 1658.
Beeckman, Johannes	Wilhelmus	Aug. 22, 1686.
Beeckman, Johannes	Thomas	April 17, 1689.
Beeckman, Johannes	Maryken	June 23, 1692.
Beeckman, Johannes	Johannes	July 21, 1695.
Beeckman, Marten	Engeltje	July 12, 1693.
Beeckman, Marten	Susanna	Nov. 25, 1694.
Beeckman, Marten	Anna	Dec. 4, 1696.
Beening, Egbert	Jannetje	Dec. 24, 1662.
Beens, Francois	Soetje	Nov. 8, 1669.
Beerman, Thomas	Susanna	Nov. 5, 1671.
Beesly, John	John	March 16, 1687.
Beeth, Cornelis Pietersen	Marrietje	Aug. 17, 1687.
Befoor, David	Margariet	Nov. 2, 1690.
Bejonge, Jean	Anna	Dec. 8, 1673.
Belou, Pieter	Pieter	June 6, 1668.
Belvin, Jean	Jean	Nov. 3, 1677.
Bennet, Adriaen Willemsen	Engel	July 26, 1685.
Bennet, Jacob	Willem	April 16, 1693.
Bennet, Jacob	Marten	Nov. 10, 1695.
Bensel, Willem	Susanna	May 23, 1660.
Benson, Dirck	Eva	March 19, 1693.
Benson, Dirck	Dirck	July 5, 1696.
Berckoven, Abraham	Lysbeth	June 19, 1695.
Berry, Jacobus	Debora	Feb. 17, 1689.
Berry, Jacobus	Aefje	March 6, 1692.
Berry, Jacobus	Samuel	March 22, 1696.
Berry, Samuel	Johanna	Dec. 22, 1695.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Berry, Thomas	Thomas	Nov. 25, 1668.
Berver, Jan	Pieter	May 5, 1689.
Besems Maria Jans	Bondewyn	Oct. 24, 1660.
Beser, Johannes	Johanna	March 10, 1675.
Bicker, Gerrit	Victoor	Nov. 10, 1652.
Bicker, Victor	Aeltje	Jan. 19, 1681.
Bicker, Victor	Catharina	April 11, 1683.
Bicker, Victor	Victor	Aug. 21, 1688.
Bicker, Victor	Catharina	June 22, 1690.
Bicker, Victor	Gerritje	Feb. 28, 1692.
Bicker, Victor	Anneken	Jan. 20, 1695.
Bill, Benjamin	Abigail	Nov. 13, 1695.
Bingou, Jean	Marritje	Dec. 17, 1680.
Bisselton, Jan	Cornelia	Aug. 8, 1683.
Biscox, Kever	Rachel	March 29, 1641.
Biscox, Evert	Rebecca	Sept. 20, 1643.
Blaeck, Jacob Jansen	Jan	May 30, 1668.
Blaeck, Benjamin	Edboed	March 11, 1680.
Blaeck, Benjamin	Elisabeth	Oct. 3, 1683.
Blaeck, Benjamin	Benjamin	May 29, 1686.
Blaeck, Benjamin	Samuel	Feb. 3, 1689.
Blagge, Benjamin	Maria	July 1, 1694.
Blameles, Roger	Rodger	Sept. 23, 1696.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Elsje	Feb. 22, 1643.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Jourgie	April 9, 1645.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Annetje	Sept. 15, 1647.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Margariet	July 21, 1652.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Claesje	July 4, 1655.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Nicolaes	Sept. 1, 1658.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Casparus	Sept. 17, 1662.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Casparus	April 22, 1674.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Marie	Aug. 7, 1675.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Catharina	Aug. 11, 1677.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Jouriaen	April 14, 1681.
Blanck, Jourisen	Hester	Sept. 20, 1685.
Blanck, Jouriaen	Aeltje	Sept. 25, 1687.
Blanck, Annetje	Cornelis	Jan. 9, 1673.
Blanck, Nicolaes	Cathrina	Feb. 22, 1686.
Blanck, Nicolaes	Catharina	Dec. 11, 1687.
Blanck, Simon	Wyntje	April 1, 1668.
Blanck, Simon	Annetje	June 8, 1672.
Blanck, Simon	Jeremias	Feb. 19, 1673.
Blauwen, Jan	Floris	July 8, 1674.
Bloedtgoet, Frans	Ariaentje	Jan. 14, 1660.
Bloedtgoet, Frans	Ibel	Sept. 6, 1662.
Bloedtgoet, Frans	Judith	May 25, 1665.
Bloedtgoet, Frans	Wilhelmus	Aug. 28, 1667.
Bloedtgoet, Frans	Jan	Aug. 4, 1672.
Bloedtgoet, Frans	Lysbeth	Mar. 31, 1675.
Bocken, ———	Maria	Sept. 26, 1683.
Bockens, Manuel	Jan	Mar. 28, 1644.
Bocklejou, Pieter	Annetje	April 15, 1694.
Bodding, Ritsard	Johannes	June 2, 1672.
Boecke, Abraham	Catalyntje	Sept. 9, 1685.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Boeckhout, Mathys Jansen	Johannes	Dec. 3, 1679.
Beeckhout, Matthys	Theophilus	April 2, 1681.
Boeckhout, Matthys	Abraham	Sept. 20, 1685.
Boeckhout, Matthys	Sara	Sept. 20, 1685.
Boeckhout, Matthys	Brechtje	June 1, 1688.
Boeckhout, Pieter Jansen	Johannes	Aug. 18, 1683.
Boelen, Jacob	Bayken	July 14, 1680.
Boelen, Jacob	Abraham	Jan. 27, 1682.
Boelen, Jacob	Isaac	Dec. 20, 1685.
Boelen, Jacob	Tryntje	April 16, 1688.
Boelen, Jacob	Jacob	April 6, 1690.
Boelen, Jacob	Catharina	Aug. 28, 1692.
Boelen, Hendrick	Abraham	Aug. 1, 1688.
Boelensen, Hendrick	Anna	Nov. 28, 1686.
Boelensen, Hendrick	Abraham	April 18, 1690.
Boelensen, Jacob	Abraham	April 13, 1684.
Boffu, Matthys	Anthony	May 13, 1696.
Bogaert, Theunis Gysbertsen	Aertje	Dec. 19, 1655.
Bogaert, Theunis Gysbertsen	Neeltje	Feb. 22, 1660.
Bogaert, Theunis Gysbertsen	Annetje	Aug. 23, 1665.
Bogaert, Theunis Gysbertsen	Neeltje	Aug. 23, 1665.
Bogaert, Jan Louersen	Johannes	Aug. 16, 1679.
Bogaert, Pieter Jansen	Cornelia	July 3, 1687.
Bogaert, Pieter Jansen	Maria	July 21, 1689.
Bogaert, Pieter	Lysbeth	Dec. 5, 1694.
Bogaert, Salomon	Benjamin	July 14, 1695.
Bogaert, Willem	Adriaen	Aug. 20, 1693.
Bogaert, Willem	Marritje	Oct. 18, 1696.
Bogardus, Domine Everardus	Cornelis	Sept. 9, 1640.
Bogardus, Domine Everardus	Jonas	Jan. 4, 1643.
Bogardus, Domine Everardus	Pieter	April 2, 1645.
Bogardus, Willem	Everhardus	Nov. 2, 1659.
Bogardus, Willem	Sytje	Mar. 16, 1661.
Bogardus, Willem	Anna	Oct. 3, 1663.
Bogardus, Willem	Cornelia	Aug. 25, 1669.
Bogardus, Willem	Everhardus	Dec. 4, 1675.
Bogardus, Willem	Maria	Sept. 14, 1678.
Bogardus, Willem	Lucretia	Sept. 14, 1678.
Bogardus, Willem	Blandina	Sept. 13, 1680.
Bogardus, Cornelis	Jenneken	May 13, 1694.
Bolloy, Robbert	Nathaniel	Aug. 30, 1642.
Bond, Tobias	Claes	Dec. 5, 1655.
Bondewyns, Bosohman	Lyntje	Sept. 24, 1690.
Boog, Frederick	Philip	Feb. 11, 1672.
Boog, Fredrick Hendricksen	Jacob	Feb. 28, 1677.
Boog, Fredrick Hendricksen	Rebecca	Feb. 28, 1677.
Boog, Fredrick Hendricksen	Abraham	April 2, 1681.
Boog, Solomon	Benjamin	May, 13, 1694.
Boone, Mathys	Christiaen	April 4, 1659.
Boone, Francois	Jacob	June 6, 1666.
Boots, Catharina (& Willem)	Catharina	Mar. 15, 1679.
Bording, Claes	Marritje	Sept. 11, 1650.
Bording, Claes	Tryntje	Nov. 5, 1651.
Bording, Claes	Marritje	May 3, 1654.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Bording, Claes	Lysbeth	Oct. 25, 1656.
Bording, Claes	Claes	June 11, 1659.
Bording, Claes	Simon	Feb. 5, 1662.
Bording, Claes	Jannetje	Nov. 2, 1664.
Bording, Claes	Hester	Dec. 7, 1667.
Bording, Claes	Lysbeth	Sept. 10, 1670.
Bording, Claes	Claes	Nov. 26, 1673.
Boren, Jan	Fytje	April 3, 1661.
Borgers, Marritje (and Sander)	Lysbeth	Feb. 22, 1668.
Borkins, Robbert	Maria	Aug. 16, 1685.
Borsen, Dirck	Dirck	Nov. 14, 1649.
Bosch, Albert	Jouriaen	Feb. 20, 1669.
Bosch, Albert	Hendrick	Sept. 10, 1670.
Bosch, Albert	Anna Maria	May 5, 1672.
Bosch, Albert	Justus	Oct. 28, 1674.
Bosch, Albert	Catharina	July 11, 1677.
Bosch, Albert	Margariet	April 12, 1679.
Bosch, Albert	Casparus	Aug. 25. 1683.
Bosch, Albertus Conradus	Albertus Conradus	July 8, 1681.
Bosch, Barent	Geesje	Nov. 27, 1692.
Bosch, Barent	Janneken	Nov. 4, 1694.
Bosch, Hendrick	Dorothea	May 1, 1661.
Bosch, Hendrick	Gerritt	Aug. 26, 1663.
Bosch, Hendrick	Bosch	Nov. 8, 1665.
Bosch, Hendrick	Hillegond	Nov. 3, 1666.
Bosch, Hendrick	Cornelia	May 29, 1672.
Bosch, Hendrick	Hendrick	Dec. 2, 1674
Bosch, Hendrick	Samuel	Feb. 28, 1677.
Bosch, Hendrick	Joshua	June 19, 1678.
Bosch, Jan	Johannes	May 25, 1664.
Bosch, Jan	Johannes	Oct. 18, 1665.
Bosch, Jan	Isaac	Oct. 13, 1669.
Bosch, Jan	Maria	March 16, 1672.
Bosch, Jan	Jacobus	Nov. 22, 1677.
Bosch, Jan Pietersen	Mayken	Feb. 10, 1675.
Bosch, Jan Pietersen	Balthus	Feb. 6, 1678.
Bosch, Johannes	Catharina	Feb. 5, 1668.
Bosch, Johannes	Sara	Feb. 11, 1674.
Bosch, Jouriaen	Anna Maria	Jan. 12, 1696.
Bosch, Pieter Jansn	Jenneken	Dec. 17, 1693.
Boyer, Alexander	Samuel	Dec. 1, 1655.
Boyer, Alexander	Pieter	Dec. 1, 1655.
Bradins, Jacobus	Marie	July 24, 1661.
Bradius, Jacobus	Annetje	Aug. 12, 1663.
Brandt, Jan (Englishman)	Jan	Dec. 30, 1646.
Brandt, Jan (Englishman)	Rebecca	Dec. 30, 1646.
Bras, Gerrit	Geertje	April 1, 1694.
Bras, Gerrit	Geertje	Sept. 6, 1695.
Brasier, Henry	Mary	Sept. 29, 1645.
Brasier, Henry	Willem	Nov. 18, 1646.
Brasier, Henry	Rebecca	April 26, 1648.
Brasier, Henry	Breser	Feb. 9, 1653.
Brasier, Henry	Machtelt	Nov. 21, 1655.
Brasier, Henry	Marthaa	May 20, 1657.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Brasier, Henry	Sara	Dec. 14, 1659.
Brasier, Henry	Henry	July 29, 1663.
Brasier, Henry	Isaac	May 16, 1666.
Brasier, Henry	Abraham	Nov. 25, 1668.
Brasier, Abraham	Johannes	Dec. 25, 1694.
Brasier, Gerrit	Hendrick	Dec. 6, 1691.
Brasier, Isaac	Susanna	July 7, 1691.
Brasier, Isaac	Maria	Dec. 25, 1695.
Brasier, Henry	Susanna	March 31, 1686.
Brasier, Henry	Geesje	March 21, 1690.
Brasier, Rebecca (and Pieter)	Rebecca	Dec. 28, 1667.
Brasier, Susanna (and William)	Dirck	Oct. 1, 1684.
Breddie, Jacobus	Jacobus	June 16, 1665.
Bres, Evert	Catharina	Dec. 30, 1694.
Bres, Evert	Annetje	Nov. 29, 1696.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Jannetje	July 19, 1648.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Wouter	Dec. 25, 1650.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Andries	Oct. 27, 1652.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Engel	Nov. 29, 1654.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Pieter	June 15, 1656.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Simon	Feb. 10, 1658.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Simon	Aug. 17, 1659.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Simon	March 27, 1661.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Geertrurd	May 14, 1663.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Tryntje	Feb. 21, 1666.
Brestede, Jan Jansen	Maria	April 18, 1668.
Brestede, Andries	Jan	July 27, 1675.
Brestede, Andries	Egbert	July 4, 1677.
Brestede, Andries	Egbert	April 30, 1679.
Brestede, Andries	Anna Maria	May 25, 1681.
Brestede, Andries	Engel	Oct. 18, 1685.
Brestede, Andries	Jannetje	Sept. 12, 1683.
Brestede, Andries	Mary	Dec. 15, 1689.
Brestede, Andries	Johannes	Nov. 13, 1687.
Brestede, Andries	Andries	April 9, 1694.
Brestede, Andries	Hendrick	Dec. 29, 1695.
Brestede, Pieter	Jan	Jan. 30, 1678.
Brestede, Pieter	Hercules	Oct. 18, 1679.
Brestede, Pieter	Maria	Nov. 5, 1681.
Brestede, Pieter	Petrus	Feb. 27, 1684.
Brestede, Simon	Jan	Aug. 17, 1687.
Brestede, Simon	Catharina	Nov. 29, 1689.
Brestede, Simon	Christoffel	May 13, 1691.
Brestede, Simon	Gerardus	Sept. 20, 1693.
Brestede, Simon	Catharina	March 1, 1696.
Briest, Juriaen	Hendrick	Sept. 9, 1694.
Britting, Daniel	Ritsard	Aug. 5, 1668.
Brockholst, Anthony	Maria	July 29, 1682.
Brockholst, Anthony	Anthony	July 25, 1688.
Brockholst, Anthony	Judith	July 2, 1690.
Brockholst, Anthony	Jenneken	Sept. 18, 1692.
Brockholst, Anthony	Anthony	Oct. 7, 1694.
Brockholst, Anthony	Susanna	Feb. 23, 1696.
Bronckart, Bourger	Catharina	March 14, 1686.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Brons, Thomas	Janneken	March 9, 1642.
Bros, Thomas	David	Dec. 18, 1639.
Brower, Adam	Pieter	Sept. 23, 1646.
Brower, Adam	Mathys	May 30, 1649.
Brower, Adam	Wilhelmus	March 5, 1651.
Brower, Adam	Maria	June 4, 1653.
Brower, Adam	Nicolaes	April 16, 1672.
Brower, Adam	Daniel	May 7, 1678.
Brower, Jan Gerritsen	Lucretje	April 2, 1656.
Brower, Jan	Jan	May 26, 1658.
Brower, Jan	Pieter	Oct. 20, 1660.
Brower, Jan	Henricus	Nov. 14, 1663.
Brower, Jan	Hendrick	Jan. 14, 1665.
Brower, Matthys	Pieter	April 22, 1676.
Brower, Matthys	Hendrick	Dec. 6, 1679.
Brower, Matthys	Marritje	Nov. 21, 1686.
Brower, Matthys	Annetje	Oct. 20, 1689.
Brower, Pieter	Johannes	March 21, 1685.
Brower, Samuel	Matthys	April 3, 1695.
Brower, Willem	Lysbeth	Oct. 12, 1681.
Brower, Willem	Catharyn	Oct. 5, 1690.
Bruynsen, Hugo	Bruyn	Nov. 22, 1654.
Bruynsen, Haecke	Hermanus	June 20, 1662.
Bruynsen, Wouter	Geertje	Dec. 10, 1690.
Bukyn, Anthony	Magdaleentje	July 18, 1655.
Burger, Claes	Nicolaes	July 1, 1682.
Burger, Claes	Catharina	Oct. 5, 1684.
Burger, Claes	Cathrina	Feb'y 22, 1686.
Burger, Claes	Sara Catharina	Mar. 11, 1688.
Burger, Claes	Maryken	Sept. 6, 1690.
Burger, Claes	Isaac	Jan'y 3, 1692.
Burger, Claes	Isaac	Oct. 22, 1693.
Burger, Gerrit	Lysbeth	Feb. 11, 1694.
Burger, Gerrit	Johannes	April 28, 1695.
Burger, Hermanus	Warnar	May 7, 1688.
Burger, Hermanus	Warnard	June 22, 1690.
Burger, Jan	Gerrit	Jan'y 13, 1671.
Burger, Johannes	Paulus	Oct. 11, 1693.
Burger, Joris	Engeltje	Feb'y 3, 1689.
Burger, Joris	Elisabeth	July 31, 1692.
Burger, Manus	Carsten	May 23, 1685.
Burger, Manus	Reynier	Feb'y 1, 1693.
Burger, Manus	Catharina	Nov. 30, 1694.
Burger, Pieter	Lysbeth	Jan'y 1, 1697.
Burges, Samuel	Maria	June 26, 1695.
Buyl, Willem	Johannes	April 6, 1678.
Buyl, Willem	Franeyntje	August 5, 1682.
Buyl, Willem	Rebecca	Nov. 20, 1687.
Buyl, Willem	Willem	Jan'y 10, 1689.
Buys, Jan Cornelisen	Hendrick	March 15, 1654.
Buys, Jan Cornelisen	Lubbert	Feb'y 2, 1656.
Buys, Jan Cornelisen	Cornelis	Jan'y 10, 1674.
Buys, Jan Thyssen	Adriaentje	Sept. 17, 1684.
Buys, Jan Thyssen	Hendrick	July 5, 1693.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
C		
Caesar, Jacob	Anthony	Nov. 19, 1673.
Callaer, Jochem	Jacobus	Feb. 9, 1653.
Canckton, Deliverans	Helena	Oct. 28, 1696.
Canock, Andries	Jan	Nov. 3, 1677.
Canon, Andries	Catharina	June 4, 1673.
Capito, Mathys	Hendrick	Nov. 4, 1653.
Carelsen, Jan	Carel	April 25, 1677.
Carelsen, Jan	Lucretia	Jan. 7, 1679.
Carelsen, Jan	Lucretia	Jan. 12, 1681.
Carelsen, Jan	Henricus	March 11, 1683.
Carelsen, Jan	Johannes	June 29, 1684.
Carelsen, Jan	Petrus	Dec. 11, 1687.
Carelsen, Jan	Ibel	June 22, 1690.
Carelsen, Jochem	Annetje	March 11, 1646.
Carelsen, Joost	Marritje	Sept. 15, 1658.
Carelsen, Joost	Maria	Aug. 15, 1660.
Carelsen, Joost	Saertje	Jan. 5, 1663.
Carelsen, Joost	Jannetje	Nov. 16, 1664.
Carelsen, Joost	Cornelis	Oct. 13, 1666.
Carelsen, Stoffel	Johannes	Dec. 2, 1670.
Carmuel, Thomas	Sara	Feb. 21, 1646.
Carmuel, Thomas	Johannes	Aug. 14, 1650.
Carmuel, Thomas	Maria	Aug. 14, 1650.
Carpenel, Jan (van Haerlaem)	Meyndert	Sept. 22, 1645.
Carpenel, Jan (van Harlem)	Marritje	Aug. 17, 1647.
Carspelsen, Johannes	Theunis	May 6, 1674.
Carseboom, Jan Evertsen	Grietje	May 10, 1676.
Carseboom, Jan Evertsen	Jan	Sept. 4, 1678.
Carseboom, Evert	Evert	May 20, 1694.
Carstensen, Hendrick	Coenradus	Dec. 20, 1649.
Carstensen, Joost	Catalyn	Jan. 10, 1669.
Carstensen, Laurens	Catharyntje	Aug. 17, 1659.
Carstensen, Laurens	Carsten	June 6, 1661.
Carstensen, Mierus	David	April 24, 1689.
Casjou, Jacques	Jannetje	Nov. 28, 1665.
Casparsen, Johannes	Jannetje	Jan. 5, 1667.
Casparsen, Johannes	Anna Maria	Oct. 4, 1676.
Casparsen, Melchior	Isaac	April 24, 1687.
Casparsen, Pieter	Marritien	Sept. 12, 1652.
Cassier, Jan	Maria	March 15, 1681.
Catnel, Ritsgert	Sara	July 4, 1657.
Cavalier, Jean	Anna Catharyn	June 2, 1675.
Cavalier, Jean	Magdalena	Feb. 4, 1682.
Cavalier, Pieter	Catharina	Dec. 17, 1693.
Cavalier, Pieter	Pieter	Jan. 1, 1695.
Cavate, Machany	Jan	Sept. 23, 1640.
Cay, Willem	Abigal	Feb. 9, 1648.
Cees, Jan	Elizabeth	Nov. 26, 1656.
Champion, Jonathan	Francis	Jan'y 7, 1682.
Charles, Anthony	Jacobus	Nov. 15, 1685.
Charther, Wiljam	Henry	Dec. 7, 1687.
Chester, Willem	Willem	Nov. 26, 1681.
Chirurgys, Paulus	Catharyn	Sept. 10, 1645.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Christiaensen, Johannes	Christaien	Feb. 16, 1683.
Christiaensen, Barent	Barent	April 5, 1691.
Churger, Willem	Charel	Aug. 13, 1690.
Cisco, Daniel	Anna	June 6, 1647.
Claerhout, Walraven	Belitje	Jan. 16, 1669.
Claesbout, Pieter	Adriaentje	April 7, 1658.
Claes, Grietje	Aeltje	Feb. 21, 1655.
Claessen, Andries	Antsejes	Feb. 5, 1651.
Claessen, Andries	Johannes	Sept. 16, 1657.
Claessen, Andries	Johannes	Jan. 25, 1660.
Claessen, Andries	Claes	Jan. 20, 1669.
Claessen, Andries	Fytje	Aug. 20, 1671.
Claessen, Andries	Michiel	Nov. 26, 1673.
Claessen, Andries	Jannetje	Aug. 28, 1678.
Claessen, Andries	———	Nov. 17, 1684.
Claessen, Andries	Rachel	May 5, 1687.
Claessen, Bartel	Hendrick	March 8, 1654.
Claessen, Christiaen	Maria	Sept. 22, 1652.
Claessen, Claes	Neeltje	March 21, 1655
Claessen, Cornelis	Apolonitje	Feb. 17, 1641.
Claessen, Cornelis	Jacob	Feb. 5, 1645.
Claessen, Cornelis	Apollonia	Oct. 25, 1648.
Claessen, Cornelis	Cornelia	Oct. 31, 1655.
Claessen, Cornelis	Annetje	Oct. 18, 1682.
Claessen, Cornelis	Claes	March 10, 1684.
Claessen, Cornelis	Theunis	April 8, 1685.
Claessen, Cornelis	Lysbeth	April 19, 1691.
Claessen, Cornelis	Johannes	March 1, 1696.
Claessen, Dirck	Marritje	Oct. 6, 1652.
Claessen, Dirck	Claes	Feb. 15, 1654.
Claessen, Dirck	Jannetje	June 28, 1656.
Claessen, Dirck	Metje	June 3, 1657.
Claessen, Dirck	Claes	Nov. 23, 1659.
Claessen, Dirck	Geertje	March 5, 1662.
Claessen, Frans	Tymon	Sept. 26, 1657.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Pieter	April 21, 1675.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Claes	Aug. 15, 1677.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Herpert	Nov. 26, 1679.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Neeltje	Oct. 1, 1684.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Metje	Feb. 23, 1687.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Cornelis	Jan. 30, 1689.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Marritje	Nov. 1, 1693.
Claessen, Gerbrant	Gerbrant	Aug. 9, 1696.
Claessen, Hendrick	Catryntje	Dec. 8, 1675.
Claessen, Jacob	Rebecca	June 23, 1675.
Claessen, Jacob	Elisabeth	Sept. 4, 1677.
Claessen, Jacob	Dina	Feb. 11, 1680.
Claessen, Jacob	Rachel	Nov. 21, 1682.
Claessen, Jacob	Johanna	Aug. 9, 1685.
Claessen, Jan	Claes	July 21, 1652.
Claessen, Jan	Claes	Aug. 16, 1654.
Claessen, Jan	Abraham	Feb. 27, 1669.
Claessen, Jan	Jannetje	April 9, 1671.
Claessen, Jan	Claes	Jan. 13, 1697.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Claessen, Martin	Grietje	July 11, 1660.
Claessen, Martin	Mayken	Oct. 15, 1662.
Claessen, Martin	Nicolaes	Sept. 22, 1665.
Claessen, Martin	Judith	Dec. 12, 1669.
Claessen, Melle	Grietje	Sept. 17, 1679.
Claessen, Philip	Sara	Sept. 10, 1662.
Claessen, Pieter	Annetje	Nov. 27, 1650.
Claessen, Pieter	Mayken	Oct. 19, 1653.
Claessen, Simon	Grietje	July 29, 1657.
Claessen, Simon	Engeltje	Sept. 15, 1658.
Claessen, Simon	Lodovyc	April 25, 1666.
Claessen, Simon	Claes	June 3, 1689.
Claessen, Simon	Gerrit	May 14, 1692.
Claessen, Simon	Jacob	Aug. 18, 1695.
Claessen, Simon	Rachel	Aug. 18, 1695.
Claessen, Walewyn	Matthys	April 19, 1665.
Claessen, Walewyn	Jan	March 14, 1671.
Claessen, Walewyn	Marie	Jan. 1, 1674.
Clarckson, Matthew	Elisabeth	Jan. 8, 1693.
Clarckson, Matthew	David	Aug. 19, 1694.
Clarckson, Matthew	Lovinus	Sept. 6, 1696.
Cleen, Uldrick	Mechior	Nov. 23, 1642.
Cleftry, John	Mary	Feb. 10, 1695.
Clerck, Daniel	Daniel	March 13, 1678.
Clerck, Daniel	Abraham	March 13, 1678.
Clerck, Hendrick	Marie	Oct. 6, 1680.
Clerck, Jan	Sara	May 10, 1690.
Clerck, Jan	Abraham	Nov. 12, 1693.
Cleyn, Gerrit Huygousen	Ruth	Oct. 15, 1671.
Clock, Abraham	Sara	Dec. 10, 1651.
Clock, Abraham	Marten	Sept. 10, 1656.
Clock, Abraham	Tryntje	Jan. 18, 1654.
Clock, Abraham	Albertus	Sept. 26, 1660.
Clock, Albert	Abraham	Nov. 28, 1686.
Clock, Albert	Abraham	Jan. 18, 1688.
Clock, Albert	Tryntje	Oct. 19, 1690.
Clock, Albert	Marten	May 7, 1693.
Clock, Albert	Johannes	Feb. 2, 1696.
Clopper, Cornelis Jansen	Dina	Sept. 25, 1658.
Clopper, Cornelis Jansen	Margriet	Nov. 28, 1660.
Clopper, Cornelis Jansen	Johannes	March 11, 1663.
Clopper, Cornelis Jansen	Petronella	Sept. 15, 1669.
Clopper, Cornelis	Johannes	Feb. 8, 1665.
Clopper, Cornelis	Catalina	June 12, 1667.
Clopper, Cornelis	Cornelis	Dec. 1, 1672.
Clopper, Cornelis	Dina	March 15, 1675.
Clopper, Cornelis	Pieter	Dec. 19, 1677.
Clopper, Johannes	Ytje	April 19, 1685.
Clopper, Johannes	Cornelis	May 5, 1689.
Clopper, Johannes	Anna	Oct. 25, 1691.
Cock, Jan Jillisen	Maria	March 17, 1658.
Cock, Jan Jillisen	Neeltje	April 11, 1660.
Cock, Pieter	Gallas	Sept. 21, 1659.
Coeck, Laurens Cornelisen	Barent	March 1, 1641.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Coely, Jan	Wilhelmus	Dec. 20, 1665.
Coely, Jan	Lysbeth	Aug. 28, 1667.
Coely, Jan	Ryekje	April 26, 1679.
Coely, Jan	Debora	June 18, 1671.
Coely, Jan	Willem	March 16, 1673.
Coely, Jan	Lydia	Nov. 24, 1674.
Coely, Jan	Hendrick	Oct. 27, 1680.
Coely, Jan	Ryekie	Aug. 5, 1682.
Coely, Jan	Cornelia	May 22, 1687.
Coeverts, Jan	Theunis	April 16, 1693.
Coeverts, Maurits	Theunis	March 29, 1691.
Coeverts, Maurits	Charles	April 16, 1693.
Coeverts, Maurits	Mauritz	Jan. 16, 1696.
Colet, Pieter	Willem	Aug. 4, 1644.
Colevelt, Laurens	Cornelis	Sept. 18, 1680.
Collart, Jochem	Jeurgie	March 13, 1644.
Collins, James	James	Oct. 15, 1693.
Colve, Jacobus	Sara	Sept. 15, 1686.
Colve, Jacobus	Johannes	April 7, 1689.
Colve, Jacobus	Catharyn	Nov. 18, 1691.
Colve, Jacobus	Jenneken	March 16, 1694.
Cool, Barent Jacobsen	Arent	Oct. 10, 1655.
Cool, Jacob	Geertje	Aug. 11, 1695.
Cool, Leendert	Cornelis	April 18, 1694.
Corbesy, Gabriel	David	March 28, 1659.
Cordiael, Hendrick	Susanna	March 12, 1671.
Cordus, Hendrick	Philippus	June 14, 1696.
Cordus, Hendrick	Maria	June 14, 1696.
Cornelis, Maria (and Robbert)	Sara	Jan. 11, 1685.
Cornelis, Lysbeth (and Dirck)	Dirck	Sept. 15, 1674.
Cornelisen, Adriaen	Iden	Nov. 28, 1665.
Cornelisen, Adriaen	Grietje	Nov. 6, 1667.
Cornelisen, Adriaen	Cornelia	Jan. 9, 1670.
Cornelisen, Adriaen	Cornelis	March 18, 1674.
Cornelisen, Adriaen	Jacob	April 6, 1676.
Cornelisen, Adriaen	Dina	April 10, 1678.
Cornelisen, Arie	Belitje	Oct. 1, 1663.
Cornelisen, Arie	Lysbeth	Dec. 10, 1671.
Cornelisen, Carsten	Helena	Nov. 9, 1687.
Cornelisen, Carsten	Cathryntje	Nov. 25, 1688.
Cornelisen, Caspar	Saertje	Feb. 20, 1667.
Cornelisen, Caspar	Sara	Sept. 3, 1681.
Cornelisen, Chersten	Cornelis	Feb. 13, 1669.
Cornelisen, Claes	Pieterje	Oct. 28, 1640.
Cornelisen, Claes	Cornelis	Oct. 4, 1643.
Cornelisen, Claes	Floris	Jan. 20, 1647.
Cornelisen, Claes	Ariaen	Nov. 5, 1651.
Cornelisen, Claes	Cornelis	June 12, 1671.
Cornelisen, Claes	Johannes	Oct. 14, 1674.
Cornelisen, Claes	David	Aug. 11, 1680.
Cornelisen, Claes	Anna	July 11, 1691.
Cornelisen, Cornelis	Marritje	April 16, 1672.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Cornelis	March 17, 1647.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Johannes	Nov. 7, 1666.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Joris	Feb. 19, 1668.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Marritje	July 13, 1673.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Anaentje	Oct. 4, 1673.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Styntje	April 26, 1676.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Catelyn	Nov. 22, 1676.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Cornelis	Aug. 7, 1678.
Cornelisen, Dirck	Aeltje	May 15, 1681.
Cornelisen, Elias	Cornelis	Sept. 3, 1679.
Cornelisen, Elias	Johannes	Jan. 14, 1682.
Cornelisen, Frans	Geertje	June 19, 1687.
Cornelisen, Frans	Cornelis	March 29, 1691.
Cornelisen, Gerrit	Jan	Sept. 8, 1666.
Cornelisen, Hendrick	Marritje	Nov. 27, 1650.
Cornelisen, Hendrick	Belitje	March 20, 1670.
Cornelisen, Hendrick	Belitje	April 2, 1672.
Cornelisen, Hendrick	Cornelis	Feb. 27, 1675.
Cornelisen, Hendrick	Adriaen	Jan. 26, 1678.
Cornelisen, Hendrick	Claesjen	Dec. 29, 1680.
Cornelisen, Hendrick	Lysbeth	Jan. 23, 1684.
Cornelisen, Jacob	Claesje	Feb. 11, 1672.
Cornelisen, Jacob	Grietje	July 29, 1674.
Cornelisen, Jacob	Aefje	Aug. 4, 1677.
Cornelisen, Jacob	Cornelia	April 26, 1682.
Cornelisen, Jacob	Cornelis	March 15, 1685.
Cornelisen, Jacob	Jannetje	March 16, 1687.
Cornelisen, Jacobus	Corneles	Dec. 26, 1687.
Cornelisen, Jacobus	Margariet	April 21, 1689.
Cornelisen, Jacobus	Cornelis	Dec. 21, 1690.
Cornelisen, Jacobus	Margariet	Dec. 4, 1692.
Cornelisen, Jacobus	Josyntje	Feb. 24, 1695.
Cornelisen, Jan (Van Rotterdam)	Jan	Sept. 23, 1640.
Cornelisen, Jan	Cornelis	Aug. 3, 1642.
Cornelisen, Jan	Abraham	Sept. 8, 1647.
Cornelisen, Jan	Abraham	Oct. 24, 1649.
Cornelisen, Jan	Judith	Feb. 25, 1652.
Cornelisen, Jan	Cornelis	Nov. 3, 1652.
Cornelisen, Jan	Annetje	Jan. 24, 1655.
Cornelisen, Jan	Gerrit	Feb. 22, 1660.
Cornelisen, Jan	Jannetje	Dec. 8, 1666.
Cornelisen, Jan	Jacob	Aug. 23, 1676.
Cornelisen, Jan	Elsje	April 7, 1677.
Cornelisen, Jan	Jan	Sept. 20, 1679.
Cornelisen, Jan	Annetje	Nov. 10, 1680.
Cornelisen, Jan	Willem	Oct. 6, 1681.
Cornelisen, Jan	Annetje	Oct. 9, 1683.
Cornelisen, Laurens	Cornelis	March 28, 1677.
Cornelisen, Laurens	Grietje	Dec. 21, 1678.
Cornelisen, Laurens	Marritje	June 22, 1687.
Cornelisen, Lodovyck	Wilhelmus	July 28, 1652.
Cornelisen, Lodovyck	Elisabeth	July 18, 1655.
Cornelisen, Lucas	Johannes	Feb. 28, 1657.
Cornelisen, Mattheus	Geertruyd	Sept. 10, 1671.
Cornelisen, Mattheus	Gerrit	Dec. 6, 1696.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Willem	Sept. 9, 1640.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Deevertje	March 1, 1643.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Elizabeth	Dec. 26, 1644.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Cornelis	Oct. 14, 1646.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Cornelis	July 19, 1648.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Cornelis	Sept. 5, 1649.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Margariet	April 15, 1657.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Annetje	Sept. 10, 1671.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Geertruyd	Nov. 8, 1673.
Cornelisen, Pieter	Cornelis	May 3, 1676.
Cornelisen, Roelof	Hellermey	June 25, 1648.
Cornelisen, Roelof	Cornelis	May 7, 1651.
Cornelisen, Roelof	Cornelis	Sept. 10, 1651.
Cornelisen, Seger	Cornelis	Nov. 20, 1687.
Cornelisen, Seger	Benjamin	March 21, 1690.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Cornelis	July 21, 1652.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Neeltje	Aug. 15, 1655.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Cornelis	Oct. 10, 1675.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Jacob	Dec. 11, 1682.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Claesje	Jan. 4, 1683.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Nicolaes	July 22, 1685.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Grietje	Sept. 18, 1687.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Janneken	July 17, 1687.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Tryntje	Dec. 25, 1688.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Cornelis	Feb. 28, 1690.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Claesje	March 2, 1692.
Cornelisen, Theunis	Jacob	Aug. 19, 1694.
Cornell, Richard	Elisabeth	July 2, 1662.
Cornwall, ——	Elisabeth	Jan. 12, 1644.
Corssen, Cornelis	Daniel	Nov. 28, 1690.
Corssen, Hendrick	Jan	Aug. 28, 1650.
Corssen, Hendrick	Cors	June 27, 1677.
Corssen, Jan	Margrietje	July 15, 1674.
Corssen, Jan	Kors	May 10, 1676.
Corssen, Jan	Tryntje	Jan. 9, 1678.
Corssen, Jan	Theunis	April 14, 1680.
Corssen, Jan	Geertruyd	Aug. 12, 1682.
Corssen, Jan	Jacobus	April 6, 1690.
Corssen, Jan	Elisabeth	July 14, 1695.
Corssen, Jan	Benjamin	Sept. 2, 1692.
Corssen, Philip	Annetje	July 4, 1666.
Corssen, Philip	Pieter	Aug. 31, 1667.
Corvo, Jan	Hellegond	March 5, 1664.
Coster, Jan Cornelisen	Cornelis	March 31, 1662.
Cosynsen, Gerrit	Cosyntje	July 29, 1677.
Cosynsen, Gerrit	Vrouwtje	May 6, 1682.
Cosynsen, Gerrit	Gerritje	Sept. 28, 1684.
Cosynsen, Gerrit	Jacob	April 3, 1687.
Cosynsen. Gerrit	Maryken	Oct. 20, 1689.
Cosynsen, Gerrit	Cornelis	April 5, 1696.
Cosynsen, Hekdrick	Neeltje	Feb. 28, 1680.
Cours, Philip	Johannes	Sept. 16, 1668.
Courten, Barent	Annetje	Oct. 20, 1666.
Courten, Barent	Hendrick	May 1, 1670.
Courten, Barent	Hendrick	Dec. 22, 1675.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Courten, Meyndert	Pieter	Jan. 16, 1661.
Courten, Meyndert	Wyntje	July 18, 1666.
Courten, Meyndert	Maria	Oct. 25, 1673.
Courten, Reynart	Hendrickje	Jan. 16, 1670.
Cousart, Jacques	Jacques	April 11, 1668.
Cousseau, Jacques	David	June 18, 1671.
Coutzier, Henry	Isaac	Nov. 22, 1662.
Coutzier, Henry	Jacob	Nov. 22, 1662.
Coutzier, Henry	Rebecca	Nov. 22, 1662.
Couwensen, Herman	Dirckje	Aug. 28, 1687.
Cray, Theunis	Janneken	May 4, 1642.
Cray, Theunis	Grietje	Jan. 8, 1645.
Cray, Theunis	Lysbeth	July 29, 1646.
Cray, Theunis	Gerrit	May 10, 1648.
Cary, Theunis	Lysbeth	Aug. 17, 1653.
Cray, Anthonis	Metje	June 12, 1650.
Cregier, Martin	Catharina	April 5, 1643.
Cregier, Martin	Willem	Aug. 28, 1644.
Cregier, Martin	Tryntje	Dec. 31, 1645.
Cregier, Martin	Lysbeth	Nov. 24, 1647.
Cregier, Frans	Elisabeth	July 5, 1662.
Cregier, Cornelis	Lysbeth	Aug. 2, 1676.
Creiger, Cornelis	Susanna	Dec. 11, 1678.
Cregier, Cornelis	Claes	Dec. 14, 1681.
Cregier, Cornelis	Marten	April 24, 1689.
Cregier, Cornelis	Simon	Dec. 6, 1691.
Cregier, Martin, Jr.	Samuel	July 23, 1690.
Croesvelt, Bay	Kaspar	Jan. 23, 1667.
Croisson, Jacques	Jacques	Sept. 13, 1665.
Croisson, Jacques	Maria	April 13, 1670.
Croisson, Jacques	Susanna	Dec. 31, 1671.
Croisson, Jacques	Salomon	June 30, 1674.
Croisson, Jacques	Abraham	May 31, 1676.
Croisson, Jacques	Isaac	May 31, 1676.
Croisson, Jacques	Sara	Dec. 18, 1678.
Croisson, Jacques	Anna	Nov. 1, 1679.
Croisson, Jacques	Rachel	July 22, 1682.
Croisson, Pieter	Josua	June 8, 1659.
Croisson, Pieter	Elizaus	Dec. 17, 1662.
Crom, Gysbert	Mayken	Oct. 31, 1677.
Crom, Floris	Dirck	May 17, 1694.
Cromtax, Claes	——	Nov. 22, 1654.
Crooke, John	John	Jan. 15, 1688.
Crooke, John	John	May 5, 1689.
Crooke, John	Robert	Nov. 18, 1694.
Crooke, John	Charles	Nov. 29, 1696.
Crovoth, Mr. ——	Thomas	Oct. 7, 1665.
Crundall, Thomas	Thomas	July 29, 1685.
Crundall, Thomas	Sara	May 25, 1687.
Crundall, Thomas	Lydia	May 25, 1687.
Crundall, Thomas	Lydia	Feb. 6, 1689.
Cruytdop, Barent	Christoffel	Nov. 7, 1660.
Curlaer, Bennony	Alida	June 9, 1690.
Cuyler, Hendrick	Maria	March 13, 1678.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Cuynen, Albert	Anne	June 3, 1640.
Cuynen, Albert	Albert	Oct. 20, 1641.
D		
Daly, Jan	Catharina	Feb. 17, 1669.
Daly, Jan	Marritje	July 28, 1672.
Daly, Jan	Marie	March 18, 1674.
Daly, Jan	Hendrick	April 26, 1676.
Daly, Jan	Philippus	Dec. 1, 1678.
Daly, Jan	Nicolaes	Oct. 16, 1680.
Daly, John	Lidia	March 8, 1693.
Damen, Jan	Lysbeth	Sept. 20, 1676.
Damen, Jan Cornelsen	Jan	Aug. 28, 1678.
Damen, Jan Cornelsen	Geesje	Nov. 1, 1685.
Danginson, John	Maria	July 1, 1696.
Danielsen, Gustavus	Margrietje	Nov. 6, 1658.
Danielsen, David	Johannes	Jan. 1, 1693.
Danielsen, Jan	Daniel	Dec. 25, 1694.
Danielsen, Jan	Daniel	Oct. 21, 1696.
Darkins, Robbert	Maria	Oct. 10, 1677.
Darkins, Robbert	Maria	Dec. 25, 1678.
Darkins, Robbert	Lydia	Feb. 7, 1683.
Darkins, Robbert	Thomas	Nov. 30, 1690.
Darkins, Robbert	Hester	June 4, 1693.
Darkins, Robbert	Jan	Dec. 11, 1695.
Davidsen, Jan	Marie	May 2, 1677.
Davidsen, Jan	Jan	May 29, 1680.
Davidsen, Jan	Margariet	Nov. 5, 1681.
Davidsen, Jan	David	March 31, 1683.
Davidsen, Jan	Pieter	Feb. 3, 1686.
Davidsen, Joris	Samuel	June 26, 1678.
De Backer, Claes	Claes	June 8, 1648.
De Backer, Jacobus	Balthazar	Sept. 18, 1658.
De Backer, Willem	Samuel	Feb. 28, 1673.
De Beauvois, Carel	Cornelia	March 3, 1659.
De Beauvois, Jacobus	Joost	March 27, 1683.
De Beauvois, Jacobus	Jacobus	March 14, 1686.
De Beauvois, Jacobus	Johannes	March 17, 1689.
De Berry, Lucas	Magdalena	May 12, 1680.
De Boog, Frederick Hendricksen.	Hendrick	Dec. 29, 1658.
De Boog, Fredrick	Marritje	Feb. 3, 1683.
De Bruyn, Albert (Trompetter)	Annetje	July 30, 1651.
De Bruyn, Francois	Casparus	Sept. 14, 1659.
De Bruyn, Francois	Agatha	Jan. 26, 1661.
De Bruyn, Francois	Jacob	March 5, 1662.
De Caper, Jan	Andries	March 13, 1650.
De Caper, Jan	Jacomyntje	July 13, 1667.
De Caper, Joris	Catrynje	June 13, 1677.
Decker, Gerrit	——	April 14, 1660.
De Commer, Jacob	Elisabeth	Oct. 5, 1664.
De Consiely, Jean	Anneken	June 27, 1686.
De Consulte, Jan	Lysbeth	May 2, 1677.
De Cosynes, John	John	Jan. 25, 1679.
De Decker, Johan	Jacobus	Nov. 17, 1658.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
De Drayer, Fredrick	Jacob	April 26, 1676.
De Drayer, Jacob	Jacob	Sept. 25, 1678.
De Drayer, Jacob	Lena	Jan. 14, 1685.
De Foreest, Isaac	Jessen	Nov. 9, 1642.
De Foreest, Isaac	Susanna	Jan. 22, 1645.
De Foreest, Isaac	Gerrit	May 21, 1646.
De Foreest, Isaac	Gerrit	June 10, 1647.
De Foreest, Isaac	Marie	Jan. 10, 1649.
De Foreest, Isaac	Michiel	Jan. 10, 1649.
De Foreest, Isaac	Jan	March 27, 1650.
De Foreest, Isaac	Philip	July 28, 1652.
De Foreest, Isaac	Isaac	April 25, 1655.
De Foreest, Isaac	Hendrick	Sept. 9, 1657.
De Foreest, Isaac	David	Aug. 1, 1660.
De Foreest, Isaac	David	Dec. 19, 1663.
De Foreest, Isaac	Maria	July 7, 1666.
De Foreest, Isaac	David	Sept. 7, 1669.
De Foreest, David	———	Oct. 5, 1659.
De Foreest, Johannes	Nicolaes	Feb. 4, 1674.
De Foreest, Johannes	Susanna	Jan. 4, 1676.
De Foreest, Johannes	Sara	April 10, 1678.
De Foreest, Johannes	Sara	March 12, 1679.
De Foreest, Philip	Sara	Jan. 2, 1678.
De Foreest, Isaac	Isaac	April 26, 1682.
De Foreest, Isaac	Johannes	March 10, 1684.
De Foreest, Isaac	Sara	March 10, 1686.
De Foreest, Isaac	Laurens	Jan. 4, 1688.
De Foreest, Isaac	Margareta	Feb. 6, 1689.
De Foreest, Isaac	Henricus	Jan. 10, 1692.
De Foreest, Isaac	Maria	Feb. 14, 1694.
De Foreest, Isaac	Jacobus	Jan. 12, 1696.
De Foreest, Hendrick	Sara	March 27, 1683.
De Foreest, Hendrick	Barent	Sept. 17, 1684.
De Foreest, Hendrick	Sara	Sept. 26, 1686.
De Foreest, Hendrick	Gerrit	Jan. 20, 1689.
De Foreest, Hendrick	Susanna	Aug. 19, 1693.
De Geyn, Anthony	Pieter	May 2, 1660.
De Graeft, Dirck	Hans	Sept. 9, 1694.
De Graeft, Dirck	Maryken	June 28, 1696.
De Graen, Leendert	Cornelia	Aug. 16, 1691.
De Graen, Leendert	Albertus	Jan. 7, 1694.
De Grau, Arent Leenartsen	Hendrick	Mar. 19, 1684.
De Grau, Harmen Arentsen	Arent	Jan. 31, 1686.
De Grau, Harmen Arentsen	Catharina	Feb. 5, 1688.
De Grau, Harmen Arentsen	Jan	Feb. 12, 1690.
De Grau, Leendert Albertsen	Jacobus	May 9, 1689.
De Grau, Leendert	Jacob	April 26, 1696.
De Grave, Moses	Samuel	May 12, 1680.
De Groot, ———	Geesje	Jan. 15, 1676.
De Groot, Dirck Jansen	Jan	April 3, 1678.
De Groot, Dirck Jansen	Grietje	Feb. 8, 1679.
De Groot, Dirck Jansen	Abraham	April 26, 1682.
De Groot, Euthasius	Willemtje	Oct. 30, 1680.
De Groot, Pieter Jacobsen	Jacob	April 5, 1688.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
De Groot, Pieter Jacobsen	Rachel	Aug. 10, 1690.
De Groot, Pieter	Grietje	Dec. 18, 1692.
De Groot, Pieter	Lysbeth	Feb. 20, 1695.
De Groot, Staets Jansen	Maryken	May 18, 1688.
De Groot, Willem Pietersen	Willem	Aug. 21, 1650.
De Haerdt, Balthus	Daniel	Sept. 1, 1671.
De Haerdt, Daniel Jacobsen	Jacobus	May 13, 1683.
De Haerdt, Jacobus	Willem	April 20, 1673.
De Haerdt, Jacobus	Pieter	Dec. 19, 1674.
De Haerdt, Jacobus	Lysbeth	Nov. 10, 1677.
De Haerdt, Jacobus	Balthus	Dec. 15, 1680.
De Haerdt, Jacobns	———	Oct. 25, 1684.
De Haerdt, Matthys	Catalina	Jan. 21, 1673.
De Haerdt, Matthys	Jacob	Mar. 15, 1696.
De Haes, Andries Pietersen	Pieter	July 7, 1652.
De Haes, Andries	Sophia	May 24, 1654.
De Haes, Andries	Catalyntje	Aug. 29, 1655.
De Haes, Andries	Catharina	June 24, 1657.
De Haes, Andries	Marritje	Aug. 1, 1659.
De Haes, Andries	Johannes	Oct. 24, 1660.
De Haes, Gabriel	Arnoldus	Dec. 4, 1658.
De Haes, Gabriel	Geertruyd	June 13, 1660.
De Haes, Jacob Gerritsen	Jacob	July 24, 1678.
De Haes, Pieter	Samson	July 19, 1662.
De Haes, Roelof Jansen	Arnoldus	March 14, 1649.
D'Hingala, Alexander	Alexander	March 5, 1656.
D'Honneur, Guiljam	Jannetje	Feb. 10, 1664.
D'Honneur, Guiljam	Johannes	June 7, 1665.
D'Honneur, Johannes	Christina	Feb. 24, 1695.
Deis, Dominico	Tryntje	Dec. 4, 1639.
De Key, Johannes Theunissen	Johannes	Jan. 28, 1662.
De Key, Jacob Theunissen	Jacobus	Nov. 23, 1672.
De Key, Jacob Theunissen	Maria	Jan. 27, 1675.
De Key, Jacob Theunissen	Samuel	April 4, 1677.
De Key, Jacob Theunnissen	Johannes	April 1, 1679.
De Key, Jacobus	Johannes	June 8, 1664.
De Key, Jacobus	Jenneken	Nov. 28, 1665.
De Key, Jacobus	Johannes	July 18, 1668.
De Key, Jacobus	Agnietje	July 6, 1670.
De Key, Jacobus	Rachel	Aug. 25, 1680.
De Key, Jacobus	Samuel	Dec. 20, 1682.
De Key, Jacobus	Rachel	Sept. 26, 1686.
De Key, Jacobus	Jacob	Oct. 9, 1695.
De Key, Jacobus	Thomas	Dec. 4, 1696.
De Key, Theunis	Catharina	March 15, 1681.
De Key, Theunis	Hillegond	Nov. 1, 1682.
De Key, Theunis	Jacobus	Aug. 31, 1684.
De Key, Theunis	Lucretia	Aug. 8, 1686.
De Key, Theunis	Johannes	March 4, 1688.
De Key, Theunis	Johannes	Nov. 13, 1689.
De Key, Theunis	Helena	Dec. 6, 1691.
De Key, Theunis	Rachel	April 9, 1693.
De Key, Theunis	Henricus	Sept. 22, 1695.
De Kleyn, Leendert Huygen	David	May 24, 1684.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
De Kleyn, Leendert Huygen	Elisabeth	March 29, 1688.
De Kleyn, Leendert	Johannes	Feb. 4, 1694.
De Kleyn, Leendert	Magdalena	Jan. 26, 1696.
De la Chaire, Francoys	Nicolaes	June 10, 1668.
De la Grandys, Arnoldus	Arnoldus	Jan. 22, 1679.
De la Grange, Arnoldus	Cornelia	April 23, 1681.
De La Maistre, Claude	Johannes	March 9, 1653.
De La Maistre, Jean	Jannetje	April 30, 1679.
De La Maistre, Jean	Susanna	Nov. 25, 1680.
De La Maistre, Jean	Susanna	Oct. 11, 1682.
De La Maistre, Jean	Cornelis	Feb. 19, 1685.
De La Maistre, Jean	Abraham	July 17, 1689.
De La Maistre, Jean	Janneken	March 27, 1692.
De La Maistre, Isaac	Hester	April 7, 1683.
De La Maistre, Isaac	Evertje	Jan. 14, 1685.
De La Maistre, Isaac	Jan	Jan. 16, 1687.
De La Maistre, Isaac	Abraham	March 29, 1693.
De La Maistre, Isaac	Isaac	March 29, 1693.
De La Maistre, Isaac	Rebecca	Nov. 25, 1696.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Willem	April 22, 1641.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Jesse	April 6, 1653.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Vincent	April 22, 1657.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Nicasius	April 9, 1659.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Abraham	March 16, 1664.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Isaac	May 19, 1669.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Petronella	March 14, 1671.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Johanna	April 16, 1673.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Annetje	July 16, 1679.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Johannes	Jan. 19, 1681.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Pieternella	April 7, 1683.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Joseph	Dec. 1, 1684.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Jesse	Jan. 19, 1687.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Abraham	Nov. 25, 1688.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Rachel	March 8, 1691.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Jacob	June 25, 1693.
De La Montagnie, Jan	Marritje	Sept. 29, 1695.
De La Montagnie, Vincent,	Thomas	Feb. 15, 1691.
De La Montagnie, Vincent	Pieternel	April 11, 1685.
De La Montagnie, Vincent	Pieternel	April 3, 1687.
De La Montagnie, Vincent	Jan	Feb. 24, 1689.
De La Montagnie, Vincent	Apollonia	April 15, 1694.
De La Montagnie, Vincent	Jesse	Nov. 8, 1696.
De La Montagnie, Abraham	Johannes	Oct. 1, 1693.
De La Montagnie, Abraham	Theunis	July 24, 1695.
De La Montagnie, Isaac	Sara	Oct. 4, 1696.
De La Montagnie, Jacobus	Gillis	Sept. 18, 1650.
De la Noy, Abraham	Maria	July 15, 1652.
De la Noy, Abraham	Catalina	April 11, 1655.
De la Noy, Abraham	Cornelia	Nov. 7, 1657.
De la Noy, Abraham	Maria	May 27, 1682.
De la Noy, Abraham	Jacobus	Oct. 15, 1684.
De la Noy, Abraham	Abraham	Nov. 21, 1686.
De la Noy, Abraham	Johannes	July 29, 1689.
De la Noy, Abraham	Catharina	Sept. 27, 1691.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
De la Noy, Abraham	Cornelia	Jan. 28, 1694.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Elisabeth	Aug. 5, 1662.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Nicolaes	Oct. 1, 1664.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Jean	Nov. 7, 1666.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Maria	Nov. 14, 1668.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Susanna	Dec. 31, 1670.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Judith	Dec. 22, 1672.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Rachel	Jan. 27, 1675.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Carel	May 23, 1677.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Isaac	Jan. 15, 1679.
De la pleine, Nicolaes	Crojanne	Jan. 22, 1681.
Delion, Gysbert	Cornelis	Sept. 30, 1645.
Delly, Nathaniel	Margariet	Aug. 6, 1681.
De Loper, Pieter	Margriet	July 2, 1679.
De Lorier, Christaien	Belitje	May 21, 1668.
De Mareets, David	Daniel	July 7, 1666.
De Mareets, Jean	David	Aug. 18, 1669.
De Mareets, Jean	Johannes	June 18, 1671.
De Mareets, Jean	Sara	Oct. 12, 1675.
De Mareets, Jean	Simon	Nov. 22, 1677.
De Mareets, Jean	Jacomyntje	April 21, 1680.
De Mareets, Jean	Samuel	Nov. 13, 1687.
De Mareets, David, Jr.	David	Feb. 19, 1676.
De Mareets, David, Jr.	Pieter	April 21, 1677.
De Mareets, Pieter	Jacques	Dec. 2, 1663.
De Mareets, Samuel	Magdaleen	April 21, 1680.
De Meyer, Nicolaes	Johannes	Jan. 26, 1656.
De Meyer, Nicolaes	Wilhelmus	Nov. 21, 1657.
De Meyer, Nicolaes	Anna Catharina	June 19, 1661.
De Meyer, Nicolaes	Debora	June 15, 1664.
De Meyer, Nicolaes	Lysbeth	Aug. 29, 1666.
De Meyer, Nicolaes	Henricus	Nov. 7, 1668.
De Meyer, Wilhelm	Anna	Nov. 1, 1685.
De Meyer, Henricus	Lidia	Feb. 4, 1691.
De Meyer, Henricus	Henricus	Nov. 13, 1692.
De Mill, Anthony	Isaac	Dec. 7, 1659.
De Mill, Anthony	Petrus	Oct. 12, 1661.
De Mill, Anthony	Sara	Dec. 30, 1663.
De Mill, Anthony	Anthony	March 14, 1666.
De Mill, Isaac	Anthony	Aug. 23, 1685.
De Mill, Isaac	Joost	Nov. 28, 1686.
De Mill, Isaac	Isaac	Aug. 28, 1688.
De Mill, Isaac	Christian	March 4, 1690.
De Mill, Isaac	Johannes	Nov. 27, 1692.
De Mill, Isaac	Johannes	Aug. 19, 1694.
De Mill, Isaac	Isaac	Jan. 12, 1696.
De Mill, Petrus	Antony	April 22, 1688.
De Mill, Petrus	Elisabeth	Oct. 13, 1689.
De Mil, Petrus	Catharina	Sept. 24, 1693.
De Mill, Petrus	Catharina	May 12, 1695.
De Mill, Marritje (and Bouwen)	Fredrick	Dec. 17, 1674.
De Neering, Jan Willemsen	Lydia	May 20, 1685.
De Nys, Reynier	Sootje	Dec. 30, 1665.
De Nys, Pieter	Susanna	Dec. 19, 1669.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
De Nys, Pieter	Johannes	Aug. 27, 1671.
De Nys, Pieter	Ide Warndrus	Feb. 2, 1673.
De Nys, Pieter	Pieter	Sept. 29, 1675.
De Parisis, Jean	Maria	April 13, 1673.
De Peyster, Johannes	Johannes	Aug. 3, 1653.
De Peyster, Johannes	Johannes	Oct. 7, 1654.
De Peyster, Johannes	Abraham	July 8, 1657.
De Peyster, Johannes	Maria	Sept. 7, 1659.
De Peyster, Johannes	Isaac	April 16, 1662.
De Peyster, Johannes	Jacob	Dec. 23, 1663.
De Peyster, Johannes	Johannes	Sept. 22, 1666.
De Peyster, Johannes	Cornelis	Oct. 4, 1673.
De Peyster, Johannes	Cornelia	Dec. 4, 1678.
De Peyster, Abraham	Johannes	July 12, 1685.
De Peyster, Abraham	Johannes	Oct. 31, 1686.
De Peyster, Abraham	Catharina	Sept. 9, 1688.
De Peyster, Abraham (Captain)	Abraham	Nov. 9, 1690.
De Peyster, Abraham (Major)	Johannes	April 6, 1692.
De Peyster, Abraham (Colonel)	Elisabeth	Aug. 1, 1694.
De Peyster, Abraham (Colonel)	Abraham	Aug. 26, 1696.
De Peyster, Isaac	Cornelia	Oct. 20, 1689.
De Peyster, Isaac	Cornelia	Oct. 30, 1690.
De Peyster, Isaac	Johannes	Jan. 8, 1693.
De Peyster, Isaac	Helena	Jan. 30, 1695.
De Peyster, Johannes	Johannes	July 24, 1689.
De Peyster, Johannes	Gerardus	Jan. 23, 1691.
De Peyster, Johannes	Elisabeth	Sept. 25, 1692.
De Peyster, Johannes (Captain)	Johannes	Jan. 14, 1694.
De Peyster, Johannes (Captain)	Cornelia	Dec. 15, 1695.
De Peyster, Cornelis	Cornelia	July 10, 1695.
De Raedt, Roelof Hermensen	Johannes	Aug. 20, 1663.
De Riemer, Pieter	Isaac	Jan. 10, 1666.
De Riemer, Isaac	Isaac	Sept. 6, 1691.
De Riemer, Isaac	Petrus	Feb. 22, 1690.
De Riemer, Isaac	Anna Elisabeth	Sept. 10, 1693.
De Riemer, Isaac	Susanna	July 21, 1695.
De Roux, Bartholomeus	Charles	Dec. 22, 1689.
De Rovaer, Simon	Marretje	Jan. 1, 1662.
De Ruyter, Hendrick	Reynout	Jan. 21, 1660.
De Ruyter, Johannes	Maria	Feb. 18, 1674.
Derval, Willem	Francis	May 4, 1681.
De Snyder, Claes	Claes	May 20, 1671.
D'Usile, David	Maria Magdalena	Dec. 3, 1662.
De Visscher, Cornelis	Jan	Jan. 10, 1669.
De Visscher, Willem	Annetje	Sept. 3, 1681.
De Voe, Abraham	Wyntje	July 5, 1696.
De Voor, David	Pieter	Oct 15, 1662.
De Voor, David	Adriaen	Jan. 28, 1665.
De Voor, David	Jannetje	Jan. 20, 1695.
De Voor, Daniel	Metje	Sept. 21, 1687.
De Vos, Hans	Mary	Sept. 24, 1659.
De Vries, Jan	Pieter	Oct. 21, 1671.
De Vries, Jan	Tryntje	Aug. 23, 1674.
De Vries, Jan	Jacob	Oct. 8, 1679.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
De Vries, Jan	Maria	Jan. 14, 1682.
De Vries, Jan	Elizabeth	Sept. 27, 1682.
De Vries, Jan	Helena	April 30, 1684.
De Vries, Jan	Johannes	Nov. 28, 1686.
De Vries, Jan	Dirck	June 26, 1689.
De Waren, Ambrosius	Jacobus	May 15, 1661.
De Waren, Ambrosius	Lysbeth	April 26, 1665.
De Waren, Ambrosius	Debora	May 27, 1671.
De Waren, Jacobus	Ambrosius	April 30, 1693.
De Waren, Jacobus	Ariaentje	Dec. 30, 1694.
De Waren, Jacobus	Maria	Dec. 20, 1696.
De Windel, Elias	Gerrit	Sept. 22, 1684.
De Wit, Peter Jansen	Maria	Dec. 25, 1652.
De Wit, Pieter Jansen	Catharyn	May 17, 1654.
De Wit, Jan Albertsen	Dirckje	Nov. 20, 1662.
De Wit, Jan Albertsen	Hendrickje	Dec. 12, 1663.
De Wit, Johannes	Sophy Mary	Sept. 26, 1663.
De Wit, Johannes	Johanna	May 25, 1670.
De Wollespinder, Dirck	Annetje	Oct. 3, 1674.
De Wollespinder, Dirck	Ryntje	Oct. 18, 1682.
Dey, Theunis	Dirck	March 27, 1687.
Dey, Theunis	Sara	June 10, 1688.
Diedeloos, Claes	Samson	Feb. 13, 1667.
Diedericks, Hans.	Hester	Nov. 22, 1665.
Diet, Josias	Catharyn	Feb. 20, 1691.
Dinny, John	Annetje	June 30, 1695.
Dircks, Hachde (and Johan.)	Christina	Dec. 14, 1664.
Dircks, Sara	Sara	Dec. 21, 1659.
Dircksen, Adam	Margrietje	Feb. 28, 1662.
Dircksen, Arent	Sara	May 30, 1663.
Dircksen, Claes	Claes	Feb. 18, 1674.
Dircksen, Cornelis	Dirck	March 2, 1674.
Dircksen, Cornelis	Dirck	July 6, 1690.
Dircksen, Hendrick	Marritje	July 2, 1653.
Dircksen, Jan	Johannes	Feb. 25, 1652.
Dircksen, Jan	Lysbeth	Jan. 31, 1655.
Dircksen, Jan	Dirckje	Dec. 31, 1664.
Dircksen, Jan	Magdalena	May 18, 1669.
Dircksen, Jan	Dirck	Sept. 10, 1671.
Dircksen, Jan	Abraham	April 9, 1673.
Dircksen, Jan	Marie	July 14, 1675.
Dircksen, Jan	Catharina	Sept. 26, 1677.
Dircksen, Jan	Isaac	April 3, 1680.
Dircksen, Jan	Jacob	April 3, 1680.
Dircksen, Jan	———	Aug. 19, 1685.
Dircksen, Jan	Maryken	April 17, 1687.
Dircksen, Jan	Cornelis	Jan. 30, 1689.
Dircksen, Jan	Heyltje	April 2, 1690.
Dircksen, Jan (van Bremen)	Tietje	Feb. 28, 1644.
Dircksen, Jan (Stratemacker)	Tryntje	March 4, 1674.
Dircksen, Jan (Stratemacker)	Grietje	May 19, 1680.
Dircksen, Jan (Stratemacker)	Rachel	Feb. 24, 1683.
Dircksen, Lucas	Cornelis	May 4, 1653.
Dircksen, Lucas	Hendrick	April 18, 1655.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Dircksen, Lucas	Arent	March 26, 1656.
Dircksen, Lucas	Margrietje	May 26, 1658.
Dircksen, Lucas	Dirck	March 13, 1661.
Dircksen, Lucas	Elsje	Nov. 22, 1662.
Dircksen, Michiel	Waldron	Dec. 16, 1691.
Dircksen, Michiel	Margareta	March 11, 1694.
Dircksen, Paulus	Geertruyd	Sept. 2, 1654.
Dircksen, Pieter	Pietertje	April 14, 1660.
Dircksen, Theunis	Jannetje	Nov. 24, 1685.
Dircksen, Volckert	Rebecca	March 24, 1686.
Disselton, Jan	Jan	Aug. 2, 1685.
Disselton, John	Margariet	June 18, 1691.
Dissentoun, John	Lysbeth	June 22, 1687.
Ditlo, Claes	Gysbertje	Nov. 6, 1675.
Ditlo, Claes	Geertruyd	Oct. 10, 1678.
Ditlo, Claes	Hans	Oct. 30, 1680.
Ditlofsen, Claes	Ditelof	Feb. 1, 1662.
Doison, Lovys *alias* Jan Martyn	Marie	April 22, 1658.
Dominees, Hester (and Walraven)	Anneken	June 13, 1668.
Dore, Ditlo	Catharina	May 4, 1684.
Doren, Diedlof	Diedlof	May 25, 1681.
Doren, Diedlof	Jouriaen	Sept. 14, 1687.
Dorning, Robbert	Robbert	Aug. 11, 1689.
Dorothee, Anthony	Hendrick	Oct. 24, 1657.
Dourum, Nathaniel	Maria	June 18, 1664.
Douten, Franciscus	Margariet	March 9, 1661.
Douw, Jan	Adriaen	June 22, 1691.
Douw, Jan	Maria	June 17, 1694.
Douw, Jan	Maria	Dec. 20, 1696.
Doymans, Gerrit (Sergt.)	Sibrant	Feb. 12, 1645.
Doymans, Gerrit (Sergt.)	Jan	Aug. 11, 1647.
Doymans, Gerrit (Sergt.)	Aeltje	Aug. 11, 1647.
Drae, Isaac	Isaac	Dec. 14, 1690.
Draeck, Dirck Claesen	Claesje	March 7, 1659.
Dras, Herman Hendricksen	Geertruyd	July 1, 1682.
Drayer, Jacobus	Jacob	Nov. 28, 1682.
Dreads, Josaias	Cornelis	March 11, 1696.
Dreper, Hans	Hendrick	Aug. 29, 1654.
Dreper, Hans	Styntje	Jan. 19, 1656.
Dreper, Hans	Hendrick	Feb. 24, 1658.
Dreper, Hendrick Jansen	Vrouwtje	Aug. 29, 1654.
Drounen, Simon	Barteltje	Oct. 26, 1659.
Dubois, Lovys	Salomon	Feb. 3, 1669.
Dudloos, Claes	Catharyn	Dec. 31, 1664.
Du Fourt, David	Joris	July 7, 1658.
Du Fourt, Jan	Rachel	Feb. 23, 1687.
Du Fourt, Jan	Ariaentje	Nov. 21, 1688.
Du Fourt, Jan	Jannetje	Feb. 28, 1690.
Du Fourt, Jan	Theunis	Feb. 12, 1696.
Du Mortier, Johannes	Catalyntje	April 16, 1693.
Du Mortier, Johannes	Maria	July 21, 1695.
Du Pree, Jean	Andries	March 1, 1656.
Du Pree, Jean	Marie	Feb. 16, 1667.
Du Pree, Jean	Jannetje	Dec. 3, 1662.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Du Pree, Jean	Francyntje	Jan. 12, 1665.
Du Pree, Jean	Jan	March 28, 1671.
Du Pree, Jean	Simon	June 21, 1676.
Du Pree, Daniel	Margariet	Oct. 6, 1681.
Du Pue, Nicolaes	Magdalena	Feb. 16, 1667.
Du Pue, Nicolaes	Susanna	April 7, 1669.
Du Pue, Nicolaes	Nicolaes	July 11, 1670.
Du Pue, Nicolaes	Paulus	Aug. 11, 1675.
Du Pue, Cornelis	Joanne	Jan. 26, 1681.
Du Puy, Francois	Grietje	Oct. 1, 1671.
Du Puy, Francois	Jean	May 20, 1674.
Du Puy, Francois	Nicolaes	Oct. 17, 1686.
Durie, Joost	Magdalena	Oct. 19, 1687.
Du Soison, Marcus	Magdaleentje	Jan. 20, 1658.
Du Soison, Marcus	Marcus	March 21, 1659.
Du Soison, Marcus	Jean	Oct. 25, 1665.
Du Soison, Marcus	Maria	Oct. 13, 1669.
Du Soison, Anna	Jacobus	Oct. 8, 1664.
Du Trieux, Philip	Isaac	April 21, 1642.
Du Trieux, Philip	Jacob	Dec. 7, 1645.
Du Trieux, Jacob	Susanna	March 15, 1679.
Du Trieux, Jacob	Jacob	Oct. 10, 1683.
Du Trieux, Jacob	Willem	Oct. 10, 1683.
Du Trieux, Maria	Aernoudt	May 27, 1640.
Duusler, Pieter Abrahamsen	Annetje	July 10, 1667.
Du Voix, Fredrick	Jacob	May 1, 1678.
Du Voix, Fredrick	Rachel	May 1, 1678.
Du Voix, Fredrick	Hester	May 8, 1680.
Du Voix, Frederick	Susanna	July 1, 1682.
Du Voort, Daniel	Cornelis	July 26, 1696.
Duycking, Evert	Belitje	June 30, 1647.
Duycking, Evert	Janneken	July 25, 1649.
Duycking, Evert	Evert	Oct. 30, 1650.
Duycking, Evert	Symontje	May 12, 1652.
Duycking, Evert	———	Dec. 21, 1653.
Duycking, Evert	Aeltje	March 26, 1656.
Duycking, Evert	Marie	March 31, 1659.
Duycking, Evert	Gerrit	April 11, 1660.
Duycking, Gerrit	Evert	April 20, 1684.
Duycking, Gerrit	Cornelia	Dec. 25, 1685.
Duycking, Gerrit	Evert	Nov. 6, 1687.
Duycking, Gerrit	Christoffel	May 5, 1689.
Duycking, Gerrit	Neeltje	Oct. 19, 1690.
Duycking, Gerrit	Henrica	April 2, 1693.
Duycking, Gerrit	Gerardus	June 19, 1695.
Duytman, Cornelis	Nicolaes	March 27, 1692.
Duyts, Jan Laurensen	Laurens	June 4, 1671.
Duytsen, Laurens	Margariet	Dec. 29, 1639.
Duytsen, Laurens	Jan	March 23, 1642.
Duytsen, Laurens	Hans	Sept. 28, 1644.
Dyckman, Jan	Daniel	Dec. 3, 1673.
Dyckman, Jan	Maria	April 26, 1676.
Dyckman, Jan	Gerrit	April 6, 1678.
Dyckman, Jan	Magdalena	March 27, 1680.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Dyckman, Jan	Jan	May 6, 1682.
Dyckman, Jan	Grietje	Jan. 11, 1685.
Dyckman, Jan	Jacob	July 11, 1692.
Dyckman, Cornelis	Geertje	July 18, 1694.
E		
Ebbingh, Jeronymus	Francina	Aug. 3, 1661.
Ebbingh, Jeronymus	Albertus	June 6, 1663.
Ebbingh, Jeronymus	Francina	June 27, 1666.
Ebbingh, Jeronymus	Maria	June 27, 1666.
Ebee, Pieter	Elsje	Oct. 16, 1650.
Ebeltsen, Cornelis	Matthys	Nov. 8, 1696.
Eckens, Cornelis	Jan	June 26, 1695.
Ecker, Wolfert	Steven	June 21, 1693.
Ecker, Wolfert	Marritje	July 29, 1696.
Edsal, Samuel	Annetje	July 12, 1656.
Edsal, Samuel	Judith	May 15, 1658.
Egel, Willem	Jan	Nov. 5, 1681.
Egbertsen, Barent	Tryntje	Aug. 18, 1658.
Egbertsen, Gerrit	Pieter	May 27, 1674.
Elberts, Elbertje	Maria	May 10, 1693.
Elbertsen, Aert	Dirckje	Oct. 5, 1692.
Elbertsen, Aert	Elbert	Dec. 17, 1693.
Elbertsen, Aert	Enoch	July 14, 1695.
Elbertsen, Elbert	Elbert	Jan. 26, 1648.
Elbertsen, Elbert	———	May 4, 1653.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Claes	Oct. 23, 1661.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Nicolaes	Nov. 26, 1662.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Aeltje	Oct. 22, 1664.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Aeltje	Jan. 27, 1666.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Neeltje	April 13, 1667.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Maria	Oct. 26, 1668.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Marritje	March 10, 1670.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Grietje	Feb. 3, 1672.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Jacobus	March 18, 1674.
Elbertsen, Gysbert	Dirck	Dec. 29, 1675.
Elbertsen, Lucas	Elbert	Nov. 12, 1651.
Elbertsen, Lucas	Elbert	Oct. 31, 1663.
Eldertsen, Adriaen	Eldert	Oct. 20, 1666.
Eldertsen, Lucas	Jan	May 8, 1654.
Eldertsen, Lucas	Elsje	Oct. 22, 1656.
Elias, Joseph	Anna	Oct. 3, 1682.
Elleson, Richard	Rebecca	April 10, 1692.
Ellswis, Willem	Hester	April 26, 1672.
Elswaert, Stoffel	Lysbeth	Jan. 10, 1655.
Elswaert, Stoffel	Christina	Feb. 11, 1657.
Elswaert, Stoffel	Clement	Nov. 16, 1659.
Elswaert, Stoffel	Johannes	Dec. 10, 1664.
Elswaert, Stoffel	Joris	March 1, 1662.
Elswaert, Stoffel	Willem	Nov. 15, 1670.
Elswaert, Clement	Theophilus	July 8, 1681.
Elswaert, Clement	Sara	March 27, 1683.
Elswaert, Clement	Clara	Oct. 17, 1686.
Elswaert, Clement	Anna	March 15, 1685.

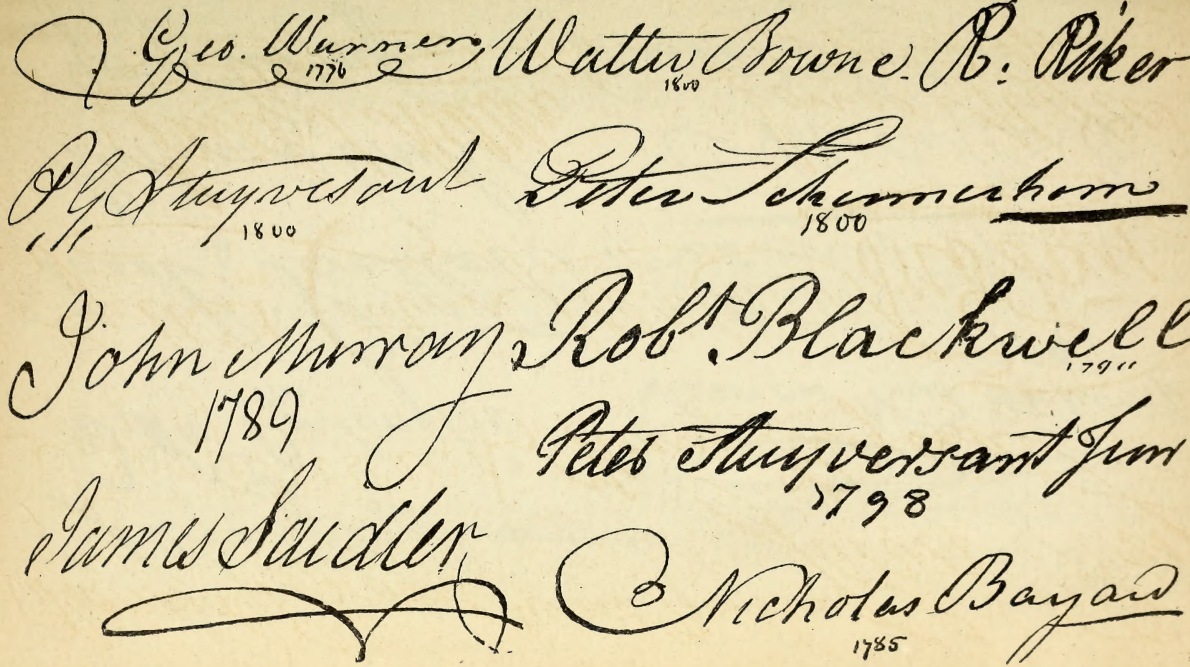
NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Elswaert, Clement	Anna Maria	July 7, 1689.
Elswaert, Clement	Elisabeth	April 22, 1694.
Elswaert, Clement	Johannes	March 22, 1696.
Elswaert, Johannes	Annetje	April 14, 1686.
Elswaert, Joris	Annetje	Feb. 7, 1683.
Elswaert, Joris	Stoffel	Aug. 31, 1684.
Elswaert, Joris	Johannes	July 21, 1686.
Elswaert, Joris	Joris	Sept. 27, 1691.
Elswaert, Joris	Joris	Dec. 21, 1692.
Elswaert, Joris	Assuerus	Oct. 13, 1695.
Elswaert, Willem	Stoffel	Feb. 10, 1695.
Elsen, Jan	Maria	June 11, 1671.
Elwigh, Jan	Jannetje	March 23, 1673.
Emanuel, Claes	Christyntje	June 16, 1680.
Emanuel, Claes	Lysbeth	April 23, 1681.
Emanuel, Claes	Emanuel	March 31, 1683.
Emanuel, Marcus	Jan	Oct. 4, 1643.
Emanuel, Marcus	Marye	Oct. 4, 1643.
Emanuel, Marcus	Anna	Oct. 4, 1643.
Engelbertsen, Uldrick	Anna Maria	Nov. 26, 1656.
Epjons, Hendrick	Jacob	Nov. 26, 1679.
Epkens, Gerrit	Margaret	Nov. 18, 1682.
Epkens, Wiert	Wiert	Aug. 12, 1682.
Epkens, Wiert	Henricus	April 6, 1885.
Epkens, Wiert	Jacob	March 21, 1690.
Esdras, Theonenius	Judith	Sept. 22, 1652.
Eschamp, Pieter	Jannetje	July 31, 1675.
Eschamp, Pieter	Joost	Aug. 23, 1676.
Eschamp, Pieter	Christina	Sept. 14, 1678.
Etsal, Samuel	Johannes	Sept. 12, 1660.
Evertsen, Arent	Neeltje	June 26, 1645.
Evertsen, Arent	Evert	Sept. 19, 1661.
Evertsen, Arent	Catharina	March 21, 1674.
Evertsen, Dirck	Aeltje	June 29, 1663.
Evertsen, Dirck	Jannetje	Aug. 31, 1664.
Evertsen, Dirck	Hendrick	May 8, 1667.
Evertsen, Dirck	Grietje	May 5, 1672.
Evertsen, Dirck	Fytje	Nov. 22, 1676.
Evertsen, Dirck	Hendrickje	May 1, 1680.
Evertsen, Jan	Evert	Aug. 14, 1665.
Evertsen, Jan	Samuel	Sept. 19, 1686.
Evertsen, Jan	Jan	May 9, 1689.
Evertsen, Jan	Cornelis	April 13, 1692.
Evertsen, Reyer	Maria	April 9, 1640.
Evertsen, Reyer	Aeltje	Feb. 16, 1642.
Evertsen, Wessel	Bandewyn	May 13, 1646.
Evertsen, Wessel	Evert	June 25, 1648.
Evertsen, Wessel	Laurens	April 16, 1651.
Evertsen, Wessel	Frans	June 15, 1653.
Evertsen, Wessel	Jan	July 26, 1656.
Evertsen, Wessel	Johannes	Dec. 14, 1659.
Evertsen, Wessel	Lysbeth	June 18, 1679.
Evertsen, Wessel	Evert	Dec. 25, 1692.
Evertsen, Wessel	Evert	May 13, 1694.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Evertsen, Wessel	Lucas	Feb. 16, 1696.
Ewelsen, Jan	Ewell	July 6, 1687.
Ewoutsen, Jan	Anneken	Oct. 16, 1689.
Ewoutsen, Jan	Johannes	Jan. 6, 1695.
F		
Farson, Michiel	Michiel	Sept. 9, 1688.
Feeks, Robbert	Sara	April 14, 1647.
Fell, Simon	Magdaleen	June 3, 1660.
Finde, John	Johannes	Aug. 31, 1694.
Fini, Jan	Neeltje	March 27, 1696.
Fiscoock, Eduart	Jenne	Feb. 24, 1641.
Focken, Jan	Jan	Nov. 10, 1677.
Focken, Jan	Hendrick	Sept. 3, 1681.
Focken, Jan	Wilhelmus	May 7, 1693.
Fockensen, Egbert	Focken	Feb. 7, 1679.
Fockensen, Egbert	Annetje	Jan. 27, 1682.
Fockensen, Egbert	Lucas	April 26, 1685.
Fockensen, Egbert	Grietje	Sept. 2, 1687.
Fockensen, Egbert	Geesje	June 30, 1689.
Fonteyn, Carel	Magdales	Oct. 26, 1659.
Fonteyn, Jacques	Carel	April 8, 1674.
Fonteyn, Jacques	Catharina	Feb. 8, 1691.
Fonteyn, Jacques	Carel	April 24, 1692.
Fonteyn, Jacques	Johannes	Oct. 21, 1694.
Fonteyn, Jacques	Johannes	April 26, 1696.
Fortuyn, Abraham Jansen	———	Nov. 22, 1654.
Fradell, Juriaen	Aeltje	March 16, 1653.
Francis, Willem	Joris	April 17, 1693.
Francis, Willem	Jannetje	April 24, 1695.
Francken, Jacob	Emmetje	Oct. 17, 1686.
Franssen, Claes	Cornelis	Jan. 7, 1680.
Franssen, Claes	Dirck	May 25, 1681.
Franssen, Claes	Jimmetje	Nov. 21, 1683.
Franssen, Dirck	Jimmetje	Jan. 11, 1675.
Franssen, Dirck	Johannes	June 13, 1677.
Franssen, Dirck	Sara	Aug. 2, 1679.
Franssen, Dirck	Frans	April 26, 1682.
Franssen, Dirck	Pieter	Aug. 17, 1684.
Franssen, Dirck	Jacobus	May 22, 1687.
Franssen, Frans	Leendert	Aug. 31, 1661.
Franssen, Frans	Frans	Jan. 20, 1669.
Franssen, Jacobus	Frans	March 13, 1678.
Franssen, Jacobus	Catalyntje	Feb. 5, 1681.
Franssen, Jacobus	Frans	Nov. 25, 1683.
Franssen, Jacobus	Cornelis	Sept. 4, 1689.
Franssen, Jacobus	Sara	March 20, 1692.
Franssen, Jacobus	Rachel	March 20, 1692.
Franssen, Jan	Maria	Oct. 1, 1651.
Franssen, Jan	Jan	Nov. 5, 1681.
Franssen, Laurens	Gysbert	Aug. 14, 1687.
Franssen, Matthys	Franeyntje	June 1, 1690.
Franssen, Pieter	Catharina	June 27, 1686.
Franssen, Simon	Dirck	July 15, 1694.

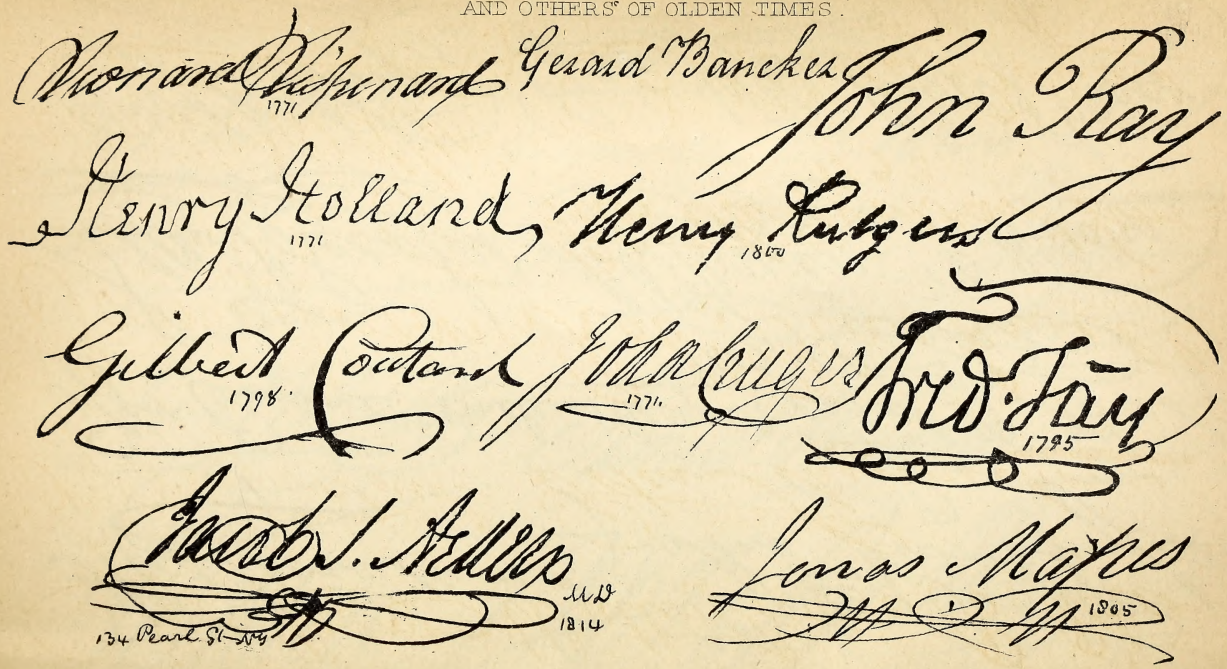
The Compiler is indebted to our fellow townsman EFFINGHAM H. WARNER, Esq. for the Original Autographs of which the following are true Copies

SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.

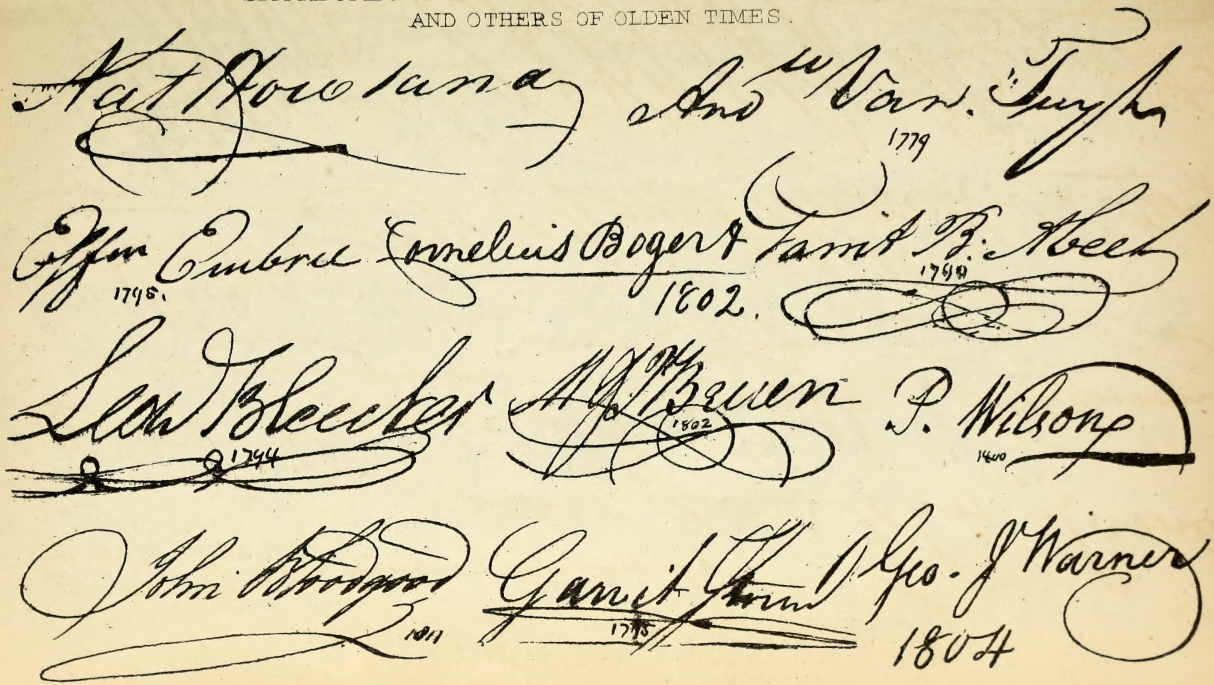
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.



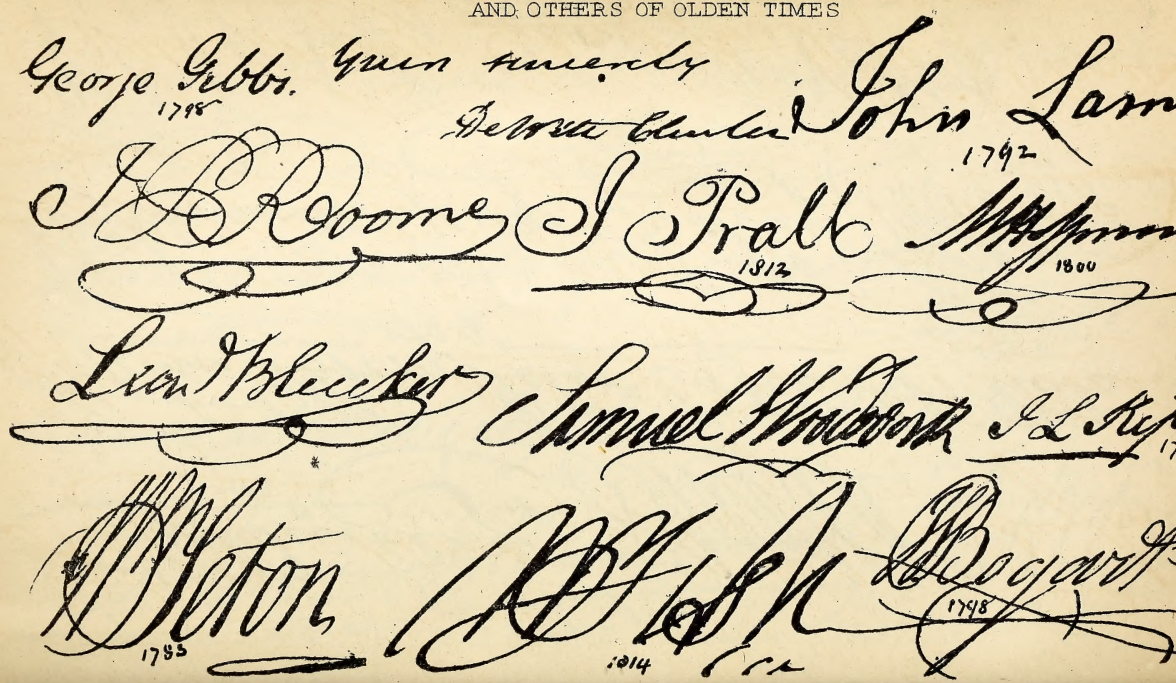
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.



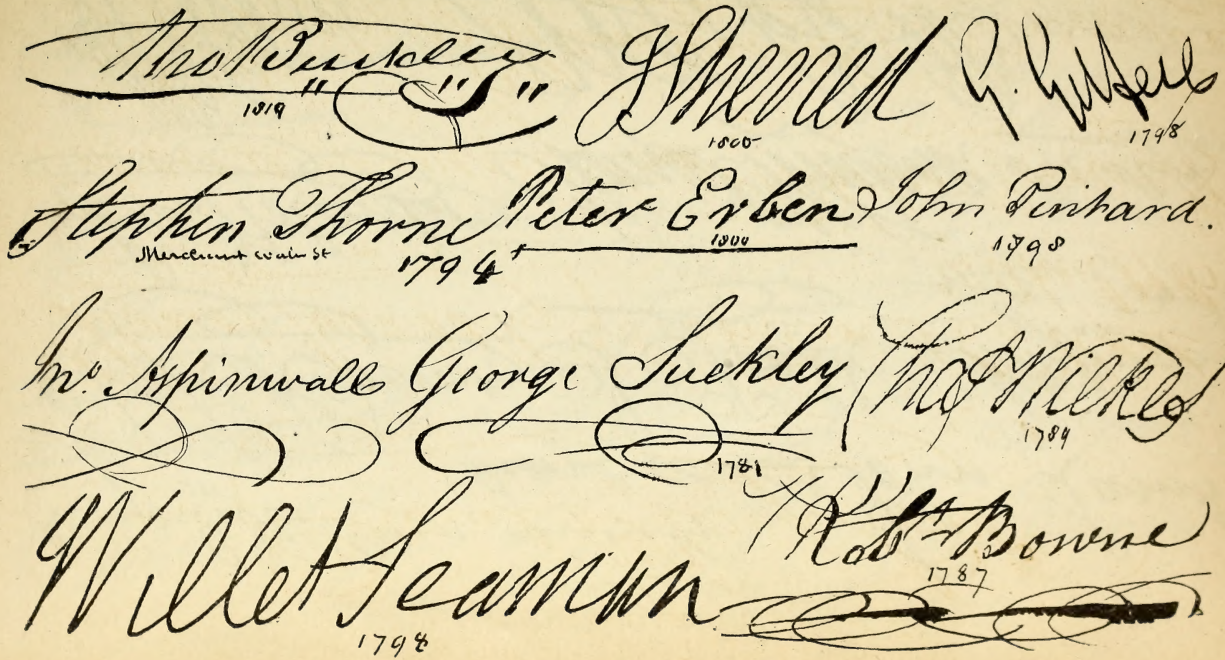
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEWYORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.



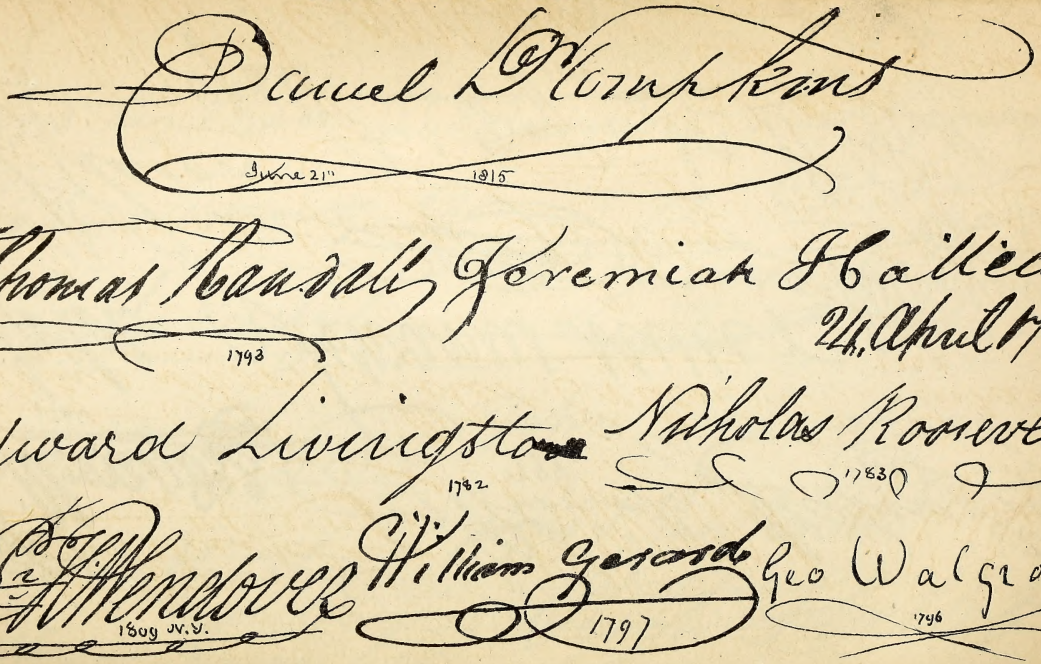
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEWYORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES

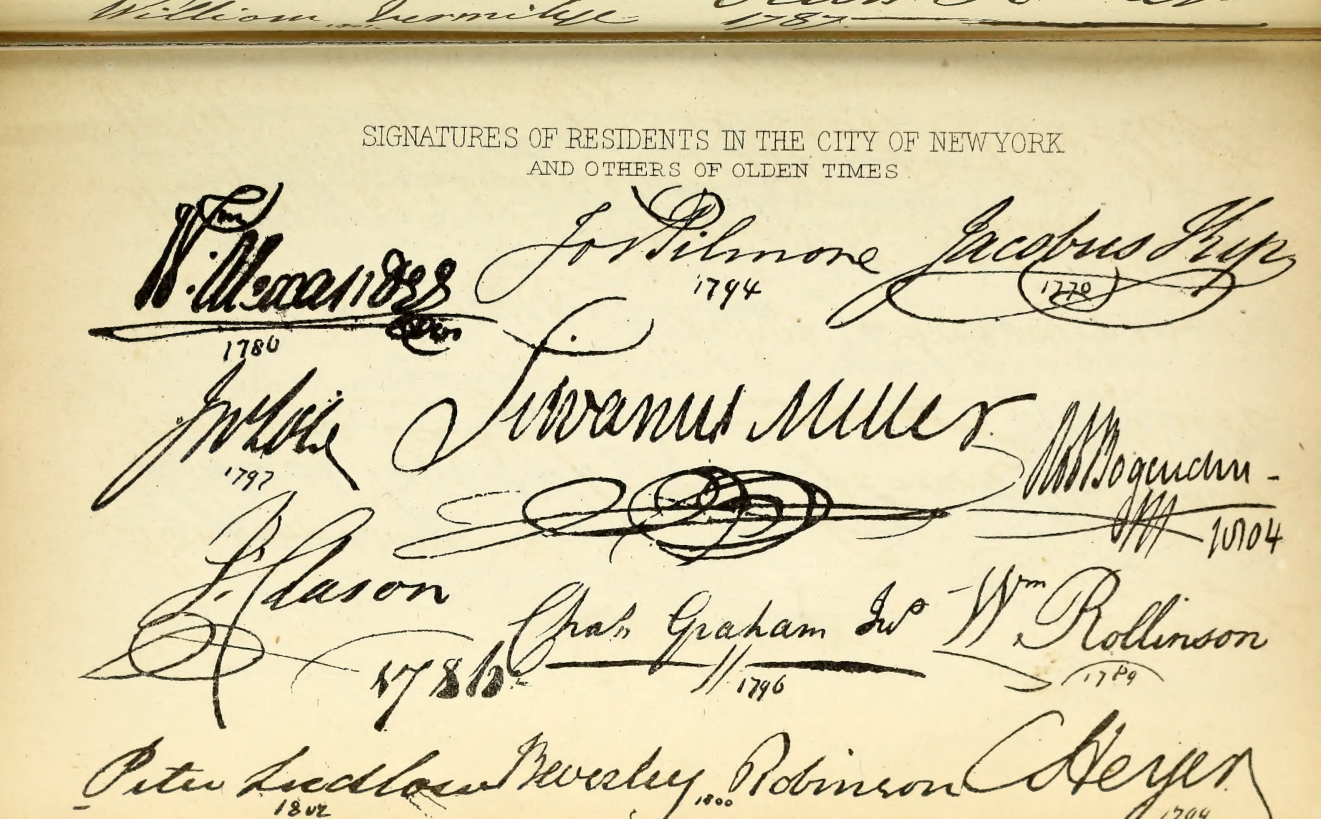


SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEWYORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES

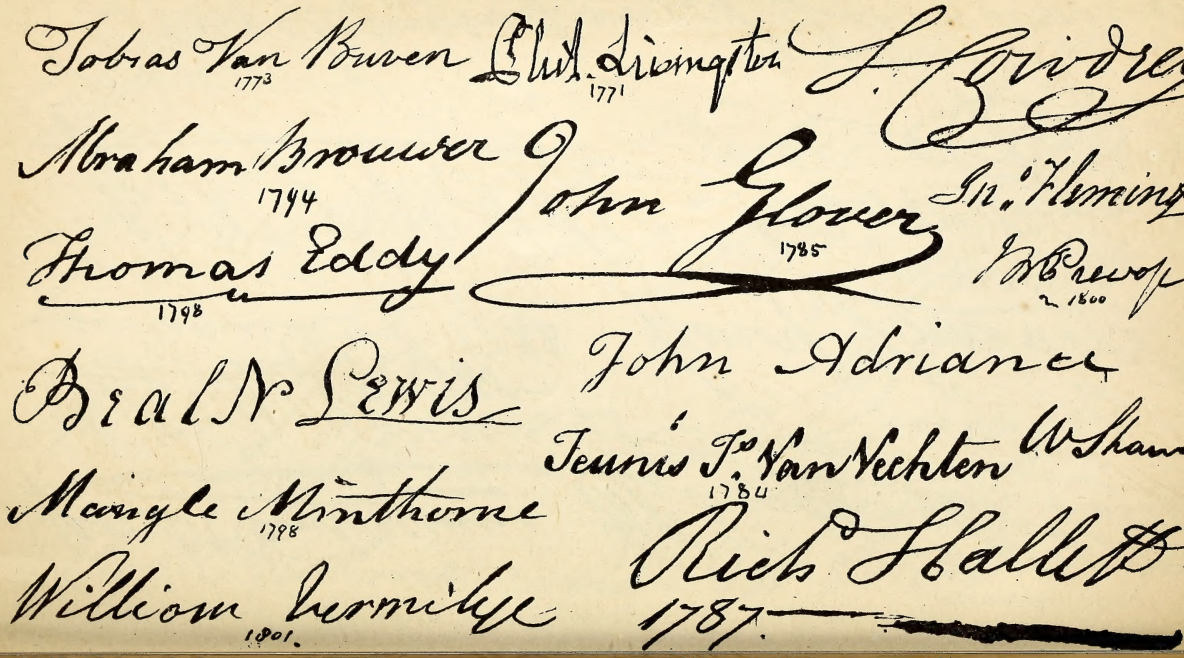


SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.

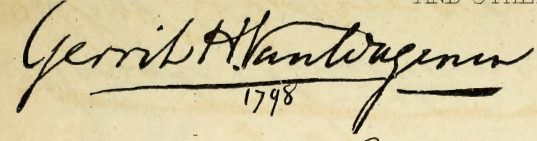


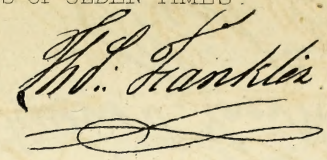

SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEWYORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES
1780
1794
1797
1804
1786
1796
1802
1794

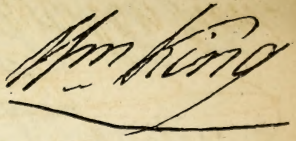
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES

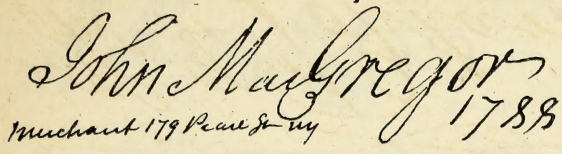


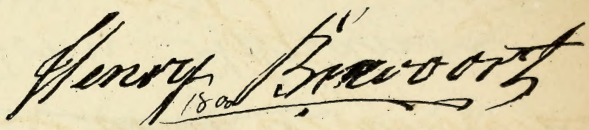
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEWYORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.

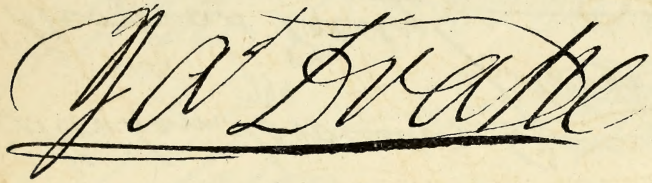


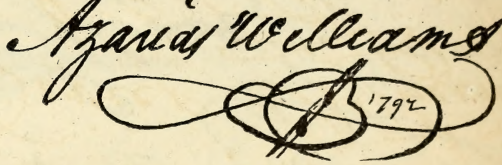


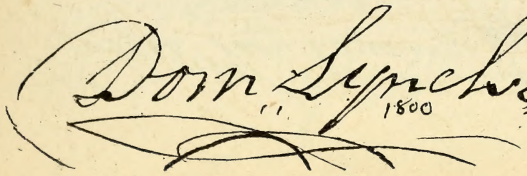


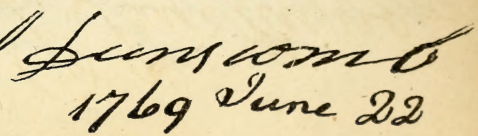




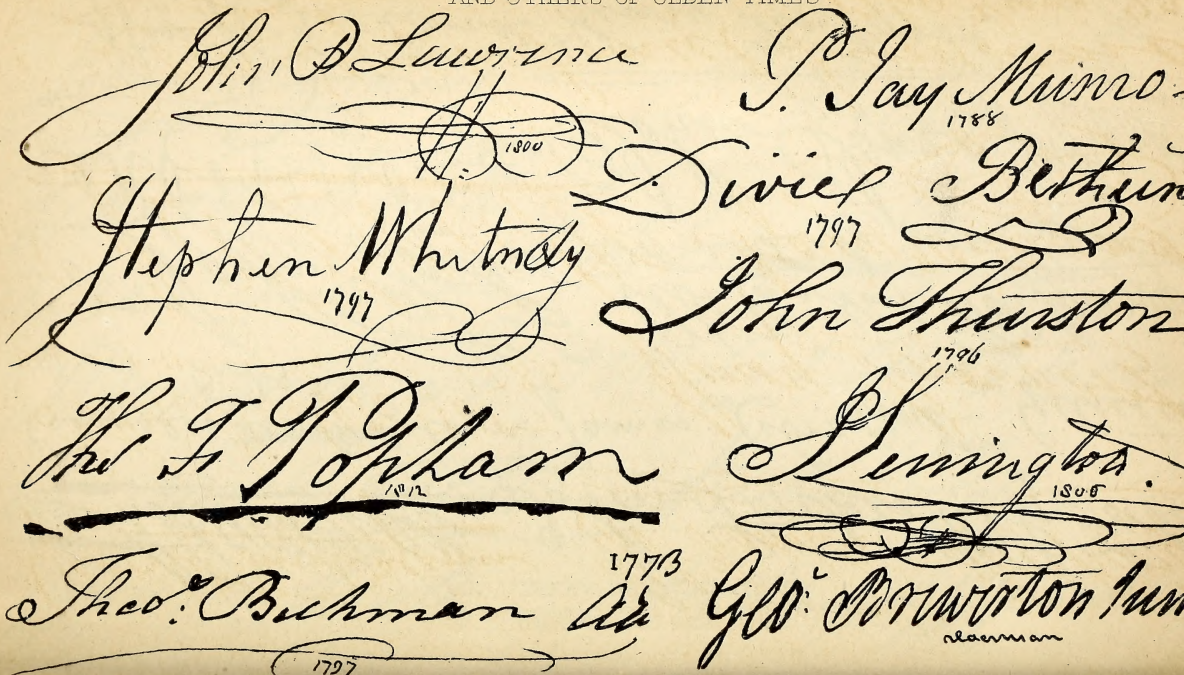




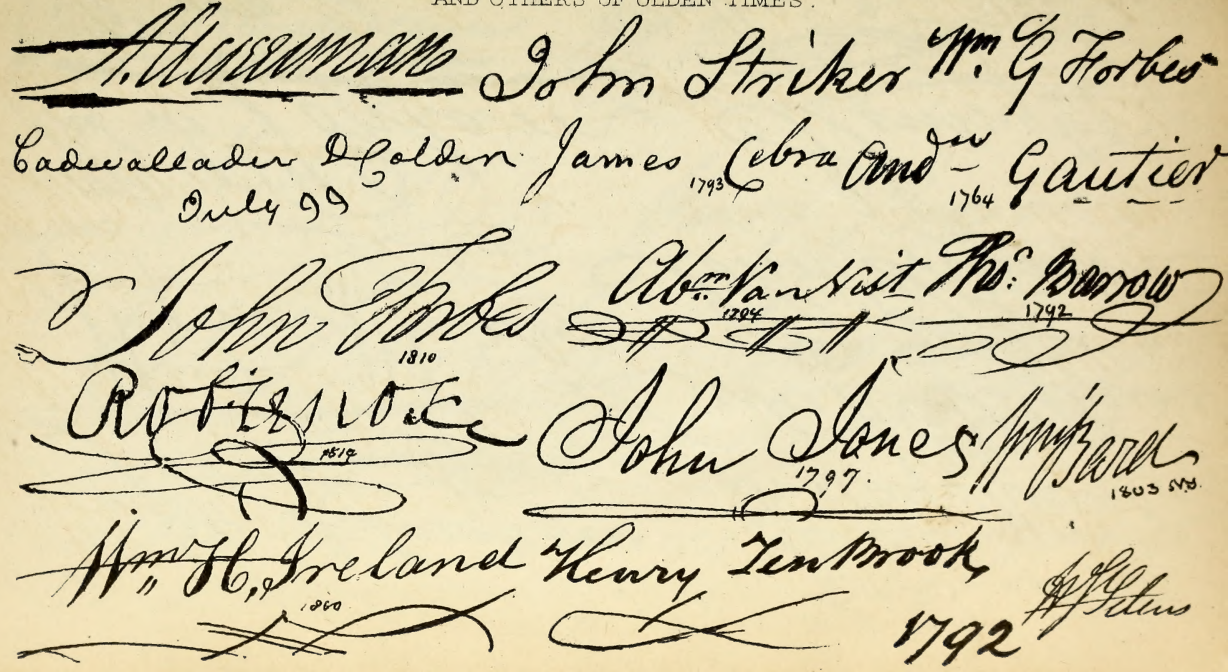




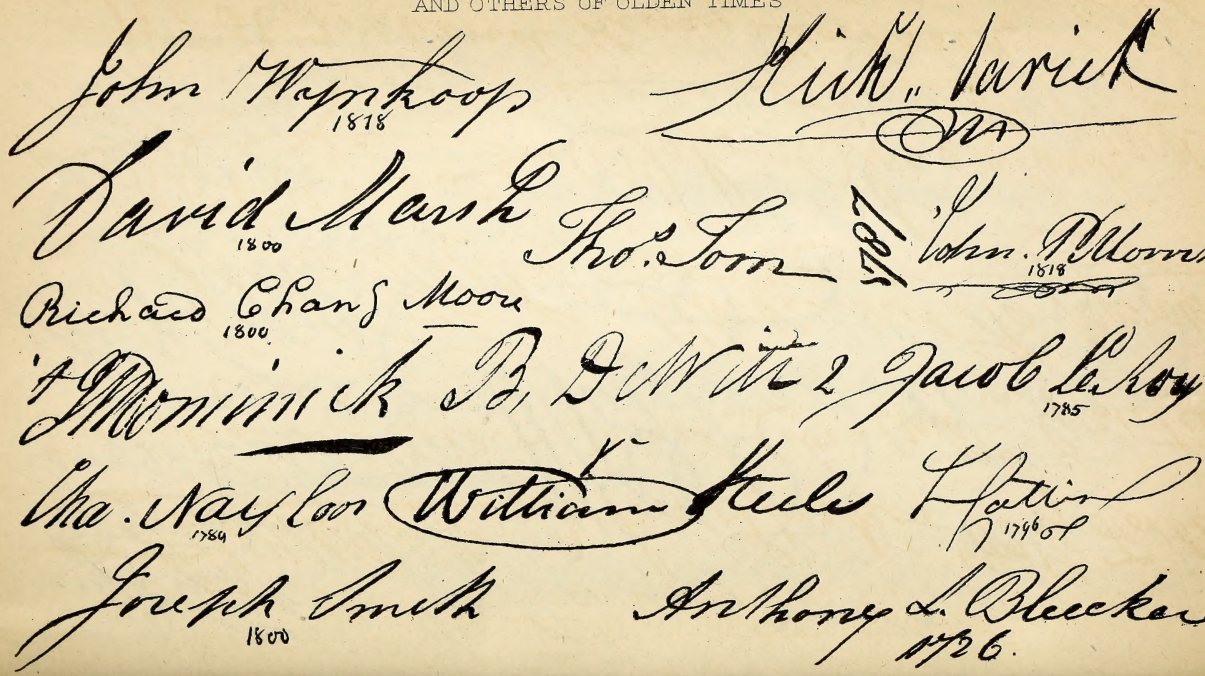
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES



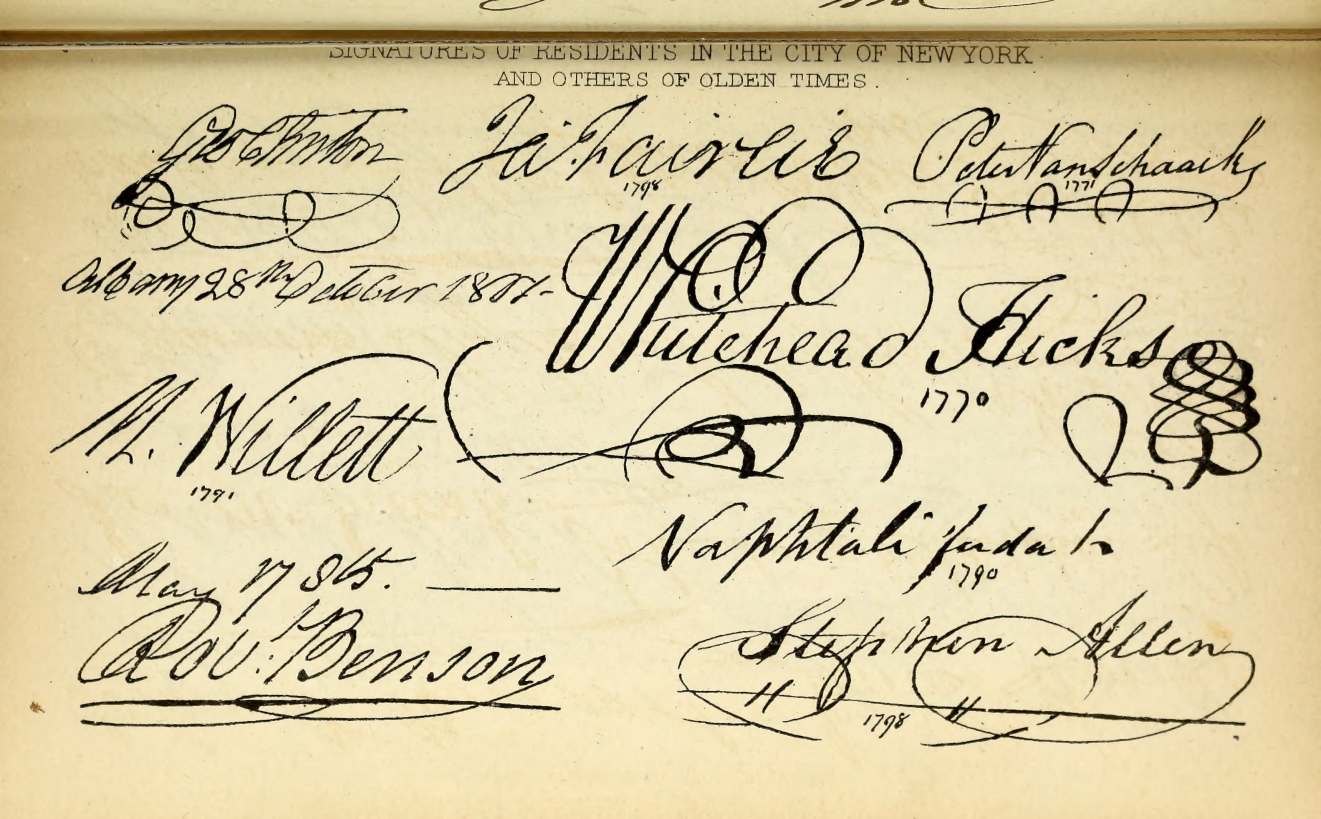
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.



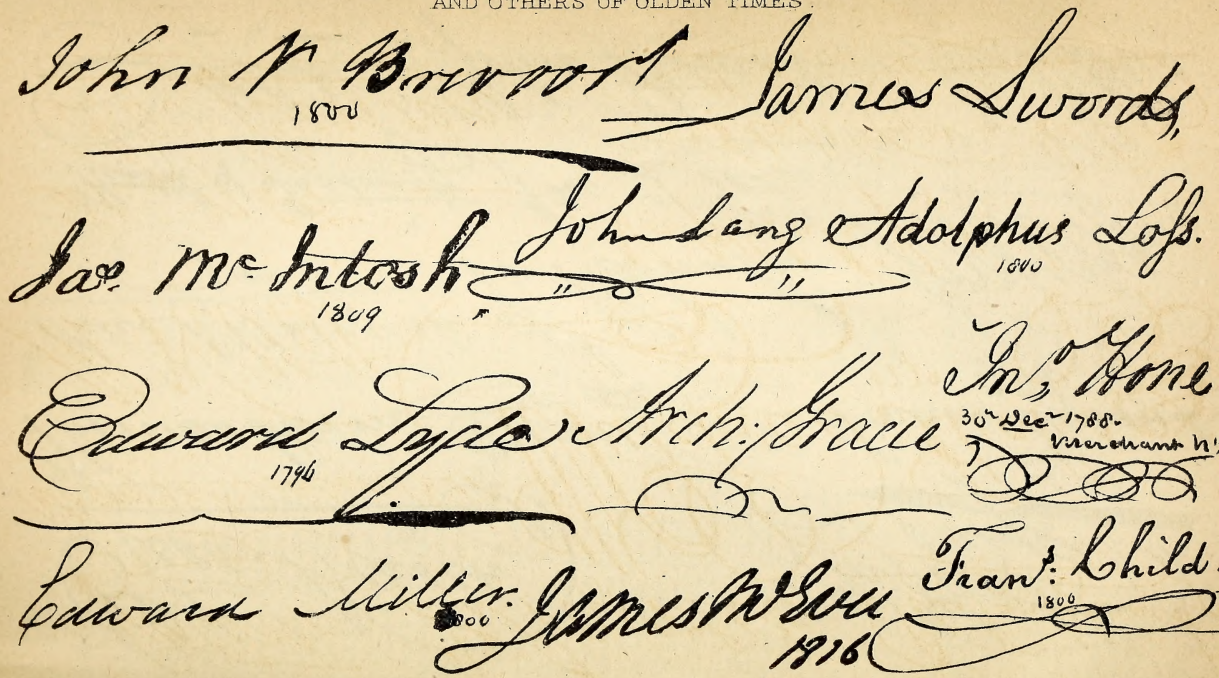
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES



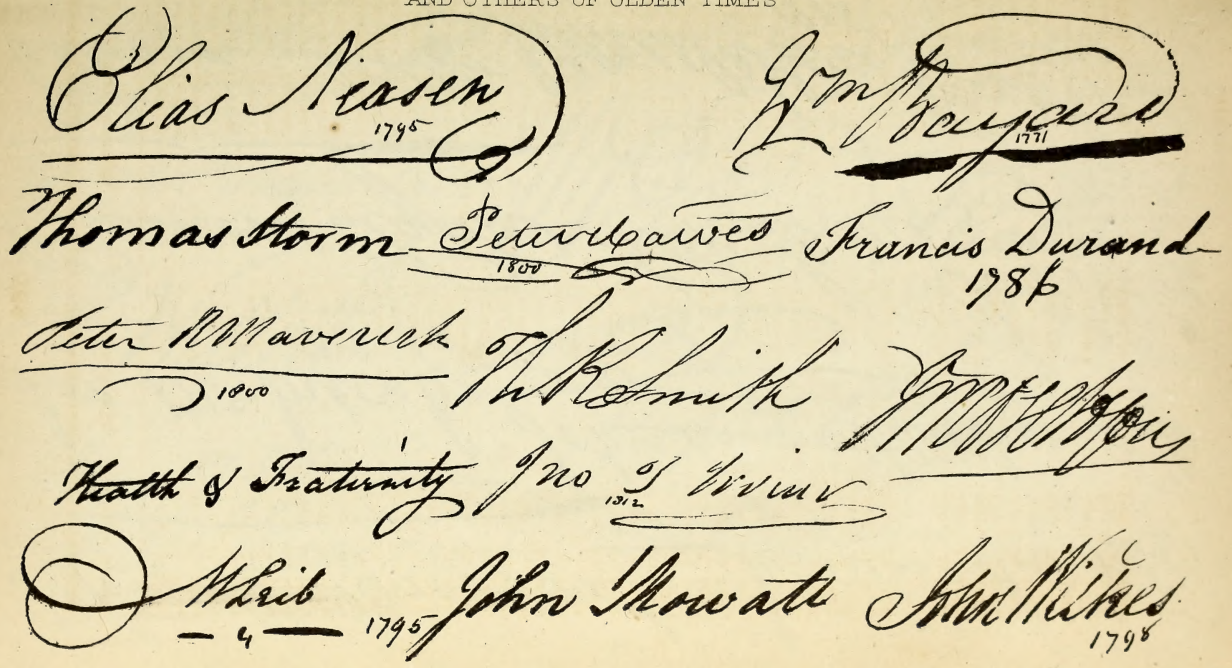
SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEWYORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.



SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEWYORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES.



SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
AND OTHERS OF OLDEN TIMES



NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Franssen, Thomas	Susanna	April 9, 1659.
Franssen, Thomas	Dirckje	Dec. 25, 1661.
Franssen, Thomas	Benjamin	Nov. 30, 1664.
Franssen, Thomas	Frans	Oct. 18, 1665.
Franssen, Thomas	Urbanus	April 24, 1667.
Franssen, Thomas	Jannetje	April 7, 1669.
Franssen, Thomas	Samuel	May 21, 1671.
Franssen, Thomas	Frans	Nov. 12, 1673.
Franssen, Thomas	Maryken	Dec. 12, 1686.
Franssen, Thomas	Frans	Oct. 14, 1688.
Franssen, Thomas	Maryken	July 4, 1691.
Franssen, Thomas	Jan	Nov. 4, 1694.
Franssen, Thomas	Jacob	Nov. 18, 1696.
Franssen, Thymon	Frans	Feb. 4, 1682.
Franssen, Thymon	Emmetje	Feb. 6, 1687.
Franssen, Thymon	Neeltje	Aug. 4, 1689.
Franssen, Willem	Willem	June 27, 1688.
Fredericks, Annetje (and Pieter)	Fredric	Aug. 30, 1676.
Fredericks, Aeltje (and Cornelis)	Catharina	Aug. 30, 1685.
Fredricksen, Arent	Fredrick	Jan. 29, 1681.
Fredricksen, Arent	Theunis	Nov. 15, 1682.
Fredricksen, Arent	Theunis	Nov. 26, 1684.
Fredricksen, Arent	Willem	Jan. 9, 1687.
Fredricksen, Arent	Cornelis	March 1, 1689.
Fredricksen, Arent	Anneken	Sept. 13, 1691.
Fredericksen, Arent	Margareta	Sept. 24, 1693.
Fredricksen, Arent	Elisabeth	Dec. 8, 1695.
Fredricksen, Pieter	Jacob	Jan. 27, 1667.
Fredricksen, Pieter	Johannes	Jan. 27, 1667.
Fredricksen, Pieter	Jonas	June 30, 1695.
Fredricksen, Salomon	Jeremias	Feb. 22, 1691.
Fredericksen, Thomas	Adriaen	Sept. 18, 1650.
Fredericksen, Thomas	Tryntje	Feb. 28, 1653.
Fredricksen, Thomas	Tryntje	Jan. 16, 1658.
Fredericksen, Thomas	Cornelis	Jan. 15, 1659.
Fredericksen, Thomas	Tryntje	Sept. 3, 1662.
Fredericksen, Thomas	Francyntje	April 4, 1655.
Fredricksen, Thomas	Thomas	Feb. 4, 1672.
French, Philip, Jr	Philip	April 7, 1695.
Fyn, Capt	Judith	Aug. 27, 1651.
Fyn, Francois	Elisabeth	Sept. 22, 1652.
G		
Gardenier, Albert	Hermannus	Jan. 8, 1696.
Gardenier, Albert	Cornelia	June 14, 1693.
Gardyn, Johannes	Johannes	Aug. 4, 1689.
Garneau, Stephen	Sara	Feb. 4, 1663.
Genou, Jan	Annetje	April 26, 1664.
Genou, Jan	Grietje	Nov. 1, 1665.
Genou, Jan	Susanna	May 26, 1667.
Genou, Jan	Jan	Feb. 31, 1669.
Genou, Jan	Jeremias	April 9, 1671.
Genou, Jan	Saertje	March 18, 1674.
Gerard, Jan	Marritje	Oct. 11, 1654.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Gerard, Jan	Philippje	Oct. 11, 1654.
Gerbrant, Claes	Aeltje	Jan. 1, 1642.
Gerbrant, Claes	Clara	Jan. 1, 1642.
Gerbrantsen, Arent	Dirck	Jan. 24, 1680.
Gerdyn, Jan	Johannes	Aug. 8, 1668.
Gerlofsen, Cornelis	Christyntje	Sept. 11, 1661.
Gerloss, Cornelius	Catharyn	June 22, 1658.
Gerritsen, Barent	Margariet	Dec. 4, 1658.
Gerritsen, Barent	Mayken	May 16, 1677.
Gerritsen, Barent	Mayken	Nov. 24, 1680.
Gerritsen, Claes	Gerrit	Feb. 11, 1682.
Gerritsen, Claes	Tryntje	May 13, 1685.
Gerritsen, Claes	Anna	June 3, 1687.
Gerritsen, Claes	Jacomyntje	Jan. 1, 1693.
Gerritsen, Claes	Jan	Sept. 23, 1694.
Gerritsen, Cosyn	Gerrit	May 10, 1640.
Gerritsen, Cosyn	Margariet	May 5, 1641.
Gerritsen, Cosyn	Hendrick	Jan. 20, 1647.
Gerritsen, Cosyn	Elsje	May 19, 1652.
Gerritsen, Dirck	Hendrickje	May 17, 1654.
Gerritsen, Dirck	Gerrit	Jan. 10, 1661.
Gerritsen, Gerrit	Geertje	July 4, 1649.
Gerritsen, Gerrit	Jannetje	March 19, 1662.
Gerritsen, Gerrit	Fytje	Dec. 30, 1663.
Gerritsen, Gerrit	Aeltje	April 14, 1672.
Gerritsen, Gerrit	Johannes	March 16, 1678.
Gerritsen, Gerrit, Jr	Gerrit	March 20, 1687.
Gerritsen, Gerrit, Jr	Annetje	Nov. 13, 1689.
Gerritsen, Gerrit, Jr	Johannes	Feb. 22, 1693.
Gerritsen, Gerrit, Jr	Abraham	April 3, 1695.
Gerritsen, Gysbert	Marritje	Nov. 6, 1672.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Abraham	June 17, 1663.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Marritje	Sept. 8, 1674.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Marritje	Oct. 11, 1676.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Jan	Jan. 22, 1679.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Harmen	April 3, 1681.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Gerrit	Jan. 10, 1683.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Annetje	June 14, 1685.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Joseph	Nov. 20, 1687.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Abraham	March 2, 1690.
Gerritsen, Hendrick	Isaac	April 24, 1692.
Gerritsen, Hendrick Claes	Janneken	Feb. 15, 1691.
Gerritsen, Huybert	Gerrit	Aug. 11, 1680.
Gerritsen, Huybert	Ariaen	Sept. 16, 1682.
Gerritsen, Huybert	Marritje	Nov. 17, 1684.
Gerritsen, Huybert	Dirckje	April 3, 1687.
Gerritsen, Huybert	Huybert	April 18, 1690.
Gerritsen, Huybert	Theunis	Nov. 17, 1695.
Gerritsen, Jan	Lysbetje	Dec. 4, 1661.
Gerritsen, Jan	Gerrit	Dec. 6, 1662.
Gerritsen, Jan	Gerritje	Oct. 19, 1667.
Gerritsen, Jan	Jacob	May 22, 1671.
Gerritsen, Jan	Annetje	Dec. 8, 1685.
Gerritsen, Johannes	Marritje	Feb. 23, 1685.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Gerritsen, Johannes	Gerrit	Nov. 21, 1686.
Gerritsen, Johannes	Jochem	March 18, 1688.
Gerritsen, Johannes	Isaac	Nov. 16, 1690.
Gerritsen, Jochem	Magdaleen	Dec. 8, 1652.
Gerritsen, Jochem	Gerrit	March 15, 1654.
Gerritsen, Lubbert	Lysbeth	April 9, 1651.
Gerritsen, Lubbert	Gerrit	March 16, 1653.
Gerritsen, Lubbert	Dirck	March 16, 1653.
Gerritsen, Lubbert	Gerrit	April 25, 1655.
Gerritsen, Matthys	Gerrit	April 22, 1688.
Gerritsen, Nicolaes	Rachel	Dec. 1, 1689.
Gerritsen, Nicolaes	Gerrit	Jan. 31, 1691.
Gerritsen, Otto	Gerrit	Nov. 21, 1668.
Gerritsen, Otto	Gerrit	Nov. 24, 1669.
Gerritsen, Otto	Belitje	Jan. 21, 1672.
Gerritsen, Otto	Lysbeth	Feb. 11, 1674.
Gerritsen, Otto	Annetje	June 21, 1675.
Gerritsen, Otto	Pieter	May 26, 1678.
Gerritsen, Otto	Samuel	Jan. 13, 1680.
Gerritsen, Otto	Belitje	March 28, 1681.
Gerritsen, Otto	Johannes	April 27, 1684.
Gerritsen, Otto	Maria	Dec. 3, 1686.
Gerritsen, Wouter	Marritje	March 14, 1671.
Gerritsen, Wouter	Hendrick	Oct. 18, 1673.
Gerritsen, Wouter	Aeltje	July 24, 1675.
Gerritsen, Wouter	Hendrick	Feb. 20, 1678.
Gilbert, Moses	Elisabeth	Dec. 16, 1696.
Glead, Thomas	Hanna	April 19, 1691.
Glover, Richard	Elisabeth	June 12, 1695.
Goderus, Joost	Jan	June 22, 1653.
Goderus, Joost	Frans	Oct. 8, 1656,
Goderus, Joost	Frans	Dec. 4, 1658.
Goderus, Joost	Maria	May 15, 1661.
Goderus, Joost	Joris	Jan. 5, 1663.
Goderus, Frans	Maryken	Jan. 30, 1687.
Goderus, Frans	Catharina	March 25, 1689.
Goderus, Frans	Sara	Nov. 22, 1691.
Goderus, Frans	Rebecca	March 12, 1693.
Goderus, Frans	Jacquemyntje	March 3, 1695.
Goderus, Frans	Joost	Dec. 16, 1696.
Goetman, Edesman	Jan	Feb. 2, 1648.
Goetman, Edesman	Hanna	Feb. 2, 1648.
Golevelt, Laurens	Claesje	Oct. 13, 1677.
Goulart, Willem	Margrietje	April 2, 1646.
Goulet, Jacobus	Jacob	Jan. 30, 1689.
Goulet, Jacobus	Frans	Nov. 29, 1691.
Goulet, Jacobus	Jan	Feb. 7, 1694.
Goulet, Jacobus	Raphael	July 26, 1696.
Govertsen, Jacob	Jannetje	Jan. 13, 1671.
Graen, Isaac	Johannes	April 5, 1686.
Graen, Isaac	Simon	April 22, 1688.
Graen, Isaac	Samuel	April 9, 1693.
Graen, Isaac	Samuel	Jan. 22, 1696.
Greveenraet, Isaac	Theunis	Aug. 5, 1657.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Andries	July 15, 1659.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Hendrick	June 28, 1662.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Lysbeth	Feb. 27, 1664.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Abraham	March 22, 1665.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Lysbeth	May 26, 1666.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Lysbeth	Dec. 11, 1667.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Margariet	July 11, 1670.
Grevenraet, Isaac	Anna Elizabeth	June 9, 1669.
Gravenraet, Isaac	Johannes	Aug. 28, 1678.
Grevenraet, Andries	Elisabeth	Dec. 4, 1685.
Grevenraet, Andries	Isaac	Nov. 16, 1687.
Grevenraet, Andries	Catharina	Oct. 30, 1689.
Grevenraet, Andries	Elisabeth	March 29, 1691.
Grevenraet, Andries	Lucretje	Oct. 23, 1692.
Grevenraet, Andries	Johannes	Jan. 21, 1694.
Grevenraet, Andries	Henricus	April 26, 1696.
Grevenraet, Hendrick	Elsje	Feb. 16, 1690.
Grevenraet, Hendrick	Lysbeth	July 11, 1692.
Grevenraet, Hendrick	Isaac	July 29, 1694.
Griecx, Robbert	Margareta	Oct. 13, 1695.
Groenendyck, Pieter	Cornelis	July 9, 1673.
Groenendyck, Pieter	Johannes	March 24, 1675.
Groenendyck, Pieter	Marritje	April 14, 1677.
Groenendyck, Pieter	Pieter	April 28, 1680.
Groenendyck, Pieter	Abraham	May 13, 1682.
Groenendyck, Pieter	Petrus	Aug. 16, 1685.
Groenendyck, Johannes	Maria	Sept. 16, 1696.
Groice, Andries	Catharina	Aug. 31, 1694.
Gryffen, Jan	Catharina	May 13, 1682.
Guioitlock, Thomas	Willem	June 15, 1653.
Guion, François	Magdaleen	July 28, 1652.
Gysbertsen, Cornelis	Gesen	Nov. 8, 1696.
Gysbertsen, Theunis	Catharyn	Dec. 16, 1657.
Gysbertsen, Theunis	Gysbert	Dec. 5, 1668.
Gysbertsen, Willem	Gerrit	March 8, 1696.
Gysbertsen, Wouter	Aeltje	Jan. 9, 1667.
Gysbertsen, Wouter	Jochem	July 8, 1668.
Gysbertsen, Wouter	Hendrick	May 27, 1671.
Gysbertsen, Wouter	Anna	Jan. 30, 1676.
Gyssen, Gerrit	Aeltje	Sept. 13, 1654.
Gyssen, Cornelis	Annetje	June 21, 1676.
H		
Hadvelt, Thomas	Thomas	Aug. 20, 1681.
Haen, Claes	Marie	April 30, 1659.
Haes, Thomas	Thomas	April 22, 1694.
Haewart, Roelandt	Willem	Aug. 30, 1642.
Haewart, Roelandt	Jan	Dec. 14, 1643.
Hall, Frans	Caspar	Dec. 25, 1692.
Hamel, Dirk	Margariet	June 19, 1678.
Hamelle, Michiel	Johannes	Dec. 27, 1676.
Hamer, Ritsard	Eduard	June 29, 1673.
Hansen, Hans	Joris	July 18, 1649.
Hansen, Hans	Marritje	Oct. 8, 1651.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Hansen, Hans	Jacob	Sept. 21, 1653.
Hansen, Hans	Catalyn	Nov. 30, 1653.
Hansen, Harmon	Pieter	Sept. 15, 1652.
Hansen, Jan	Hans	Feb. 14, 1677.
Hansen, Joris	Brechtje	May 24, 1696.
Harberding, Jan	Affudius	Nov. 18, 1668.
Hardenbroeck, Abel	Adolph Bernardus	Aug. 9, 1662.
Hardenbroeck, Abel	Adolphus	Sept. 29, 1664.
Hardenbroeck, Abel	Anna Maria	Feb. 23, 1667.
Hardenbroeck, Abel	Anna Margarita	May 19, 1669.
Hardenbroeck, Abel	Johannes	Feb. 15, 1671.
Hardenbroeck, Bernardus	Anna	June 30, 1689.
Hardenbroeck, Bernardus	Jenneken	Oct. 25, 1691.
Hardenbroeck, Bernardus	Anneken	Dec. 31, 1693.
Hardenbroeck, Bernardus	Elisabeth	Dec. 15, 1695.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes	Andries	Aug. 17, 1687.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes	Christoffel	April 20, 1692.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes	Catharina	Feb. 25, 1694.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes	Johanna	March 3, 1695.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes	Adolphus	Feb. 16, 1696.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes	Catharina	Oct. 4, 1696.
Hardewyn, Marten	Lysbeth	Feb. 19, 1676.
Harding, Hans Jacobsen	Frena	Aug. 26, 1671.
Hardon, Martyn	Jacob	March 13, 1678.
Hardon, Martyn	Marcus	Nov. 26, 1681.
Hardon, Thomas	Margariet	July 30, 1693.
Hardon, Thomas	Johannes	Aug. 18, 1689.
Haring, Jan Pietersen	Cosyn	Feb. 31, 1669.
Haring, Jan Pietersen	Marytje	Oct. 11, 1679.
Harpertsen, Andries	Jan	July 25, 1649.
Harpertsen, Andries	Johannes	Sept. 3, 1651.
Harrit, Joris	Annetje,	July 5, 1696.
Hart, Jan	Willem	Aug. 21, 1652.
Hart, Jan	Susanna	Nov. 26, 1656.
Hartgers, Pieter	Janneken	Sept. 5, 1649.
Harton, Jan (Englishman)	Jan	Aug. 9, 1645.
Harton, Jan	Anna	Jan. 14, 1647.
Hasbroeck, Abraham	Rachel	May 12, 1680.
Hassing, Bernardus	Warnardus	Aug. 27, 1670.
Hassing, Bernardus	Jacob	Sept. 22, 1672.
Hassing, Bernardus	Hester	Dec. 19, 1674.
Hassing, Bernardus	Heyltje	Feb. 7, 1677.
Hassing, Bernardus	Johannes	Nov. 14, 1678.
Hassing, Bernardus	Pieter	Dec. 24, 1679.
Hassing, Bernardus	Lysbeth	Jan. 17, 1685.
Heel, Andries	Lysbeth	Oct. 25, 1654.
Heermans, Augustyn	Ephraim Georgius	Sept. 1, 1652.
Heermans, Augustyn	Casparus	Jan. 2, 1656.
Heermans, Augustyn	Anna Margareta	March 10, 1658.
Heermans, Augustyn	Judith	May 9, 1660.
Heermans, Augustyn	Francina	March 12, 1662.
Heermans, Dirck Jansen	Lysbeth	May 16, 1677.
Heermans, Ephraim	Augustinus	July 7, 1680.
Heermans, Ephraim	Augustina	June 1, 1684.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Heermans, Ephraim	Samuel	April 20, 1687.
Heermans, Ephraim	Ephraim	Oct. 7, 1688.
Heermans, Egbert	Sara	Feb. 21, 1694.
Heesvelt, Matthys	Abraham	June 8, 1670.
Heesvelt, Matthys	Rachel	Oct. 3, 1674.
Hegeman, Adraien	Jacob	March 9, 1653.
Hegeman, Jan	Marcus	Jan. 19, 1653.
Hegeman, Henricus	Adriaen	March 14, 1686.
Hegeman, Benjamin	Catharina	Feb. 12, 1696.
Hegges, Thomas	Susanna	April 2, 1663.
Hein, Gerrit	Gerrit	April 26, 1665.
Hellaken, Willem	Bayken	Jan. 24, 1685.
Hellaken, Willem	Dina	March 13, 1687.
Hellaken, Willem	Tryntje	March 31, 1689.
Hellaken, Willem	Bayken	Oct. 25, 1691.
Hellaken, Willem	Hendrick	Mar. 11, 1694.
Hendricksen, Adriaen	Johannes	May 24, 1662.
Hendricksen, Arie	Annetje	Feb. 18, 1657.
Hendricksen, Arie	Maritje	Oct. 19, 1659.
Hendricksen, Assuerus	Annetje	Nov. 1, 1679.
Hendricksen, Claes	Hendrick	May 5, 1652.
Hendricksen, Claes	Fredrick	Oct. 26, 1653.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Marritje	Feb. 4, 1654.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Niesje	April 9, 1656.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Hendrick	May 2, 1657.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Hendrick	March 7, 1659.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Niesje	July 17, 1661.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Belitje	Nov. 7, 1666.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Johannes	June 3, 1668.
Hendricksen, Cornelis	Marritje	Aug. 7, 1695.
Hendricksen, David	Maria	May 15, 1671.
Hendricksen, David	Maria	Aug. 23, 1673.
Hendricksen, David	Hendrick	Dec. 4, 1675.
Hendricksen, David	Engeltje	Feb. 1, 1678.
Hendricksen, David	Jannetje	Nov. 17, 1680.
Hendricksen, David	Burger	April 28, 1683.
Hendricksen, David	Christina	Feb. 9, 1684.
Hendricksen, David	Elisabeth	May 13, 1686.
Hendricksen, David	Cornelis	Nov. 3, 1686.
Hendricksen, David	David	May 4, 1690.
Hendricksen, Dirck	Lucretia	May 30, 1666.
Hendricksen, Dirck	Lysbeth	May 30, 1666.
Hendricksen, Evert	Adolf	Feb. 14, 1677.
Hendricksen, Evert	Hendrick	Oct. 27, 1682.
Hendricksen, Evert	Hendrick	Jan. 31, 1686.
Hendricksen, Evert	Johannes	Sept. 4, 1687.
Hendricksen, Evert	Urseltje	Sept. 2, 1688.
Hendricksen, Evert	Hendrick	June 1, 1690.
Hendricksen, Evert	Geertje	July 4, 1692.
Hendricksen, Frans	Hendrick	March 16, 1672.
Hendricksen, Frans	Hendrick	Jan. 12, 1673.
Hendricksen, Frans	Geesje	Nov. 10, 1675.
Hendricksen, Fredrick	Salomon	Oct. 10, 1660.
Hendricksen, Fredrick	Gerrit	Sept. 5, 1669.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Hendricksen, Fredrick	Catharyn	Aug. 28, 1667.
Hendricksen, Fredrick	Jacob	Dec. 24, 1673.
Hendrieksen, Fredrick	Rebecca	Feb. 12, 1679.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Hendrick	Aug. 9, 1648.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Grietje	Oct. 9, 1650.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Grietje	Dec. 24, 1651.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Lysbeth	Dec. 8, 1652.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Lambert	Sept. 7, 1653.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Hendrick	Sept. 30, 1654.
Heudricksen, Gerrit	Tryntje	April 4, 1655.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Gerrit	March 29, 1656.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Huybert	May 13, 1657.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Johannes	April 9, 1659.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Margrietje	Sept. 25, 1661.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Tryntje	Oct. 26, 1664.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Willem	Nov. 9, 1664.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Isaac	Jan. 27, 1666.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Dievertje	Nov. 7, 1666.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Maria	Jan. 28, 1668.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Marritje	March 26, 1670.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Lambertus	May 5, 1672.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Ariaentje	Sept. 24, 1673.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Hendrick	Jan. 27, 1675.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Lambert	Oct. 3, 1675.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Hendrick	Oct. 13, 1677.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Willem	March 30, 1680.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Lysbeth	July 17, 1680.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Lysbeth	April 2, 1681.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Pieter	Aug. 30, 1682.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Cornelis	Dec. 20, 1682.
Hendricksen, Gerrit	Hendrick	Nov. 29, 1685.
Hendricksen, Hans	Hendrick	July 15, 1652.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Femmetje	April 19, 1643.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Catharina	May 20, 1651.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Lysbeth	July 28, 1652.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Hendrick	Jan. 7, 1654.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Claes	May 1, 1661.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Susanna	Aug. 13, 1662.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Hanna	Aug. 10, 1664.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Ryck	Feb. 19, 1668.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Cornelis	Feb. 4, 1674.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Judith	June 21, 1676.
Hendricksen, Hendrick	Geesje	Aug. 6, 1679.
Hendricksen, Herman	———	April 28, 1674.
Hendricksen, Huybert	Hendrickje	March 29, 1656.
Hendricksen, Huybert	Johannes	Dec 9, 1657.
Hendricksen, Huybert	Johannes	Dec. 7, 1659.
Hendricksen, Huybert	Susanna	Dec. 15, 1660.
Hendricksen, Huybert	Dirck	Feb. 18, 1663.
Hendricksen, Huybert	Hendrick	Sept. 11, 1667.
Hendricksen, Jan	Lysbeth	Nov. 16, 1653.
Hendricksen, Jan	Cornelis	March 21, 1655.
Hendricksen, Jan	Magdaleen	Dec. 26, 1655.
Hendricksen, Jan	Hendrick	Aug. 18, 1658.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Hendricksen, Jan	Pietertje	Jan. 5, 1667.
Hendricksen, Jan	Hendrickje	Jan. 13, 1669.
Hendricksen, Jan	Pietertje	Feb. 25, 1669.
Hendricksen, Jan	Annetje	Oct. 12, 1670.
Hendricksen, Jan	Hendrick	Nov. 5, 1670.
Hendricksen, Jan	Hendrick	Dec. 17, 1670.
Hendricksen, Jan	Matthys	May 19, 1671.
Hendrieksen, Jan	Pieter	June 23, 1672.
Hendricksen, Jan	Marritje	Nov. 12, 1673.
Hendricksen, Jan	Hendrick	June 2, 1675.
Hendricksen, Jan	Elias	June 21, 1676.
Hendricksen, Jan	Jannetje	April 9, 1679.
Hendricksen, Jan	Lyntje	Oct. 27, 1680.
Hendricksen, Jan	Susanna	March 27, 1683.
Hendricksen, Johannes	Johannes	July 29, 1674.
Hendricksen, Johannes	Pieter	Aug. 25, 1683.
Hendricksen, Laurens	Barentje	June 20, 1682.
Hendricksen, Laurens	Barentje	May 20, 1685.
Hendricksen, Laurens	Maryken	Nov. 28, 1686.
Hendricksen, Meynard	Margrietje	Oct. 9, 1687.
Hendricksen, Meynard	Marten	Nov. 9, 1690.
Hendricksen, Meynard	Anna	April 16, 1693.
Hendricksen, Meyndert	Hendrick	March 15, 1682.
Hendricksen, Meyndert	Jan	Aug. 30, 1685.
Hendricksen, Meyndert	Margrietje	Dec. 26, 1683.
Hendricksen, Ryck	Roelofje	April 7, 1660.
Hendricksen, Ryck	Roelof	Dec. 4, 1661.
Hendricksen, Ryck	Johannes	Sept. 21, 1664.
Hendricksen, Ryck	Roelof	Jan. 19, 1667.
Hendricksen, Willem	Fytje	Sept. 30, 1694.
Hendricksen, Willem	Marritje	May 24, 1696.
Hendricksen, Wouter	Victor	June 29, 1687.
Henry, John	Jenneken	Feb. 9, 1687.
Henry, John	John	Aug. 24, 1688.
Hercksen, Sibout	Herck	April 17, 1670.
Hercksen, Sibout	Marritje	Oct. 28, 1672.
Hercksen, Sibout	Abraham	Aug. 16, 1676.
Hercksen, Sibout	Wyntje	May 1, 1680.
Hercksen, Sibout	Annetje	Mar. 19, 1684.
Hercksen, Sibout	Herck	Nov. 20, 1687.
Hercksen, Sibout	Jan	Nov. 20, 1689.
Hercksen, Sibout	Hilletje	April 30, 1693.
Hercksen, Theunis	Wyntje	Sept. 15, 1680.
Hercksen, Theunis	Hendrick	June 21, 1682.
Hercksen, Theunis	Wyntje	March 16, 1684.
Hercksen, Theunis	Herck	Nov. 24, 1685.
Hercksen, Theunis	Sibout	July 3, 1687.
Hercksen, Theunis	Margariet	Aug. 18, 1689.
Hercksen, Theunis	Jacobus	Nov. 4, 1691.
Hercksen, Theunis	Jacobus	May 21, 1693.
Hercksen, Theunis	Jan	June 2, 1695.
Hermans, Anna (and Christian)	Michael	Dec. 30, 1665.
Hermansen, Arent	Pieter	April 28, 1674.
Hermansen, Arent	Herman	Nov. 17, 1675.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Hermansen, Arent	Harmen	March 12, 1677.
Hermansen, Arent	Margariet	March 15, 1681.
Hermansen, Arent	Susanna	Feb. 23, 1684.
Rermansen, Arent	Engel	Oct. 27, 1686.
Hermansen, Arent	Elisabeth	April 24, 1692.
Hermansen, Arent	Geesje	Sept. 2, 1694.
Hermansen, Barent	Jacob	Oct. 25, 1665.
Hermansen, Claes	Harmen	Jan. 19, 1648.
Hermansen, Douwer	Jannetje	Feb. 5, 1662.
Hermansen, Douwer	Anthony	Feb. 8, 1665.
Hermansen, Douwer	Douwer	Sept. 29, 1669.
Hermansen, Fredrick	Geesje	Dec. 25, 1659.
Hermansen, Fredrick	Johannes	April 9, 1662.
Hermansen, Fredrick	Lysbeth	Sept. 22, 1665.
Hermansen, Fredrick	Dina	Jan. 24, 1674.
Hermansen, Fredrick	Ephraim	June 30, 1675.
Hermansen, Herman	Herman Pieter	March 5, 1651.
Hermansen, Jan	Jan	Jan. 9, 1667.
Hermansen, Jan	Margrietje	Oct. 12, 1681.
Hermansen, Jan	Harmen	Oct. 20, 1683.
Hermansen, Jan	Herman	Oct. 7, 1684.
Hermansen, Jan	Grietje	May 8, 1687.
Hermensen, Myndert	Catharina	May 24, 1696.
Hermansen, Thys	Jacob	March 10, 1670.
Hertfort, Thomas	Catharina	April 22, 1674.
Hertfort, Ritzard	Ritzard	March 31, 1689.
Hertvelt, Tham	Pieter	March 31, 1683.
Hesselsen, Pieter	Hessel	July 21, 1668.
Hesselsen, Pieter	Metje	Oct. 12, 1670.
Hesselsen, Pieter	Elsje	May 1, 1675.
Hewat, Jeams	Anna	Sept. 18, 1695.
Hey, Jacob	Maria	June 4, 1651.
Heyer, Matthys	Aeltje	March 2, 1678.
Heyer, Walter	Walter	Aug. 26, 1671.
Heyer, Walter	Dorothea	Sept. 20, 1673.
Heyer, Walter	Johannes	March 28, 1685.
Heyer, Willem	Wouter	April 26, 1696.
Heymans, Paulus	Paulus	Feb. 25, 1646.
Heymans, Paulus	Paulus	June 30, 1647.
Heymans, Paulus	Heyman	May 27, 1663.
Heymert, Rutger	Maria	July 25, 1671.
Heynen, Claes	Gerrit	Dec. 4, 1661.
Heynen, Claes	Maria Cathryn	Jan. 7, 1663.
Hicksen, Thomas	Roelofje	April 25, 1660.
Hitman, Ritzard	Jan	Nov. 18, 1688.
Hodder, Jeams	Annetje	April 23, 1672.
Hodder, Jeams	Lysbeth	Oct. 27, 1680.
Hofman, Marten	Annetje	March 1, 1665.
Hofman, Marten	Marritje	Dec. 12, 1666.
Hofmayer, Willem	Rebecca	Nov. 28, 1665.
Hofmayer, Willem	Jeronymus	Dec. 28, 1667.
Hollaert, Gerrit	Cornelis	Dec. 6, 1682.
Hollaert, Gerrit	Cornelis	April 20, 1684.
Hollaert, Gerrit	Thomas	June 19, 1689.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Hollaert, Gerrit	Mayken	Dec. 26, 1690.
Hollaert, Gerrit	Cornelis	Dec. 9, 1694.
Hollaert, Gerrit	Mayken	April 19, 1696.
Holmes, Joris	Willem	April 3, 1644.
Holmes, Joris	Jourgie	May 27, 1646.
Holmes, Joris	Joris	Nov. 6, 1650.
Holmes, Joris	Jan	April 21, 1652.
Holmes, Willem	Joris	Feb. 19, 1678.
Holmes, Willem	Maria	June 13, 1683.
Holmes, Willem	Brechtje	Nov. 2, 1684.
Holmes, Willem	Brechtje	May 14, 1688.
Holmes, Willem	Jannetje	Feb. 27, 1691.
Holmes, Willem	Judith	June 13, 1694.
Holmes, Jan	Joris	March 13, 1676.
Holmes, Jan	Annetje	Dec. 4, 1677.
Holmes, Jan	Jannetje	March 7, 1680.
Holmes, Jan	Priscilla	April 1, 1682.
Holmes, Jan	Magdalena	Nov. 26, 1684.
Holmes, Jan Willemsen	Hendrickje	Nov. 16, 1687.
Holmes, Joris	Magdalena	April 29, 1696.
Holmes, Thomas	Gravo	Feb. 10, 1681.
Holst, Laurens	Laurens	Nov. 5, 1670.
Holst, Laurens	Lysbeth	Oct. 31, 1674.
Holst, Laurens	Gerrit	March 28, 1677.
Holst, Laurens	Albert	April 17, 1679.
Holst, Laurens	Maria	Feb. 19, 1681.
Holst, Laurens	Ariaentje	Dec. 27, 1682.
Holst, Laurens	Arent	Jan. 30, 1684.
Holst, Laurens	Cecilia	Dec. 8, 1686.
Holst, Andries	Catharina	Aug. 5, 1696.
Hondt, Willem	Thomas	April 14, 1658.
Hondt, Jan	Sara	Nov. 29, 1673.
Hondt, Jan	Lysbeth	Nov. 29, 1673.
Hooglant, Christoffel	Dirck	Nov. 1, 1662.
Hooglant, Christoffel	Lysbeth	Oct. 29, 1664.
Hooglant, Christoffel	Harmen	Jan. 31, 1666.
Hooglant, Christoffel	Christoffel	Nov. 24, 1669.
Hooglant, Christoffel	Francois	April 1, 1672.
Hooglant, Christoffel	Jacob	Oct. 25, 1676.
Hooglant, Christoffel	Harmen	March 28, 1681.
Hooglant, Adriaen	Dirck	Oct. 9, 1695.
Hooglant, Dirck Cornelisen	Marritje	July 23, 1687.
Hooglant, Dirck	Sara	Sept. 28, 1692.
Hooglant, Johannes	Lysbeth	Dec. 12, 1686.
Hooglant, Johannes	Johannes	May 26, 1689.
Hooglant, Joris	Elisabeth	Nov. 9, 1692.
Hoogstyler, Willem	Aezia	Sept. 4, 1689.
Hoppen, Andries	Willem	March 29, 1654.
Hoppen, Andries	Hendrick	Jan. 9, 1656.
Hoppen, Andries	Mattheus Albertus	March 3, 1658.
Hoppen, Hendrick	Andries	Jan. 12, 1681.
Hoppen, Willem	Christina	Jan. 12, 1681.
Hoppen, Willem	Geertruyd	Dec. 20, 1682.
Hoppen, Willem	Belitje	Dec. 14, 1684.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Horton, Joseph	Jannetje	Nov. 25, 1696.
Houthuysen, Dirck	Dirck	May 22, 1659.
Hudden, Andries	Aeltje	March 18, 1640.
Hudden, Andries	Hendrick	Sept. 28, 1642.
Hudden, Andries	Hendrick	Jan. 13, 1644.
Hudden, Andries	Rutgert	June 26, 1661.
Huit, Rendel	Tjarles	April 9, 1651.
Huit, Rendel	———	April 20, 1653.
Huybertsen, Adriaen	Huybert	Sept. 15, 1652.
Huybertsen, Adriaen	Ariaentje	Aug. 29, 1660.
Huybertsen, Adriaen	Franck	Feb. 3, 1664.
Huybertsen, Ariaen	Geertie	Feb. 18, 1663.
Huybertsen, Arie	Cornelis	Aug. 12, 1657.
Huybertsen, Evert	Janneken	Jan. 18, 1691.
Huybertsen, Lambert	Abraham	March 23, 1642.
Huybertsen, Lambert	Cornelis	May 4, 1661.
Huycken, Willem	Jacob	Dec. 29, 1666.
Huygen, Leendert	Maria	March 7, 1686.
Huygen, Leendert	Barent	Feb. 28, 1690.
Huysman, Carel	Magdalena	March 21, 1676.
Hybon, Jan	Johannes	Aug. 15, 1657.
Hibon, Jan	Barent	March 28, 1659.
Hybon, Jan	Jacob	Aug. 20, 1690.
Hybon, Jan	Rachel	Aug. 20, 1690.
Hybon, Jan	Jan	June 2, 1692.
Hybon, Johannes	Maria	May 25, 1693.
Hybon, Johannes	Barent	April 21, 1695.
Hybon, Barent	Jan	March 24, 1686.
Hybon, Barent	Rachel	March 10, 1689.
Hybon, Barent	Maria	Sept. 13, 1691.
Hybon, Barent	Geertruyd	March 11, 1694.
Hybon, Barent	Barent	Jan. 24, 1697.
I		
Idensen, Theunis	Ide	Feb. 11, 1674.
Idensen, Theunis	Joost	June 27, 1677.
Idensen, Theunis	Dina	Jan. 22, 1679.
Idensen, Theunis	Saertje	May 14, 1681.
Idensen, Theunis	Catalyntje	Sept. 6, 1685.
Idensen, Theunis	Catalyntje	Nov. 28, 1686.
Isaacsen, Arent	Vrouwtje	May 2, 1657.
Isaacsen, Arent	Catharina	Sept. 19, 1666.
Isaacsen, Arent	Vrouwtje	Nov. 17, 1672.
Isaacsen, Arent	Maria	July 3, 1675.
Isaacsen, Denys	Isaac	April 26, 1665.
Isaacsen, Denys	Lysbeth	Oct. 23, 1667.
Isaacsen, Jacobus	Lysbeth	Sept. 6, 1691.
Isaacsen, Jacobus	Jannetje	Sept. 30, 1694.
Isaacsen, Willem	Maria	Nov. 3, 1669.
Isaacsen, Willem	Johannes	Oct. 21, 1671.
J		
Jackson, Willem	Elisabeth	Dec. 19, 1694.
Jackson, Willem	Mayery	July 8, 1696.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Jacobsen, Barent	Aeltje	Sept. 23, 1640.
Jacobsen, Barent	Dievertje	Feb. 1, 1643.
Jacobsen, Barent	Apollonia	Jan. 29, 1645.
Jacobsen, Barent	Leendert	Dec. 1, 1647.
Jacobsen, Barent	Tryntje	Dec. 22, 1647.
Jacobsen, Barent	Theunis	Aug. 17, 1653.
Jacobsen, Barent	Pieter	Aug. 29, 1657.
Jacobsen, Barent	Arent	Oct. 9, 1650.
Jacobsen, Cornelis	Jacob	Sept. 27, 1643.
Jacobsen, Cornelis	Janneken	June 30, 1652.
Jacobsen, Cornelis	Teunis	March 19, 1656.
Jacobsen, Cornelis	Hendrick	March 3, 1666.
Jacobsen, Cornelis (Schipper)	Abraham	Jan. 13, 1680.
Jacobsen, Cornelis	Jacobus	Jan. 9, 1684.
Jacobsen, Frans	Jacob	March 30, 1664.
Jacobsen, Hans	Tryntje	March 10, 1670.
Jacobsen, Hans	Coenraedt	Nov. 26, 1673.
Jacobsen, Hans	Lambert	April 26, 1676.
Jacobsen, Hans	Reyer	Feb. 27, 1678.
Jacobsen, Hans	Johannes	Oct. 7, 1679.
Jacobsen, Hans	Jacob	Nov. 26, 1681.
Jacobsen, Hans	Lambert	Nov. 21, 1683.
Jacobsen, Hans	Amelyn	Nov. 4, 1685.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Jacob	Nov. 13, 1650.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Sara	May 6, 1685.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Jacob	April 14, 1686.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Annetje	March 29, 1688.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Hendrick	March 31, 1689.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Hendrick	Jan. 1, 1691.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Simon	Jan. 1, 1691.
Jacobsen, Hendrick	Maria	July 31, 1692.
Jacobsen, Herman	Geertruyd	Nov. 14, 1660.
Jacobsen, Jacob	Catalyntje	Aug. 4, 1658.
Jacobsen, Jacob	Rachel	Nov. 28, 1660.
Jacobsen, Jacob	Jacob	Sept. 20, 1676.
Jacobsen, Jacob	Margariet	Nov. 20, 1678.
Jacobsen, Jan	Jacob	Nov. 16, 1642.
Jacobsen, Jan	Elisabeth	Nov. 28, 1657.
Jacobsen, Jan	Johannes	April 18, 1665.
Jacobsen, Jan	Willemtje	Feb. 16, 1685.
Jacobsen, Jan	Jacob	Dec. 12, 1686.
Jacobsen, Jan	Gerrit	May 31, 1689.
Jacobsen, Jan	Petrus	March 10, 1691.
Jacobsen, Joris	Jacob	May 20, 1652.
Jacobsen, Joris	Harmen	Oct. 24, 1666.
Jacobsen, Joris	Claes	April 23, 1678.
Jacobsen, Pieter	Lea	Jan. 16, 1687.
Jacobsen, Pieter	Jan	May 14, 1693.
Jacobsen, Pieter	Maria	Sept. 26, 1694.
Jacobsen, Pieter	Jacob	April 12, 1696.
Jacobsen, Rutger	Engel	April 10, 1650.
Jacobsen, Samuel	Jacob	April 11, 1660.
Jacobsen, Samuel	Paulus	Nov. 20, 1661.
Jacobsen, Samuel	Annetje	Oct. 10, 1663.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Jacobsen, Samuel	Samuel	Feb. 16, 1667.
Jacobsen, Simon	Jacob	Nov. 15, 1648.
Jacobsen, Simon	Margrietje	Nov. 4, 1676.
Jacobsen, Simon	Jacob	Aug. 25, 1678.
Jacobsen, Simon	Ariaen	May 29, 1680.
Jacobsen, Simon	Gideon	April 30, 1684.
Jacobsen, Walich	Annetje	Feb. 4, 1672.
Jacobsen, Walich	Jacob	June 13, 1674.
Jacobsen, Walich	Michiel	June 13, 1677.
Jacobsen, Walich	Tryntje	May 13, 1685.
Jacobsen, Willem	Jacob	March 7, 1683.
Jaemsen, Giel	Rachel	Jan. 17, 1677.
Jans, Aeltje, (and Johannes)	Barent	April 3, 1681.
Jans, Auken	Pieter	Oct. 13, 1652.
Jans, Catalyn	Sara	Feb. 17, 1666.
Jans, Catalyntje	Marritje	July 4, 1668.
Jans, Neeltje	Anna	March 21, 1659.
Jans, Marritje	Lysbeth	Nov. 10, 1652.
Jansen Abraham	Tryntje	March 19, 1662.
Jansen, Abraham	Marritje	Nov. 19, 1664.
Jansen, Abraham	Johannes	June 14, 1665.
Jansen, Abraham	Abraham	April 9, 1666.
Jansen, Abraham	Petronella	Oct. 31, 1668.
Jansen, Abraham	Femmetje	Aug. 6, 1671.
Jansen, Abraham	Johannes	Dec. 24, 1673.
Jansen, Abraham	Hendrick	May 14, 1676.
Jansen, Abraham	Annetje	Dec. 31, 1693.
Jansen, Abraham	Grietje	Sept. 25, 1695.
Jansen, Abraham	Jan	May 10, 1696.
Jansen, Adriaen	Maria	Oct. 31, 1668.
Jansen, Adriaen	Jan	June 18, 1671.
Jansen, Adriaen	Johannes	Dec. 5, 1674.
Jansen, Albert	Grietje	July 13, 1653.
Jansen, Albert	Elsje	July 8, 1654.
Jansen, Albert	Marritje	Sept. 17, 1656.
Jansen, Albert	Jan	March 31, 1658.
Jansen, Andries	Catryntje	Sept. 8, 1672.
Jansen, Anthony	Eva	Nov. 3, 1647.
Jansen, Arent	Pieter	May 8, 1672.
Jansen, Barent	Jan	Jan. 3, 1644.
Jansen, Barent	Nicolaes	May 21, 1646.
Jansen, Barent	Nicolaes	March 20, 1650.
Jansen, Barent (van Nytwelt)	Jan	Dec. 3, 1651.
Jansen, Barent	Engeltje	May 12, 1652.
Jansen, Barent	Adriaen	July 29, 1663.
Jansen, Barent	Tytje	July 19, 1654.
Jansen, Barent	Geesje	Oct. 11, 1691.
Jansen, Claes	Maryken	Oct. 2, 1639.
Jansen, Claes	Arent	March 30, 1642.
Jansen, Claes	Lucas	Aug. 9, 1645.
Jansen, Claes	Tryntje	Sept. 16, 1657.
Jansen, Claes	Cornelis	March 21, 1659.
Jansen, Claes	Vrouwtje	Sept. 14, 1664.
Jansen, Claes	Dievertje	Jan. 22, 1668.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Jansen, Claes	Jan	April 22, 1669.
Jansen, Claes	Pietertje	Aug. 26, 1671.
Jansen, Claes	Dirck	Sept. 24, 1673.
Jansen, Claes	Johannes	Aug. 30, 1674.
Jansen, Claes	Hendrick	May 10, 1676.
Jansen, Claes	Jannetje	Sept. 6, 1676.
Jansen, Claes	Geertje	Aug. 7, 1678.
Jansen, Claes	Marritje	Sept. 25, 1678.
Jansen, Claes	Johannes	Jan. 4, 1681.
Jansen, Claes	Hillegond	Dec. 20, 1682.
Jansen, Claes	Judith	Oct. 13, 1683.
Jansen, Claes	Cornelia	Oct. 18, 1685.
Jansen, Cornelis	Wyntje	June 18, 1651.
Jansen, Cornelis	Hillegond	Oct. 10, 1660.
Jansen, Cornelis	Jannetje	Feb. 10, 1664.
Jansen, Cornelis	Aeltje	May 30, 1666.
Jansen, Cornelis	Vrouwtje	July 25, 1666.
Jansen, Cornelis	Johannes	July 30, 1671.
Jansen, Cornelis	Johannes	April 24, 1673.
Jansen, Cornelis	Abraham	Jan. 31, 1677.
Jansen, Cornelis	Jacobus	Aug. 8, 1677.
Jansen, Cornelis	Maria	April 2, 1679.
Jansen, Cornelis	Laurens	Aug. 20, 1681.
Jansen, Cornelis	Cornelis	Nov. 29, 1685.
Jansen, Cornelis	Johannes	April 22, 1696.
Jansen, Dirck	Jan	Jan. 3, 1666.
Jansen, Dirck	Theunis	Feb. 25, 1669.
Jansen, Dirck	Catalyn	May 18, 1673.
Jansen, Elbert	Jan	April 22, 1647.
Jansen, Evert	———	Sept. 18, 1645.
Jansen, Evert	Johannes	Feb. 2, 1649.
Jansen, Evert	Dievertje	Nov. 27, 1650.
Jansen, Frans	Tryntje	Nov. 24, 1641.
Jans, Frans	Lysbeth	Sept. 14, 1659.
Jansen, Frans	Jannetje	April 9, 1656.
Jansen, Frans	Johannes	Jan. 5, 1663.
Jansen, Gerrit	Jacob	July 3, 1642.
Jansen, Gerrit	Pieter	Jan. 19, 1653.
Jansen, Gerrit	Cornelia	Jan. 1, 1655.
Jansen, Gysbert	Johannes	Feb. 13, 1667.
Jansen, Hans (Norway)	Brechtje	July 27, 1642.
Jansen, Hendrick	Judith	May 1, 1650.
Jansen, Hendrick	Johannes	Oct. 5, 1653.
Jansen, Hendrick	Ariaentje	July 12, 1654.
Jansen, Hendrick	Tryntje	Aug. 16, 1654.
Jansen, Hendrick	Sytje	July 25, 1655.
Jansen, Hendrick (van Utrecht)	Willem	Jan. 16, 1656.
Jansen, Hendrick (van Utrecht)	Jimmetje	July 14, 1658.
Jansen, Hendrick	Margariet	April 10, 1661.
Jansen, Hendrick	Johannes	Jan. 17, 1663.
Jansen, Hendrick	Willemtje	July 12, 1665.
Jansen, Hendrick	Sara	March 21, 1666.
Jansen, Hendrick	Jannetje	Jan. 13, 1669.
Jansen, Hendrick	Abraham	June 16, 1671.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Jansen, Hendrick	Jan	April 28, 1674.
Jansen, Hendrick	Aeltje	March 11, 1678.
Jansen, Hendrick	Cornelis	Nov. 3, 1680.
Jansen, Hendrick	Annetje	Nov. 20, 1695.
Jansen, Herman (van Leyden)	Jan	April 18, 1658.
Jansen, Herman (van Leyden)	Gerrit	April 4, 1659.
Jansen, Herman (van Leyden)	Hermanus	Oct. 31, 1660.
Jansen, Herman	Johannes	Nov. 6, 1667.
Jansen, Herman	Johannes	March 27, 1683.
Jansen, Herman	Abraham	March 28, 1685.
Jansen, Herman	Tryntje	March 13, 1687.
Jansen, Herman	Dirckje	July 28, 1689.
Jansen, Herman	Jeremias	Jan. 4, 1691.
Jansen, Jacob	Albert	May 12, 1652.
Jansen, Jacob	Reyer	June 23, 1652.
Jansen, Jacob	Jannetje	Feb. 7, 1666.
Jansen, Jan	Douwer	June 9, 1642.
Jansen, Jan (Schodumaker)	Jan	Dec. 28, 1644.
Jansen, Jan (Norway)	Michiel	Nov. 4, 1646.
Jansen, Jan (Smith)	Bolitje	Jan. 20, 1647.
Jansen, Jan	Elsje	April 20, 1653.
Jansen, Jan	Heyltje	Dec. 22, 1672.
Jansen, Jan	Johannes	Sept. 18, 1674.
Jansen, Jan	Jacob	July 12, 1676.
Jansen, Jan	Stoffel	Jan. 31, 1677.
Jansen, Jan	Jan	March 27, 1680.
Jansen, Jan	Annetje	Dec. 14, 1681.
Jansen, Jan	Frederick	May 6, 1682.
Jansen, Jan	Elsjen	Feb. 7, 1686.
Jansen, Jan, Jr.	Johannes	Nov. 28, 1660.
Jansen, Jan, Jr.	Dina	Nov. 20, 1662.
Jansen, Jan, Jr.	Jan	April 30, 1664.
Jansen, Johannes	Elias	July 31, 1661.
Jansen, Johannes	Barent	May 3, 1685.
Jansen, Johannes	Theunis	July 14, 1686.
Jansen, Johannes	Jan	May 25, 1687.
Jansen, Johannes	Dirckje	Oct. 26, 1687.
Jansen, Johannes	Lea	Oct. 5, 1690.
Jansen, Johannes	Helena	Aug. 27, 1693.
Jansen, Johannes	Sara	April 3, 1695.
Jansen, Johannes	Catharina	Aug. 25, 1695.
Jansen, Joris	Maria	June 2, 1664.
Jansen, Joris	Rutger	Jan. 5, 1667.
Jansen, Joris	Jan	Feb. 31, 1669.
Jansen, Joris	Hillegond	April 10, 1672.
Jansen, Joris	Styntje	Dec. 19, 1674.
Jansen, Joris	Styntje	May 9, 1677.
Jansen, Joris	Aefje	March 16, 1680.
Jansen, Joris	Assuerus	July 4, 1683.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Jan	Jan. 1, 1659.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Johannes	March 21, 1659.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Elsje	April 24, 1661.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Jannetje	Aug. 8, 1663.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Dirckje	Sept. 13, 1665.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Johannes	Oct. 23, 1667.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Maria	May 19, 1669.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Maria	March 22, 1671.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Hendrick	March 12, 1673.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Jouriaen	July 29, 1674.
Jansen, Jouriaen	Jouriaen	Oct. 10, 1677.
Jansen, Laurens	Marritje	April 16, 1672.
Jansen, Laurens	Annetje	July 8, 1674.
Jansen, Laurens	Albert	Nov. 11, 1676.
Jansen, Laurens	Wyntje	April 23, 1679.
Jansen, Laurens	Neeltje	May 20, 1682.
Jansen, Laurens	Jan	April 29, 1685.
Jansen, Laurens	Belitje	June 18, 1693.
Jansen, Matthys	Annetje	May 25, 1676.
Jansen, Matthys	Engeltje	March 11, 1678.
Jansen, Michiel	———	Oct. 24, 1649.
Jansen, Michiel	Hartman	Oct. 1, 1651.
Jansen, Michiel	Ariaentje	March 8, 1654.
Jansen, Michiel	Johannes	Oct. 1, 1656.
Jansen, Michiel	Cornelis	June 26, 1658.
Jansen, Michiel	Cornelis	June 3, 1660.
Jansen, Paulus	Willemyntje	Jan. 13, 1641.
Jansen, Paulus	Evert	Feb. 4, 1644.
Jansen, Paulus	Paulus	Nov. 3, 1655.
Jansen, Paulus	Annetje	Oct. 28, 1694.
Jansen, Philip	Cornelis	Nov. 14, 1649.
Jansen, Philip	Albertus	July 9, 1656.
Jansen, Philip	Willemtje	Jan. 20, 1673.
Jansen, Pieter	Roelant	Nov. 16, 1653.
Jansen, Pieter	Annetje	Oct. 19, 1659.
Jansen, Pieter	Johannes	Dec. 12, 1660.
Jansen, Pieter	Aeltje	Oct. 4, 1662.
Jansen, Pieter	Jouriaen	Nov. 15, 1662.
Jansen, Pieter	Abraham	Dec. 16, 1663.
Jansen, Pieter	Sara	Dec. 16, 1663.
Jansen, Pieter	Dirckje	March 12, 1664.
Jansen, Pieter	Belitje	July 25, 1666.
Jansen, Pieter	Jan	Nov. 30, 1667.
Jansen, Pieter	Tryntje	Aug. 6, 1671.
Jansen, Pieter	Jannetje	Oct. 21, 1671.
Jansen, Pieter	Wilhelmus	Nov. 24, 1674.
Jansen, Pieter	Annetje	May 9, 1677.
Jansen, Pieter	Aeltje	Feb. 8, 1680.
Jansen, Pieter	Johannes	Dec. 24, 1681.
Jansen, Pieter	Rebecca	Feb. 11, 1685.
Jansen, Pieter	Johannes	Aug. 1, 1686.
Jansen, Pieter	Annetje	April 10, 1687.
Jansen, Pieter	Tryntje	July 31, 1687.
Jansen, Pieter	Grietje	Oct. 7, 1688.
Jansen, Pieter	Ariaentje	Oct. 26, 1668.
Jansen, Pieter	Styntje	Oct. 26, 1668.
Jansen, Pieter	Jan	Dec. 14, 1690.
Jansen, Pieter	Jannetje	Oct. 4, 1691.
Jansen, Rem	Annetje	March 12, 1645.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Jansen, Rem	Jan	Feb. 9, 1648.
Jansen, Rem	Isaac	Sept. 16, 1673.
Jansen, Roelof	Maryken	May 13, 1646.
Jansen, Roelof	Jan	Feb. 16, 1653.
Jansen, Roelof	Jochem	April 9, 1656.
Jansen, Roelof	Albert	April 9, 1656.
Jansen, Roelof	Jochem	Nov. 13, 1658.
Jansen, Roelof	Willem	July 31, 1661.
Jansen, Roelof	Geertje	July 20, 1664.
Jansen, Roelof	Johannes	Dec. 4, 1644.
Jansen, Steven	Teuntje	July 4, 1649.
Jansen, Swaen	Philip	July 6, 1669.
Jansen, Theunis	Sara	April 20, 1653.
Jansen, Theunis	Marritje	Dec. 20, 1654.
Jansen, Theunis	Jan	March 25, 1676.
Jansen, Theunis	Jan	May 10, 1691.
Jansen, Theunis	Rachel	Nov. 8, 1691.
Jansen, Theunis	Theunis	April 24, 1692.
Jansen, Thomas	Belitje	April 30, 1651.
Jansen, Thomas	Annetje	Oct. 1, 1651.
Jansen, Thomas	Pieter	Sept. 10, 1662.
Jansen, Willem	Willem	March 8, 1654.
Jansen, Willem	———	Sept. 20, 1654.
Jansen, Willem (van Rotterdam)	Pieter	Oct. 20, 1660.
Jansen, Willem	Jacob	Aug. 1, 1663.
Jansen, Wilhem	Brechtje	March 21, 1676.
Jansen, Willem	Jan	March 20, 1678.
Jansen, Willem	Marritje	Nov. 3, 1680.
Jansen, Wolfert	Jan	April 21, 1652.
Jaspars, Jannetje (and Jan)	Pieter	May 20, 1665.
Jaspers, Jannetje (and Jan)	Jannetje	Oct. 24, 1666.
Jeamsen, Nicolaes	Elisabeth	Jan. 6, 1669.
Jebel, Willem	Willem	April 21, 1677.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Elsje	Sept. 15, 1672.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Jannetje	Sept. 19, 1674.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Elsje	March 12, 1677.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Marritje	June 25, 1679.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Maria	March 28, 1681.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Rachel	March 1, 1684.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Hendrick	Nov. 4, 1688.
Jillisen, Hendrick	Johannes	May 15, 1692.
Jillisen, Jan	Johannes	April 2, 1662.
Jillisen, Jan	Jacobus	Aug. 17, 1664.
Jillisen, Jan	Aeltje	April 5, 1688.
Jochemsen, Andries	Jacob	June 2, 1673.
Jochemsen, Andries	Rachel	June 2, 1673.
Jochemsen, Gerrit	Helena	May 11, 1692.
Jonas, Roelof	Ritsart	Jan. 9, 1650.
Jonas, Roelof	Anna	Jan. 9, 1650.
Jongbloodt, Abraham	Cirina	April 28, 1660.
Jongbloodt, Abraham	Alexander	March 15, 1662.
Jongbloodt, Abraham	Abram Johannes	July 28, 1664.
Jongen, Stephen	Stephen	Jan. 6, 1644.
Joosten, Barent	Annetje	Nov. 2, 1659.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Joosten, Caspar	Pieter	April 24, 1687.
Joosten, Caspar	Abraham	July 3, 1695.
Joosten, Cornelis	Simon	Jan. 18, 1694.
Joosten, Cornelis	Cornelis	March 15, 1696.
Joosten, Jan	Johannes	Nov. 3, 1660.
Joosten, Jan	Marritje	Jan. 1, 1662.
Joosten, Jan	Annetje	Oct. 17, 1663.
Joosten, Jan	Annetje	July 15, 1665.
Joosten, Jan	Geertruyd,	Feb. 22, 1668.
Joosten, Jan	Catalyntje	Feb. 9, 1670.
Joosten, Jan	Johannes	Oct. 23, 1672.
Joosten, Jan	Jacob	Sept. 23, 1674.
Joosten, Jan	Rachel	Sept. 23, 1674.
Joosten, Jan	Cornelis	Oct. 29, 1676.
Joosten, Simon	Joost	Nov. 26, 1651.
Joosten, Simon	Catharyn	Aug. 23, 1654.
Joosten, Theunis	Ariaentje	Feb. 2, 1648.
Joris, Hillegond	Vrouwtje	Dec. 12, 1643.
Jorisen, Burger	Cathryn	Dec. 16, 1640.
Jorisen, Burger	Maryken	Dec. 14, 1642.
Jorisen, Burger	Joris	July 28, 1647.
Jorisen, Burger	Janneken	Jan. 30, 1650.
Jorisen, Burger	Hermanus	March 9, 1652.
Jorisen, Burger	Elsje	Dec. 7, 1653.
Jorisen, Burger	Claes	June 17, 1657.
Jorisen, Burger	Lysbeth	May 18, 1659.
Jorisen, Burger	Johannes	Feb. 16, 1661.
Jorisen, Burger	Elias	April 2, 1664.
Jorisen, Hendrick	Dirck	Feb. 7, 1677.
Jorisen, Hendrick	Geesje	March 29, 1679.
Jorisen, Herman	Joris	July 24, 1695.
Jorisen, Jan	Jannetje	Nov. 28, 1674.
Jorisen, Jeronymus	Theunis	May 7, 1671.
Josephs, Daniel	Willem	Feb. 22, 1679.
Jouriaens, Elsje (and Diedelof)	Claes	Feb. 7, 1683.
Jouriaens, Elsjen	Cornelis	Nov. 1, 1685.
Jouriaensen, Arent	Jouriaen	Feb. 1, 1664.
Jouriaensen, Arent	Lodowyc	Nov. 12, 1671.
Jouriaensen, Andries	Jouriaen	June 8, 1673.
Jouriaensen, Andries	Vrouwtje	Dec. 29, 1676.
Jurcksen, Johannes	Paulus	April 26, 1682.
Jurcksen, Johannes	Grietje	March 12, 1684.
Jurcksen, Johannes	Willem	April 2, 1690.
Jurcksen, Johannes	Harmen	Feb. 21, 1692.
Juroet, Jan	Jan	July 8, 1681.
K		
Kaer, Walter	Elizabeth	June 11, 1673.
Kanon, Andries	Hester	June 6, 1676.
Karsenboom, Jan	Jannetje	Feb. 18, 1682.
Karsenboom, Evert	Jan	Oct. 2, 1692.
Karsenboom, Evert	David	Dec. 20, 1696.
Kayker, Jochem	Jacob	March 9, 1642.
Kebel, Hans	Neeltje	Dec. 12, 1660.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Keeven, Jacob	Anna Maria	Oct. 26, 1664.
Kellets, Willem	Willem	July 6, 1670.
Keng, Pieter	Pieter	March 28, 1681.
Kennick, Jeremias	Anneken	June 30, 1689.
Kennick, Jeremias	Jeremias	June 30, 1689.
Kerck, Willem	Anna	Sept. 10, 1673.
Kermer, Abraham	Hendrick	Jan. 6, 1658.
Kermer, Abraham	Engel	Feb. 30, 1659.
Kermer, Abraham	Abraham	Aug. 20, 1661.
Kermer, Abraham	David	Feb. 27. 1664.
Kermer, Abraham	Grietje	Sept. 25, 1667.
Kermer, Abraham	Isaac	July 9, 1671.
Kermer, Abraham	Jacob	Feb. 14, 1674.
Kermer, Abraham	Aeltje	Sept. 4, 1687.
Kermer, Hendrick	Thomas	April 26, 1682.
Kermer, Hendrick	Christina	Dec. 13, 1685.
Kermer, Hendrick	Henricus	Jan. 8, 1688.
Kermer, Hendrick	Maryken	Jan. 22, 1690.
Kermer, Hendrick,	Thomas	Aug. 2, 1691.
Kermer, Hendrick	Jacobus	Aug. 8, 1694.
Kerstensen, Hendrick	Annetje	Sept. 30, 1663.
Kerstensen, Melchior	Balthus	Dec. 1, 1672.
Keteltas, Arent Evertsen	Grietje	Feb. 17, 1669.
Keteltas, Arent Evertsen	Cornelia	Dec. 31, 1670.
Keteltas, Jan Evertsen	Johannes	Feb. 25, 1670.
Keteltas, Jan Evertsen	Pieter	May 27, 1671.
Keteltas, Jan Evertsen	Abraham	Jan. 25, 1673.
Keteltas, Jan Evertsen	Evert	Dec. 30, 1674.
Keteltas, Jan Evertsen	Cornelis	Jan. 31, 1677.
Keteltas, Jan Evertsen	Gerrit	Aug. 27, 1680.
Keteltas, Jan Evertsen	Grietje	Jan. 17, 1683.
Keteltas, Abraham	Aertje	Jan. 25, 1693.
Keteltas, Abraham	Aeltje	Oct. 4, 1696.
Kever, Wessel	Grietje	March 28, 1644.
Kiere, Wauter	Johan	Nov. 11, 1674.
Kiersen, Jorgeous	Michiel	June 5, 1650.
Kiersen, Jorgeous	Dorothe	June 5, 1650.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Kier	April 28, 1674.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Michiel	Sept. 27, 1676.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Jannetje	Feb. 18 1679.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Jannetje	April 28, 1680.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Sara	Nov. 13, 1682.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Maria	Aug. 4, 1687.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Rachel	June 21, 1693.
Kiersen, Hendrick	Hendrick	July 8, 1696.
Kiersen, Jan	Jannetje	March 13, 1687.
Kiersen, Jan	Grietje	Nov. 25, 1688.
Kiersen, Jan	Jannetje	May 25, 1693.
Kiersen, Jan	Abraham	Oct. 6, 1695.
Kiersen, Wouter	Anthonis	June 20, 1682.
Kierstede, Hans	Jan, alias Hans	Sept. 21, 1644.
Kierstede, Hans	Roelof	Jan. 1, 1647.
Kierstede, Hans	Anna	April 23, 1651.
Kierstede, Hans	Blandina	June 8, 1653.
Kierstede, Hans	Jochem	Oct. 24, 1655.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Kierstede, Hans	Lucas	Sept. 23, 1657.
Kierstede, Hans	Catharyn	Jan. 4, 1660.
Kierstede, Hans	Jacob	June 4, 1662.
Kierstede, Hans	Jacobus	Nov. 28, 1663.
Kierstede, Hans	Rachel	Sept. 13, 1665.
Kierstede, Hans	Hans	Feb. 19, 1668.
Kierstede, Hans	Adriaentje	April 8, 1670.
Kierstede, Hans	Cornelis	Jan. 5, 1675.
Kierstede, Hans	Jacobus	April 14, 1677.
Kierstede, Hans	Anna Elisabeth	Dec. 17, 1679.
Kierstede, Hans	Sara Cathryn	Nov. 5, 1681.
Kierstede, Hans	Annetje	May 24, 1684.
Kierstede, Hans	Marritje	Oct. 3, 1686.
Kierstede, Roelof	Sara	April 12, 1671.
Kierstede, Roelof	Wyntje	March 25, 1673.
Kierstede, Roelof	Hans	Aug. 4, 1677.
Kierstede, Lucas	Hans	Aug. 3, 1684.
Kierstede, Lucas	Maria	Aug. 29, 1686.
Kierstede, Lucas	Sara	Jan. 16, 1689.
Kierstede, Lucas	Jacobus	March 20, 1692.
Kierstede, Lucas	Jesse	May 31, 1695.
Kierstede, Jacobus	Maria	Oct. 24, 1694.
Kierstede, Jacobus	Sara	Feb. 28, 1696.
Kilman, Thomas	Jan	June 24, 1696.
Kinsen, Thomas	Thomas	June 23, 1660.
Kip, Isaac	Hendrick	Feb. 4, 1654.
Kip, Isaac	Tryntje	Sept. 13, 1656.
Kip, Isaac	Abraham	Sept. 3, 1659.
Kip, Isaac	Isaac	Jan. 15, 1662.
Kip, Isaac	Jacob	Nov. 19, 1664.
Kip, Isaac	Jacob	Aug. 29, 1666.
Kip, Isaac	Johannes	Jan. 20, 1669.
Kip, Jacob	Johannes	Feb. 21, 1655.
Kip, Jacob	Jacobus	Oct. 15, 1656.
Kip, Jacob	Abraham	Dec. 22, 1658.
Kip, Jacob	Jesse	Dec. 19, 1660.
Kip, Jacob	Rachel	Jan. 11, 1664.
Kip, Jacob	Maryken	Dec. 5, 1666.
Kip, Jacob	Hendrick	Feb. 14, 1669.
Kip, Jacob	Benjamin	Aug. 28, 1678.
Kip, Jacob	Salomon	Nov. 15, 1682.
Kip, Hendrick	Cornelia	June 12, 1661.
Kip, Hendrick	Catharina	Nov. 9, 1664.
Kip, Johannes	Jacob	Nov. 4, 1682.
Kip, Johannes	Hans	Sept. 5, 1684.
Kip, Johannes	Maria	Sept. 19, 1686.
Kip, Johannes	Sara	Nov. 11, 1688.
Kip, Johannes	Hans	Oct. 5, 1690.
Kip, Johannes	Blandina	Feb. 1, 1692.
Kip, Johannes	Johannes	Jan. 31, 1694.
Kip, Johannes	Blandina	April 26, 1696.
Kip, Isaac	Catalina	Oct. 19, 1687.
Kip, Isaac	Anthony	Jan. 8, 1690.
Kip, Isaac	Catalina	Oct. 21, 1691.
Kip, Isaac	Isaac	Oct. 1, 1693.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Kip, Isaac	Jacob	July 14, 1695.
Kip, Jesse	Maria	Dec. 16, 1696.
Kipshaven, Jan	Metje	Oct. 10, 1668.
Kirk, Daniel (Capt.)	Beatres	Oct. 21, 1640.
Klomp, Hendrick	Hendrick	June 21, 1666.
Knoet, Jan	Gerardus	Jan. 1, 1697.
Kock, Jacobus Jansen	Maria	Sept. 4, 1689.
Kockeveen, Alexander	Catalina	May 15, 1667.
Koeck, Anthony	Henricus	April 12, 1671.
Koeck, Thomas	Willem	May 25, 1681.
Koeck, Thomas	Sara	Sept. 8, 1689.
Koex, Willem	Maryken	Jan. 8, 1688.
Koninck, Alard	Aeltje	Sept. 8, 1661.
Koninck, Albert	Barent	July 8, 1663.
Koninck, Albert	Roelof	April 17, 1666.
Koninck, Adriaen Jansen	Lysbeth	Sept. 20, 1665.
Koninck, Adriaen Jansen	Gysbert	Sept. 20, 1665.
Koninck, Heyman	Adriaen	Nov. 30, 1684.
Koninck, Heyman	Andries	May 16, 1687.
Koninck, Heyman	Jacob	Aug. 14, 1689.
Koninck, Heyman	Johannes	Jan. 10, 1692.
Koninck, Heyman	Abraham	Sept. 30, 1694.
Koninck, Heyman	Isaac	Dec. 25, 1696.
Koninck, Hermanus	Jan	March 21, 1677.
Koninck, Hermanus	Marritje	Sept. 8, 1679.
Koninck, Jeremias	Abigail	May 11, 1692.
Koninck, Jacob	Arie	April 5, 1696.
Kool, Jacob Barentsen	Jacob	Jan. 1, 1673.
Koolevelt, Laurens	Johanna	Nov. 18, 1674.
Kornen, Laurens (skipper)	Thys	Aug. 20, 1651.
Kornen, Laurens (skipper)	Dirck	Aug. 20, 1651.
Krom, Floris Willemsen	Willemyntje	May 3, 1685.
Kruck, Jan	Arnoldus	May 29, 1683.
Kuyp, Claes Thyssen	Catalyntje	Oct. 2, 1661.
Kuyper, Jan Jansen	Jan	Oct. 17, 1649.
Kuyper, Jan Kroeck	Elisabeth	July 27, 1692.
L		
Labathee, Jan	Jacob	Sept. 16, 1696.
La Chair, Salomon	Anna Margarita	Dec. 3, 1656.
Lacley, Anthony	Jacobus	Feb. 27, 1691.
La Conde, Isaac	Margariet	April 2, 1681.
La Conde, Anthony	Tryntje	Aug. 25, 1682.
La Conde, Anthony	Jean Anthony	April 30, 1684.
Laersen, Willem	Jannetje	June 27, 1677.
La Ficree, Francois	Lysbeth	Feb. 17, 1675.
La Fort, Marcus	Paulus	Dec. 31, 1693.
Lamb, Jacob	Sara	July 11, 1660.
Lamb, Jacob	Alletta	May 28, 1662.
Lamb, Alexander	Joris	Sept. 4, 1689.
Lamb, Alexander	Jannetje	Aug. 19, 1694.
Lamb, Alexander	Maria	Oct. 18, 1696.
Lamb, Alexander	Lysbeth	April 12, 1691.
Lamberts, Geertje	Barber	Jan. 31, 1666.
Lambertsen, Abraham	Susanna	Feb. 10, 1664.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Lambertsen, Abraham	Sara	Oct. 15, 1666.
Lambertsen, Abraham	Jacob	May 6, 1668.
Lambertsen, Abraham	Jacomyntje	Dec. 10, 1673.
Lambertsen, Jan	Geesje	June 4, 1653.
Lambertsen, Jan (Van Oldenseel)	Hendrick	May 10, 1654.
Lambertsen, Huybert	Maria	Nov. 7, 1663.
Lambertsen, Lambert	Maryken	Oct. 5, 1642.
Lambertsen, Martinus	Martinus	Nov. 1, 1696.
Lambertsen, Richard	Jean	Aug. 31, 1669.
Lambertsen, Thomas	Lysbeth	April 26, 1656.
Lambertsen, Thomas	Lambert	May 26, 1658.
Lansman, Albert Jouriaensen	Maria	May 16, 1666.
Lansman, Arent Juriaensen	Jannetje	Dec. 30, 1661.
Lansman, Arent	Jouriaen	Feb. 6, 1669.
Larensen, Willem	Sara	Oct. 1, 1679.
Larensen, Willem	Lysbeth	May 22, 1681.
Larensen, Willem	Judith	Sept. 23, 1683.
Larensen, Willem	Johanna	Oct. 28, 1685.
Laurens, Maria (and Hendrick)	Jan	March 28, 1681.
Laurens, Metje (and Sneffel)	Willem	June 29, 1682.
Laurensen, Hans	Jeams	Dec. 31, 1671.
Laurensen, Hans	Catalyntje	June 13, 1674.
Laurensen, Jacob	Tjaers	April 15, 1657.
Laurensen, Jan	Willem	April 25, 1657.
Laurensen, Jan	Jacob	April 21, 1663.
Laurensen, Pieter	Engeltje	Sept. 29, 1647.
Laurensen, Pieter	Christina	April 2, 1651.
Laurensen, Pieter	Daniel	Feb. 4, 1654.
Laurensen, Pieter	Anneken	Feb. 4, 1654.
Laurensen, Pieter	Laurens	Dec. 26, 1655.
Laurensen, Pieter	Pieter	Dec. 12, 1657.
Laurensen, Pieter	Andries	May 25, 1664.
Laurensen, Pieter	Dorothe	May 16, 1685.
Laurensen, Thomas	Aeltje	Mar. 26, 1664.
Laurensen, Thomas	Laurens	July 25, 1666.
Laurensen, Thomas	——	Nov. 14, 1670.
Laurensen, Thomas	Thomas	Mar. 13, 1673.
Laurensen, Thomas	Thomas	July 15, 1674.
Laurensen, Thomas	Samuel	July 9, 1679.
Laurensen, Thomas	Rachel	Nov. 26, 1681.
Laurensen, Zacharias	Willemtje	Jan. 26, 1687.
Leurensen, Zacharias	Maryken	April 7, 1689.
Laurier, Christaien	Herman	Feb. 11, 1663.
Layen, Andries	Robbert	June 24, 1696.
Le Comte, Moses	Susanna	Jan. 7, 1691.
Leeck, Jan	Metje	May 20, 1652.
Leecke, Robbert	Robbert	July 17, 1642.
Leeckie, Francois	Jannetje	Aug. 22, 1660.
Leenarts, Hester (and Anthony)	Jeams	Sept. 25, 1667.
Leenartsen, Arent	Gerrit	April 18, 1667.
Leenartsen, Arent	Cornelia	Nov. 16, 1669.
Leendertsen, Albert	Leendert	May 1, 1658.
Leendertsen, Arent	Harmen	Nov. 13, 1661.
Leendertsen, Arent	Leendert	Aug. 17, 1664.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Leendertsen, Arent	Gerrit	May 18, 1673.
Leendersten, Pieter	Leendert	July 18, 1649.
Le Feber, Isaac	Abraham	July 3, 1687.
Legget, Jan	Rachel	July 29, 1689.
Legget, Jan	Christina	Feb. 28, 1692.
Legget, Jan	Jan	April 2, 1693.
Legget, Jan	Christina	April 2, 1693.
Leisler, Jacob	Susanna	Feb. 10, 1664.
Leisler, Jacob	Catharina	Nov. 8, 1665.
Leisler, Jacob	Jacob	Nov. 13, 1667.
Leisler, Jacob	Mary	Dec. 12, 1669.
Leisler, Jacob	Johannes	Dec. 10, 1671.
Leisler, Jacob	Hester	Oct. 8, 1673.
Leisler, Jacob	Francina	Dec. 16, 1676.
Le Montez, Jean	Anneken	June 29, 1687.
Le Montez, Jean	Johannes	Feb. 13, 1689.
Le Montez, Jean	Jean	March 6, 1692.
Le Montez, Jean	Rachel	Dec. 31, 1693.
Le Roux, Bartholomeus	Jan	Nov. 1, 1691.
Le Roux, Bartholomeus	Rachel	April 30, 1693.
Le Roux, Bartholomeus	Jan	April 14, 1695.
Lester, Willem	Susanna	Dec. 28, 1678.
Leunius, Jacob	Matthys	June 6, 1655.
Leunius, Jacob	Leeyntje	July 26, 1656.
Leunius, Jacob	Magdaleentje	April 3, 1658.
Leuren, Johan	Rachel	April 7, 1675.
Levensge, Samuel	Joris	Oct. 5, 1692.
Lever, Clement	Isaac	Dec. 3, 1681.
Levin, Susanna (and Gerdin)	Samuel Gerdin	Dec. 1, 1665.
Leydecker, Gerrit	Ryck	March 7, 1683.
Leydecker, Gerrit	Lysbeth	Nov. 2, 1684.
Leydecker, Gerrit	Clara	Oct. 3, 1686.
Leydecker, Gerrit	Cornelia	March 13, 1689.
Leydecker, Gerrit	Ryck	Oct. 21, 1691.
Lievensen, Barent	Thomas	Aug. 24, 1687.
Lievensen, Barent	Anthony	Jan. 1, 1690.
Lievensen, Barent	Catharina	Sept. 2, 1692.
Lievensen, Leendert	Geesje	Jan. 12, 1690.
Lievensen, Leendert	Jaepje	April 26, 1691.
Lieveesen, Leendert	Cornelia	Dec. 11, 1692.
Lievensen, Leendert	Thomas	Sept. 23, 1694.
Lievensen, Leendert	Sara	Feb. 19, 1696.
Listing, Elias	Lysbeth	Nov. 30, 1682.
Lock, Claes	Catryntje	June 2, 1675.
Lock, Claes	Margrietje	Dec. 20, 1682.
Lock, Claes	Adrientje	Nov. 14, 1688.
Lock, Claes Hendricksen	Femmetje	Oct. 2, 1672.
Lock, Claes Hendricksen	Hendrick	May 13, 1686.
Lodowyck, Charles (Captain)	Elisabeth	Aug. 11, 1689.
Lodowyck, Charles (Captain)	Anne	Aug. 19, 1691.
Lodowyck, Charles	Anna	Dec. 25, 1692.
Lodowyck, Charles (Major)	Elizabeth	April 28, 1695.
Lodowyck, Charles	Catharina	Jan. 24, 1697.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Barent	April 20, 1664.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Cornelia	May 26, 1666.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Leonard	Aug. 31, 1667.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Catharine	July 6, 1669.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Cornelia	May 19, 1672.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Thomas	Jan. 28, 1674.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Cornelis	March 1, 1676.
Lodowycksen, Thomas	Rachel	May 7, 1678.
Lomby, Net	Net	June 6, 1676.
Loockermans, Govert	Marritje	Dec. 2, 1641.
Loockermans, Govert	Jannetje	Sept. 27, 1643.
Loockermans, Govert	Jacob	March 17, 1652.
Loockermans, Balthus	Jacob	May 28, 1662.
Loockermans, Balthus	Jannetje	Oct. 14, 1663.
Loof, Hendrick	Margariet	April 11, 1662.
Looper, Jacob	Jacobus	Oct. 25, 1648.
Looper, Jacob	Janneken	Oct. 30, 1650.
Loot, Hendrick	Catharyn	Dec. 4, 1658.
Lootsman, Jan	Hillebrant	April 14, 1660.
Loper, Pieter	Michiel	Oct. 17, 1677.
Loret, Anthony	Jan	Jan. 24, 1657.
Lorey, Jan	Jan	Jan. 27, 1695.
Lott, Barthel	Engel	Dec. 16, 1663.
Lott, Barthel	Anne Marie	Jan. 4, 1668.
Lott, Engelbert	Pieter	Nov. 16, 1682.
Lott, Engelbert	Geertruydt	Feb. 5, 1696.
Louven, Jan	Cornelia	March 22, 1670.
Louw, Cornelis	Tymon	Feb. 23, 1696.
Lovell, Thomas	Thomas	Aug. 27, 1670.
Loyten, Willem	Isabella	July 21, 1672.
Lubbertsen, Abraham	Abigal	Sept. 19, 1661.
Lubbertsen, Abraham	Nathaniel	Oct. 4, 1663.
Lubbertsen, Abraham	Abraham	Jan. 2, 1667.
Lubbertsen, Abraham	Josaias	Nov. 3, 1669.
Lubbertsen, Abraham	Andries	June 11, 1671.
Lubbertsen, Frederick	Elsje	July 7, 1658.
Lubbertsen, Frederick	Aeltje	July 25, 1660.
Lubbertsen, Gysbert	Annetje	Sept. 10, 1659.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Marritje	Dec. 29, 1660.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Marritje	Dec. 30, 1661.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Pieter	May 6, 1665.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Dievertje	Jan. 31, 1670.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Cathryntje	Oct. 10, 1675.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Lubbert	March 12, 1677.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Hester	May 31, 1685.
Lubbertsen, Jan	Lem	Aug. 25, 1683.
Lubbertsen, Lubbert	Aeltje	March 28, 1681.
Lubbertsen, Roelof	Janneken	Sept. 27, 1691.
Lubbertsen, Thys	Pieter	Sept. 3, 1656.
Lubbertsen, Thys	Pieter	Dec. 26, 1657.
Lubbertsen, Willem	Hendrick	March 15, 1663.
Lubbertsen, Willem	Sara	April 6, 1667.
Lucasen, Abraham	Saertje	Feb. 5, 1659.
Lucassen, Cornelis	Lucas	Jan. 5, 1675.
Lucassen, Eldert	Hendrick	March 4, 1691.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Lucasen, Johannes	Jannetje	July 9, 1662.
Lucasen, Johannes	Lysbeth	June 25, 1664.
Lucasen, Pieter	Lucas	Oct. 23, 1692.
Lucasen, Pieter	Abraham	April 21, 1695.
Lucasen, Richmond	Engelbert	Aug. 6, 1659.
Luursen, Jacob	Luur	May 29, 1650.
Luursen, Carsten	Aeltje	June 21, 1666.
Luursen, Carsten	Matthous	Sept. 26, 1668.
Luursen, Carsten	Marritje	May 25, 1670.
Luursen, Carsten	Carsten	July 10, 1672.
Luursen, Carsten	Anna	Sept. 19, 1674.
Luursen, Carsten	Theunis	Oct. 17, 1676.
Luursen, Carsten	Aeltje	Dec. 9, 1678.
Luursen, Carsten	Johannes	April 14, 1681.
Luursen, Carsten	Henricus	March 7, 1683.
Luursen, Carsten	Belitje	Dec. 20, 1684.
Luursen, Carsten	Geertruydt	June 14, 1685.
Luursen, Carsten	Samuel	Nov. 6, 1687.
Luursen, Carsten	Geertruydt	April 5, 1691.
Luursen, Carsten, Jr.	Carsten	March 12, 1693.
Luursen, Carsten, Jr.	Abraham	Aug. 11, 1695.
Luyck, Aegidius	Cathryntje	Nov. 2, 1664.
Luyck, Aegidius	Gideon	Sept. 1, 1671.
Luyck, Aegidius	Cornelis Jacob	Aug. 13, 1673.
Luyers, Urbanus	Urbanus	Dec. 2, 1649.
Lynssen, Joost	Gillis	Dec. 9, 1694.
Lynssen, Joost	Abraham	July 29, 1696.
Lysten, Elias	Maria	Jan. 12, 1681.
M		
Madison, Jafert	Jafert	Nov. 28, 1677.
Maerling, Jan	Pieter	Feb. 4, 1676.
Makury, Helle	Maria	Nov. 5, 1695.
Malien, Denny	Samuel	Nov. 1, 1682.
Man, Bartel	Adriaen	Aug. 4, 1660.
Man, Adriaen	Geertje	Nov. 11, 1691.
Man, Adriaen	Johannes	Dec. 17, 1693.
Man, Thomas	Thomas	July 3, 1695.
Man, Thomas	Lysbeth	July 3, 1695.
Man, Thomas	Niesje	July 3, 1695.
Maniviel, Hendrick Jillisen	Pieter	Sept. 16, 1682.
Manuel Augustyn	Anna	March 28, 1668.
Manuel, Claes	Lowys	July 29, 1685.
Manuel, Claes	Cristina	March 7, 1688.
Manvut, Gerrit	Marritje	March 15, 1665.
Marcus, Styntje	Andries	Dec. 19, 1660.
Marcus, Jan	Jannetje	July 12, 1665.
Maret, Willem	Elizabeth	May 21, 1667.
Marits, Willem	Ritzardt	Sept. 19, 1674.
Marschalk, Andries	Joris	Feb. 27, 1691.
Marschalk, Andries	Johannes	Oct. 2, 1692.
Marschalk, Andries	Andries	April 22, 1694.
Marschalk, Andries	Pieter	Feb. 19, 1696.
Martensen, Claes	Christiaen	Oct. 23, 1650.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Martensen, Claes	Christina	July 30, 1656.
Martensen, Claes	Nicolaes	Oct. 2, 1658.
Martensen, Hendrick	Hendrick	Nov. 24, 1669.
Martensen, Hendrick	Meyndert	Feb. 11, 1672.
Martensen, Hendrick	Theunis	Jan. 10, 1674.
Martensen, Hendrick	Jacob	March 18, 1676.
Martensen, Jan	Marten	July 18, 1655.
Martensen, Jan	Marritje	May 1, 1678.
Martensen, Jan	Ibel	Oct. 12, 1684.
Martensen, Joris	Johanna	June 15, 1692.
Martensen, Joris	Marten	Sept. 17, 1693.
Martensen, Joris	Johannes	Aug. 8, 1694.
Martensen, Joris	Marritje	July 29, 1699.
Martensen, Michiel	———	March 6, 1650.
Martensen, Reyer	Margarita	Jan. 10, 1697.
Martyn, Gabriel	Jan	Dec. 1, 1658.
Martyn, Jan	Jacobus	Sept. 25, 1650.
Martyn, Jan	Noel	Oct. 13, 1652.
Martyn, Johannes	Pieter	Oct. 6, 1689.
Martyn, Thomas	Thomas	July 7, 1695.
Martyn, Thomas	Willem	Feb. 2, 1696.
Maston, Jan	Jan	June 4, 1653.
Maston, Jan	Lysbeth	June 3, 1657.
Maston, Jan	Tryntje	Nov. 10, 1658.
Maston, Jan	Ezechiel	May 15, 1661.
Maston, Jan	Frans	Oct. 30, 1678.
Maston, Jan	Jan	June 16, 1680.
Maston, Jan	Dieuwertje	Dec. 3, 1681.
Matling, Daniel	Willem	Aug. 18, 1686.
Matthews, Johannes	Catalyntje	Nov. 15, 1691.
Mathyssen, Abraham	Anneken	March 2, 1688.
Mathyssen, Cornelis	Matthys	Jan. 18, 1665.
Mathyssen, Cornelis	Hendrick	Dec. 5, 1669.
Mathyssen, Cornelis	Catharina	Feb. 19, 1676.
Matthyssen, Cornelis	Sara	Dec. 23, 1681.
Matthyssen, Cornelis	Rachel	Dec. 23, 1681.
Matthyssen, Laurens	Anneken	March 28, 1686.
Matthyssen, Laurens	Hendrick	April 1, 1688.
Matthyssen, Laurens	Maria	March 25, 1691.
Matthyssen, Laurens	Rombout	May 17, 1696.
Matthyssen, Nicolaes	Anna	Sept. 10, 1662.
Mauritsen, Cornelis	Maurice	Jan. 13, 1647.
Mauritsen, Cornelis	Gerrit	Sept. 20, 1648.
Mauritsen, Jacob	Maurits	Jan. 9, 1678.
Mauritsen, Jacob	Paulus	Oct. 25, 1679.
Mauritsen, Jacob	Margariet	Oct. 6, 1681.
Mauritsen, Jacob	Margareta	June 20, 1683.
Mauritsen, Jacob	Cornelia	June 24, 1685.
Mauritsen, Jacob	Jacobus	March 18, 1688.
Mauritsen, Jacob	Gerardus	Feb. 7, 1692.
Meckeny, Charles	Willem	Feb. 26, 1679.
Meeck, Jan	Johannes	March 25, 1691.
Meene, Jacob	Anna	Jan. 10, 1689.
Meet, Jan	Pieter	Oct. 20, 1689.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Meet, Jan	Jacob	Jan. 18, 1693.
Meet, Jan Pietersen	Christina	Oct. 27, 1695.
Meets, Thammes	Johanna	Oct. 12, 1688.
Mellens, Johannes	Rachel	Dec. 26, 1666.
Melyn, Cornelis	Susanna	June 14, 1643.
Melyn, Cornelis	Magdaleen	March 3, 1645.
Melyn, Cornelis	Isaac	July 22, 1646.
Melyn, Marten	Rosetta	Aug. 18, 1669.
Melyn, Isaac	Dorothea	April 12, 1679.
Melyn, Isaac	Jannetje	May 24, 1682.
Melyn, Isaac	Isaac	May 30, 1684.
Melyn, Jacob	Susanna	Oct. 3, 1674.
Melyn, Jacob	Jacob	Oct. 3, 1674.
Melyn, Jacob	Daniel	Aug. 7, 1677.
Melyn, Jacob	Samuel	Aug. 7, 1677.
Melyn, Jacob	Abigail	Aug. 7, 1677.
Menist, Pieter	Sara	March 21, 1674.
Mesier, Pieter Jansen	Willem	Feb. 9, 1661.
Messer, Jerver	Jannetje	Feb. 16, 1683.
Messuur, Abraham	Marritje	Nov. 9, 1692.
Messuur, Abraham	Johannes	July 29, 1696.
Metselaer, Theunis Thomasen	Marritje	March 23, 1642.
Metselaer, Theunis Thomasen	Thomas	April 24, 1644.
Metselaer, Theunis Thomasen	Geertje	Nov. 12, 1645.
Metselaer, Theunis	Dirck	July 26, 1648.
Metselaer, Claes	Gerbrant	April 4, 1649.
Metselaer, Albert	Catharina	May 14, 1659.
Metselaer, Jan Adamsen	Sebastiaen	Sept. 4, 1658.
Metselaer, Jan Adamsen	Dirck	Feb. 6, 1661.
Metselaer, Jan Adamsen	Abraham	Aug. 28, 1662.
Metselaer, Jan Adamsen	Isaac	April 15, 1674.
Metselaer, Abraham	Johannes	Dec. 16, 1694.
Meyer, Jan Dircksen	Pieter	March 25, 1657.
Meyer, Jan Dircksen	Elsje	Feb. 25, 1663.
Meyer, Marten Jansen	Elsje	June 10, 1663.
Meyer, Marten Jansen	Belitje	Feb. 22, 1665.
Meyer, Marten Jansen	Annetje	Aug. 29, 1668.
Meyer, Marten	Jan	June 12, 1667.
Meyer, Adolf	Johannes	Aug. 13, 1671.
Meyer, Adolf	Hendrick	Sept. 9, 1673.
Meyer, Adolf	Anna Catharina	March 12, 1677.
Meyer, Adolf	Maria	April 26, 1679.
Meyer, Adolf	Abraham	March 3, 1682.
Meyer, Adolf	Isaac	April 13, 1684.
Meyer, Adolf	Jacob	May 16, 1686.
Meyer, Adolf	Adolf	July 24, 1692.
Meyer, Jan Jansen	Jan	April 3, 1678.
Meyer, Jan Jansen	Hillegond	Aug. 30, 1689.
Meyer, Jan Jansen	Dirckje	Aug. 30, 1689.
Meyer, Hendrick Jillisen	Catharina	June 13, 1686.
Meyer, Andries	Annetje	Feb. 21, 1677.
Meyer, Andries	Aefje	June 4, 1679.
Meyer, Andries	Johannis	May 14, 1681.
Meyer, Andries	Andries	Nov. 24, 1686.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Meyer, Andries	Cornelis	April 12, 1689.
Meyer, Johannes	Catharina	Feb. 4, 1680.
Meyer, Johannes	Ide	Jan. 16, 1687.
Meyer, Jan	Iden	Jan. 20, 1682.
Meyer, Jan	Johannes	May 11, 1684.
Meyer, Jan	Judith	May 11, 1684.
Meyer, Jan	Cornelis	June 12, 1692.
Meyer, Jan	Annetje	June 12, 1692.
Meyer, Pieter	Catharina	Nov. 8, 1678.
Meyer, Pieter	Marritje	Jan. 20, 1680.
Meyer, Pieter	Cornelia	Oct. 6, 1681.
Meyer, Pieter	Cornelia	Dec. 10, 1682.
Meyer, Pieter	Maryken	Feb. 13, 1687.
Meyer, Pieter	Lysbeth	Sept. 28, 1690.
Meyer, Pieter	Barentje	Oct. 26, 1692.
Meyer, Pieter	Johannes	Feb. 4, 1694.
Meynderts, Geertruyd	Johannes	March 22, 1694.
Meyndertsen, Egbert	Maryken	April 27, 1661.
Meyndertsen, Egbert	Jannetje	Jan. 11, 1664.
Meyndertsen, Egbert	Meyndert	July 3, 1667.
Meyndertsen, Herman	Francoys	Aug. 26, 1640.
Meyndertsen, Herman	Meyndert	May 3, 1643.
Meyndertsen, Jan	Etje	Oct. 6, 1660.
Meyndertsen, Jan	Jannetje	Dec. 18, 1661.
Meyndertsen, Jan	Aeltje	Sept. 16, 1663.
Meyndertsen, Jan	Jacomyntje	July 29, 1665.
Meyndertsen, Jan	Etje	Oct. 13, 1666.
Michielsen, Cornelis	Fytje	July 22, 1685.
Michielsen, Cornelis	Michiel	Aug. 2, 1685.
Michielsen, Cornelis	Michiel	Feb. 23, 1687.
Michielsen, Cornelis	Neeltje	April 25, 1688.
Michielsen, Cornelis	Jannetje	Nov. 21, 1688.
Michielsen, Cornelis	Neeltje	July 23, 1690.
Michielsen, Cornelis	Michiel	Oct. 24, 1694.
Michielsen, Dirck	Aeltje	April 19, 1656.
Michielsen, Elias	Michiel	April 7, 1666.
Michielsen, Elias	Jacobus	April 8, 1668.
Michielsen, Elias	Fytje	Dec. 25, 1669.
Michielsen, Elias	Tryntje	March 16, 1672.
Michielsen, Elias	Rachel	Dec. 30, 1674.
Michielsen, Elias	Rachel	March 25, 1676.
Michielsen, Elias	Jacob	Aug. 17, 1678.
Michielsen, Enoch	Elsje	Nov. 12, 1671.
Michielsen, Enoch	Catharina	May 15, 1673.
Michielsen, Enoch	Michiel	Jan. 27, 1675.
Michielsen, Enoch	Johannes	April 7, 1677.
Michielsen, Enoch	Abraham	June 22, 1678.
Michielsen, Enoch	Fytje	Feb. 28, 1680.
Michielsen, Enoch	Isaac	Jan. 4, 1683.
Michielsen, Enoch	Enoch	Aug. 4, 1687.
Michielsen, Hartman	Michiel	Jan. 11, 1679.
Michielsen, Hartman	Dirck	April 14, 1681.
Michielsen, Hartman	Fytje	March 7, 1683
Michielsen, Hartman	Aechtje	Oct. 28, 1685

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Michielsen, Hartman	Marritje	Nov. 23, 1687.
Michielsen, Hartman	Enoch	April 1, 1691.
Michielsen, Johannes	Michiel	Sept. 14, 1684.
Michielsen, Johannes	Enoch	Oct. 28, 1688.
Michielsen, Reyer	Saertje	Jan. 30, 1689.
Michielsen, Reyer	Jannetje	June 21, 1693.
Michielsen, Reyer	Jacomyntje	Dec. 29, 1695.
Michielsen, Tades	Jannetje	Nov. 13, 1682.
Michielsen, Tades	Annetje	Aug. 13, 1684.
Michielsen, Tades	Casparus	Aug. 29, 1686.
Middagh, Dirck	Judith	May 21, 1696.
Miller, Paulus	Henricus	Nov. 3, 1695.
Miscaer, Michiel	Johannes	June 8, 1648.
Mobie, Caspar	Fredrick	Sept. 1, 1695.
Modder, Jeams	Isaac	May 1, 1670.
Mol, Lambert Huybertsen	Geertje	Sept. 6, 1648.
Mol, Adam	Jacobus	Oct. 15, 1651.
Mol, Abraham Lambertsen	Keyertje	Nov. 11, 1676.
Mol, Abraham	Abraham	Oct. 4, 1685.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Pieter	May 23, 1677.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Maria	Sept. 29, 1680.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Abraham	Feb. 18, 1682.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Jacobus	Jan. 30, 1684.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Aefje	April 21, 1686.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Johannes	April 8, 1688.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Aefje	Sept. 8, 1690.
Mol, Jan Jansen	Isaac	May 1, 1692.
Molenaer, Abraham Pietersen	Malchus	March 6, 1644.
Molenaer, Arent Evertsen	Evert	Nov. 9, 1664.
Monie, Jacobus	Jacobus	Oct. 7, 1694.
Monist, Pieter Pietersen	Lysbeth	April 12, 1665.
Montfoort, Pieter	Jannetje	May 12, 1646.
Montfoort, Pieter	Jan	Feb. 23, 1648.
Montfoort, Pieter	Pieter	July 21, 1652.
Montfoort, Pieter	Sara	April 2, 1656.
Montuur, Philip	Philip	Dec. 6, 1696.
Moor, John (Predict)	Joseph	June 1, 1661.
Moor, William	Anna	Feb. 15, 1688.
Morgerds, Charles	Jan	Aug. 23, 1654.
Morgen, Carel	Thomas	July 17, 1650.
Morgen, Carel	Marie	Jan. 21, 1657.
Morgen, Carel	Rachel	July 20, 1659.
Mott, Adam	Adam	Nov. 14, 1649.
Movel, Thomas	Debora	Jan. 23, 1669.
Mulder, Matthys	Pieter	Dec. 15, 1660.
Muserol, Jan	Jannetje	April 29, 1696.
Muyt, Willem	Pieter	July 30, 1671.
N		
Nackson, Thomas	Catharina	Sept. 25, 1692.
Nagel, Jan	Jouriaen	Sept. 28, 1653.
Nagel, Jan (Sergt)	Christyntje	Sept. 26, 1655.
Nagel, Jan	Barent	July 23, 1671.
Nagel, Jan	Jannetje	Nov. 3, 1672.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Nagel, Jan	Jan	Feb. 17, 1675.
Nagel, Jan	Anna Cathrina	Nov. 29, 1676.
Nagel, Jan	Barent	Dec. 18, 1678.
Nagel, Jan	Hanna	Nov. 25, 1680.
Nagel, Jan	Jacobus	Jan. 10, 1683.
Nagel, Jan	Debora	Feb. 23, 1684.
Nagel, Jan	Resolveert	Aug. 10, 1687.
Nagel, Jouriaen	Jan	Oct. 1, 1679.
Nagel, Jouriaen	Philippus	March 25, 1682.
Nagel, Jouriaen	Grietje	Oct. 12, 1684.
Nagel, Jouriaen	Jacobus	Jan. 12, 1687.
Nagel, Jouriaen	Benjamin	Aug. 31, 1690.
Nagel, Jouriaen	Jan	April 10, 1695.
Nanning, Gerrit	Elizabeth	Feb. 12, 1668.
Narwood, Benjamin	Miljora	July 18, 1694.
Narwood, Benjamin	Dirck	Dec. 6, 1696.
Nathaniels, David	Nathaniel	Sept. 5, 1694.
Nayler, Thomas	Thomas	April 18, 1667.
Nazareth, Willem	Lysbeth	March 21, 1690.
Nazareth, Willem	Anna	Sept. 30, 1691.
Nazareth, Willem	Marritje	April 4, 1694.
Nazareth, Willem	Helena	March 29, 1696.
Neering, Jan Willemsen	Sara	July 8, 1681.
Neering, Jan Willemsen	Johannes	May 22, 1687.
Neering, Jan Willemsen	Elisabeth	May 17, 1691.
Netle, Carel	David	Aug. 13, 1684.
Netle, Carel	Simeon	Aug. 13, 1684.
Nevius, Johannes	Johannes	Nov. 8, 1654.
Nevius, Johannes	Sara	Aug. 27, 1656.
Nevius, Johannes	Cornelis	Sept. 2, 1657.
Nevius, Johannes	Marie	Dec. 22, 1658.
Nevius, Johannes	Cornelis	June 19, 1661.
Nevius, Johannes	Petrus	Feb. 4, 1663.
Nevius, Johannes	Sara Catharina	Feb. 16, 1665.
Nevius, Johannes	Johanna	March 11, 1668.
Nicolaesen, Hans	Laurens	July 13, 1642.
Nicolaesen, Hans	Nicholaes	March 25, 1644.
Nicolaesen, Hans	Nicolaes	Aug. 20, 1645.
Nicolaesen, Hans	Helena	Dec. 2, 1646.
Nicols, Willem	Maria	Oct. 6, 1689.
Nicols, Willem	Henry	April 5, 1691.
Nicols, Willem	John	May 8, 1692.
Nicols, Willem	Jeremias	July 7, 1695.
Nissepadt, Jaspar	Elisabeth	Sept. 5, 1686.
Nissepadt, Jaspar	Elizabeth	Jan. 1, 1688.
Nissepadt, Jaspar	Margrietje	Nov. 17, 1689.
Noorman, Hans	Anneken	July 22, 1640.
Noorman, Hans Hansen	Jan	April 17, 1644.
Noorman, Laurens Pietersen	Sytje	June 1, 1642.
Novell, Thomas	Thomas	July 10, 1672.
Nys, Johannes	Susanna	April 9, 1693.
Nys, Johannes	Pieter	Feb. 20, 1695.
Nyssen, Theunis	Jannetje	Dec. 24, 1641.
Nyssen, Theunis	Marritje	April 3, 1644.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Nyssen, Theunis	Annetje	Feb. 28, 1646.
Nyssen, Theunis	Elsje	May 10, 1648.
Nyssen, Theunis	Femmetje	April 3, 1650.
Nyssen, Theunis	Nys	April 12, 1654.
Nyssen, Theunis	Jan	April 12, 1654.
O		
Obe, Hendrick	Lydia	June 5, 1658.
Obe, Hendrick Hendricksen	Grietje	Aug. 17, 1659.
Olfertsen, Soert	Maria	Jan. 27, 1664.
Oncklebagh, Adam	Gerrit	Feb. 18, 1663.
Oncklebagh, Adam	Gerrit	June 3, 1665.
Oncklebagh, Adam	Jan	Aug. 25, 1666.
Oncklebagh, Adam	Maria	Sept. 28, 1667.
Oncklebagh, Adam	Gerrit	April 17, 1670.
Oncklebagh, Gerrit	Neeltje	July 7, 1691.
Oncklebagh, Gerrit	Rebecca	Jan. 8, 1693.
Oncklebagh, Gerrit	Adam	May 31, 1695.
Opdyck, Gysbert	Elisabeth	July 27, 1644.
Opdyck, Gysbert	Ludowyck	June 10, 1646.
Opdyck, Gysbert	Sara	Oct. 23, 1650.
Opdyck, Gysbert	Johannes	Jan. 16, 1658.
Opdyck, Gysbert	Jacob	Jan. 16, 1658.
Opde, Mr. Jacob	Johannes	April 21, 1663.
Opkes, Wiert	Elsje	June 29, 1687.
Osencracht, Jan	Jan	Jan. 3, 1679.
Otten, Jan	Neeltje	Nov. 16, 1664.
Otten, Jan	Lysbeth	Jan. 30, 1667.
Otten, Jan	Annetje	April 7, 1672.
Otten, Jan	Aert	Jan. 27, 1675.
Otten, Jan	Alexander	Aug. 22, 1677.
Otten, Jan	Abraham	Jan. 5, 1681.
Otten, Jan	Isaac	Jan. 5, 1681.
Outman, Johannes	Judith	March 2, 1688.
Outman, Johannes	Johannes	July 26, 1691.
Outman, Johannes	Francois	May 17, 1693.
P		
Pannekoeck, Jan	Willem	Dec. 1, 1678.
Paradys, Claes Aldertsen	Claes	Nov. 3, 1655.
Parcel, Jan	Maria	June 10, 1696.
Parcel, Willem	Nicolaes	June 10, 1696.
Parent, Daniel	Pieter	July 15, 1677
Parker, Roger	Marie	Dec. 26, 1686.
Parker, Roger	Rodgert	June 1, 1690.
Parrent, Willem	Josias	Aug. 18, 1695.
Parson, Willem	Rebecca	Aug. 7, 1692.
Passer, Thomas	Jan	Feb. 19, 1676.
Patrick, David	Samuel	July 17, 1642.
Paulding, Joost	Abraham	April 7, 1689.
Paulding, Joost	Lysbeth	April 24, 1692.
Paulding, Joost	Maria	Feb. 24, 1695.
Paulus, Domingo	Paulus	Oct. 6, 1695.
Paulusen, Jan	Paulus	July 18, 1655.
Paulusen, Johannes	Johannes	March 31, 1686.
Paulusen, Johannes	Jurck	April 24, 1687.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Paulusen, Michiel	Michiel	Jan. 19, 1642.
Paulusen, Michiel	Josyntje	Dec. 20, 1643.
Paulusen, Michiel	Josyntje	June 2, 1647.
Paulusen, Michiel	Paulus	Jan. 3, 1649.
Paulusen, Michiel	Hendrick	Aug. 22, 1655.
Paulusen, Michiel	Joris	Oct. 18, 1656.
Paulusen, Michiel	Claertje	Oct. 27, 1658.
Paulusen, Pieter	Tryntje	Nov. 18, 1663.
Paulusen, Pieter	Belitje	Aug. 15, 1666.
Pearson, Willem	Jannetje	April 5, 1685.
Pearson, Willem	Jannetje	Nov. 14, 1686.
Pearson, Willem	Lysbeth	Oct. 14, 1688.
Pearson, Willem	Rebecca	Jan. 14, 1694.
Pearson, Willem	Hendrick	June 5, 1696.
Pedderick, Jan	Jan	May 20, 1694.
Peeck, Jan	Anna	Oct. 15, 1651.
Peeck, Jan	Johannes	Oct. 12, 1653.
Peeck, Jan	Jacobus	Jan. 16, 1656.
Peeck, Jan	Maria	March 6, 1658.
Peeck, Jan	Rachel	Aug. 31, 1684.
Peeck, Jan	Maria	July 11, 1686.
Peeck, Jan	Johannes	Sept. 9, 1688.
Peeck, Jan	Gysbert	Oct. 26, 1690.
Peeck, Jan	Maria	April 9, 1693.
Peeck, Jan	Anna	June 19, 1695.
Peers, Willem	Saertje	Aug. 20, 1681.
Peers, Willem	Sara	May 26, 1683.
Peers, Willem	Rachel	Aug. 20, 1690.
Pell, Jan	Samuel	April 24, 1689.
Pell, Samuel	Samuel	Sept. 18, 1689.
Pell, Samuel	Samuel	July 13, 1690.
Pell, Willem	Debora	Nov. 20, 1692.
Pell, Willem	Samuel	Sept. 8, 1695.
Pell, Willem	Geertruydt	Nov. 22, 1696.
Pels, Evert	Clara	Sept. 10, 1651.
Pels, Evert Evertsen	Annetje	Aug. 11, 1671.
Pels, Evert	Evert	Oct. 22, 1673.
Pels, Evert	Chrystoffel	April 11, 1676.
Penhoren, ———	Willem	Jan. 26, 1681.
Penser, Jeams	Elisabeth	Sept. 16, 1688.
Perck, Retzard	Geertruyd	April 26, 1682
Percker, Rosert	Annetje	June 15, 1684.
Perego, Robbert	Ezekiel	May 23, 1660.
Perre, Jan	Marinus	March 31, 1659.
Perre, Daniel	Adriaen	Dec. 17, 1674.
Perser, Gerrit	Annetje	Dec. 10, 1659.
Peru, Jan	Margariet	Sept. 3, 1681.
Peru, Jan	Anna Cathryn	Aug. 22, 1683.
Petit, Jean	Benjamin	March 24, 1680.
Petit, Charles	Albertus	May 21, 1693.
Petit, Charles	Maryken	May 21, 1693.
Petvel, Jan	Ytje	March 15, 1681.
Pharenton, Thomas	Thomas	April 30, 1645.
Phenix, Alexander	Jacob	Oct. 8, 1651.
Phenix, Jacob	Johannes	Jan. 12, 1687.
Phenix, Jacob	Sander	May 5, 1689.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Phenix, Jacob	Sander	Dec. 5, 1690.
Phenix, Jacob	Jacobus	Nov. 4, 1694.
Philipsen, Fredrick	Philip	March 18, 1663.
Philipsen, Fredrick	Adolphus	Nov. 15, 1665.
Philipsen, Fredrick	Annetje	Nov. 27, 1667.
Philipsen, Fredrick	Rombout	Jan. 9, 1670.
Philipsen, Leendert	Annetje	Oct. 13, 1652.
Philipsen, Otten	Johannes	Aug. 11, 1665.
Pias, Pieter	Marye	April 19, 1643.
Piesse, Henry	Sara	Dec. 11, 1644.
Piesse, Henry	Elisabeth	Dec. 11, 1644.
Piesse, Henry	Thomas	Dec. 11, 1644.
Piesse, Henry	Jan	Dec. 11, 1644.
Pieters, Elsje (and Thomas)	Claertje	May 7, 1678.
Pietersen, Abraham	Pieter	March 23, 1642.
Pietersen, Abraham	Apollonia	Dec. 18, 1661.
Pietersen, Abraham	Gerrit	Sept. 26, 1668.
Pietersen, Adolf	Pieter	July 8, 1657.
Pietersen, Adolf	Marritje	April 17, 1666.
Pietersen, Adolf	Dirck	Nov. 3, 1669.
Pietersen, Adriaen	Pieter	July 6, 1673.
Pietersen, Adriaen	Tryntje	Aug. 28, 1675.
Pietersen, Adriaen	Pieter	Dec. 27, 1679.
Pietersen, Adriaen	Geertruyd	May 13, 1682.
Pietersen, Albert	Griet	May 24, 1649.
Pietersen, Andries	Pieter	Feb. 16, 1653.
Pietersen, Caspar	Pieter	Dec. 26, 1689.
Pietersen, Christaien	Pieter	Nov. 24, 1658.
Pietersen, Christaien	Marie	Dec. 22, 1660.
Pietersen, Christaien	Cornelis	Jan. 8, 1662.
Pietersen, Christaien	Paulus	June 22, 1664.
Pietersen, Christaien	Jacob	Oct. 21, 1668.
Pietersen, Claes	Pieter	June 8, 1653.
Pietersen, Claes	Jacob	Sept. 30, 1676.
Pietersen, Cornelis	Cornelis	April 23, 1645.
Pietersen, Cornelis	Grietje	May 25, 1648.
Pietersen, Cornelis	Pieter	March 5, 1651.
Pietersen, Cornelis	Aeltje	Nov. 30, 1653.
Pietersen, Cornelis	Hendrick	March 1, 1679.
Pietersen, Cornelis	Pieter	Feb. 4, 1682.
Pietersen, Cornelis	Claes	Nov. 12, 1684.
Pietersen, Daniel	Catharina	Feb. 17, 1673.
Pietersen, Daniel	Rachel	Sept. 22, 1675.
Pietersen, Daniel	Rachel	April 14, 1681.
Pietersen, Daniel	Aeltje	Nov. 15, 1685.
Pietersen, Daniel	Abraham	April 11, 1688.
Pietersen, Dirck	Pieter	Aug. 27, 1670.
Pietersen, Dirck	Willem	Aug. 27, 1670.
Pietersen, Gerbrandt	Pieter	Oct. 7, 1640.
Pietersen, Gerbrandt	Wyntje	Sept. 8, 1641.
Pietersen, Hendrick	Pieter	Sept. 7, 1640.
Pietersen, Hendrick	Adam	Feb. 12, 1651.
Pietersen, Hendrick	Herman	Aug. 17, 1653.
Pietersen, Jacob	Pieter	Aug. 31, 1653.
Pietersen, Jacob	Jacob	Sept. 18, 1678.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Pietersen, Jacob	Henricus	Jan. 23, 1684.
Pietersen, Jan	Neeltje	Sept. 9, 1640.
Pietersen, Jan	Jan	Feb. 8, 1644.
Pietersen, Jan	Ruth	Nov. 22, 1648.
Pietersen, Jan	Elsje	July 13, 1653.
Pietersen, Jan	Pieter	Oct. 19, 1664.
Pietersen, Jan	Barent	Jan. 2, 1667.
Pietersen, Jan	Vrouwtje	May 15, 1667.
Pietersen, Jan	Balthus	Feb. 17, 1669.
Pietersen, Jan	Cornelis	April 10, 1672.
Pietersen, Jan	Margrietje	Aug. 21, 1672.
Pietersen, Jan	Pieter	Dec. 18, 1672.
Pietersen, Jan	Pieter	Feb. 4, 1674.
Pietersen, Jan	Brechtje	July 17, 1675.
Pietersen, Jan	Johannes	March 29, 1676.
Pietersen, Jan	Jan	May 26, 1678.
Pietersen, Jan	Annetje	Aug. 25, 1678.
Pietersen, Jan	Abeltje	Aug. 27, 1679.
Pietersen, Jan	Cornelis	Feb. 8, 1680.
Pietersen, Jan	Marritje	Nov. 26, 1681.
Pietersen, Jan	Abraham	Dec. 13, 1681.
Pietersen, Jan	Simon	Feb, 15, 1684.
Pietersen, Jan	Stoffel	July 13, 1684.
Pietersen, Jan	Willem	Aug. 19, 1685.
Pietersen, Jan	Johannes	Oct. 23, 1695.
Pietersen, Jillis	Eva	April 26, 1643.
Pietersen, Jillis	Pieter	Nov. 20, 1644.
Pietersen, Jillis	Tryntje	April 22, 1647.
Pietersen, Jillis	Tryntje	July 4, 1648.
Pietersen, Jillis	Hendrick	March 6, 1650.
Pietersen, Jillis	Maria	Jan. 21, 1652.
Pietersen, Kors	Hendrick	Oct. 7, 1640.
Pietersen, Kors	Elsje	June 7, 1643.
Pietersen, Laurens	Engel	July 15, 1646.
Pietersen, Leffert	Jacob	May 24, 1686.
Pietersen, Lucas	Pieter	June 21, 1665.
Pietersen, Marcelis	Pieter	July 17, 1687.
Pietersen, Marcelis	Ide	Sept. 15, 1690.
Pietersen, Marcelis	Catharina	Dec. 6, 1696.
Pietersen, Nathaniel	David	July 1, 1665.
Pietersen, Nathaniel	Lysbeth	March 26, 1670.
Pietersen, Nathaniel	Hester	June 12, 1667.
Pietersen, Nathaniel	Pieter	April 5, 1679.
Pietersen, Nathaniel	Johannes	July 11, 1682.
Pietersen, Paulus	Pieter	Oct. 19, 1659.
Pietersen, Paulus	Hilletje	May 22, 1661.
Pietersen, Paulus	Marten	April 2, 1663.
Pietersen, Paulus	Johannes	Jan. 31, 1670.
Pietersen, Paulus	Dirck	March 24, 1675.
Pietersen, Pieter	Pieter	Oct. 12, 1653.
Pietersen, Pieter	Sytje	Jan. 23, 1656.
Pietersen, Pieter	Jeronimus	July 7, 1658.
Pietersen, Pieter	Jacomyntje	May 29, 1661.
Pietersen, Samuel	Pieter	June 14, 1665.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Pietersen, Samuel	Susanna	March 1, 1679.
Pietersen, Samuel	Isaac	Nov. 26, 1681.
Pietersen, Samuel	Jannetje	Sept. 4, 1685.
Pietersen, Salomon	Anthonius	Feb. 21, 1666.
Pietersen, Salomon	Jacob	July 15, 1668.
Pietersen, Salomon	Mary	Jan. 28, 1671.
Pietersen, Salomon	Gelitje	Jan. 16, 1674.
Pietersen, Salomon	Abraham	Oct. 14, 1676.
Pietersen, Wessel	Josyntje	May 17, 1694.
Pietersen, Wessel	Johannes	Oct. 11, 1696.
Pietersen, Willem	Marritje	Dec. 3, 1651.
Pietersen, Willem	Grietje	April 27, 1653.
Pietersen, Willem	Pieter	Dec. 6, 1654.
Pietersen, Willem	Fytje	July 26, 1656.
Pietersen, Willem	Gerrit	March 10, 1658.
Pietersen, Willem	Johannes	Feb. 15, 1660.
Pietersen, Wynant	Annetje	Nov. 30, 1680.
Pietersen, Wynant	Cornelis	Feb. 10, 1683.
Pietersen, Wynant	Geertruyd	March 1, 1686.
Pinkins, John	Margriet	Sept. 26, 1686.
Pinkins, John	Jan	Dec. 23, 1688.
Piroo, John	Pieter	Feb. 24, 1689.
Piroo, John	Maria	Aug. 10, 1690.
Pleay, Willem	Willem	June 24, 1685.
Pleay, Willem	Lawrens	May 8, 1687.
Pleay, Willem	Sara	Sept. 15, 1689.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Hester	April 9, 1664.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Lysbeth	Jan. 27, 1666.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Johannes	Dec. 25, 1667.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Jacob	Jan. 2, 1670.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Rutje	March 16, 1672.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Petronella	Dec. 31, 1673.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Anna Maria	March 8, 1676.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Jacob	Jan. 23, 1678.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Jacobus	May 24, 1679.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Cornelis	Dec. 10, 1680.
Pluvier, Cornelis	Cornelis	April 30, 1684.
Pluvier, Johannes	Rebecca	April 23, 1693.
Pluvier, Johannes	Margrietje	Dec. 26, 1694.
Poel, Johannes	Johannes	Jan. 22, 1693.
Pomer, Hans	Sebastian	Sept. 28, 1653.
Pons, Hendrick	Thomas	Nov. 28, 1649.
Pons, Jan	Thomas	Nov. 29, 1680.
Pos, Elias	Dirck	April 7, 1672.
Pos, Elias	Catalyntje	May 19, 1675.
Pos, Elias	Agnietje	Jan. 10, 1677.
Pos, Elias	Cornelis	Feb. 9, 1679.
Pos, Elias	Cornelis	Nov. 6, 1683.
Pos, Elias	Helena	Sept. 29, 1680.
Pos, Adriaen	Adriaen	March 16, 1678.
Pos, Adriaen	Gerrit	Jan. 16, 1680.
Pos, Adriaen	Cloertje	Dec. 24, 1681.
Pos, Willem	Willem	July 21, 1680.
Post, Adriaen (Capt.)	Margarita	June 6, 1657.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Post, Adriaen (Capt.)	Francoys	March 17, 1659.
Post, Adriaen	Geertruyd	Aug. 21, 1663.
Post, Adriaen	Annetje	May 6, 1685.
Post, Elias.	Elisabeth	Nov. 24, 1686.
Post, Elias	Lodowyck	Nov. 17, 1689.
Post, Willem	Agnietje	Feb. 7, 1683.
Post, Willem	Jannetje	June 12, 1695.
Post, Lodowyck	Agnietje	Aug. 3, 1657.
Potter, Dirck	Catharina	May 6, 1694.
Prae, Pieter	Catharina	Sept. 4, 1685.
Prae, Pieter	Lysbeth	May 13, 1691.
Prae, Pieter	Anna	Nov. 14, 1694.
Prickmoor, John	Elisabeth	May 9, 1694.
Price, Jean	Marinus	Nov. 3, 1655.
Price, Jean	Maria	Nov. 8, 1656.
Provoost, David	Margaret	Feb. 24, 1641.
Provoost, David	David	Sept. 30, 1645.
Provoost, David	Benjamin	June 17, 1646.
Provoost, David	Elias	June 17, 1646.
Provoost, David	Barbara	Aug. 15, 1647.
Provoost, David	Samuel	Nov. 22, 1648.
Provoost, David	Jonathan	March 26, 1651.
Provoost, David	Barber	Nov. 30, 1653.
Provoost, David	Gillis	March 26, 1656.
Provoost, David	David	Jan. 23, 1670.
Provoost, David	Elsje	May 22, 1671.
Provoost, David	Willem	Aug. 4, 1672.
Provoost, David	Margrietje	Oct. 29, 1673.
Provoost, David	Cathryntje	Oct. 14, 1676.
Provoost, David	Catharina	Dec. 19, 1677.
Provoost, David	Maria	April 26, 1682.
Provoost, David	Annetje	Feb. 11, 1685.
Provoost, David	Samuel	Jan. 9, 1687.
Provoost, David	Janneken	Oct. 28, 1688.
Provoost, David, Jr	Belitje	July 11, 1692.
Provoost, David, Jr	Cathrina	Feb. 14, 1694.
Provoost, David, Jr	David	Oct. 9, 1695.
Provoost, Jacob	Willem	Oct. 8, 1679.
Provoost, Benjamin	David	March 6, 1671.
Provoost, Benjamin	David	Oct. 6, 1672.
Provoost, Benjamin	Magdalena	Sept. 16, 1673.
Provoost, Benjamin	Agnietje	Feb. 27, 1691.
Provoost, Benjamin	Cornelia	June 20, 1692.
Provoost, Benjamin	Elsje	April 8, 1694.
Provoost, Benjamin	Cornelia	Sept. 6, 1696.
Provoost, Elias	David	July 23, 1673.
Provoost, Elias	Jan	July 7, 1675.
Provoost, Elias	Johannes	Sept. 27, 1676.
Provoost, Elias	Gerrit	Feb. 12, 1679.
Provoost, Elias	Aeltje	May 22, 1681.
Provoost, Elias	Emmerens	March 7, 1683.
Provoost, Jonathan	Lysbeth	Sept. 29, 1680.
Provoost, Jonathan	David	June 20, 1682.
Provoost, Jonathan	Margariet	Aug. 1, 1683.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Provoost, Jonathan	Catharina	Jan. 12, 1687.
Provoost, Jonathan	David	Sept. 24, 1689.
Provoost, Jonathan	Maria	April 17, 1692.
Provoost, Jonathan	Lysbeth	Dec. 23, 1694.
Puy, Francois	Mary	March 3, 1689.
Pye, Pieter	Lovys	July 29, 1640.
Q		
Quackenbosch, Reynier	Jacob	June 4, 1693.
Quackenbosch, Reynier	Marritje	Feb. 16, 1696.
Quick, Cornelis Jacobsen	Abraham	Oct. 26, 1682.
Quick, Cornelis	Saertje	Feb. 22, 1686.
Quick, Cornelis	Helena	April 22, 1688.
Quick, Cornelis	Cornelis	May 19, 1689.
Quick, Cornelis	Rebecca	Jan. 3, 1692.
Quick, Cornelis	Frans	Nov. 24, 1695.
Quick, Dirck Theunissen	Theunis	June 7, 1673.
Quick, Dirck Theunissen	Elisabeth	Sept. 13, 1680.
Quick, Dirck Theunissen	Marritje	Sept. 13, 1680.
Quick, Dirck	Theunis	Sept. 18, 1695.
Quick, Theunis	Jacobus	Feb. 8, 1691.
Quick, Theunis	Grietje	Dec. 11, 1692.
Quick, Theunis	Neeltje	March 17, 1695.
R		
Rapalje, Joris	Catharyn	May 29, 1641.
Rapalje, Joris	Jeronymus	June 28, 1643.
Rapalje, Joris	Annetje	Feb. 25, 1646.
Rapalje, Joris	Lysbeth	March 29, 1648.
Rapalje, Joris	Daniel	Jan. 1, 1651.
Rapalje, Jeronymus	Jan	Dec. 17, 1673.
Rapalje, Jeronymus	Femmetje	Oct. 17, 1676.
Rapalje, Jeronymus	Cornelis	Oct. 26, 1690.
Rapalje, Daniel	Joris	March 15, 1675.
Rapalje, Daniel	Abraham	Jan. 24, 1677.
Rederhas, Abel	Hendrick	Sept. 7, 1642.
Ree, Jan	Wyntje	Feb. 18, 1682.
Rees, Johannes	Willemtje	April 26, 1656.
Rees, Andries	Johannes	Feb. 12, 1696.
Remsen, Abraham	Rem	Oct. 10, 1694.
Resolveert, Willem	Aefje	Jan. 20, 1682.
Reyers, Matje	Willem	July 6, 1669.
Reyersen, Marten	Marritje	Nov. 16, 1664.
Reyersen, Marten	Joris	Sept. 19, 1666.
Reyersen, Marten	Catalyntje	Jan. 13, 1671.
Reyersen, Marten	Sara	May 30, 1673.
Reyersen, Marten	Frans	Aug. 2, 1685.
Reyersen, Wouter	Gerrit	Nov. 3, 1675.
Reyersen, Wouter	Marritje	March 25, 1683.
Reynarts, Cathalyntje (& Nicolaes)	Joseph	Feb. 5, 1663.
Reynarts, Cathalyntje (& Nicolaes De ——)	Aaron	Nov. 30, 1664.
Reyniersen, Harmen	Harmen	Jan. 30, 1678.
Reynoutsen, Reynout	Reynout	Jan. 24, 1657.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Reynoutsen, Reinoudt	Johannes	Feb. 8, 1660.
Richards, Paulus	Hester	Dec. 6, 1664.
Richards, Paulus	Paulus	June 12, 1667.
Richards, Paulus	Stephen	Jan. 23, 1670.
Richards, Paulus	Jacob	July 9, 1673.
Richards, Paulus	Blandina	July 9, 1673.
Richards, Paulus	Hester	Dec. 18, 1675.
Richards, Paulus	Blandina	April 23, 1678.
Rickens, Thomas	Saertje	April 1, 1657.
Ricks, Jan	Rachel	June 11, 1694.
Ricks, Jan	Johannes	Sept. 4, 1695.
Ringo, Philip Jansen	Janneky	June 1, 1648.
Ringo, Philip	Pieter	Oct. 23, 1658.
Ringo, Albertus	Aefje	May 8, 1680.
Ringo, Albertus	Philip	Nov. 15, 1682.
Ringo, Albertus	Aefje	Feb. 28, 1685.
Ringo, Albertus	Geertruyd	July 10, 1687.
Ringo, Albertus	Pieter	Sept. 15, 1689.
Ringo, Albertus	Jannetje	March 21, 1694.
Ringo, Albertus	Cornelis	May 2, 1695.
Robbertsen, ——	Marie	July 18, 1683.
Robbertsen, Jan	Grietje	Oct. 12, 1684.
Robbertsen, Thomas	Mayery	Jan. 13, 1697.
Rodder, Jeams	Susanna	Feb. 2, 1676.
Rodenberg, Johannes	Lucretia	July 1, 1657.
Roelantsen, Adam	Tryntje	June 2, 1641.
Roelantsen, Adam	Daniel	Feb. 3, 1644.
Roelofsen, Boele	Hendrick	Feb. 6, 1661.
Roelofsen, Boele	Tryntje	Oct. 8, 1662.
Roelofsen, Claes	Jan	March 15, 1681.
Roelofsen, Claes	Jannetje	May 4, 1684.
Roelofsen, Claes	Annetje	Jan. 17, 1686.
Roelofsen, Cornelis	Gerritje	Aug. 25, 1678.
Roelofsen, Cornelis	Roelof	Jan. 16, 1680.
Roelofsen, Cornelis	Reynier	Dec. 24, 1681.
Roelofsen, Cornelis	Johannes	Oct. 30, 1687.
Roelofsen, Harmen	Roelof	June 13, 1677.
Roelofsen, Helmick	Pieter	Feb. 8, 1680.
Roelofsen, Helmick	Catalyntje	Feb. 28, 1685.
Roelofsen, Helmick	Jacob	Dec. 14, 1687.
Roelofsen, Helmick	Dirck	Dec. 14, 1687.
Roelofsen, Helmick	Gerritje	Feb. 20, 1691.
Roelofsen, Helmick	Lysbeth	Nov. 12, 1693.
Roelofsen, Helmick	Johannes	Nov. 15, 1696.
Roelofsen, Jan	Lysbeth	Feb. 20, 1661.
Roelofsen, Jan	Dignum	Sept. 17, 1662.
Roelofsen, Jeurgis	Tryntje	Jan. 6, 1641.
Roelofsen, Pieter	Jacobus	Oct. 14, 1667.
Roelofsen, Pieter	Hendrickje	Aug. 21, 1672.
Roelofsen, Pieter	Abraham	April 21, 1675.
Roelofsen, Pieter	Susanna	March 23, 1678.
Roelofsen, Roelof Pieter	Roelof	Oct. 26, 1653.
Roelofsen, Theunis	Gerritje	Feb. 1, 1679.
Roelofsen, Theunis	Roelof	Sept. 10, 1680.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Roelofsen, Theunis	Annetje	Aug. 3, 1682.
Roelofsen, Theunis	Claes	July 12, 1685.
Roelofsen, Theunis	Vrouwtje	May 8, 1692.
Rol, Mangel Jansen	Catharina	Oct. 24, 1694.
Rolf, Jacob	Sara	July 29, 1663.
Rombout, Francois	Johannes	Aug. 11, 1666.
Rombout, Francois	Jannetje	Sept. 5, 1684.
Rombout, Francois	Catharina	May 25, 1687.
Rombout, Francois	Johannes	June 12, 1689.
Romme, Pieter Jansen	Jouriaen	March 3, 1658.
Romensen, Jan Jansen	Tryntje	Nov. 25, 1676.
Roomen, Jan Willemsen	Hendrickje	Nov. 5, 1689.
Roomen, Jan Willemsen	Jannetje	April 14, 1695.
Roomen, Pieter Willemsen	Jenneken	Aug. 14, 1687.
Roomen, Pieter Willemsen	Maria	Oct. 20, 1689.
Roomen, Pieter Willemsen	Johannes	July 22, 1694.
Roomen, Pieter Willemsen	Ariaentje	Oct. 18, 1696.
Roomen, Johannes	Evert	Sept. 9, 1691.
Roomen, Johannes	Evert	Jan. 20, 1695.
Roos, Gerrit Jansen	Johannes	Nov. 5, 1656.
Roos, Gerrit Jansen	Gelyn	Oct. 31, 1660.
Roos, Gerrit Jansen	David	April 2, 1663.
Roos, Gerrit Jansen	Aefje	April 10, 1665.
Roos, Gerrit Jansen	Aeltje	Feb. 27, 1667.
Roos, Adriaen Albertsen	Rebecca	March 20, 1678.
Roos, Jan Moor	Elisabeth	Sept. 9, 1695.
Rosenboom, Gerrit	Hendrick	Dec. 17, 1690.
Rosenboom, Willem	Sara	July 1, 1696.
Rosenburg, Willem	Willem	Sept. 19, 1661.
Rosenburg, Willem	Johanna	April 20, 1664.
Rosencrans, Herman Hendricksen	Alexander	April 12, 1659.
Rosenvelt, Claes Martensen	Elsje	Feb. 11, 1652.
Rosenvelt, Claes Martensen	Anna Margariet	Aug. 29, 1654.
Rosenvelt, ———	Marten	March 12, 1664.
Rosenvelt, Nicolaes	Elsje	Jan. 1, 1691.
Rosenvelt, Nicolaes	Jacobus	Feb. 28, 1692.
Rosenvelt, Nicolaes	Rachel	March 21, 1694.
Roserty, Anna (and Francois)	Moses	Oct. 17, 1677.
Roy, Robbert	Anna	May 9, 1694.
Rudolph, Uldrick	Uldrick	Aug. 2, 1640.
Rudolphus, Pieter	Maria	Oct. 3, 1660.
Rummel, Henry	Hendrick	Sept. 2, 1694.
Ruthsen, Jacob	Catharyn	Oct. 14, 1676.
Ruwartsen, Tibout	Ruwart	Dec. 7, 1653.
Ruyter, Claes Jansen	Geertruydt	Dec. 4, 1644.
Ruyter, Hendrick Jansen	Stephen	Sept. 29, 1662.
Ruyter, Abraham	Hendrick	Dec. 25, 1690.
Rycke, Jan Cornelisen	Cornelis	March 15, 1658.
Rycke, Jan Cornelisen	Cornelis	Feb. 13, 1661.
Rycke, Jan Cornelisen	Cornelis	Feb. 5, 1663.
Rycke, Abraham	Jacob	Oct. 14, 1640.
Rycke, Abraham	Jacob	Oct. 18, 1643.
Rycke, Abraham	Hendrick	Feb. 17, 1647.
Rycke Abraham	Mary	Feb. 21, 1649.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Rycke, Abraham	Jan	June 25, 1651.
Rycke, Abraham	Aeltje	Nov. 9, 1653.
Rycke, Abraham	Abraham	Dec. 26, 1655.
Rycke, Abraham	Hendrick	Sept. 28, 1662.
Rycke, Abraham, Jr.	Tryntje	Dec. 11, 1682.
Rycke, Abraham	Grietje	May 3, 1685.
Rycke, Abraham	Marritje	Dec. 12, 1686.
Rycke, Abraham	Abraham	May 26, 1691.
Rycke, Hendrick	Ryck	Oct. 10, 1675.
Rycke, Hendrick	Iden	April 6, 1678.
Rycke, Hendrick	Abraham	March 12, 1684.
Rycke, Hendrick	Grietje	March 20, 1692.
Rycke, Jan	Abraham	Feb. 13, 1695.
Rycke, Jan	Helena	May 24, 1696.
Ryder, Jan	Wyntje	March 29, 1691.
Ryder, Jan	Jan	Dec. 2, 1692.
Ryder, Jan	Herck	June 23, 1695.
Rydener, Thomas	Thomas	Feb. 22, 1686.
S		
Sackerlye, Johannes	Johannes	Jan. 13, 1680.
Sackrise, Laurens	Femmetje	Aug. 21, 1667.
St. Anthony, Pieter	Barent	Oct. 2, 1639.
St. Anthony, Pieter	Jan	Oct. 2, 1639.
St. Anthony, Pieter	Jacob	March 20, 1641.
Salmie, Jan	Sara	July 23, 1664.
Salomons, Heyltje (& Johannes)	Pieter Gerrit	June 9, 1672.
Salsbury, Sylvester	Pieter	March 15, 1676.
Salsbury, ———	Willem	Jan. 10, 1683.
Sandersen, Thomas	Robbert	Nov. 10, 1641.
Sandersen, Thomas (Smith)	Cornelis	Nov. 25, 1643.
Sandersen, Thomas (Smith)	Cornelis	Nov. 17, 1644.
Sandersen, Thomas	Thomas	July 14, 1647.
Sandersen, Thomas	Robbert	Oct. 4, 1696.
Sandersen, Egbert	Theunis	July 9, 1662.
Santvoort, Jacob Abrahamsen	Isaac	Dec. 29, 1672.
Santvoort, Abraham	Jacob	Nov. 10, 1689.
Santvoort, Abraham	Anna Maria	Aug. 16, 1691.
Santvoort, Abraham	Cornelis	Jan. 15, 1693.
Santvoort, Abraham	Sytje	April 14, 1695.
Sarlys, Anthony	Catalyntje	Sept. 11, 1687.
Sarlys, Anthony	Gerrit	Jan. 25, 1689.
Sarton, Joseph	Jonathan	Sept. 14, 1692.
Sarton, Joseph	Maria	Sept. 14, 1692.
Schellinger, Jacobus	Willem	March 8, 1654.
Schellinger, Jacobus	Catalyntje	April 19, 1656.
Schellinger, Jacobus	Abraham	Sept. 20, 1662.
Schellinger, Jacobus	Daniel	July 19, 1665.
Schenck, Johannes	Johannes	Dec. 20, 1684.
Schepmoes, Jan	Annetje	Feb. 16, 1642.
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen	Abraham	Dec. 25, 1643.
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen	Aeltje	Sept. 3, 1645.
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen	Jobje	Jan. 6, 1647.
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen	Dirck	Sept. 2, 1648.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen	Ursel	Jan. 1, 1650.
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen	Tryntje	June 23, 1652.
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen	Sara	April 12, 1654.
Schepmoes, Dirck	Jan	April 7, 1672.
Schepmoes, Jan	Borger	Feb. 10, 1692.
Schermerhoorn, Simon	Maria	July 5, 1693.
Schermerhoorn, Simon	Jannetje	March 24, 1695.
Schilder, Andries	Iden	Jan. 2, 1684.
Schol, Pieter Jansen	Annetje	July 16, 1662.
Schol, Pieter Jansen	Grietje	Sept. 24, 1664.
Schol, Pieter Jansen	Johannes	Oct. 15, 1666.
Schol, Pieter Jansen	David	Aug. 13, 1671.
Schouten, Johannes	Annetje	March 17, 1666.
Schouten, Johannes	Maria	Oct. 9, 1667.
Schouten, Jan	Magdalena	Oct. 18, 1669.
Schonten, Jan	Johannes	Dec. 27, 1674.
Schrick, Paulus	Susanna Maria	Sept. 2, 1663.
Schrick, Paulus	Paulus	Sept. 2, 1663.
Schut, Jan Hermans	Fytje	April 23, 1651.
Schuyler, Brandt	Philippus	Nov. 6, 1683.
Schuyler, Brandt	Olof	Dec. 12, 1686.
Schuyler, Brandt	Johannes	Jan. 15, 1690.
Schuyler, Philip	Nicolaes	Sept. 21, 1692.
Schuyler, Arent	Casparus	May 5, 1695.
Sebastiaensen, Harmon	Tjerck	July 7, 1652.
Sebastiaensen, Reymer	Magdalena	April 12, 1659.
Sel, Simon	Marie	Dec. 13, 1656.
Selover, Isaac	Jacquemyntje	March 27, 1696.
Selyns, Domine Henricus	Agneta	July 1, 1663.
Serchie, Thomas	Hendrick	Oct. 25, 1676.
Servaes, Matthys	Maria	April 7, 1672.
Servaes, Matthys	Frans	July 25, 1677.
Servaes, Thys	Servaes	July 22, 1674.
Servaes, Thys	Frans	Feb. 19, 1681.
Servein, Romeyn	Pieter	July 31, 1661.
Sevara, Leendert	Franciscas	April 6, 1676.
Sharpas, Willem	Thomas	June 18, 1693.
Siaekerley, Jan	Willem	Oct. 10, 1677.
Sibolts, Herrick	Maryken	Nov. 20, 1647.
Siboutsen, Hendrick	Teunis	July 4, 1655.
Siboutsen, Hendrick	Jannetje	Aug. 3, 1664.
Siboutsen, Herck	Sybouts	Dec. 4, 1644.
Siboutsen, Herck	Beelitjen	Feb. 4, 1652.
Siboutsen, Herck	Engeltje	May 17, 1654.
Siboutsen, Herck	Jan	Nov. 28, 1657.
Siboutsen, Herck	Jacobus	Sept. 1, 1659.
Siboutsen, Herck	Annetje	April 19, 1662.
Siboutsen, Herck	Ariaentje	June 4, 1666.
Siboutsen, Herck	Hilletje	April 22, 1668.
Siboutsen, Herck	Pieter	March 22, 1670.
Siboutsen, Herck	Tryntje	March 27, 1675.
Siboutsen, Herck	Joseph	Aug. 6, 1681.
Sickels, Robbert	Henricus	Aug. 14, 1692.
Sickels, Zacharias	Johannes	July 29, 1694.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Sickels, Zacharias	Jacobus	Nov. 17, 1695.
Sickels, Lambert	Johannes	Dec. 18, 1692.
Sicrel, Mathous	Cornelis	June 9, 1669.
Siecken, Dirck	Jan	Sept. 20, 1652.
Siecken, Dirck	Theunis	Sept. 24, 1656.
Siecken, Dirck	Jannetje	Dec. 7, 1659.
Siecken, Dirck	Hendrick	July 24, 1661.
Siecken, Isaac	Jacob	Nov. 10, 1675.
Siecken, Thomas	Marritje	April 1, 1674.
Simkam, Pieter	Agnietje	Dec. 21, 1664.
Simkam, Pieter	Johannes	Sept. 15, 1666.
Simkam, Pieter	Pieter	March 20, 1670.
Simkam, Pieter	Annetje	Feb. 23, 1673.
Simkam, Pieter	Maria	Feb. 17, 1675.
Simonsen, Fredrick	Carel	April 25, 1688.
Simonsen, Fredrick	Christyntje	June 30, 1692.
Simonsen, Pieter	Pieter	July 9, 1651.
Simonsen, Pieter	Robbert	Aug. 10, 1653.
Simonsen, Pieter	Lysbeth	Oct. 13, 1666.
Simonsen, Willem	Lysbeth	June 13, 1663.
Simson, Willem	Jan	Sept. 24, 1656.
Simson, Willem	Aron	March 31, 1659.
Simson, Willem	Marie	March 16, 1661.
Simson, Jan	Jan	June 22, 1687.
Sinclaer, Robbert	Hendrickje	July 6, 1684.
Sinclaer, Robbert	Jacobus	Sept. 30, 1685.
Sinclaer, Robbert	Evert	Oct. 30, 1687.
Sinclaer, Robbert	Anna	Feb. 1, 1691.
Sinclaer, Robbert,	Robbert	Aug. 27, 1693.
Sinclaer, Robbert	James	April 21, 1695.
Sip, Jan Adriaensen	Hillegond	Aug. 28, 1687.
Sip, Jan Adriaensen	Iden	Aug. 28, 1687.
Sip, Jan Adriaensen.	Margariet	Aug. 17, 1690.
Sip, Jan Adriaensen	Annetje	Feb. 22, 1693.
Sipkens, Jan	Baefken	Aug. 18, 1675.
Sipkens, Jan	Engeltje	Aug. 4, 1677.
Sipkens, Jan	Catharina	May 12, 1680.
Sipkens, Jan	Tsipken	June 20, 1682.
Sipkens, Jan	Anna Maria	Oct. 25, 1684.
Sipkens, Jan	Jan	Nov. 21, 1686.
Sipkens, Jan	Jan	June 10, 1688.
Sipkens, Jan	Joris	Aug. 10, 1690.
Sipkens, Jan	Reynier	Nov. 17, 1695.
Sivertsen, Samuel	Catharina	Feb. 22, 1684.
Slecht, Hendrick	Anna Cathryn	July 12, 1685.
Slot, Jan Jansen	Judith	Feb. 20, 1687.
Sluyter, Hendrick Jansen	Jannetje	March 7, 1657.
Sluyter, Hendrick	Nicolaes	April 7, 1658.
Sluyter, Hendrick	Jan Hendrick	May 30, 1660.
Slyck, Dirck	Jannetje	May 21, 1693.
Slyck, Dirck	Baertje	March 22, 1696.
Smedens, Johannes	Abraham	Dec. 12, 1669.
Smedens, Jan	Benjamin	April 3, 1672.
Smedens, Jan	Abraham	Nov. 6, 1678.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Smedens, Jan	Jannetje	Dec. 15, 1680.
Smelt, Johannes	Johannes	Aug. 30, 1665.
Smith, Dirck (Captain)	Aeltje	March 15, 1656.
Smith, Dirck	Dirckje	Jan. 10, 1661.
Smith, Dirck	Geesje	Jan. 10, 1661.
Smith, Dirck	Neeltje	May 3, 1669.
Smith, Dirck Jansen	Tryntje	Jan. 4, 1662.
Smith, Dirck Jansen	Neeltje	Dec. 11, 1667.
Smith, Jacob	Anna	Oct. 19, 1672.
Smith, Jacob	Geertruyd	May 12, 1680.
Smith, Jacob	Sara	Dec. 24, 1681.
Smith, Jacob	Geertruyd	Feb. 2, 1687.
Smith, Joseph	Joseph	March 10, 1691.
Smith, Joseph	Benjamin	June 23, 1695.
Smith, Joseph	Johannes	March 29, 1696.
Smith, Marten Cleyn	Barbertje	March 18, 1657.
Smith, Marten	Helena	Dec. 23, 1674.
Smith, Philip	Catharina	May 6, 1682.
Snediger, Christaien	Willemtje	March 4, 1691.
Sneding, Claes	Grietje	Sept. 22, 1666.
Sneding, Claes	Sara	May 30, 1663.
Sneding, Claes	Maria	April 26, 1664.
Sneding, Claes	———	Nov. 6, 1667.
Soet, Jan	Sara	Nov. 17, 1672.
Solby, Willem	Frans	July 19, 1662.
Solder, Thomas	Margariet	Jan. 1, 1654.
Sonoy, Meynard	Sara	June 3, 1674.
Soor, Onfreer	Johannes	Jan. 30, 1689.
Sourt, Olfert	Cornelis	Sept. 14, 1683.
Sourt, Olfert	Marritje	Jan. 27, 1686.
Sourt, Olfert	Heyltje	Sept. 2, 1688.
Sourt, Olfert	Jonis	April 19, 1691.
Sourt, Albert	Aeltje	June 23, 1695.
Spencer, James	James	May 3, 1685.
Spencer, James	Richard	Oct. 10, 1686.
Spiering, Hendrick Jansen	Tryntje	March 25, 1657.
Spiering, Hendrick Jansen	Hans	April 2, 1663.
Spiering, Hendrick Jansen	Cathryntje	Dec. 11, 1667.
Sprat, John	Cornelia	July 12, 1688.
Sprat, John	John	Feb. 2, 1690.
Sprat, John	Maria	April 23, 1693.
Sprat, John	Catharina	Oct. 25, 1696.
Springstein, Caspar	Melle	Jan. 31, 1694.
Sprong, Johannes	Barbara	July 27, 1661.
Sprong, Jan	Gerrit	April 2, 1663.
Sprong, Jan	Johannes	Feb. 16, 1667.
Sprong, Jan	Abraham	July 18, 1668.
Staets, Samuel	Catalina	June 16, 1689.
Staets, Samuel	Anna Elisabeth	Dec. 21, 1690.
Staets, Samuel	Johanna	Jan. 31, 1694.
Staets, Jochem	Reynier	July 29, 1696.
Steen, Arent	Helena	Aug. 4, 1641.
Steendam, Jacob	Dredegund	April 4, 1655.
Steendam, Jacob	Samuel	Nov. 18, 1657.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Steendam, Jacob	Jacob	Dec. 4, 1658.
Steenwyck, Cornelis	Margariet	Sept. 17, 1659.
Steenwyck, Cornelis	Jacob	Nov. 13, 1661.
Steenwyck, Cornelis	Jacob	Feb. 24, 1664.
Steenwyck, Cornelis	Isaac	Dec. 28, 1666.
Steenwyck, Cornelis	Cornelis	April 7, 1669.
Steenwyck, Cornelis	Cornelis	July 20, 1671.
Steenwyck, Cornelis	Jacobus	May 25, 1676.
Stephensen, Geurt	Neeltje	Sept. 23, 1676.
Stephensen, Gosen	Johannes	Dec. 3, 1681.
Stephensen, Gosen	Jacob	April 11, 1683.
Stephensen, Jacob	Andries	Oct. 22, 1664.
Stephensen, Jan	Jan	Nov. 15, 1643.
Stephensen, Jan	Paulyntje	July 1, 1646.
Stephensen, Jan	Lysbeth	March 10, 1675.
Stephensen, Jan	Lysbeth	Oct. 11, 1676.
Stephensen, Jan	Marritje	Feb. 19, 1679.
Stephensen, Jan	Lucas	April 2, 1681.
Stephensen, Jan	Jannetje	July 4, 1683.
Stephensen, Jan	Steven	July 2, 1685.
Stephensen, Jan	Jenneken	March 19, 1693.
Stephensen, Joris	Stephen	March 16, 1653.
Stephensen, Joris	Belitje	May 2, 1655.
Stephensen, Joris	Harmen	March 18, 1657.
Stephensen, Joris	Andries	Sept. 21, 1659.
Stephensen, Joris	Jannetje	Nov. 6, 1661.
Stephensen, Joris	Joris	Nov. 16, 1669.
Stephensen, Joris	Helena	Dec. 18, 1672.
Stephensen, Joris	Cathrina	Nov. 10, 1675.
Stephensen, Isaac	Margariet	Feb. 9, 1684.
Stephensen, Isaac	Pieter	Dec. 25, 1685.
Stephensen, Isaac	Elizabeth	Nov. 20, 1687.
Stephensen, Isaac	Elisabeth	July 13, 1690.
Stephensen, Pieter	Lucas	April 4, 1686.
Steyn, Hans	Laurens	Aug. 10, 1652.
Steynmets, Caspar	Casparus	July 24, 1650.
Steynmets, Caspar	Johannes	Oct. 5, 1653.
Steynmets, Caspar	———	Feb. 21, 1655.
Steynmets, Caspar	Gerrit	Aug. 27, 1656.
Steynmets, Caspar	Annetje	Oct. 30, 1658.
Steynmets, Caspar	Christoffel	Dec. 19, 1660.
Steynmets, Caspar	Caspar	Sept. 5, 1663.
Steynmets, Caspar	Urselina	May 14, 1665.
Steynmets, Casper	Benjamin	Jan. 16, 1670.
Steynmets, Gerrit	Jannetje	April 20, 1684.
Steynmets, Gerrit	Annetje	June 27, 1686.
Stille, Cornelis Jacobsen	Aefje	April 2, 1646.
Stille, Cornelis Jacobsen	Neeltje	Dec. 13, 1649.
Stille, Cornelis Jacobsen	Waling	Oct. 6, 1660.
Stille, Cornelis Jacobsen	Thymon	Aug. 21, 1672.
Stille, Jacob Cornelisen	Fredrick	Jan. 24, 1680.
Stille, Jacob Cornelisen	Frans	July 14, 1689.
Stille, Jacob Cornelisen	Rachel	April 17, 1692.
Stillewill, Nicolaes	Thomas	July 9, 1651.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Stillewill, Nicolaes	Daniel	Nov. 13, 1653.
Stillewill, Nicolaes	Jeremias	Jan. 13, 1663.
Stoffelsen, Gerrit	Herman	June 10, 1674.
Stoffelsen, Gerrit	Josias	Oct. 29, 1676.
Stoffelsen, Jacob	Stoffel	Dec. 29, 1660.
Stoffelsen, Jacob	Jacobus	Jan. 28, 1665.
Stol, Joost	Elisabeth	April 21, 1689.
Story, Robbert	Robbert	July 4, 1657.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Engeltje	Aug. 20, 1651.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Engeltje	Jan. 5, 1653.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	———	Dec. 13, 1654.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Jannetje	Aug. 30, 1656.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Wyntje	May 8, 1658.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Tobias	Jan. 18, 1660.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Wyntje	Oct. 15, 1662.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Lucas	Jan. 10, 1666.
Stoutenburg, Pieter	Isaac	Sept. 28, 1668.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Pieter	April 26, 1685.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Tryntje	Nov. 7, 1686.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Jan	Sept. 26, 1688.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Jan	Oct. 27, 1689.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Lucas	Sept. 20, 1691.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Jacobus	Dec. 31, 1693.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Johannes	Feb 13, 1695.
Stoutenburg, Tobias	Jacobus	June 7, 1696.
Stoutenburg, Isaac	Willemtje	April 11, 1691.
Stoutenburg, Isaac	Pieter	Nov. 20, 1692.
Stoutenburg, Isaac	Gysbert	Oct. 21, 1694.
Stoutenburg, Isaac	Isaac	May 17, 1696.
Strenge, Jean	Willem	Dec. 22, 1672.
Stuyvesant, Petrus (Gov.-Gen'l)	Balthazar Lazarus	Oct. 13, 1647.
Stuyvesant, Petrus (Gov.-Gen'l)	Nicolaes Willem	Dec. 2, 1648.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Judith	Oct. 22, 1673.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Petrus	July 19, 1676.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Catharyntje	Aug. 17, 1678.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Petrus	Dec. 26, 1683.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Petrus	March 21, 1685.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Elisabeth	March 13, 1687.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Anna	April 17, 1689.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaes Willem	Gerardus	Oct. 25, 1691.
Superius, Michiel	Cornelis	Dec. 21, 1659.
Superius, Michiel	Hillegond	Aug. 14, 1661.
Suycker, Jan	Tryntje	Feb. 23, 1642.
Suydersten, Jan	Gerrit	March 25, 1640.
Swaen, Jan	Catharyn	Dec. 14, 1653.
Swaen, Jan	Lysbethje	Sept. 17, 1656.
Swaen, Jan	Leendert	Sept. 18, 1658.
Swaen, Jan	Metje	Aug. 31, 1661.
Swaen, Jan	Metje	Dec. 31, 1662.
Swart, Albert Jansen	Pieter	Feb. 10, 1647.
Swart, Albert Pietersen	Marritje	Dec. 29, 1654.
Swart, Albert	Michiel	Aug. 31, 1659.
Sweeren, Hendrick	Johannes	Jan. 30, 1656.
Sweeren, Hendrick	Styntje	Nov. 28, 1657

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Switzart, Cornelis Claesen	Jacob	Oct. 5, 1642.
Switzart, Cornelis Claesen	Isaac	Oct. 5, 1642.
Switzart, Cornelis Claesen	Abraham	March 10, 1647.
Switzart, Cornelis Claesen	Cornelis	July 9, 1651.
Switzart, Cornelis Claesen	Pieter	Oct. 12, 1653.
T		
Tack, Cornelis	Jacobus	Oct. 7, 1691.
Tades, Michiel	Catryntje	Dec. 18, 1650.
Tades, Michiel	Tades	Sept. 20, 1654.
Tades, Michiel	Eduart	Aug. 4, 1660.
Tades, Michiel	Eduart	Dec. 18, 1661.
Tam, Pieter	Maryken	Dec. 8, 1686.
Tamboer, Hendrick	Claes	April 15, 1657.
Tarnson, Piddie	Hillegond	June 28, 1654.
Tee, Jan	Jan	April 6, 1678.
Teller, Jacob	Willem	Dec. 22, 1689.
Teller, Jacob	Anna Margareta	Aug. 1, 1694.
Teller, Willem	Margareta	Aug. 17, 1687.
Teller, Willem	Willem	Sept. 1, 1689.
Teller, Willem	Willem	Dec. 25, 1690.
Teller, Willem	Hans	March 12, 1693.
Teller, Willem	Margariet	Feb. 2, 1696.
Ten Broeck, Hendrick Wesselsen	Wessel	April 8, 1674.
Ten Broeck, Hendrick Wesselsen	Jan	April 23, 1678.
Ten Broeck, Hendrick Wesselsen	Jannetje	Oct. 6, 1682.
Ten Broeck, Hendrick Wesselsen	Dirck	Nov. 20, 1684.
Ten Broeck, Hendrick Wesselsen	Jannetje	Jan. 31, 1686.
Ten Broeck, Hendrick Wesselsen	Jannetje	Sept. 16, 1688.
Ten Broeck, Hendrick Wesselsen	Maria	April 11, 1690.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Margariet	Aug. 20, 1651.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Tobias	Jan. 26, 1653.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Coenraedt	Nov. 22, 1654.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Hendrick	April 30, 1656.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Mathys	March 20, 1658.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Margariet	Oct. 22, 1659.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Andries	Jan. 15, 1662.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Metje	May 11, 1664.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Andries	July 22, 1676.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Jacob	Nov. 14, 1678.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Andries	May 4, 1681.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Coenraedt	June 15, 1684.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Mayken	Dec. 12, 1686.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Mayken	Feb. 10, 1689.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Abraham	June 15, 1691.
Ten Eyck, Dirck	Dirck	Dec. 25, 1694.
Ten Eyck, Tobias	Coenraedt	Nov. 20, 1678.
Ten Eyck, Tobias	Maria	April 3, 1680.
Ten Eyck, Tobias	Hendrickje	July 1, 1682.
Ten Eyck, Tobias	Johannes	May 10, 1685.
Ten Eyck, Tobias,	Coenraedt	March 6, 1687.
Ten Eyck, Tobias	Adriaen	Jan. 30, 1690.
Ten Eyck, Tobias	Catharina	May 4, 1692.
Ten Eyck, Tobias	Jacob	July 1, 1696.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt, Jr.	Coenraedt	Dec. 13, 1675.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Samuel	July 24, 1678.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Marritje	Nov. 3, 1680.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Wyntje	Jan. 15, 1684.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Belitje	Feb. 23, 1687.
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt	Johannes	Nov. 28, 1690.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick	Johannes	Sept. 20, 1676.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick	Jacob	July 3, 1678.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick	Coenraedt	Sept. 13, 1680.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick	Johanna	May 23, 1686.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick	Jacob	Feb. 24, 1689.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick	Rachel	Feb. 24, 1689.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick	Eva	Feb. 1, 1693.
Ten Eyck, Matthys	Allard	Oct. 23, 1680.
Ter Haers, Nicolaes	Johannes	Jan. 7, 1654.
Terneur, Daniel	Maria	March 1, 1654.
Terneur, Daniel	Marritje	Sept. 4, 1661.
Terneur, Daniel	Dorothea	June 1, 1684.
Terneur, Jacques	Annetje	Aug. 4, 1686.
Terneur, Jacques	Maria	July 1, 1691.
Terneur, Jacques	Jacobus	Nov. 20, 1695.
Terneur, Thomas	Magdalena	June 26, 1695.
Ter Nolckhoven, Willem	Jannetje	Dec. 3, 1659.
Tezoulde, Jacob	Dorothea	May 27, 1696.
Theunisen, Aert	Susanna	July 7, 1641.
Theunisen, Aert	Theunis	Feb. 22, 1660.
Theunisen, Aert	Theunis	March 26, 1661.
Theunisen, Arent	Harmen	Aug. 10, 1661.
Theunisen, Cornelis	Geertje	Dec. 26, 1647.
Theunisen, Cornelis	Grietje	Dec. 26, 1647.
Theunisen, Cornelis	Teunis	March 27, 1650.
Theunisen, Cornelis	Theunis	April 22, 1688.
Theunisen, Harmen	Vrouwtje	Feb. 24, 1658.
Theunisen, Hendrick	Theunis	Nov. 7, 1660.
Theunisen, Hendrick	Wybrecht	Nov. 15, 1662.
Theunisen, Jacob	Jenneken	Dec. 15, 1660.
Theunisen, Jan	Wynefrid	Aug. 1, 1660.
Theunisen, Jan	Lysbeth	Aug. 1, 1660.
Theunisen, Jan	Marritje	July 3, 1661.
Theunisen, Jan	Theunis	March 5, 1664.
Theunisen, Jan	Isaac	July 2, 1670.
Theunisen, Jan	Abraham	May 15, 1673.
Theunisen, Jan	Adriaen	April 29, 1676.
Theunisen, Jan	Johannes	June 23, 1677.
Theunisen, Theunis	Geertje	June 20, 1688.
Theunisen, Tobias	Teunis	Feb. 26, 1651.
Theunisen, Tobias	Beatrix	April 20, 1653.
Thomassen, Fredrick	Andries	Aug. 23, 1673.
Thomassen, Fredrick	Thomas	Aug. 28, 1675.
Thomassen, Fredrick	Andries	Jan. 25, 1679.
Thomassen, Fredrick	Maria	Dec. 1, 1684.
Thomassen, Fredrick	Geertruydt	Nov. 27, 1687.
Thomassen, Fredrick	Arie	Jan. 28, 1694
Thomassen, Gabriel	Johannes	May 7, 1693.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Thomassen, Gabriel	Fytje	Feb. 14, 1694.
Thomassen, Hendrick	Samuel	Feb. 4, 1665.
Thomasen, Jan	Hendrick	July 2, 1653.
Thomasen, Jan	Ariaentje	Feb. 16, 1667.
Thomassen, Jan	Thomas	Jan. 27, 1669.
Thomassen, Jan	Cornelis	April 9, 1671.
Thomassen, Jan	Sara	Oct. 4, 1673.
Thomassen, Jan	Jan	Feb. 9, 1676.
Thomassen, Jan	Lysbeth	May 29, 1678.
Thomassen, Jan	Cornelia	Nov. 15, 1682.
Thomassen, Jan	Rachel	April 11, 1685.
Thomassen, Jan	Jannetje	Nov. 9, 1687.
Thomassen, Jan	Maria	Sept. 6, 1690.
Thomassen, Jan	Anna	Sept. 6, 1690.
Thomassen, Johannes	Grietje	Aug. 17, 1678.
Thomassen, Johannes	Jannetje	Feb. 18, 1680.
Thomassen, Johannes	Jacob	June 11, 1683.
Thomassen, Johannes	Thomas	Jan. 3, 1686.
Thomassen, Johannes	Rachel	July 11, 1691.
Thomassen, Jorgien	Presilje	May 27, 1640.
Thomassen, Jouriaen	Thomas	June 10, 1668.
Thomassen, Jouriaen	Gerrit	Sept. 27, 1670.
Thomassen, Jouriaen	Aeltje	Dec. 21, 1672.
Thomassen, Jouriaen	Christyntje	Nov. 24, 1677.
Thomassen, Jouriaen	Marritje	April 28, 1680.
Thomassen, Jouriaen	Harmen	Oct. 21, 1682.
Thomassen, Jouriaen	Herman	Dec. 8, 1686.
Thomassen, Jurgie	Jan	June 2, 1675.
Thomassen, Laurens	Thomas	Sept. 8, 1689.
Thomassen, Laurens	Lodowyck	Aug. 16, 1691.
Thomassen, Laurens	Marritje	Oct. 23, 1692.
Thomassen, Laurens	Barent	Oct. 31, 1694.
Thomassen, Laurens	Rachel	June 14, 1696.
Thomassen, Theunis	Helitje	Nov. 25, 1640.
Thomassen, Urbanus	Johannes	April 13, 1690.
Thomassen, Urbanus	Neeltje	Oct. 18, 1691.
Thomassen, Urbanus	Thomas	March 5, 1693.
Thomson, Andries	Andries	March 6, 1689.
Thomson, Andries	Maria	April 26, 1691.
Thomson, Andries	Andries	Nov. 27, 1692.
Thomson, Andries	Elisabeth	June 10, 1694.
Thomson, Andries	Jan	Feb. 23, 1696.
Thompson, Gabriel	Neeltje	March 4, 1696.
Thom, John	John	July 24, 1661.
Thousen, Jan	Thomas	Dec. 14, 1642.
Thousen, Jan	Thomas	April 9, 1645.
Thyssen, Anthony	Johannes	Aug. 26, 1682.
Thyssen, Claes	Matthys	Dec. 1, 1652.
Thyssen, Claes	Pieter	April 12, 1654.
Thyssen, Claes	Maria	Nov. 12, 1656.
Thyssen, Claes	Thys	June 13, 1657.
Thyssen, Claes	Gerrit	Sept. 15, 1658.
Thyssen, Gerrit	Mathys	June 24, 1665.
Thyssen, Gerrit	Tryntje	May 5, 1669.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Thyssen, Jan..	Magdalena	Oct. 7, 1684.
Thyssen, Lysbeth (and Anthony).	Tryntje	May 16, 1685.
Tiebout, Hans	Elsje	March 28, 1649.
Tiebout, Jan	Dirck	May 4, 1661.
Tiebout, Jan	Theunis	Sept. 30, 1663.
Tiebout, Jan	Jacomyntje	June 4, 1666.
Tiebout, Jan	Magdalena	Feb. 21, 1674.
Tiebout, Jan	Dirck	March 10, 1675.
Tiebout, Jan	Magdaleentje	May 3, 1676.
Tiebout, Jan	Henricus	Sept. 19, 1677.
Tiebout, Jan	Jacobus	May 22, 1681.
Tiebout, Theunis	Sara	March 13, 1692.
Tiebout, Theunis	Hendrick	March 7, 1694.
Tiebout, Theunis	Johannes	Feb. 5, 1696.
Tilee, Jean	Rachel	April 11, 1668.
Timmer, Wydt Cornelisen	Cornelis	April 28, 1680.
Timmer, Wydt	Joris	March 23, 1684.
Timmer, Wydt	Pieter	April 10, 1687.
Timmer, Wydt	Pieter	March 23, 1692.
Timmer, John	John	Jan. 14, 1691.
Tincker, Ritzard	Samuel	Nov. 17, 1680.
Tincker, Reyert	Thomas	Oct. 3, 1682.
Ting, Isaac	Elisabeth	July 5, 1662.
Tjercksen, Thomas	Pieter	June 10, 1674.
Tjercksen, Thomas	Thomas	Nov. 8, 1678.
Tocker, Charles	Johannes	March 10, 1695.
Toorn, Will	Willem	May 23, 1663.
Toret, Maria (and Daniel)	Souwert	Nov. 12, 1679.
Torreyou, Pieter	Lea	Aug 26, 1657.
Tothill, Jeremias	Mary	March 21, 1688.
Tothil, Jeremias	Hillegonda	Nov. 2, 1690.
Tothil, Jeremias	Jacob	Feb. 5, 1692.
Tothil, Jeremias	Hillegond	July 15, 1694.
Tothil, Jeremias	Rachel	Oct. 20, 1695.
Tours, Claes Arentsen	Catalyntje	March 4, 1694.
Traiter, Willem	Jacob	June 17, 1668.
Traphagen, Willem	Johannes	April 9, 1659.
Trompetter, Emanuel	Christina	Feb. 18, 1645.
Truer, Jacob	Agnietje	Dec. 29, 1675.
Turck, Paulus Jacobsen	Jacobus	Dec. 4, 1661.
Turck, Paulus	Paulus	July 13, 1664.
Turck, Paulus	Maryken	Dec. 5, 1666.
Turck, Paulus	Sara	Feb. 27, 1669.
Turck, Paulus	Helena	March 22, 1671.
Turck, Paulus	Augustinus	July 2, 1673.
Turck, Paulus	Anna Elizabeth	May 12, 1675.
Turck, Paulus	Saertje	July 11, 1677.
Turck, Paulus	Sara	Aug. 14, 1678.
Turck, Paulus	Cornelis	Sept. 20, 1679.
Turck, Paulus	Johannes	April 26, 1682.
Turck, Paulus, Jr.	Paulus	July 24, 1689.
Turck, Paulus, Jr.	Sara	March 29, 1691.
Turck, Paulus, Jr.	Sara	April 27, 1692.
Turck, Paulus, Jr.	Johanna	Feb. 24, 1695.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Turfort, Stoffel	Jan	July 8, 1681.
Tuuter, Jan	Ritzard	Sept. 29, 1680.
Tuynnier, Claes	———	Feb. 3, 1683.
Tuymer, Claes Jansen	Cornelis	Dec. 1, 1684.
V		
Vale Simon	Annetje	Oct. 15, 1662.
Vale, Simon	Simon	Nov. 2, 1667.
Van Aarnam, Jan Dircksen	Jan	June 4, 1671.
Van Alckmaer, Adriaen Pietersen	Jannetje	Aug. 5, 1643.
Van Alckmaer, Adriaen	Sytje	April 17, 1645.
Van Alckmaer, Adriaen	Lysbeth	March 24, 1647.
Van Boerten, Jan Jansen	Johannes	Nov. 5, 1654.
Van Bommel, Hendrick	Hieronymus	Oct. 28, 1657.
Van Bommel, Hendrick	Susanna	Jan. 25, 1660.
Van Bommel, Hendrick	Lourifaes	Aug. 20, 1662.
Van Bommel, Hendrick	Abraham	March 14, 1666.
Van Bommel, Hendrick	Grietje	July 1, 1668.
Van Bommel, Hendrick	Philip	Feb. 18, 1672.
Van Bommel, Hendrick	Philip	Aug. 21, 1675.
Van Bommel, Jan Hendricksen	Aeltje	Feb. 10, 1658.
Van Bommel, Jan Hendricksen	Hendrick	Dec. 19, 1660.
Van Bommel, Jan Hendricksen	Lyntje	Jan. 7, 1663.
Van Bommel, Jan Hendricksen	Leentje	July 11, 1677.
Van Bommel, Hieronymus	Rachel	Jan. 9, 1684.
Van Bommel, Hieronymus	Henricus	March 7, 1686.
Van Bommel, Hieronymus	Jacobus	June 17, 1688.
Van Bommel, Hieronymus	Wilhelm	Sept. 8, 1690.
Van Bommel, Hieronymus	Maria	Feb. 12, 1693.
Van Bommel, Hieronymus	Catharina	June 7, 1696.
Van Boptel, Gerrit	Anna	June 13, 1657.
Van Boptel, Jan Gerritsen	Gerrit	Feb. 20, 1656.
Van Boptel, Jan Gerritsen	Annetje	May 22, 1659.
Van Borsum, Egbert	Hermanus	Sept. 2, 1640.
Van Borsum, Egbert	Cornelis	Oct. 5, 1642.
Van Borsum, Egbert	Hendrick	April 26, 1648.
Van Borsum, Egbert	Tymon	Sept. 17, 1651.
Van Borsum, Egbert	Janneken	Nov. 23, 1653.
Van Borsum, Egbert	Annetje	April 30, 1656.
Van Borsum, Barend	Annetje	May 31, 1676.
Van Borsum, Hermanus	Philippus	Sept. 19, 1686.
Van Borsum, Hendrick	Sara	May 28, 1677,
Van Borsum, Hendrick	Cornelis	July 20, 1678.
Van Borsum, Hendrick	Cornelis	Jan. 20, 1680.
Van Borsum, Hendrick	Marritje	April 26, 1682.
Van Borsum, Hendrick	Annetje	Nov. 6, 1683.
Van Borsum, Hendrick	Elbert	Sept. 26, 1686.
Van Borsum, Thymon	Egbert	March 15, 1676.
Van Borsum, Thymon	Egbert	April 14, 1677.
Van Borsum, Thymon	Hendrick	July 31, 1678.
Van Borsum, Thymon	Thymon	Feb. 25, 1682.
Van Borsum, Thymon	Thymon	March 4, 1685.
Van Borsum, Thymon	Anneken	Sept. 21, 1687.
Van Borsum, Thymon	Margariet	Sept. 20, 1679.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Bossum, Hendrick	Hendrickje	Aug. 18, 1689.
Van Bossum, Thymon	Annetje	Oct. 3, 1686.
Van Bremen, Pieter Pietersen	Cathryntje	March 18, 1663.
Van Bremen, Abraham	Dirck	Oct. 23, 1692.
Van Brugh, Johannes	Helena	April 4, 1659.
Van Brugh, Johannes	Helena	July 28, 1660.
Van Brugh, Johannes	Anna	Sept. 10, 1662.
Van Brugh, Johannes	Catharina	April 19, 1665.
Van Brugh, Johannes	Pieter	July 14, 1666.
Van Brugh, Johannes	Maria	Sept. 20, 1673.
Van Brugh, Pieter	Catharina	Nov. 10, 1689.
Van Buytonhuysen, Jan Gerritsen	Margrietje	Oct. 4, 1661.
Van Camp, Lambert Hendricksen	Hendrick	Nov. 9, 1661.
Van Camp, Jan Martyn	Johannes	April 21, 1660.
Van Cleeck, Balthus Barentsen	Mayken	Feb. 16, 1687.
Van Cleeck, Balthus Barentsen	Laurens	Oct. 5, 1690.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stephensen	Stephanus	May 10, 1643.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stephensen	Marritje	July 23, 1645.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stephensen	Johannes	Oct. 25, 1648.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stephensen	Sytje	June 4, 1651.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stephensen	Catharina	Jan. 5, 1653.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stephensen	Cornelia	Nov. 28, 1655.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stephensen	Jacobus	July 7, 1658.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Johannes	Oct. 28, 1672.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Margrietje	July 29, 1674.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Anna	Feb. 28, 1677.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Olof	Nov. 6, 1678.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Maria	April 21, 1680.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Gertruyd	Jan. 20, 1682.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Philippus	Aug. 22, 1683.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Stephanus	Aug. 16, 1685.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Geertruydt	Feb. 23, 1687.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Gysbert	Oct. 7, 1688.
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus	Elisabeth	May 28, 1694.
Van Courtlandt, Jacobus	Margareta	Feb. 21, 1694.
Van Courtlant, Stephanus	Catharina	July 1, 1696.
Van Couwenhoven, Jacob Wolfertsen	Neeltje	Sept. 25, 1639.
Van Couwenhoven, Jacob Wolfertsen	Jan	May 29, 1641.
Van Couwenhoven, Jacob Wolfertsen	Lysbeth	Sept. 6, 1643.
Van Couwenhoven, Jacob Wolfertsen	Aeltje	Aug. 27, 1645.
Van Couwenhoven, Jacob Wolfertsen	Petronel	May 10, 1648.
Van Couwenhoven, Pieter	Petrus	Feb. 27, 1669.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Jacob	Nov. 30, 1664.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Francois	Oct. 10, 1666.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Hester	Aug. 12, 1669.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Lysbeth	March 22, 1671.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Jacomyntje	March 25, 1673.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Francois	Feb. 24, 1675.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Johannes	April 14, 1677.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Maria	April 2, 1679.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Catalyntje	Jan. 20, 1682.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes	Pieter	Dec. 1, 1683.
Van Couwenhoven, Jacob	Johannes	March 8, 1696.
Van Dam, Rip	Maria	July 15, 1683.
Van Dam, Rip	Sara	Oct. 31, 1686.
Van Dam, Rip	Nicolaes	Nov. 4, 1688.
Van Dam, Rip	Maria	Nov. 16, 1690.
Van Dam, Rip	Catharina	Nov. 27, 1692.
Van Dam, Rip	Rip	Oct. 7, 1694.
Van Dam, Rip	Margareta	Nov. 10, 1695.
Van Deesburg, Hendrick	Evert	May 26, 1644.
Van Deesburg, Hendrick Hendricksen	Hendrick	April 2, 1656.
Van Deesburg, Hendrick	Hendrick	Aug. 28, 1658.
Van Deesburg, Hendrick	Johannes	Aug. 28, 1661.
Van Deesburg, Hendrick	Grietje	Oct. 1, 1671.
Van der beeck, Johannes	Judith	May 2, 1655.
Van der beeck, Joost	Petrus	Aug. 22, 1655.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Coenraedt	Sept. 1, 1647.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Aeltje	May 30, 1649.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Paulus	Nov. 27, 1650.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Hester	Dec. 15, 1652.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Isaac	Nov. 5, 1656.
Van der beeck, Conradus	Marie	May 10, 1679.
Van der beeck, Conradus	Abraham	April 1, 1682.
Van der beeck, Conradus	Isaac	June 3, 1685.
Van der beeck, Conradus	Jacob	March 2, 1688.
Van der beeck, Conradus	Conradus	Nov. 5, 1693.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Sara	Oct. 6, 1683.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Lucas	March 6, 1687.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Janneken	Oct. 14, 1688.
Van der beeck, Paulus	Conradus	July 15, 1696.
Van der beeck, Isaac	Arent	April 20, 1690.
Van der beeck, Cornelis	Marritje	Nov. 16, 1690.
Van der beeck, Cornelis	Willem	July 12, 1693.
Van der berg, Hendrick	Aeltje	April 7, 1647.
Van der berg, Hendrick	Anna Elisabeth	Aug. 28, 1678.
Van der berg, Michiel Jansen	Enoch	Jan. 20, 1647.
Van der berg, Cornelis	Anna Margariet	Sept. 18, 1690.
Van der berg, Jouriaen	Neeltje	March 1, 1695.
Van der Briel, Cornelis Hendricken	Grietje	Sept. 22, 1658.
Van der Briel, Cornelis Hendricksen	Anna Maria	Dec. 17, 1662.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck Jansen	Abraham	April 24, 1668.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck Jansen	Lysbeth	Oct. 27, 1669.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Cornelia	Dec. 17, 1671.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Catharina	Aug. 31, 1674.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Willem Hendrick	Feb. 14, 1677.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Lucretia	July 24, 1678.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Jan	March 2, 1681.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Maria	March 2, 1681.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Margariet	June 15, 1684.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van der Cleeft, Dirck	Femmetje	April 27, 1687.
Van der Cuyl, Cornelis	Annetje	Feb. 16, 1665.
Van der Ender, Evert Jansen	Elsje	Jan. 27, 1647.
Van der Ham, Jan Jansen	Maria	March 28, 1655.
Van der Ham, Jan Jansen	Jannetje	Feb. 18, 1657.
Van der Ham, Jan Jansen	Johannes	Feb. 22, 1660.
Van der Ham, Jan	Jacomyntje	Oct. 29, 1662.
Van der Heul, Abraham	Elisabeth	Aug. 15, 1660.
Van der Koeck, Francois	Mattheus	June 12, 1687.
Van der Koeck, Francois	Mattheus	Feb. 10, 1689.
Van der Koelen, Reynier	Zacharias	Dec. 8, 1666.
Van der Koelen, Reynier	Seetje	Dec. 8, 1666.
Van der linden, Jan	Johannes	Jan. 18, 1660.
Van der linden, Jan	Dirck	April 17, 1687.
Van der linden, Joost	Machtelt	Jan. 19, 1661.
Van der linden, Joost	Jannetje	Dec. 16, 1663.
Van der linden, Joost	Hendrickje	July 24, 1667.
Vanderpoel, Gerrit Wynantsen	Wynant	Aug. 27, 1690.
Van der Schueren, Willem	Pieter	Jan. 2, 1664.
Van der Schueren, Willem	Johannes	April 25, 1666.
Van der Schueren, Willem	Magdaleen	Oct. 23, 1667.
Van der Schueren, Willem	Jacob	Dec. 1, 1669.
Van der Schueren, Willem	Rebecca	Sept. 23, 1674.
Van der Schueren, Lysbeth (and Johannes)	Abraham	May 16, 1668.
Van der Schueren, Pieter	Willem	May 16, 1688.
Van der Schueren, Pieter Willemsen	Fredrick	Nov. 17, 1689.
Van der Schueren, Pieter	Lysbeth	Oct. 28, 1691.
Van der Schueren, Pieter	Margareta	Jan. 20, 1695.
Van der Schueren, Pieter	Jacobus	Jan. 3, 1697.
Van der Schueren, Wouter Guysbertsen	Dorothea	May 16, 1688
Van der Sluys, Laurens	Zacharias	Dec. 30, 1663.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Lysbeth	Feb. 26, 1662.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Sara	Dec. 16, 1663.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Johannes	Jan. 27, 1666.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Jacobus	Feb. 5, 1668.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Maria	Oct. 6, 1670.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Tobias	Nov. 5, 1671.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Maria	Nov. 22, 1673.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Cornelia	Sept. 25, 1678.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Henricus	March 2, 1681.
Van der Spiegel, Laurens	Agnietje	March 27, 1683.
Van der Spiegel, Johannes	Sara	Sept. 29, 1689.
Van der Spiegel, Johannes	Geertruydt	May 1, 1692.
Van der Spiegel, Johannes	Sara	Feb. 16, 1696.
Van der Spiegel, Jacobus	Sara	Feb. 7, 1694.
Van der Spiegel, Jacobus	Laurens	Dec. 25, 1695.
Van der Spiegel, Jacobus	Elsje	Dec. 25, 1695.
Van der Spiegel, Samuel	Laurens	Aug. 13, 1693.
Van der Straten, Magdalena (and Simon)	Magdalena	June, 21 1665.
Van der Veen, Pieter Cornelisen	Cornelis	Oct. 27, 1652.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van der Veen, Pieter Cornelisen.	Margareta	Feb. 18, 1657.
Van der Veen, Pieter Cornelisen.	Catharyn	June 29, 1659.
Van der Veer, Jacob	Elizabeth	Oct. 3, 1655.
Van der Veer, Jacob	Hendrick	Jan. 21, 1657.
Van der Venter, Cornelis	Maria	Sept. 1, 1695.
Van der Voort, Michiel Paulusen.	Jan	Dec. 11, 1650.
Van der Voort, Michiel Paulusen.	Maria	July 27, 1653.
Van der Wallen, Hendrick	Elisabeth	July 2, 1662.
Van de Water, Hendrick	Ariaentje	Feb. 25, 1663.
Van de Water, Hendrick	Albertus	Feb. 8, 1665.
Van de Water, Hendrick	Lysbeth	Nov. 14, 1670.
Van de Water, Hendrick	Johannes	Feb. 19, 1673.
Van de Water, Hendrick	Jannetje	Oct. 6, 1675.
Van de Water, Hendrick	Willem	Dec. 4, 1678.
Van de Water, Hendrick	Anna	Sept. 27, 1682.
Van de Water, Jacobus	Lysbeth	July 20, 1667.
Van de Water, Jacobus	Benjamin	Feb. 17, 1669.
Van de Water, Jacobus	Cornelis	Nov. 19, 1673.
Van de Water, Jacobus	Jacobus	May 3, 1676.
Van de Water, Jacobus	Johanna	Aug. 7, 1678.
Van de Water, Pieter	Lysbeth	Feb. 19, 1673.
Van de Water, Pieter	Benjamin	Sept. 21, 1677.
Van de Water, Pieter	Lysbeth	Nov. 14, 1678.
Van de Water, Pieter	Hendrickje	June 9, 1680.
Van de Water, Albertus	Margrietje	July 14, 1689.
Van de Water, Albertus	Heyltje	June 1, 1691.
Van de Water, Albertus	Petronella	March 7, 1694.
Van de Water, Albertus	Hendrick	Sept. 13, 1696.
Van de Water, Johannes	Hendrick	Nov. 23, 1692.
Van de Water, Johannes	Elsje	May 22, 1695.
Van die grist, Jacob Leendertsen.	Marritje	Aug. 29, 1649.
Van die grist, Jacob Lendertsen.	Christina	Feb. 26, 1651.
Van die grist, Jacob Leendertsen.	Anna	March 16, 1653.
Van die grist, Jacob Leendertsen.	Leendert	Dec. 19, 1655.
Van die grist, Jacob Leendertsen.	Nicolaes	May 5, 1658.
Van die grist, Jacob Leendertsen.	Fredrick	May 2, 1661.
Van die grist, Jacob Leendertsen.	Rachel	Aug. 20, 1664.
Van die grist, Jacob Leendertsen.	Johannes	June 26, 1667.
Van die grist, Paulus Leendertsen	Grietje	May 2, 1649.
Van die grist, Paulus Leendertsen	Gerrit	April 30, 1651.
Van die grist, Paulus Leendertsen	Marritje	April 27, 1653.
Van die grist, Paulus Leendertsen	Johannes	June 27, 1655.
Van die grist, Paulus Leendertsen	Johannes	June 19, 1658.
Van die grist, Leendert	Jacob	Sept. 20, 1679.
Van die grist, Leendert	Christoffel	Aug. 6, 1681.
Van die grist, Leendert	Rebecca	Dec. 15, 1683.
Van die grist, Leendert	Abraham	July 4, 1686.
Van die grist, Leendert	Anneken	April 7, 1689.
Van die grist, Leendert	Annetje	June 12, 1695.
Van die grist, Nicolaes	Rebecca	July 26, 1685.
Van die grist, Nicolaes	Jan	Jan. 1, 1691.
Van die grist, Nicolaes	Debora	April 21, 1695.
Van die grist, Johannes	Jacob	Oct. 14, 1696.
Van Diepenbrock, Hendrick	Hendrick	Dec. 26, 1649.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Diepenbrock, Hendrick	Anneken	Dec. 26, 1649.
Van Diepenbrock, Hendrick	Warnar	Dec. 24, 1651.
Van Diepenbrock, Hendrick	Rebecca	Nov. 1, 1654.
Van Diepenbrock, Hendrick	Elizabeth	March 4, 1657.
Van Doesenburg, Hendrick Hendricksen	Johannes	Oct. 15, 1666.
Van Donck, Daniel	Janneken	July 27, 1659.
Van Donck, Daniel	Cathalyntje	Jan. 23, 1661.
Van Doren, Pieter	Jannetje	April 12, 1659.
Van Duursen, Pieter Abrahamsen	Wyntje	Sept. 21, 1669.
Van Duursen, Pieter Abrahamsen	Abraham	July 28, 1672.
Van Duursen, Pieter Abrahamsen	Tryntje	Dec. 18, 1678.
Van Duursen, Pieter Abrahamsen	Henricus	Nov. 9, 1684.
Van Duursen, Jacobus	Matthous	Sept. 20, 1696.
Van Duursen, Jacobus	Sara	Jan. 6, 1697.
Van Duyvelandt, Jan Adriaensen.	Cornelis	Dec. 15, 1658.
Van Duyvelandt, Jan Adriaensen.	Johannes	April 27, 1661.
Van Duyvelandt, Jan Adriaensen.	Dirck	June 4, 1662.
Van Duyvelandt, Jan Adriaensen.	Adriaen	Sept. 3, 1664.
Van Dyck, Hendrick	Cornelis	March 16, 1642.
Van Dyck, A. Jansen	Jan	March 14, 1674.
Van Dyck, Thomas Jansen	Andries	Aug. 11, 1675.
Van Dyck, Cornelis Jansen	Catharina	June 30, 1683.
Van Dyck, Esaias Jansen	Anna	July 22, 1688.
Van Dyck, —— Jansen	Barent	May 20, 1685.
Van Dyck, Dirck Franssen	Anna	Oct. 27, 1689.
Van Dyck, Jacobus	Dirck	Nov. 4, 1694.
Van Dyck, Thymon	Cornelis	Sept. 30, 1696.
Van Elslant, Claes	Albertus	April 27, 1642.
Van Elslant, Claes	Maryken	Nov. 22, 1643.
Van Elslant, Claes	Catalyntje	Sept. 3, 1645.
Van Esch, Simon	Cornelis	March 24, 1695.
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansen	Maria	Dec. 10, 1680.
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansen	Catharina	Dec. 10, 1680.
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansen	Maria	Jan. 20, 1682.
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansen	Johannes	Feb. 15, 1684.
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansen	Janneken	May 22, 1687.
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansen	Cathrina	July 14, 1689.
Van Flensburg, Jan Jansen	Maryken	Feb. 1, 1691.
Van Gelder, Jan	Hester	Jan. 28, 1662.
Van Gelder, Jan	Johannes	Aug. 27, 1664.
Van Gelder, Jan	Hermannus	Sept. 5, 1666.
Van Gelder, Jan	Elisabeth	Jan. 10, 1669.
Van Gelder, Jan	Maria	Jan. 21, 1671.
Van Gelder, Jan	Abraham	Dec. 13, 1673.
Van Gelder, Jan	Cornelia	Feb. 2, 1676.
Van Gelder, Jan	Cornelia	Dec. 25, 1678.
Van Gelder, Jan	Emmerdus	Dec. 29, 1680.
Van Gelder, Johannes	Cathryntyje	Feb. 20, 1687.
Van Gelder, Johannes	Johannes	April 21, 1689.
Van Gelder, Johannes	Gerrit	March 8, 1691.
Van Gelder, Johannes	Geleyn	March 19, 1693.
Van Gelder, Johannes	Abraham	Nov. 17, 1695.
Van Gelder, Hermannus	Janneken	May 20, 1689.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Gelder, Hermannus	Anneken	Dec. 2, 1691.
Van Gelder, Hermannus	Johannes	Sept. 17, 1693.
Van Gelder, Hermannus	Anneken	May 10, 1696.
Van Gelder, Abraham	Johannes	Oct. 6, 1695.
Van Gerwen Hendrick, Jansen	Maria	Dec. 31, 1656.
Van Gesel, Cornelis	Jacob	Sept. 25, 1661.
Van Gesel, Jacob	Anna Catharina	Oct. 20, 1689.
Van Gesel, Jacob	Cornelis	May 26, 1691.
Van Giesen, Reynier	Jacob	Jan. 16, 1670.
Van Giesen, Reynier	Gysbertje	April 30, 1673.
Van Giesen, Abraham	Tryntje	Sept. 28, 1692.
Van Giesen, Isaac	Hendrick	March 4, 1691.
Van Giesen, Isaac	Reynier	Feb. 5, 1693.
Van Giesen, Jacob	Neeltje	Oct. 21, 1694.
Van Giesen, Jacob	Anna Maria	Aug. 19, 1696.
Van Groeningen, Jan Jansen	Andries	Dec. 22, 1647.
Van Groeningen, Jan Jansen	Caspar	Nov. 30, 1653.
Van Gunst, Jan Hendricksen	Maryken	Nov. 22, 1676.
Van Gunst, Jan Hendricksen	Cathrina	June 11, 1679.
Van Gunst, Jan Hendricksen	Helena	Nov. 5, 1681.
Van Guyson, Jan Franssen	Francis	Sept. 30, 1640.
Van Halen, Picter	Elizabeth	March 28, 1659.
Van Harlingen, Jan Jansen	Abraham	March 3, 1682.
Van Hartenvelt, Denys Isaacsen	Lysbeth	Dec. 3, 1662.
Van Hartenvelt, Denys	Jannetje	Nov. 24, 1660.
Van Heyingen, Claes Jansen	Hillegond	Nov. 14, 1686.
Van Heyningen, Claes	Cornelia	Aug. 30, 1689.
Van Heyningen, Claes	Cornelis	Aug. 26, 1691.
Van Heyningen, Claes	Cornelis	Nov. 15, 1693.
Van Heyningen, Claes	Sara	June 23, 1695.
Van Hoboken, Harmen	Emmetje	Feb. 12, 1655.
Van Hoboken, Harmen	Johannes	Nov. 12, 1656.
Van Hoboken, Harmen	Hendrickje	May 28, 1664.
Van Hoboken, Maria	Abraham	Nov. 6, 1667.
Van Hoeck, Evert	Geertruydt	June 29, 1690.
Van Hoeck, Evert	Hendrickje	July 31, 1692.
Van Hoeck, Evert	Isaac	March 10, 1695.
Van Hoeck, Isaac	Isaac	May 28, 1692.
Van Hoeck, Laurens	Johanna	June 4, 1693.
Van Hoeck, Laurens	Gerritje	Sept. 29, 1695.
Van Hoeck, Laurens	Gerritje	Dec. 25, 1696.
Van Hoogton, Frans	Marritje	Dec. 13, 1665.
Van Hoorn, Cornelis Jansen	Johannes	Jan. 17, 1663.
Van Hoorn, Cornelis Jansen	Gerrit	Dec. 17, 1671.
Van Hoorn, Cornelis Jansen	Aefje	Oct. 31, 1673.
Van Hoorn, Cornelis Jansen	Marritje	July 8, 1681.
Van Hoorn, Jan	Cornelis	Dec. 17, 1693.
Van Hoorn, Jan	Andries	Sept. 25, 1695.
Van Hoorn, Jan	Anna Maria	Nov. 11, 1696.
Van Hoorn, Gerrit	Cornelis	April 1, 1694.
Van Hoorn, Gerrit	David	Oct. 20, 1695.
Van Hoorn, Gerrit	Anna Maria	Dec. 4, 1696.
Van Houten, Herman Jansen	Johannes	April 14, 1669.
Van Huson, Jan Pietersen	Jan	June 28, 1643.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Huson, Jan Pietersen	Annetje	Jan. 28, 1646.
Van Huysen, Simon Claesen	Johannes	Feb. 19, 1668.
Van Huysen, Simon Claesen	Pieter	Feb. 19, 1668.
Van Imsburg, Gysbert	Pieter	Sept. 24, 1689.
Van Imsburg, Gysbert	Rachel	May 14, 1692.
Van Imsburg, Gysbert	Marritje	June 17, 1694.
Van Imsburg, Johannes	Rebecca	Aug. 11, 1689.
Van Isselstyn, Jan Willemsen	Machtelt	July 18, 1655.
Van Isselstyn, Jan Willemsen	Willem	Feb. 10, 1658.
Van Isselstyn, Jan Willemsen	Jacoymyntje	Nov. 30, 1661.
Van Isselstyn, Jan Willemsen	Cornelis	June 24, 1669.
Van Isselstyn, Machvelt (and Johannes)	Jacob	March 28, 1677.
Van Laer, Adriaen	Gerrit	Nov. 27, 1669.
Van Laer, Jan	Johannes	Sept. 30, 1661.
Van Laer, Stoffel Gerritsen	Jannetje	Oct. 21, 1662.
Van Laer, Stoffel	Johannes	Nov. 27, 1667.
Van Laer, Stoffel	Bayken	Jan. 21, 1672.
Van Laer, Stoffel	Jacobus	May 15, 1675.
Van Laer, Stoffel	Abraham	March 2, 1678.
Van Laer, Stoffel	Gerrit	May 29, 1680.
Van Laer, Stoffel	Isaac	March 22, 1681.
Van Laer, Stoffel	Cornelis	Nov. 4, 1682.
Van Lanen, Jacob	Lucas	Feb. 21, 1680.
Van Lanen, Jacob	Tryntje	Dec. 3, 1681.
Van Lanen, Jacob	Jacob	April 7, 1684.
Van Langendyck, Pieter Jansen	Cornelis	July 10, 1689.
Van Langendyck, Pieter Jansen	Jan	March 1, 1691.
Van Langendyck, Pieter Jansen	Cornelis	April 16, 1693.
Van Langendyck, Pieter Jansen	Claes	Oct. 4, 1696.
Van Langestraet, Jan Jansen	Adriaen	Aug. 10, 1661.
Van Langestraet, Jan	Tryntje	Oct. 1, 1663.
Van Langestraet, Jan Jansen	Johannes	Feb. 14, 1666.
Van Langestraet, Jan Jansen	Teuntje	June 10, 1668.
Van Langestraet, Jan Jansen	Pietertje	Dec. 2, 1670.
Van Langestraet, Jan	Aernoud	Dec. 3, 1673.
Van Langestraet, Jan Jansen	Marritje	Oct. 15, 1679.
Van Langestraet, Jan	Geertruyd	Nov. 1, 1682.
Van Langestraet, Jan	Cornelis	Oct. 31, 1686.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Cornelis	Dec. 1, 1658.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Johannes	Jan. 30, 1661.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Aeltje	Feb. 14, 1663.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Cornelis	Sept. 14, 1681.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Maryken	March 21, 1686.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Rachel	May 20, 1689.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Johannes	April 22, 1691.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Henricus	Oct. 2, 1692.
Van Langevelt, Cornelis	Catharina	Sept. 29, 1695.
Van Leenen, Gysbert Elbertsen	Jacobus	May 7, 1678.
Van Leers, Thys Barentsen	Cornelis	Aug. 10, 1661.
Van Levenhuysen, Sebastiaen	Belitje	June 13, 1660.
Van Loon, Jan	Nicolaes	Oct. 14, 1694.
Van Louven, Jan Willemsen	Ruth	Jan. 12, 1653.
Van Louven, Hendrick	Cornelis	Dec. 6, 1664.
Van Luytenhuysen, Jan Gerritsen	Andries	Dec. 7, 1667.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Meppelen, Roelof Jansen	Geesje	Jan. 11, 1667.
Van Naerden, Pieter	Jan	Oct. 4, 1654.
Van Naerden, Pieter	Engeltje	Sept. 6, 1656.
Van Naerden, Pieter	Metje	April 14, 1658.
Van Naerden, Pieter	Caspar	Feb. 15, 1660.
Van Naerden, Pieter Casparsen	Tryntje	Dec. 17, 1662.
Van Napen, Jan Jansen	Annetje	June 6, 1660.
Van Nest, Pieter Pietersen	Catalyn	May 3, 1672.
Van Nest, Pieter	Joris	July 19, 1676.
Van Nest, Pieter	Marritje	June 4, 1678.
Van Nest, Pieter	Judith	Sept. 30, 1685.
Van Nest, Jeronymus	Hendrick	May 21, 1696.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Domine Wilhelmus	Maurits	July 23, 1671.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Domine Wilhelmus	Maurits	March 3, 1672.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Domine Wilhelmus	Catharina	June 11, 1673.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Domine Wilhelmus	Aegidius	Nov. 11, 1675.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Domine Wilhelmus	Wilhelmus	Nov. 20, 1678.
Van Nock Lambert	Marritje	June 4, 1667.
Van Nock, Lambert	Maria	Nov. 3, 1669.
Van Noortstrand, Jan Jansen	Rammetje	Dec. 8, 1641.
Van Noortstrand, Jacob	Jacob	Nov. 18, 1691.
Van Noortstrand, Jacob	Jacob	Sept. 17, 1693.
Van Noortstrand, Jacob	Annetje	Feb. 12, 1696.
Van Noorstrand, Aaron	Jacob	July 31, 1692.
Van Noorstrand, Aaron	Albert	Feb. 12, 1696.
Van Oblinus, Joost	Hendrick	Feb. 18, 1672.
Van Oblinus, Joost	Maria	July 14, 1675.
Van Oblinus, Joost	Josina	Aug. 17, 1678.
Van Oblinus, Joost	Josyntje	Feb. 19, 1685.
Van Oblinus, Hendrick	Sara	Nov. 19, 1693.
Van Oblinus, Hendrick	Maria	Dec. 29, 1695.
Van Oldenburg, Gerrit Jansen	Anneken	July 1, 1640.
Van Oldenburg, Gerrit Jansen	Jan	May 4, 1642.
Van Oldenburg, Gerrit Jansen	Abraham	Oct. 28, 1643.
Van Oldenburg, Gerrit Jansen	Jacob	Oct. 28, 1643.
Van Oldenburg, Gerrit Jansen	Jacob	Oct. 14, 1646.
Van Oost, Cornelis Jansen	Cornelia	May 28, 1659.
Van Oosterhout, Jan Jansen	Hendrick	Oct. 25, 1654.
Van Oosterhout, Jan Jansen	Hendrick	Feb. 9, 1656.
Van Pelt, Theunis	Hendrick	Oct. 15, 1693.
Van Quistsout, Johannes Jansen	Jannetje	Sept. 29, 1689.
Van Renselaer, Hendrick	Maria	March 29, 1689.
Van Ruyven, Cornelis	Johannes	April 4, 1655.
Van St. Obyn, Jan Jansen	Abraham	Nov. 14, 1649.
Van St. Obyn, Jan Jansen	Johannes	Aug. 27, 1651.
Van St. Obyn, Jan Jansen	Jacob	July 13, 1653.
Van St. Obyn, Jan Jansen	Hendrick	March 21, 1655.
Van St. Obyn, Jan Jansen	Anthony	July 4, 1657.
Van St. Obyn, Jan Jansen	Robbert	Aug. 31, 1659.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Schallckersen, Hendrick Jansen	Jan	June 24, 1657.
Van Schayck, Anthony	Catharina	Sept. 21, 1690.
Van Schayck, Ide	Adriaen	Dec. 26, 1692.
Van Schelluyn, Dirck	Johannes	Sept. 14, 1653.
Van Schoonderwourt, Jan Louwen	———	Sept. 15, 1675.
Van Stickkelen, Reynier	Jan	June 19, 1695.
Van Stryen, Jan	Marritje	March 31, 1695.
Van Texel, Jan Cornelisen	Jan	May 1, 1678.
Van Thuyl, Jacob	Theunis	April 4, 1659.
Van Thuyl, Otto	Jan	Sept. 16, 1694.
Van Tienhoven, Cornelis	Jannetje	June 10, 1646.
Van Tienhoven, Cornelis	Lucas	Jan. 17, 1649.
Van Tienhoven, Cornelis	Cornelis	Jan. 12, 1653.
Van Tienhoven, Cornelis	Johannes	Jan. 1, 1655.
Van Tienhoven, Cornelis	Jannetje	May 20, 1657.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Rachel	Dec. 17, 1671.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Cornelia	Oct. 9, 1678.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Sara	Jan. 12, 1681.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Johannes	June 20, 1683.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Cornelis	Sept. 20, 1685.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Cornelis	Nov. 18, 1688.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Lysbeth	Nov. 12, 1690.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas	Cornelis	Aug. 27, 1693.
Van Tienhoven, Claes	Debora	May 26, 1695.
Van Tilburg, Jacob	Tryntje	Feb. 16, 1690.
Van Tilburg, Jacob	Meltje	March 13, 1692.
Van Tilburg, Jacob	Catharina	Dec. 13, 1696.
Van Tilburg, Johannes Jansen	Tryntje	Sept. 4, 1691.
Van Tilburg, Johan	Theunis	March 12, 1693.
Van Tilburg, Pieter Jansen	Frans	Nov. 24, 1689.
Van Tilburg, Pieter	Frans	May 14, 1692.
Van Tilburg, Pieter	Abraham	Feb. 25, 1694.
Van Tricht, Gerrit	Jannetje	May 30, 1677.
Van Tricht, Gerrit	Lysbeth	Aug. 25, 1680.
Van Tricht, Gerrit	———	Aug. 6, 1683.
Van Tricht, Gerrit	Margarita	March 18, 1688.
Van Tricht, Gerrit	Maria	Feb. 4, 1691.
Van Valkenburg, Lambert	Jochem	Nov. 4, 1646.
Van Valkenburg, Lambert	Lambert	July 21, 1652.
Van Varick, Jan	Cornelia	Jan. 8, 1688.
Van Varick, Jan	Abraham	April 17, 1692.
Van Veen, Gerrit Cornelisen	Aeltje	Dec. 19, 1683.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Hester	Dec. 17, 1670.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Thiloman	Aug. 4, 1672.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Catharina	June 3, 1675.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Tieleman	Jan. 11, 1679.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Maria	July 8, 1681.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Cornelia	Aug. 12, 1682.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Maria	May 3, 1685.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Abraham	June 3, 1687.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Tieleman	Oct. 9, 1689.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Cornelia	Jan. 3, 1692.
Van Vleck, Isaac	Catharina	Oct. 28, 1694.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Van Vorst, Ide Cornelisen	Vrouwtje	Aug. 24, 1653.
Van Vorst, Ide Cornelisen	Cornelis	Aug. 26, 1657.
Van Vorst, Ide Cornelisen	Pieter	Nov. 9, 1659.
Van Vorst, Ide Cornelisen	Cornelis	July 30, 1662.
Van Vorst, Cornelis	Ide	July 10, 1687.
Van Vorst, Cornelis Idensen	Gerrit	May 1, 1689.
Van Vorst, Cornelis	Annetje	Jan. 28, 1694.
Van Vorst, Johannes	Johannes	June 29, 1663.
Van Vorst, Johannes	Sara	May 24, 1686.
Van Vorst, Johannes	Herck	Jan. 1, 1688.
Van Vorst, Johannes	Wyntje	Jan. 19, 1690.
Van Vorst, Johannes	Sibout	Oct. 12, 1692.
Van Vorst, Johannes	Annetje	Sept. 19, 1694.
Van Vouren, Johannes	Jan	Dec. 4, 1692.
Van Waert, Marten	Jacobus	Jan. 18, 1664.
Van Wansvelt, Hans	Pieter	Aug. 10, 1642.
Van Westveen, Gerrit Cornelisen	Cornelis	Sept. 22, 1681.
Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobsen	Johannes	June 27, 1686.
Van Wyck, Cornelis	Johannes	Jan. 17, 1677.
Van Zant, Johannes	Isaac	March 10, 1695.
Van Zeyl, Egbert Stephensen	Jannetje	April 17, 1692.
Van Zeyl, Egbert	Johannes	July 23, 1693.
Veenvos, Daniel	Wilhelmina	March 8, 1685.
Veenvos, Daniel	Rebecca	Sept. 11, 1687.
Veenvos, Daniel	Rebecca	April 18, 1690.
Veenvos, Daniel	Constantia	April 24, 1692.
Veenvos, Daniel	Rebecca	Nov. 25, 1694.
Vennis, Joseph	Evert	Aug. 17, 1684.
Venoor, Frans	Lysbeth	July 4, 1674.
Verdon, Thomas	Jacobus	March 19, 1656.
Verduyn, Cornelis	Jacob	Aug. 9, 1685.
Verduyn, Cornelis Jacobsen	Hendrick	July 17, 1687.
Verduyn, Cornelis Jacobsen	Maria	Oct. 4, 1691.
Verduyn, Cornelis Jacobsen	Sara	Oct. 20, 1689.
Verduyn, Cornelis Jacobsen	Margareta	Feb. 4, 1694.
Verduyn, Cornelis	Cornelia	Dec. 22, 1695.
Verhulst, Jacobus	Cornelis	Dec. 3, 1681.
Verhulst, Jacobus	Lysbeth	July 23, 1687.
Verhulst, Jacobus	Abraham	April 20, 1690.
Verhulst, Jacobus	Isaac	April 20, 1690.
Verkercken, Barent	Johannes	April 2, 1695.
Verleth, Nicolaes	Abraham	Jan. 1, 1651.
Vermelje, Johannes	Rebecca	Dec. 17, 1671.
Vermelje, Johannes	Sara	Oct. 4, 1673.
Vermelje, Johannes	Rachel	Nov. 10, 1675.
Vermelje, Johannes	Abraham	Dec. 19, 1677.
Vermelje, Johannes	Abraham	Jan. 24, 1680.
Vermelje, Johannes	Isaac	April 1, 1682.
Vermelje, Johannes	Maria	April 13, 1684.
Vermelje, Johannes	Jacob	Nov. 24, 1686.
Verplanck, Abraham Isaacsen	Isaac	June 26, 1641.
Verplanck, Abraham Isaacsen	Susanna	May 25, 1642.
Verplanck, Abraham Isaacsen	Jacomyntje	July 6, 1644.
Verplanck, Abraham Isaacsen	Ariaentje	Dec. 2, 1646.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Verplanck, Abraham Isaacsen...	Hillegond	Nov. 1, 1648.
Verplanck, Abraham Isaacsen...	Isaac	Feb. 26, 1651.
Verplanck, Gelyn	Samuel	Dec. 19, 1669.
Verplanck, Gelyn	Abraham	Jan. 24, 1674.
Verplanck, Gelyn	Anna	Sept. 15, 1680.
Verplanck, Gelyn	Gelinee	June 29, 1684.
Verplanck, Samuel	Maria	Sept. 2, 1692.
Verplanck, Samuel	Henrica	Aug. 19, 1694.
Verplanck, Samuel	Hendrick,	June 17, 1696.
Verplanck, Jacobus	Philip	June 30, 1695.
Verveelen, Daniel	Anna Maria	April 21, 1663.
Verveelen, Daniel	Anna Maria	Jan. 10, 1666.
Verwey, Cornelis	Margrietje	Sept. 23, 1674.
Verwey, Cornelis	Annetje	April 31, 1683.
Vidette, Jan	Anna Marie	Jan. 27, 1658.
Vidette, Jan	Jasper	Aug. 4, 1660.
Vidette, Jan	Francois	Aug. 28, 1662.
Vidette, Jan	Francois	Aug. 29, 1663.
Vidette, Jan	Hester	Dec. 7, 1667.
Vidette, Jan	Thene	Oct. 12, 1670.
Vielen, Gerrit	Sara	April 24, 1695.
Vielen, Cornelis	Gerritje	Jan. 3, 1697.
Vincent, Adriaen	Hester	July 16, 1645.
Vincent, Adriaen	Johannes	Jan. 15, 1651.
Vincent, Annetje	Susanna	May 25, 1665.
Vincent, Johannes	Cornelis	May 14, 1674.
Vincent, Jan	Marritje	Jan. 22, 1679.
Vincent, Jan	Adrianus	July 7, 1680.
Vincent, Jan	Magdalena	July 20, 1684.
Volckertsen, Cornelis	Cornelis	Feb. 5, 1643.
Volckertsen, Cornelis	Jacomyntje	Aug. 20, 1645.
Volckertsen, Cornelis	Pieter	Feb. 9, 1648.
Volckertsen, Dirck	Rachel	Sept. 8, 1641.
Volckertsen, Dirck	Volckert	Nov. 15, 1643.
Volckertsen, Dirck	Ariaentje	Aug. 21, 1650.
Volckertsen, Dirck	Janneken	Dec. 7, 1653.
Volckertsen, Dirck	Pieter	Aug. 21, 1695.
Volckertsen, Hendrick	Volckert	Aug. 15, 1655.
Vredenburg, Willem Isaacsen ...	Isaac	Oct. 4, 1665.
Vredenburg, Willem Isaacsen ...	Cornelia	Dec. 14, 1667.
Vredenburg, Willem	Annetje	Dec. 8, 1673.
Vredenburg, Willem	Ariaentje	Dec. 8, 1675.
Vredenburg, Willem	Willem	Dec. 22, 1677.
Vredenburg, Isaac	Willem	Dec. 23, 1694.
Vredenburg, Isaac	Willem	Oct. 4, 1696.
W		
Wael, Wouter	Rutgert	June 25, 1651.
Wael, Wouter	Maria	June 25, 1651.
Waldron, Resolvert	Ruth	May 10, 1657.
Waldron, Resolvert	———	Feb. 30, 1659.
Waldron, Joseph	Annetje	Sept. 23, 1657.
Waldron, Joseph	Debora	Aug. 31, 1659.
Waldron, Joseph	Jan	April 24, 1661.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Waldron, Daniel	Joseph	July 29, 1674.
Waldron, Daniel	Judith	Dec. 22, 1675.
Waldron, Daniel	Rutger	Oct. 24, 1677.
Waldron, Daniel	Annetje	July 7, 1680.
Waldron, Daniel	Annetje	Nov. 19, 1681.
Waldron, Daniel	Sara	May 5, 1683.
Waldron, Daniel	Jan	Jan. 20, 1685.
Waldron, Daniel	Maria	July 25, 1686.
Waldron, Daniel	Cornelia	Feb. 1, 1688.
Waldron, Daniel	Catharina	Sept. 29, 1689.
Waldron, Willem	Rebecca	June 21, 1672.
Waldron, Willem	Pieter	June 25, 1675.
Waldron, Willem	Hendrick	Aug. 11, 1677.
Waldron, Willem	Willem	Jan. 16, 1680.
Waldron, Willem	Wyntje	Sept. 30, 1694.
Waldron, Joris	Elsje	Dec. 29, 1680.
Waldron, Barent	Belitje	April 6, 1690.
Waldron, Barent	Johannes	Aug. 7, 1692.
Waldron, Barent	Resolveert	Sept. 1, 1695.
Waldron, Johannes	Anneken	Feb. 22, 1691.
Waldron, Johannes	Annetje	April 17, 1692.
Waldron, Johannes	Margareta	Oct. 22, 1693.
Waldron, Johannes	Cornelia	March 22, 1696.
Waldron, Joseph	Sara	Dec. 6, 1696.
Waldron, Samuel	Johannes	Jan. 28, 1694.
Waldron, Samuel	Frans	Oct. 27, 1695.
Walgraef, Joris	Joris	Nov. 27, 1678.
Walgraef, Joris	Elsje	April 31, 1683.
Walgrave, George	Mary	June 10, 1688.
Waling, Jacob	Jacob	Oct. 16, 1650.
Waling, Jacob	Simon	Aug. 24, 1653.
Waling, Jacob	Annetje	Jan. 2, 1656.
Wallis, Thomas	Mary	July 29, 1682.
Walters, Robbert	Elisabeth	Nov. 1, 1685.
Walters, Robbert	Johannes	May 22, 1687.
Walters, Robbert	Maria	Nov. 24, 1689.
Waker, Richard	Sara	Oct. 5, 1642.
Wanshaer, Jan	Johannes	Sept. 17, 1662.
Wanshaer, Jan	Jan	Dec. 5, 1663.
Wanshaer, Jan	Carel	July 4, 1666.
Wanshaer, Anthony	Abraham	April 1, 1696.
Watkyns, Willem	Hendrick	Aug. 18, 1644.
Wats, Alexander	Jacob	Jan. 18, 1668.
Wats, Alexander	Alexander	Nov. 8, 1669.
Wats, Alexander	Jimmetje	Dec. 10, 1673.
Watson, Lucas	Sara	May 16, 1677.
Watson, Lucas	Elizabeth	May 16, 1677.
Watson, Lucas	Isaac	May 16, 1677.
Watson, Jan	Lysbeth	June 3, 1685.
Watson, John	Abraham	Jan. 4, 1688.
Webber, Aernout	Wolfert	Nov. 14, 1670.
Webber ,Aernout	Marritje	Oct. 19, 1672.
Webber, Aernout	Adriaen	Nov. 18, 1674.
Webber, Aernout	Cornelis	March 18, 1676.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Webber, Aernout	Johannes	June 26, 1678.
Webber, Aernout	Claesje	Nov. 17, 1680.
Webber, Aernout	Cornelis	Aug. 28, 1683.
Webber, Aernout	Sara	Aug. 9, 1685.
Webber, Aernout	Rachel	Feb. 12, 1688.
Webber, Aernout	Helena	Feb. 12, 1688.
Webber, Aernout	Cornelis	Feb. 19, 1693.
Webber, Wolfert	Warnard	Nov. 7, 1666.
Webber, Wolfert	Anna	July 4, 1671.
Webber, Wolfert	Hillegond	March 25, 1674.
Webber, Wolfert	Johannes	Dec. 12, 1677.
Webber, Wolfert	Bernhardus	Nov. 25, 1680.
Welchem, Willem	———	March 1, 1676.
Welert, Thomas	Willem	June 29, 1644.
Welert, Thomas	Thomas	Nov. 26, 1645.
Wels, Willem	Willem	Aug. 7, 1678.
Wendel, Evert	Johannes	Dec. 28, 1690.
Wentworth, Hugh	Joseph	June 3, 1687.
Wessels, Warner	———	Jan. 16, 1656.
Wessels, Warner	Gerardus	April 8, 1657.
Wessels, Warner	Geertruyd	March 31, 1659.
Wessels, Warner	Maria	Oct. 24, 1660.
Wessels, Warner	Christina	March 5, 1662.
Wessels, Warner, Jr	Johannes	April 22, 1668.
Wessels, Warner, Jr	Anna	Feb. 9, 1670.
Wessels, Warner	Cornelis	May 29, 1686.
Wesselsen, David	Amelia	July 4, 1660.
Wesselsen, Evert	Wessel	March 2, 1673.
Wesselsen, Evert	Geertje	March 10, 1675.
Wesselsen, Evert	Claes	Oct. 31, 1677.
Wesselsen, Evert	Aefje	Feb. 18, 1680.
Wesselsen, Evert	Grietje	May 6, 1682.
Wesselsen, Evert	Geertje	Oct. 27, 1682.
Wesselsen, Evert	Evert	July 13, 1684.
Wesselsen, Evert	Jannetje	Oct. 28, 1685.
Wesselsen, Evert	Evert	March 2, 1688.
Wesselsen, Frans	Dievertje	April 10, 1680.
Wesselsen, Frans	Wessel	Sept. 13, 1681.
Wesselsen, Frans	Jan	May 26, 1683.
Wesselsen, Frans	Woudt	Nov. 30, 1684.
Wesselsen, Frans	Jan	Nov. 28, 1686.
Wesselsen, Frans	Geertje	Feb. 24, 1689.
Wesselsen, Frans	Geertje	Nov. 23, 1690.
Wesselsen, Frans	Geertje	Sept. 3, 1693.
Wesselsen, Frans	Geertje	March 6, 1695.
Wesselsen, Hartman	Rebecca	July 29, 1677.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Elsje	March 27, 1671.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Jan	April 30, 1672.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Jan	May 15, 1673.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Jan	Sept. 18, 1675.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Hendrick	Sept. 6, 1676.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Andries	Dec. 24, 1679.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Maria	April 14, 1681.
Wesselsen, Hendrick	Geertruyd	Sept. 29, 1683.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Wesselsen, Hermanus	Maryken	June 22, 1687.
Wesselsen, Jan	Cornelis	Sept. 14, 1684.
Wesselsen, Jan	Geertje	July 6, 1687.
Wesselsen, Jan	Wessel	July 22, 1694.
Wesselsen, Laurens	Wessel	Oct. 22, 1681.
Wesselsen, Laurens	Geertje	Dec. 4, 1685.
Wesselsen, Laurens	Wessel	April 5, 1688.
Wesselsen, Laurens	Geertje	Nov. 9, 1690.
Wesselsen, Laurens	Annetje	Feb. 5, 1693.
Wesselsen, Laurens	Wessel	March 6, 1695.
Wesselsen, Pieter	Anna	Dec. 26, 1669.
Wesselsen, Pieter	Wessel	Oct. 21, 1671.
Wesselsen, Pieter	Gerrit	March 13, 1673.
Wesselsen, Pieter	Marritje	Feb. 25, 1674.
Wesselsen, Pieter	Johannes	Nov. 22, 1676.
Wesselsen, Pieter	Pieter	Jan. 15, 1679.
Wesselsen, Pieter	Henricus	Sept. 2, 1696.
Wesselsen, Wandel	Pieter	July 28, 1672.
Wesselsen, Wandel	Warnard	June 21, 1676.
Wesselsen, Wandel	Johannes	Nov. 29, 1679.
Wesselsen, Wandel	Jannetje	April 27, 1682.
Wesselsen, Wandel	Cornelis	Sept. 28, 1690.
Wesselsen, Wessel	Wessel	April 30, 1672.
Wesselsen, Willem	Jannetje	Feb. 18, 1674.
Wicks, Francois	Annetje	July 9, 1651.
Wicks, Francois	Thomas	July 9, 1651.
Wicks, Francois	Jacobus	Nov. 24, 1652.
Wiedeler, Joris	Joseph	Nov. 19, 1681.
Wiedeler, Joris	Maria	Nov. 19, 1681.
Willems, Annetje (and Jan)	Aeltje	June 18, 1664.
Willems, Geertje (and Frans)	———	Feb. 14, 1677.
Willemsen, Abraham	Willem	Aug. 2, 1648.
Willemsen, Abraham	Abraham	April 10, 1650.
Willemsen, Aert	Willem	Aug. 12, 1640.
Willemsen, Aert	Annetje	March 30, 1642.
Willemsen, Aert	Wyntje	March 8, 1643.
Willemsen, Aert	Elbert	June 21, 1643.
Willemsen, Aert	Evert	Feb. 5, 1645.
Willemsen, Andries	Tryntje	Sept. 10, 1651.
Willemsen, Bruyn	Wouter	Jan. 10, 1655.
Willemsen, Floris	Gysbert	May 22, 1681.
Willemsen, Hendrick	Geesje	Jan. 19, 1648.
Willemsen, Hendrick	Lenditje	Oct. 24, 1649.
Willemsen, Hendrick	Grietje	June 16, 1652.
Willemsen, Jan	Geertruyd	May 22, 1650.
Willemsen, Jan	Maria	Nov. 12, 1664.
Willemsen, Jan	Willem	Sept. 20, 1685.
Willemsen, Jan	Wilhelmus	Sept. 29, 1686.
Willemsen, Jan	Frederick	March 7, 1688.
Willemsen, Jan	Margrietje	Jan. 26, 1690.
Willemsen, Jan	Jan	April 6, 1690.
Willemsen, Jan	Willem	April 13, 1692.
Willemsen, Pieter	Jannetje	Sept. 27, 1685.
Willemsen, Pieter	Willem	April 17, 1692.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Willemsen, Ritsart	Augustyn	Dec. 24, 1651.
Willemsen, Reynier	Annetje	Feb. 23, 1661.
Willemsen, Reynier	Tryntje	Dec. 5, 1663.
Willemsen, Reynier	Gertruyd	Oct. 25, 1665.
Willemsen, Reynier	Willem	May 16, 1668.
Willemsen, Reynier	Susanna	Nov. 18, 1670.
Willemsen, Reynier	Adriaen	Sept. 10, 1673.
Willemsen, Reynier	Arent	Sept. 4, 1675.
Willemsen, Reynier	Marritje	July 3, 1678.
Willemsen, Reynier	Reynier	May 4, 1681.
Willemsen, Reynier	Susanna	May 31, 1685.
Willemsen, Thomas	Dirck	Sept. 26, 1683.
Willemsen, Willem (Englishman).	Sara	Nov. 10, 1641.
Willemsen, Willem	Marie	April 10, 1661.
Willemsen, Willem	Willem	March 7, 1694.
Willemsen, Willem	Salomen	Nov. 3, 1695.
Wilkens, Ritsard	Sara	June 1, 1667.
Wiltson, Marten	Johannes	Aug. 25, 1695.
Wiltson, Meyndert	Hendrick	Sept. 16, 1695.
Wingers, Geertje	Abraham	March 2, 1661.
Winne, Adam	Rachel	Aug. 8, 1690.
Winne, Thomas	Rachel	Nov. 7, 1694.
Winne, Thomas	Rachel	April 5, 1696.
Winsart, Thomas Jansen	Jannetje	Jan. 18, 1660.
Winster, Pieter	Jannetje	Sept. 14, 1664.
Winster, Pieter	Johannes	Sept. 22, 1666.
Winster, Pieter	Pieter	Nov. 25, 1668.
Winster, Pieter	Pieter	Oct. 20, 1677.
Wintavet, Isaac	Huybert	Sept. 13, 1685.
Witsvelt, Justus	Catharina	Sept. 30, 1676.
Witsvelt, Justus	Cornelia	Feb. 18, 1679.
Witsvelt, Justus	Jouriaen	April 1, 1682.
Witsvelt, Justus	Philip	April 10, 1687.
Witsvelt, Justus	Justina	Nov. 2, 1690.
Woedert, Jeams	Prudens	Aug. 29, 1668.
Woedert, Jeams	Jan	March 27, 1678.
Woedert, Jeams	Metje	June 27, 1683.
Woedert, Jeams	Benjamin	April 14, 1686.
Wolfertsen, Gerrit	Neeltje	Sept. 20, 1641.
Wolfertsen, Gerrit	Marritje	April 10, 1644.
Wolsey, Joris	Sara	Aug. 7, 1650.
Wolsey, Joris	Joris	Oct. 13, 1652.
Wolsey, Joris	Rebecca	April 4, 1659.
Wolsey, Joris	Johannes	Jan. 16, 1661.
Wolsey, Joris	Marritje	March 19, 1664.
Woodt, Joseph	Janneken	Oct. 18, 1693.
Wooris, Jan	Jorisum	April 5, 1662.
Woutersen, Abdia	Maria	June 4, 1671.
Woutersen, Claes	Elsje	Oct. 21, 1663.
Woutersen, Gerrit	Benjamin	Jan. 8, 1693.
Woutersen, Gerrit	Elsje	May 13, 1694.
Woutersen, Gerrit	Benjamin	Oct. 11, 1696.
Woutersen, Jan	Lambert	Nov. 17, 1660.
Woutersen, Jan	Hendrick	March 18, 1663.

NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BAPTISM.
Woutersen, Jan	Rutgert	Nov. 16, 1669.
Woutersen, Jan	Benjamin	April 9, 1671.
Woutersen, Jochem	Rachel	Sept. 27, 1679.
Woutersen, Jochem	Cornelia	Feb. 25, 1682.
Woutersen, Jochem	Sara	March 28, 1686.
Woutersen, Willem	Cornelisje	April 1, 1665.
Woutersen, Willem	Wouter	Dec. 13, 1667.
Woutersen, Willem	Jan	July 9, 1671.
Wricht, Jonathan	Elisabeth	Jan. 31, 1694.
Wricht, Jonathan	David	Dec. 13, 1694.
Wricht, Jonathan	Richard	Dec. 13, 1694.
Wricht, Jonathan	Jonathan	April 3, 1695.
Wyck, Frans	Samuel	March 31, 1647.
Wyck, Frans	Jan	March 31, 1647.
Wyck, Frans	Joseph	March 31, 1647.
Wyck, Frans	Elizabeth	March 31, 1647.
Wyckhof, Cornelis	Cornelis	Dec. 19, 1694.
Wydt, Jan	Joseph	Aug. 15, 1683.
Wydt, Joseph	Joseph	Jan. 19, 1684.
Wydt, Robbert	Lysbeth	July 1, 1691.
Wydt, Robbert	Elisabeth	July 21, 1695.
Wydt, Willem	Maria	Feb. 20, 1678.
Wydt, Willem	Daniel	Sept. 20, 1682.
Wynantsen, Johan	Elisabeth	March 28, 1671.
Wynantsen, Johan	Samuel	April 2, 1672.
Wynantsen, Johan	Susanna	Oct. 3, 1674.
Wynantsen, Johan	Johannes	Oct. 3, 1674.
Wyting, Willem	Willem	April 21, 1674.

THE FLAG OF THE DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

D.F. Valentine's Manual 1863.

Flags which have waved over New York City.

BY D. T. V.

For the purpose of illustrating the accompanying engravings, the compiler avails himself of an historical memoir on the subject, embraced in the above title, prepared by Dr. Augustus K. Gardner, and read before the New York Historical Society. The interest of the subject is increased by the labor and research exhibited in the preparation of the article.

The first European visitor to this State and city was Hudson, who in 1609 sailed up the river now bearing his name. The flag under which he sailed was that of the Dutch East India Company, which was the flag of the United Provinces of the Netherlands—orange, white, and blue, arranged in three equal horizontal stripes; in the centre of the white stripe the letters A. O. C.—*Algemeene Oost-Indise Compagnie*—The General East India Company.

The national ensign of the United Provinces was adopted about the year 1582, at the suggestion of William, first Prince of Nassau and Orange. After the death of William II. (1650), a red stripe was substituted for the orange.

From the time of the discovery, no visitor came into these waters, of whom we have any record, until 1612, when the Island of Manhattan was settled under the East India Company, who continued in possession until 1622, when the government fell into the hands of the West India Company.

The flag of the Dutch West India Company was nearly the same as that above described, orange, white, and blue, with the letters G. W. C.—*Gooctroyeerde West-Indise Compagnie.*—The Privileged West India Company, on the centre of the white stripe.

This was the dominant flag till 1664, when this island was surrendered to the English, and the Union Jack of England supplanted the tri-color of Holland, and the name of New Amsterdam was changed to New York.

The name of Union Jack is derived from the union of the three crosses of Saint George, Saint Andrew, and Saint Patrick, originally the emblems of the three kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland united in the kingdom of Great Britain, while the name of Jack was probably derived from James of England; the long phrase of "the Union Flag of James"—in French, Jacques—becoming

by elision the Union Jack. Another, but less probable, interpretation is, that it was derived from the jackets of the soldiers, upon which the cross, afterwards placed in the flag, was displayed.

In the month of July, 1673, the Dutch again took possession of the city, which they occupied until November 10, 1674, when, by virtue of a treaty of peace between England and Holland, the red cross again floated over this city.

From this time there was no interruption in the supremacy of the English, until the year 1689, when the memorable rule of Leisler, speedily terminated by his death, occurred. He was a warm supporter of William and Mary, and it is possible that, while he held possession of the fort, the flag of William, not then proclaimed King of England, might have floated over New York. However possible this may be, we have been unable to find any statement sustaining such a conjecture.

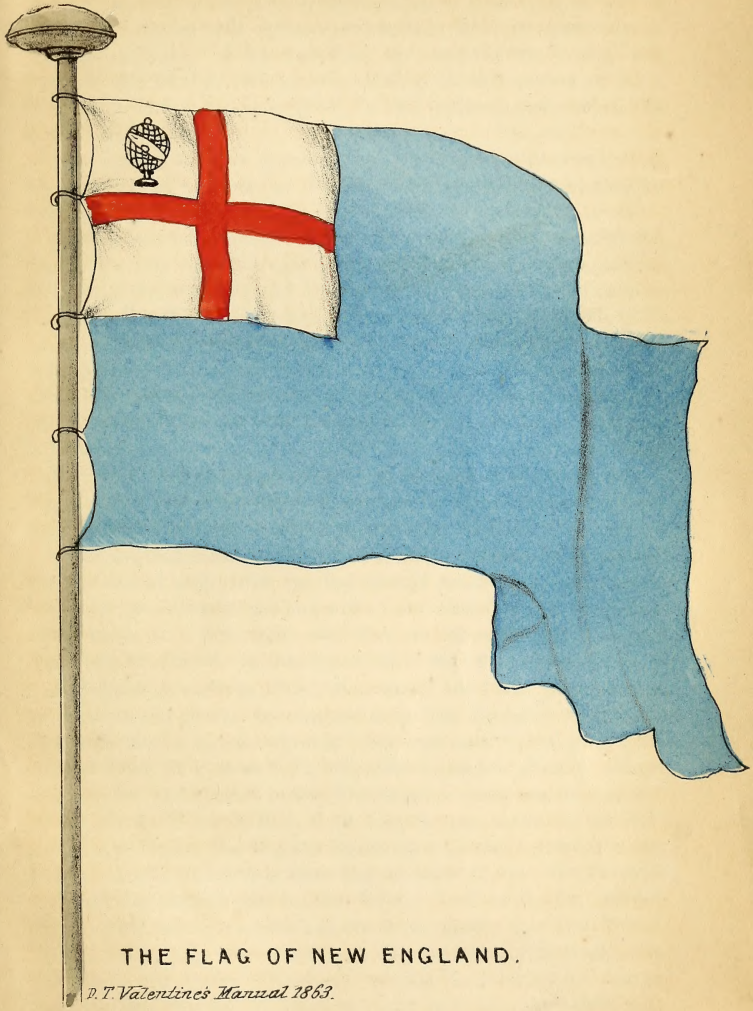
Were it so, however, it could have been but for a very brief period, and the English flag waved undisputed until the era of the American Revolution.

The flag of New England in America is described as blue, with a white centre, which, by a red cross, is divided into four parts, having in the first subdivision a sphere, or globe of the world divided, emblematical of America as the New World.

As the period of the Revolution approached, the inhabitants of several of the States adopted banners and flags, with and without devices. The Massachusetts colonists adopted a white flag with a green pine-tree upon it. The South Carolina colonists took, instead, a rattlesnake, with the inscription, "Don't tread on me." Sometimes the snake was divided into sections, with the name of the State affixed to each, with the motto, "Join or die." The Connecticut, more classically and religious, bore the simple motto, without device, "*Qui transtulit, sustinet*"—"He who brought us hither will sustain us."

When, however, there was a more concerted action among the Colonies, and an army was collected around Boston, the first flag adopted was a union of the flags of some of the separate Colonies: a red flag, with the motto, "*Qui transtulit sustinet*," and on the reverse, the words, "An appeal to heaven;" while the flag of the floating batteries was white, with a green pine-tree, and for a motto, "An appeal to heaven." This was before the union of the thirteen Colonies.

After that union, these flags were supplanted by one calculated to show to the world the union of the North American Colonies among



THE FLAG OF NEW ENGLAND.

D. T. Valentine's Manual 1863.

themselves, and, at the same time, claiming to be an integral part of the British Empire, and, as such, demanding the rights and liberties of British subjects. A flag combining the crosses of Sts. George, and Andrew, and Patrick united, with a field of thirteen stripes of alternate white and red, was adopted for this purpose, and called the Great Union Flag.

This banner was first unfurled over the Continental Army, then about 7,000 in number, by General Washington, at the camp in Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 1, 1776.

It soon became apparent that all hope of reconciliation with the mother-country was gone, and the necessity of evincing this feeling in the flag was evident; and, in accordance with this general conviction, Congress first took action on the subject, and, June 14, 1777, adopted the following resolution: "That the flag of the thirteen United States be thirteen stripes, alternate red and white; that the union be thirteen stars, white, in a blue field, representing a new constellation."

By subsequent action of Congress, it was resolved that after May 1, 1795, "the United States flag should be composed of fifteen stripes, alternate red and white; that the union be fifteen stars in a blue field." This was the flag used during the war of 1812

By subsequent resolution, it was determined that "from and after the 4th day of July, 1818, the flag should consist of thirteen horizontal stripes, alternate red and white; and that the union be twenty stars, white, in a blue field; and that on the admission of a new State into the Union, one star be added to the union of the flag."

To return to the flags which have waved over this city. At the commencement of the Revolution, as in New England, the people, although feeling aggrieved, were loyal, and upon the same day, the 25th of June, 1775, New York witnessed the double entry of George Washington, just elected by the Provincial Congress General-in-Chief of the American forces, and on his way to take command at Cambridge, and Tryon, the English Governor, who had arrived the day before. It was about this time that we read of the first raising of any but the English flag in New York. Previous to this, indeed, liberty-poles had been raised and cut down again; but now, March, 1775, a Union flag, with a red field, was hoisted in New York upon the liberty-pole on the "Common," bearing the inscription, "George Rex, and the liberties of America," and upon the other side, "No Popery."

The British, under Governor Tryon, vacated New York in 1775, but there is no record, which we can discover, which gives any positive date as to the raising of the American flag. But as the first important event occurring afterwards, in this city, was the reading of the Declaration of Independence, in the presence of Washington, by one of his aids, the 9th of July, 1776, in the centre of a hollow square of troops, drawn up on the spot where the Park Fountain now exists, this may have been its first unfurling in New York.

The city was held by American troops, after this event, until the 13th of September, of the same year, when Washington retreated to Harlem, and afterwards from the island, and the city was possessed by Sir Henry Clinton, who landed at the foot of Thirty-fourth street, on the 15th, and from that time held by the British until the close of the war, when they evacuated the city, November 25, 1783.

Since then, no flag but the Stars and Stripes has waved in power over our city.

A LIST OF MAPS AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS

WHICH HAVE APPEARED IN THE MANUAL FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

1841–42. 18mo. PAGE.

Map of the City of New York, 1841, face title page.

1842–43. 18mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1842, face title page.
A Plan of the City of New York, 1728, face title.
A View of the Croton Dam..... 6
A View of New Amsterdam, 1659..... 147

1843–44. 18mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1844, face title page.
Plan of the Fort in New York..... 97
Map of the City of New York, 1695..... 97

1844–45. 16mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1844, face title page.
Map of the City of New York, 1728, face title page.
Plan of the Fort in New York..... 89
Map of the City of New York, 1695..... 89
Profile of the lower part of the Croton Aqueduct..... 290

1845–46. 16mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1846, face title page.
View of the City Hall, face title page.
Diagram of the Aldermen's Chamber, face preface.
Diagram of the Assistant Aldermen's Chamber, face preface.
Map of the City of New York, 1695..... 114
View of the New York Hospital..... 256
View of the Stadt Huys, New York..... 337

1847. 16mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1847, face title page.
View of the Old City Hall, Wall street, face title page.
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Assistant Aldermen's Chambers, face contents.
View of the Old Jail..... 54
Map of the City of New York, 1695..... 116
View of the Alms-houses, Blackwell's Island..... 225

View of Columbia College..... 293
View of the Old Dutch House in Pearl street..... 346
View of the Old Dutch House in Broad street..... 371

1848. 16mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1848, face title page.
View of the Park Fountain, face title page.
Diagram of Aldermen's and Assistant Aldermen's Chambers, face contents.
View of the High Bridge..... 47
View of the Old Bridewell..... 58
Two views of an Old Fire Engine..... 98
Map of New York City, 1695..... 122
View of the Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island..... 234
Map of the City of New York, 1782..... 291
View of the New York University..... 306
View of the Government House..... 371
View of the Old Dutch House, Kip's Bay..... 384

1849. 12mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1849, face title page.
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Assistant Aldermen's Chambers, face contents.
View of the City of New York, 1746..... 26
View of Union Park, New York..... 50
Fireman's Certificate, about 1800..... 106
Map of the City of New York, 1755..... 130
View of the Nursery Establishment, Randall's Island..... 218
View of the Free Academy..... 224
Map of the City of New York, 1804..... 312
Walton House..... 331
Federal Hall..... 334

1850. 12mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1850, face title page.
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Assistant Aldermen's Chamber..... 27
View of the City of New York, 1792..... 98
Fireman's Certificate, 1799..... 172
Map of the City of New York, 1695..... 194
Map of the City of New York, 1729..... 212
Map of the City of New York, 1763..... 220
Fort Gansevoort..... 265

Hydrographic Map of the Croton Aqueduct..... 268
Croton Aqueduct at Mill River..... 268
High Bridge, Harlem River..... 268
Facsimile of Water Work's Money..... 268
Public Squares, Parks, and Places..... 380
East View of Hell Gate..... 384
New York State Arsenal..... 402
No. 1 Broadway, New York..... 416
Diedrick Knickerbocker..... 420
No. 120 William street..... 422
Fac-simile of Washington's Writing..... 424
Corner of Broad and Garden streets..... 443
Lawsuit decided by Wouter Van Twiller..... 487
Burgomaster's Joke..... 487
Peter Stuyvesant rebuking the Cobbler..... 492
Burghers disputing about the plan of New Amsterdam..... 510

1851. 12mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1851, face title page.
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Assistant Aldermen's Chambers, 11
View of the Quarantine, Staten Island..... 62
Fireman's Certificate, 1787..... 112
View of New Amsterdam..... 136
Map of New York, 1695..... 136
Map of New York, 1728..... 190
View of New York, 1787..... 270
View of Work-house, Blackwell's Island..... 296
Map of New York, 1791..... 320
Diedrick Knickerbocker..... 348
Hudson received by the Burgomasters of Amsterdam..... 364
Seals of the City and Colonial Governors..... 420
The Mansion of General Striker..... 450
Fac-simile of Washington's Letter, 1775..... 474

1852. 12mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1852, face title page.
Map of New Netherlands, face preface.
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Assistant Aldermen's Chamber, 14
View of Castle Garden..... 128
Map of the City of New York, 1695..... 148
View of New York, Governor's Island &c., 1776..... 176
View of Government House, 1795..... 180

Launch of the Fulton the First, October 29, 1814..... 185
Fac-simile of Jefferson's Writing..... 322
View of Murray street and Dr. Mason's Church, 1822..... 362
City Hall, New York, 1642..... 378
Stuyvesant House..... 407
Seal of Governor Stuyvesant..... 413
Sugar House Liberty, Street..... 414
View of the Paragon Steamboat..... 438
Map of the City of New York, 1808..... 452
View of Tontine Building, Wall street, 1797..... 458
Arrival of Hudson at Sandy Hook..... 460
Map showing the location of the old estates..... 462
Richmond Hill House..... 467
Kipp's Mansion..... 472
Certificate of Freeman and Citizenship..... 498

1853. 12mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1853, face title.
Diagram of Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers..... 10
View of Broad street..... 22
View of the Custom House, Wall street..... 48
View of the Alms-house Buildings, Blackwell's Island..... 54
View of Broadway and Grand street, 1818..... 90
Washington Institute and City Reservoir..... 134
Junction of Broadway and the Bowery, 1831..... 160
Old Brewery..... 180
Commissioners' Map of the City of New York, 1807..... 260
View of Staten Island Ferry, Whitehall street..... 288
The First Presidential Mansion..... 304
Map of the City of New York, 1797..... 324
Dutch Cottage, in Beaver street, 1679..... 378
Belvidere Club House..... 452
South-east view of the New York State Prison, 1814..... 461
Washington Hall..... 480
Cato's House..... 499

1854. 12mo.

Map of the City of New York, 1767, face title.
Map of the City of New York, 1854, face title.
Broadway, from the Bowling Green, 1828..... 12
City Hotel, Trinity and Grace Churches, 1831..... 36
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers..... 44
South street, from Maiden lane, 1828..... 60

Navy Yard..... 76
Fireman's Certificate, 1789..... 153
Fulton street, and Market, 1828..... 200
Shot Tower, East River..... 208
Map of the City of New York, 1741..... 246
Fac-similes of General Gage's and Sir Henry Clinton's writing.. 314
Map of the City of New York, 1766..... 320
Colonel Roger Morris' House..... 362
The Residence of Lord Stirling, Broad street..... 410
The Residence of Colonel Willett..... 420
King's Arms Tavern..... 441
Residence of Governor George Clinton..... 446
Richmond Hill Mansion..... 468
Residence of Abraham Van Nest..... 529
Residence of Bishop Moore..... 536
Plan of the First Potter's Kiln erected in New York..... 542
Fraunces' Tavern, corner Pearl and Broad streets..... 547
Plan of the upper part of the Island of New York..... 548
Beekman Mansion..... 564

1855. 12mo.

View of the Park, 1827, face title page.
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers..... 5
Park Place, 1831..... 72
Foot of Cortlandt street, 1831..... 82
Five Points, 1827..... 112
Exchange place..... 119
Contoit's Garden, 1830..... 132
Park Theatre and Park row, 1831..... 152
Reservoir of the Manhattan Water Works..... 220
Masonic Hall, Broadway..... 296
Map of the city of New York, 1817..... 298
North Battery, foot of Hubert street..... 344
Apthorpe Mansion, Bloomingdale..... 392
St. George's Church, Beekman street..... 416
North end of the Park..... 472
Map of the city of New York, 1775..... 482
Bridewell, 1789..... 486
A Draft of New York, from Sandy Hook to the city..... 492
Map of Randall's Island, 1835..... 492
Fac-simile of Sir Guy Carleton's Writing, 1783..... 554

Fac-similes of the Memorial of the Refugee citizens of New York, 1783 564
Bunker's Mansion-house, Broadway, 1831 582
Plan of the Old City Hall, Wall street, 1745 584
One of the oldest houses in New York 593

1856. 12mo.

Map of the city of New York, 1856, face title
Old City Hall, Wall street, 1776 32
Federal Hall and Verplanck Mansion 37
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers 45
New York and City Banks, and the McEvers Mansion, Wall street, 1800 72
View at Fort Clinton, McGowan's Pass, 1812 89
Harlem Plains, 1812 104
Brick Meeting, looking south, 1800 109
Coffee-house Slip 132
Firemen's Hall, Mercer street 179
Plan of the city of New York, showing the made and swamp lands 202
Harlem Plains, 1814 236
Map of the city of New York, 1803 338
Fort Fish and Nutting Battery, 1814 360
Plan of Fort Greene 380
Tower on Hallett's Point, 1814 393
Mill Rock, Hell Gate, 1814 401
Mill Rocks, and Hell Gate, from Fort Stevens, 1814 429
Map of Harlem Heights and Plain, 1814 420
Plan for the Relief of Broadway 424
Map of part of New York, 1771 426
Lispenard's Meadows, 1785 442
Tower overlooking Manhattanville 456
Windmill 462
Vauxhall Garden, 1803 470
Works near McGowan's Pass, 1814 480
McGowan's Pass, Harlem Heights 488
View from Fort Fish, McGowan's Pass 497
Strawberry Hill Hotel 515
Old Varian House, Bloomingdale road 518
View of Broadway 520
Fire Engines 521, 523, 524, 526, 528

Fac-simile of the First Report of the Fire Department..... 528
Fac-simile of New York Colonial Money..... 534
Fac-simile of the Memorial of the Refugee Citizens, 1783..... 540
Forts Fish and Clinton..... 552
The New York Federal Table, as seen from Bunker Hill..... 570
Gate of McGowan's Pass, 1814..... 593

1857. 12mo.

Map of the city of New York, John Hill's, 1782, face title
View of the City Hall, Park Theatre, Broadway and Chatham street, 1822..... 24
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers.... 44, 48
Residence of Fernando Wood, Broadway and Seventy-seventh street..... 53
Washington Statue, Union square, 1856..... 72
Works at McGowan's Pass, 1812..... 132
Bourne's Store, Broadway, 1831..... 152
Old Style Tiled House, Depeyster and Water streets..... 169
Arsenal, corner of White and Elm streets..... 178
Old Store-house, Turtle Bay, 1852..... 198
Blue Bell Tavern..... 208
Franklin square, 1856..... 252
Rhinelander's Sugar House, Rose street..... 256
Post's Paint Store, Water street, 1836..... 288
Point Isabel, corner Hester and Division streets, 1843..... 312
Burnham's Hotel, Bloomingdale road..... 336
Map of the city of New York, 1789..... 372
Peck slip, 1850..... 392
Methodist Church, John street, 1758..... 400
White Conduit House, Leonard street, 1816..... 420
Old Reynolds' Beer House..... 440
Residence of N. W. Stuyvesant, Eighth street..... 454
Portrait of the Pirate Morgan..... 458
Spanish Armada..... 460
Everett House, Union square, 1856..... 480
Walton House, Pearl street, 1840..... 494
Map of original grants of Village Lots in New York city..... 498
Old House, corner of Peck slip and Water street, 1857..... 515
Old House, corner of Water and Pine streets, 1857..... 529
Stone Bridge, Tavern, and Garden, Broadway and Canal street, 1812..... 542
Fly Market, 1816..... 543

Dining-room, Fraunces' Tavern 544
Old Houses in Chatham street, 1857 548
The Franklin Printing Press 564

1858. 12mo.

Map of the city of New York, 1858, face title page
Census Map of the State of New York, 1855 12
View of Fort George, 1740 13
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers 78, 82
Residence of Daniel F. Tiemann 88
General View of Chatham street, 1858 108
General Johnson's Map of Brooklyn in the Revolutionary War, 112
The Boerum Mansion 152
Residence of Judge Ingraham, Harlem, 1858 158
The Hermitage 212
Old House, corner Peck slip and Water street, 1858 248
Residence of C. Crolius, 1840 252
Residence of W. B. Crosby, Rutger's place, 1858 268
The Nursery, Sixth avenue, corner Fifteenth street 304
Tammany Hall, 1830 372
Fac-simile of Tammany Society Loan, 1812 373
Remains of Fort George, 1857 444
Map entitled, Americæ Septentrionalis Pars, 1623 448
Private Room of Sir Henry Clinton, No. 1 Broadway, 1858 452
The Cortelyou Mansion House, 1848 456
The Remsen Farm House (rear view) 464
The Grange, Kingsbridge road 468
The Remsen Farm House (front view) 470
Fac-simile Return of Ordanance, New York, May 5, 1783 480
Fac-simile Letter of Timothy Pickering, December 1, 1783 481
Old Sugar House and Middle Dutch Church, Liberty street, 1830, 488
The Ferry-House, 1746 492
View in New York, 1746 (Middle Dutch and French Churches) .. 500
House corner Exchange place and Broad street, 1680 526
Tomb of David Provoost, Jones' Wood, 1857 530
Country Residence of David Provoost, Fifty-seventh street, East River, 1857 540
View in New York, 1746 (Lower Market) 572
Atlantic Garden House 588
Indian Village of the Manhattans 591
Turtle Bay, East River, 1853 600
Old Rutgers' Mansion, 1768 606

Rose street, with the Old Sugar House, 1858..... 624
Battery and Bowling Green, as it appeared during the Revolution..... 633
Fac-simile Autographs of members of the City Government previous to the Revolution..... 642

1859. 12mo.

Portrait of D. T. Valentine, face title-page.
Diagram of Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers..... 12
Trinity Church, as enlarged, 1737..... 20
Trinity Church, rebuilt, 1788..... 28
Trinity Church, 1859..... 60
St. George's Chapel, Beekman street, 1752..... 72
North Dutch Church, 1859..... 84
Map of the Cities of New York, Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hudson City, and Hoboken, 1859..... 94
Plan of the North-eastern Environs of New York City, 1757.... 108
Map of the North Part of New York Island, 1776..... 120
Old Houses corner of Beekman and William streets, 1858..... 132
The Old Bridewell, in the Park, 1834..... 180
Elgin Botanic Garden, 1825..... 204
Fac-simile of New York Colonial Money..... 216
North Battery, foot of Hubert street, 1820..... 252
View of Broadway, 1834..... 264
View of William street, looking from Frankfort street, 1859.... 276
Old Cottage Houses in Frankfort street, 1859..... 284
View of the Quarantine Grounds and Buildings, Staten Island, 1859..... 324
Pearl street, 1835..... 372
View of Pearl street, 1858..... 384
Third Avenue Railroad Depot..... 389
View of State street, fronting the Battery, 1859..... 396
Squatter Settlement, between First and Second avenues, near Thirty-eighth street..... 420
Old Residence, Murray Hill, 1858..... 428
Remains of Fort Tryon, 1858..... 444
Fac-simile Oath of Allegiance to George II..... 445
Fac-simile Oath of Abjuration..... 448
Fac-simile Proclamation of E. Andros, 1688..... 452
Remains of Cock Hill Fort, 1858..... 460
Washington's Pew in St. Paul's Church, 1789..... 480

Harris' Point (Horen's Hook, 1776), Ward's Island and Hell Gate, 1859.... 484
View of Washington Market, 1859.... 488
Views in Central Park, 1858...504, 516, 540, 572, 592, 593, 594, 595
"The Duke's Plan," Map of New York City, 1664.... 548
Early New York Tokens.... 597
Old Hazard House, 1835.... 599
Fulton Ferry Boat, "William Cutting," 1827.... 603
Fulton Ferry Boat, "Union," 1836.... 604
Fulton Ferry Boat, "Olive Branch," 1836.... 606
Powles' Hook Steam Ferry Boat.... 607
Fulton Ferry Boat, "Over," 1840.... 608

1860. 12mo.

Map of New York City and County, 1860, face title-page.
View of New York, from Governor's Island, 1816, face title-page.
Diagram of Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers.... 13
Plan of the Central Park, 1860.... 100
Ward's Island Buildings, 1860.... 104
House of Refuge, Randall's Island, 1860.... 106
Macomb's Dam, Harlem River, 1850.... 240
View of Market Slip, 1859.... 252
Old Henry Coster House.... 276
Col. Smith's House, Sixty-first street, East River, built 1799.... 288
View of the Hudson River from Hoboken.... 300
Shot-Tower, East River.... 312
Eldridge Street Jail.... 325
St. Thomas' Church, Broadway.... 348
St. Luke's Church, Hudson street.... 365
Five Points, 1859.... 372, 396
Statue of Kane.... 376
Third Avenue Railroad Depot, 1860.... 412
Residence of Henry Eckford.... 420
Map of the Cities of New York, Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hoboken, and Hudson City, 1860.... 420
Union House, corner Twenty-first street and Broadway, 1857.... 444
View of Cherry street.... 468
Buildings in the Park, 1809.... 480
Old Houses corner of Pearl and Elm streets.... 492
Old Houses in James street, corner Chatham street, 1859.... 504
Execution of the negro Goff, on the Commons.... 524
Map of the Shoemaker's Pasture.... 536

Map of Beekman's Pasture..... 540
The Kolch, or Kolch Hook Pond..... 562
Plan of the Fresh Water Canal..... 564
Lispenard's Meadows, 1785..... 566
Survey of Turtle Bay Farm, 1771..... 572
View on Madison Avenue, 1859..... 578
Floating Battery and Chevaux de Frise..... 590
Map engraved on Soldier's Powder-horn..... 591
Fac-simile Letter of Elsie Leisler..... 594
Fac-simile Petition of Mary Delanoy..... 596
Firemen at Work, 1800..... 608
Courtlandt House..... 609
Old House, No. 9 State street..... 610
Fac-simile Report of the Grand Jury on streets of the City..... 612
Works at McGowan's Pass..... 620
Fort Fish, from Nutter's Battery..... 624
Fac-simile Bank Bill and Check..... 629

1861. 12mo.

Map of New York City and County, 1861, face title page.
View of the City of New York from Brooklyn Heights, by St. Memin..... 13
Map of the Common Lands belonging to the Corporation..... 68
Diagram of the Aldermen's and Councilmen's Chambers.....88, 94
Fac-simile signatures of the Aldermen and Councilmen, 1861...89, 95
View of St. Paul's Church, 1831..... 116
Laying the Atlantic Cable at mid-ocean..... 134
Section of the Cable carried in the procession..... 140
Firemen's Procession passing the Washington Monument, Union Square, evening September 1, 1858..... 144
Fireworks at the City Hall, September, 1858.....152, 158
Ovation at the Crystal Palace, September 1, 1858..... 168
View of the City Hall, September 1, 1858..... 180
Views in the Central Park.....188, 196, 212, 228, 236
Century House, near Spuyten Duyvel Creek, 1861..... 240
View of Manhattanville, from Fort Haight, 1860..... 248
Hell Gate Ferry, foot Eighty-sixth street, 1860..... ... 254
Bull's Head in the Bowery, 1783..... 276
View of the Second avenue, 1861..... 288
Old Houses at the junction of Marion and Elm streets, 1861..... 300
House No. 7, Cherry street..... 308
Franklin Market, Old Slip, 1820..... 324

View in Fourth Avenue, 1861 332
Residence of the Post family, Bloomingdale Road 348
Bible House, Cooper Institute, Tompkins Market 354
Residence of Isaac Dyckman, Kingsbridge, 1861 396
Plan of the Attack on Fort Washington, 1776 428
Pewter Mug Tavern and Tammany Hall, 1860 444
View of Broadway, 1840 452
Broadway Theatre, 1859 460
Fac-simile Address to General Washington, by the citizens of New York, 1783 474
Fac-simile Order of Reception of General Washington, at New York, 1783 475
Beekman House, 1860 496
Major Andre's Room, Beekman House, 1860 498
The Blue Room, Beekman House, 1860 502
Dykeman's Bridge, Harlem River, 1860 508
Old House, 178 William street 516
Old Cottage, 129 Division street 516
Ancient View of the present junction of Pearl and Chatham streets 521
Smith's Vly in Early Times 524
Kissing Bridge, Old Boston Road, 1860 528
Stuyvesant Pear-tree 532
Old Hopper House 540
Old Cottage House, Pitt street, 1861 542
Portrait of James Duane 547
Portrait of Richard Varick 549
Portrait of Edward Livingston 550
Portrait of De Witt Clinton 551
Portrait of Marinus Willett 553
Portrait of Jacob Radcliff 555
Portrait of the Great Grandfather of Johannes De Peyster 556
Portrait of the Great Grandmother of Johannes De Peyster 558
Silver Punch Bowl of Johannes De Peyster 563
Massive Silver Plate of Johannes De Peyster 564
Old House corner of Broad and Water streets, 1764 580
Map of New York, 1764 596
Map of the Bay and Port of New York, 1764 597
Corner Greenwich and Franklin streets, 1861 628
Landing of the Shore and of the Cable at Trinity Bay, August 4, 1858 637

View of Old Buildings in William street, 1800..... 638
Havemeyer Mansion, 1861..... 660
Old House in Division street, 1861..... 668
Group of Old Cottages on the Old Boston Road, 1860..... 676
Harlem Bridge, 1861..... 684
Fac-simile Letter of Jacob Leisler, 1690..... 686
Ruins of Trinity Church, 1776..... 694
View of Broadway..... 697
Raising of the House No. 39 White street, 1860..... 698

1862. 12mo.

View of New York, 1790, face title page.
Portrait of D. T. Valentine, face title page.
Plan of Aldermen's Chamber..... 34
Plan of Councilmen's Chamber..... 38
Junction of Broadway and Eighth avenue, 1861..... 76
Fac-simile Roll of Attorneys Supreme Court..... 114
Embarkation of the Fire Zouaves, April 29, 1861..... 124
Departure of the 7th Regt. N. Y. S. M., April 19, 1861..... 152
Departure of the 69th Regt. N. Y. S. M., April 23, 1861..... 154
South Gate, New Reservoir.....182, 186
High Bridge, during construction of the Large Main.....190, 192
Board of Education Building..... 237
Delafield Mansion, 77th street, 1861..... 261
Church street, corner of Franklin street, 1861..... 284
Fac-simile Member's Certificate, N. Y. Marine Society, 1773.... 316
N. Y. Historical Society Building..... 344
Old Columbia House..... 356
Old Cottage Residence in 16th street, near Third avenue..... 380
State Arsenal, 57th street.....396, 405
Views in Central Park, 1861 .....408, 420, 452, 460, 672
Trinity Place, 1861..... 476
Old Tavern in Broadway, 1861..... 484
Old Shanty in Bowery, 1861..... 484
View of the site of the present Battery, 1656..... 499
The Whitehall, 1658..... 500
The Battery, 1746..... 503
Meal and Slave Market, 1746..... 506
The Great Dock, 1661, 1746.....508, 509, 511, 512
Canal in Broad street, 1659..... 515
Block House and City Gate, 1674.....522, 523

View of the "Schoeinge," 1658..... 529
View of the East River Shore..... 531, 532
City Hall in Wall street..... 540
Wind-mill, 1661..... 547
View of the North River Shore.....549, 550
Fac-simile Certificate of Freeman and Citizenship, 1784..... 556
Old Lamiter House..... 573
Old House in 45th street, near Fifth avenue, 1859..... 581
View of the High Bridge, 1861..... 596
New Bridge, Macomb's Dam..... 624
Fac-simile Letter of Gen. Putnam..... 652
Fac-simile Letter of Marinus Willett, 1792..... 656
Hamilton Square Church, 1861..... 678
Map of the Stuyvesant Farm..... 686
The old "Gotham" Inn, in the Bowery..... 700
Old House in William street, 1861..... 716
The Great Seal of New England, 1686, '89..... 738
Church at Bloomingdale, 1861..... 762

THE END.